

# TEXAS BAPTISTS Annual Meeting NOVEMBER 17-19, 2019

TEXAS BAPTISTS



# COMPELLED

2019 \* TEXAS BAPTISTS

ANNUAL mtg



of the 134th Annual Session of the

**Baptist General Convention of Texas** 

Waco Convention Center
Waco, Texas | November 17-19, 2019

#### 2020 Annual Meeting:

Place: \*Online Streamed from Dallas Baptist University Date: November 15-17, 2020

#### **Next Annual Meeting:**

Galveston Convention Center, November 15-17, 2021

The material contained in this document includes data submitted from affiliated Baptist churches. The BGCT has compiled the information in a good faith effort but does not guarantee its accuracy.



## Dedicated To Daniel Enoc Rangel

Daniel Rangel grew up in the Rio Grande Valley as a PK. His father (Candido Rangel) served as pastor of Baptist churches in South Texas. The Valley as we know the area, shaped a lot of Daniel's life and ministry. He was deeply committed to bring the good news of Jesus Christ to this part of the world. The Valley is a dynamic place where there is a constant exchange of goods, cultures, and ministries where God is at work.

Daniel came to faith in Christ through the ministry of his father and the local church at an early age. He attended and graduated from Pan American University in Edinburg, TX with a degree in Physical Education and English. Also, Daniel received a Master of Divinity degree from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, TX.

Daniel served as a missionary through the Baptist Student Ministry in Texas and in Mexico. It was in one of the mission trips during college that Daniel met his wife Liz from Guadalajara, Mexico. The Lord blessed their marriage with two children: Elisa and Esteban. Daniel and Liz served the Lord in different local churches in Texas, he also served as a director of the Center for Theological and University Studies in Harlingen representing Howard Payne and Hardin Simmons Universities. Daniel also served as the Director of Missions in the Rio Grande Valley Baptist Association and eventually came to work as the Director of River Ministry and Mexico Missions with Baptist General Convention of Texas.

Daniel served for 11 years as the Director of River Ministry and Mexico Missions and had a key role in shaping who we are as a Missions Team and what we do in River Ministry and Mexico Missions. Daniel had a heart for missions and was a deeply committed servant of our Lord. We remember Daniel as a pastor, loving and caring person, as a missionary and as a faithful husband and father. He was a true gentleman.

One of Daniel's favorite scriptures is Matthew 9:35-36 and this scripture summarizes his life and ministry:

"Jesus went through all the towns and villages, teaching in their synagogues, preaching the good news of the kingdom and healing every disease and sickness. When he saw the crowds, he had compassion on them, because they were harassed and helpless, like sheep without a shepherd."

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Future Annual Meetings	i
Dedication	iii
Officers of the Convention	vii
Convention Directories	1
Officers, Executive Board Directors, Committees and Trustees	23
Texas Baptists Constitution and Bylaws	39
Order of Business and Proceedings	55
Historical Tables	71
Maps and Statistical Tables	83
Listing of Texas Baptists Pastors	343
Listing of Texas Baptists Other Church Staff	437
Audit	495
Index	531

# OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION 2019-2020



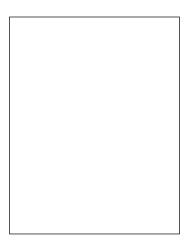
Michael Evans President



**Jason Burden**First Vice President



**Jason Atchley** Second Vice President



**Vacant** Recording Secretary



**Doug Powell**Registration Secretary



**Bernard (Bernie) Spooner** Secretary of Corporation



# COMPELLED

2019 \* TEXAS BAPTISTS
ANNUAL mtg



2019

2019 CONVENTION DIRECTORIES

#### **BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS**

### DIRECTORY

7557 Rambler Road, Ste. 1200, Dallas, TX 75231-2388 | 214-828-5100 | 888-244-9400

BGCT staff e-mails are also available online at www.texasbaptists.org.

Click on the "ABOUT" icon in the TOP menu bar.

Because numbers listed below are subject to change, you can reach any BGCT employee through the main switchboard (888.244.9400) and the operator will direct you.

#### **EXECUTIVE LEADERSHIP TEAM**

Executive Director Hardage, David david.hardage@txb.org Executive Director's Office

Associate Executive Director Christina, Craig craig.christina@txb.org Associate Executive Director's Off.

Treasurer/CFO Hayes, Ward ward.hayes@txb.org CFO/Treasurer's Office

#### **2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS STAFF**

Α

Adams, David Discipleship Director david.adams@txb.org 214-828-5253

Antoine, Ira Bivocational Ministries Director ira.antoine@txb.org 214-828-5293

Arndt, Caleb Communications Graphic Designer caleb.arndt@txb.org 214-828-5225

Arnold, Bill Texas Baptists Missions Found. President TBMF bill.arnold@txb.org 214-828-5173

Ashcraft, Joyce Texas BSM Associate State Director joyce.ashcraft@txb.org 214-828-5250

Ater, Fred Area Representatives Area 4 Representative fred.ater@txb.org 210-913-1891

Atherton, Cynthia Evangelism Ministry Assistant Evangelism cynthia.atherton@txb.org 214-828-5180 Atkinson, Paul Missions Mobilization Dir. Multi-Housing/House Cong. paul.atkinson@txb.org 214-828-5217

В

Bader, Amber UT Tyler BSM Assistant amber.bader@txb.org 903565-0324

Ballew, Hunter UTEP BSM Director hballew42@gmail.com 915-533-9881

Barnes, Becky Texas BSM MA-Comm/Data Managmt. becky.barnes@txb.org 214-828-5250

Barrow, Jessica Tarleton State University BSM Ministry Assistant jessica.barrow@txb.org 254-965-4179

Batres, Yolanda Information Technology Network Administrator yolanda.batres@txb.org 214-828-5316

Bean, Eric DBU BSM Director ericb@dbu.edu 214-333-6891

Beanland, Christopher UTA BSM Associate Director keith.beanland@texasbatists.org 817-277-4195

Bearden, Will Chaplaincy Associate Endorser will.bearden@txb.org 214-365-1243

Bell, Jerry Information Technology Dir. Information Management jerry.bell@txb.org 214-828-5367 Bell, Linda Support Services Mail Clerk/Kitchen Coordinator linda.bell@txb.org 214-828-5108

Berry, Matthew South Plains College BSM Director matthew.berry@txb.org 806-894-7272

Billups, Bob BaptistWay Press Publisher bob.billups@txb.org 214-828-5187

Blair, Brady UNT BSM Associate Director brady.blair@txb.org 940-387-6331

Blankenship, Jaymi Kilgore College BSM Director jaymi.blankenship@txb.org 903-445-4218

Blevins, Shandra Dallas/Collin Metro BSM Ministry Assistant shandra.blevins@txb.org 972-567-2853

Bowden, William Baylor BSM Associate Director will.bowden@txb.org 254-710-3222

Bowman, Ginger Texas BSM Campus Consult/Program Spec. ginger.bowman@txb.org 214-828-5250

Bradley, Sharron African American Ministries Ministry Assistant sharron.bradley@txb.org 214-828-5131

Bratcher, Joel TAMU College Station BSM Director joel@aggiebsm.org 979-846-7722 Brown, Becky Executive Director's Office Executive Administrative Assistant becky.brown@txb.org 214-828-5301

Brown, Jim Chaplaincy Associate Endorser jim.brown@txb.org 214-828-5297

Brown, Lindsey Evangelism Youth Evang. Ministry Prg. Coord. lindsey.brown@txb.org 214-828-5121

Bryant, Bennye Finance and Accounting Accounting Manager bennye.bryant@txb.org 214-828-5163

Bryant, Jason Connections Western Heritage Consultant jason.bryant@txb.org 903-480-1386

Bullion, Clayton Tarleton State University BSM Director/Campus Consult clayton.bullion@txb.org 254-965-4179

Burkett, Reid Wayland BSM Director reid.burkett@txb.org 806-291-3595

#### C

Carlisle, Jerry Texas Baptists Missions Found. Vice President jerry.carlisle@txb.org 214-828-5114

Carrell, Rachel Information Technology Receptionist rachel.carrell@txb.org 214-828-5303

Carrion, Ricky TAMU Kingsville BSM Assistant ricky.carrion@txb.org 985-351-3943

Christina, Craig Associate Executive Director's Off. Associate Executive Director craig.christina@txb.org 214-828-5296

Clarke, Tanner Hardin-Simmons University BSM Director tanner.clarke@txb.org 325-670-1255 Cobbs, Aaron Communications Marketing Consultant aaron.cobbs@txb.org 214-828-5148

Coffee, Elizabeth Regional Coordinator South Texas Regional Coordinator elizabeth.biedrzycki@txb.org 210-269-9400

Cotton, Roy African American Ministries Director roy.cotton@txb.org 214-828-5130

Craig, Meghan Sul Ross BSM Associate Director meg.craig@txb.org 432-244-8859

Crim, Kyle Sul Ross BSM Director kyle.crim@txb.org 432-244-8859

Crittendon, Anna Special Projects Ministry Assistant anna.crittendon@txb.org 214-828-5254

Crouch, Keith Church Architecture Director keith.crouch@txb.org 214-828-5127

Cuellar, Roberto Area Representatives Area 2 Representative robert.cuellar@txb.org 325-201-6153

Curry, Danny Area Representatives Area 9 Representative dan.curry@txb.org 817-781-2440

#### D

Dagohoy, Ernest Area Representatives Area 5 Representative ernest.dagohoy@txb.org 832-646-4965

Davenport, Charles Area Representatives Area Representative charles.davenport@txb.org 806-290-4087

Davies, Taylor Texas Tech BSM Associate Director taylor.davies@txb.org 806-763-8263 Davis, Gary SFA BSM Director sfabsm@gmail.com 936-564-0473

Davis, Marilyn Christian Life Commission Congregational/Commission Spec. marilyn.davis@txb.org 214-828-5194

Deleon, Daniel Area Representatives Area 3 Representative daniel.deleon@txb.org 956-330-6527

Dennis, Andrew Rice University BSM Director andy.dennis@txb.org 713-790-0279

Dillen, Karl Texas State University BSM Director wdillen@gmail.com 512-353-4414

Dolak, George Richland College BSM Assistant george.dolak@txb.org 972-492-4603

Dominy, Steven Area Representatives Area 8 Representative steve.dominy@txb.org 405-765-7880

Dong, Xuehua UH BSM Assistant xuehua.dong@txb.org 713-741-0967

Dumas-Monge, Nichole UTA BSM Assistant nichole.dumas@txb.org 817-277-4195

Dunn, Nathan Finance and Accounting Accounting Technician nathan.dunn@txb.org 214-8285332

Duty, Maddison SFA BSM Assistant maddison.duty@txb.org 936-564-0473

Dyck, Johann Communications Web Content Manager johann.dyck@txb.org 214-828-5233 E

Edfeldt, Benjamin Midwestern State University BSM Director bedfeldt@gmail.com 940-767-1222

Ekern, Pat Church Architecture Church Architecture Specialist pat.ekern@txb.org 214-828-5132

Enriquez, Mario Support Services Warehouse/Support Serv. Spec. mario.enriquez@txb.org 214-828-5105

Escobar, Estela Finance and Accounting General Ledger Accountant estela.escobar@txb.org 214-828-5336

Ethridge, Warren Texas Christian University BSM Director warren.ethridge@txb.org No BSM Phone #

Evans, Sonja Cultural Engagement Team Administrative Assistant sonja.evans@txb.org 214-828-5349

F

Feaster, Nancy BaptistWay Press Ministry Assistant nancy.feaster@txb.org 214-828-5263

Fickling, Karl Connections Coordinator Interim Pastors karl.fickling@txb.org 214-828-5191

Fira, Linda Angelo State University BSM Ministry Assistant linda.fira@txb.org 325-949-9636

Flowers, Leighton Evangelism Director leighton.flowers@txb.org 214-828-5120

Floyd, Lee Angelo State University BSM Director Imfloyd1218@gmail.com 325-949-9636

Forbis, Barbara Cooperative Program Ministry Administrative Assistant barbara.forbis@txb.org 214-828-5377 Ford, Darin Lamar BSM Director lamarbsm@hotmail.com 409-730-7156

Fountain, Hunter SFA BSM Associate Director hunter.fountain@txb.org 936-564-0473

Franklin, Danny Chaplaincy Associate Endorser dan.franklin@txb.org 210-662-7372

Frugé, Katherine Christian Life Commission Dir. Hunger and Care Ministries katie.fruge@txb.org 214-828-3194

G

Galarza, Stephen TAMU Corpus Christi BSM Director stephen.galarza@txb.org 361-882-4989

Galindo, Julie Connections Lead Ministry Assistant julie.galindo@txb.org 214-828-5111

Gates, Stephanie UNT BSM Director stephanie@untbsm.com 940-387-6331

Gonzalez, David Evangelism Evangelism MA/Congresso Coord. david.gonzalez@txb.org 214-828-5119

Gonzalez, Mario Missions Mobilization Dir. River Ministry/Mexico Miss. marioalberto.gonzalez@txb.org 214-828-5389

Graham, Amy UT Tyler BSM Ministry Assistant amy.graham@txb.org 903-565-0324

Granberry, Stanley Information Technology BaptistWay Press Specialist stan.granberry@txb.org 214-828-5368

Griffin, David ETBU BSM Director david.griffin@txb.org 903-923-2178 Griffith, Rita Texas Baptists Missions Found. Administrative Assistant TBMF rita.griffith@txb.org 214-828-5343

Н

Hammond, Cody TAMU Kingsville BSM BSM Assistant cody.hammond@txb.org 985-351-3943

Hardage, David Executive Director's Office Executive Director david.hardage@txb.org 214-828-5301

Harnisch, Erica GoNow Missions BSM Associate Director erica.harnisch@txb.org 817-277-4077

Harrison, Jason UT Austin BSM Associate Director jason.harrison@txb.org 512-474-1429

Hartman, Margaret UTA BSM BSM Assistant maggie.hartman@txb.org 817-277-4195

Haskins, Shannon Church Starting Ministry Assistant shannon.haskins@txb.org 214-828-5303

Hassell, Phillip Texas Baptist Historical Collection Manager phillip.hassell@txb.org 254-754-9446

Hawkins, Lalynda Information Technology CRM Data Technician Ialynda.hawkins@txb.org 214-887-5479

Hayes, Ward Treasurer/CFO's Office Treasurer/CFO ward.hayes@txb.org 214-828-5310

Heavener, Mark Intercultural Ministries Specialist mark.heavener@txb.org 281-728-8585

Henderson, Dianne Information Technology IMT Data Technician dianne.henderson@txb.org 214-828-5171 Hendon, Autumn Texas Baptist Historical Collection Ministry Assistant autumn.hendon@txb.org 214-828-3502

Hernandez, Eric Evangelism Apologist Lead and Millennial Spec eric.hernandez@txb.org 214-828-5320

Hernandez, Rebecca TAMU College Station BSM Associate Director rebecca@aggiebsm.org 979-846-7722

Herron, Erica Intercultural Ministries Ministry Assistant erica.herron@txb.org 214-828-5379

Hill, Jessica SFA BSM Associate Director jessica.hill@txb.org 936-564-0473

Hodges, Ryan TX BSM Ministry Partner Development Dir. ryan.hodges@txb.org 214-828-5250

Hogan, Christian UT Austin BSM Cross Cultural Specialist christian.hogan@txb.org 512-474-1429

Honea, Jeremy Communications Art Director jeremy.honea@txb.org 214-828-5230

Hooker, Robert Texas BSM Evangelism Consultant robert.hooker@txb.org 214-828-5250

Howe, Tom Missions/Church Starting Assoc. Dir./Dir. Church Starting tom.howe@txb.org 214-828-5278

Hunnicutt, Kenneth Church Architecture Church Architecture Specialist ken.hunnicutt@txb.org 903-372-1470

Hyman, Kiley Texas State University BSM Assistant kiley.hyman@txb.org 512-353-4414 J

Jacobson, Clay Church Starting Church Starter Area 4 j.clayjacobson@gmail.com 325-436-1219

James, Sophia Information Technology IMT Data Technician sophia.james@txb.org 214-828-5378

Jaquez, Cynthia TAMU Corpus Christi BSM Ministry Assistant cynthia.jaquez@txb.org 361-882-4989

Johnson, Luke Tarleton State University BSM BSM Assistant luke.johnson@txb.org 254-965-4179

Johnson, Sarah Discipleship Ministry Assistant sarah.johnson@txb.org 214-828-5205

Jones, Mark Texas BSM State Director mark.jones@txb.org 214-828-5250

Jones, Oza Evangelism African American Evangelism Specialist oza.jones@txb.org 214-828-5321

K

Kargou, Raashanda Prairie View A&M BSM Director raashanda.kargou@txb.org No BSM Phone #

Kennon, Jeffrey Texas Tech BSM Director jeff@techbsm.com 806-763-8263

Kilcoyne, Daniel Information Technology IMT Data Technician daniel.kilcoyne@txb.org 214-828-5289

Knight, John Support Services Facilities Operations Manager john.knight@txb.org 214-828-5106

Kwan, Stan UT Southwestern BSM Director stan.kwan@txb.org 713-264-2614 L

Lacy, Donald Chaplaincy Associate Endorser don.lacy@txb.org 281-709-5026

Lane, Diane Discipleship Preschool/Children's Disc. Spec. diane.lane@txb.org 214-828-5287

Lane, Patty Intercultural Ministries Director patty.lane@txb.org 214-828-5372

Lefever, Alan Texas Baptist Historical Collection Director alan.lefever@txb.org 254-754-9446

Liebrum, Chris Cooperative Program Ministry Dir. Cooperative Program Ministry chris.liebrum@txb.org 214-828-5292

Little, Morgan Tarleton State University FW BSM Director morgan.little@txb.org 254-965-4179

Lively, Kareen Texas Tech BSM Ministry Assistant kareen.lively@txb.org 806-763-8263

Locke, Kellie SFA BSM Ministry Assistant kellie.locke@txb.org 936-564-0473

Loftis, Dowell Connections Team Director dowell.loftis@txb.org 214-828-5475

Lopez, Juan UTRGV Brownsville BSM Associate Director juan.lopez@txb.org 956-383-7491

Lowrie, Kalie Communications News Director kalie.lowrie@gmail.com 214-828-5294

Luna, Joe TAMU Kingsville BSM Director joeluna.bsm@aol.com 985351-3943 Lynch, Terry Church Starting MA-Financial Assistant terrylynch72559@gmail.com 214-828-5397

Lyons, David Information Technology Director dave.lyons@txb.org 214-828-5196

М

Mahand, Nathanial HBU BSM Director nathan.mahand@txb.org 281-649-3223

Marrow, Timothy Area Representatives Area 6 Representative tim.marrow@txb.org 254-315-2667

Martinez, Marcy UT Austin BSM Associate Director marcyutbsm@gmail.com 512-474-1429

Martinez, Tyler Tarleton State University BSM BSM Assistant tyler.martinez@txb.org 254-965-4179

Massey, Steven Texas Baptists Missions Found. Vice President TBMF steve.massey@txb.org 214-828-5365

McAfee, Daniel UMHB BSM Director daniel.mcafee@txb.org 254-295-4234

McBrayer, Cindy Texas Tech BSM Associate Dir./Cross Cultural Spec. cindy.mcbrayer@txb.org 806-763-8263

McClinton, Travis Information Technology Senior Network Admin travis.mcclinton@txb.org 214-828-5362

McCoy, Bruce Executive Director's Office Director Of Associational Relations bruce.mccoy@txb.org 214-828-5306

Mendez, Israel UTSA BSM Director israel.mendez@txb.org 361876-7352 Mendez-Carrillo, Jessica Texas Christian University BSM Associate Director jessica.mendez-carillo@txb.org No BSM Phone #

Mengershausen, Tara Sam Houston St Univ BSM Ministry Assistant tara.mengershausen@txb.org 936-295-2962

Miller, Deby Great Commission Administrative Assistant/Lead MA deby.miller@txb.org 214-828-5203

Miller, Jeannie Finance and Accounting Administrative Assistant jeannie.miller@txb.org 214-828-5333

Miller, Phil Great Commission Team Acting Director/Discipleship Lead phil.miller@txb.org 214-828-5213

Minatrea, Joshua Communications Director joshua.minatrea@txb.org 214-828-5473

Miranda, David Missions Mobilization Dir. Missionary Adoption Program david.miranda@txb.org 214-828-5297

Mooney, Heather Texas Baptist Historical Collection Community Outreach/Research heather.mooney@txb.org 214-828-3504

Morales, Clara Connections Ministry Assistant clara.morales@txb.org 214-828-5274

Morris, Wendy Events and Conferences Events/Conferences Planning Coord. wendy.morris@txb.org 214-828-5396

Moulden, Peggy Texas BSM Administrative Assistant peggy.moulden@txb.org 214-828-5250

Muir, Benjamin UTA BSM Associate Director ben.muir@txb.org 817277-4195 Mullen, Steven Theological Education Director steve.mullen@txb.org 817-991-1793

0

Olander, Kathryn UTD BSM Associate Director kasey.olander@txb.org 972-454-9360

Opiela, Kelly Texas State University BSM Ministry Assistant kelly.opiela@txb.org 512-353-4414

Osteen, Joseph UT Tyler BSM Director uttylerbsm@yahoo.com 903-565-0324

Ρ

Page, Sheryl Discipleship Ministry Assistant sheryl.page@txb.org 214-828-5286

Paniagua, Kevin TAMU Commerce BSM Assistant kevin.paniagua@txb.org 903-886-6934

Patton, Kimberly Treasurer/CFO's Office Executive Assistant kim.patton@txb.org 214-828-5311

Payne, Dustin Church Starting Church Starter Area 3 dustin.payne@txb.org 832-515-5651

Paz, Maribel Associate Executive Director's Off. Committee Specialist maribel.paz@txb.org 214-828-5348

Peña, Lorenzo Cultural Engagement Team Director Iorenzo.pena@txb.org 214-828-5345

Platte, Keith Howard Payne BSM Director platte.keith@gmail.com 325-649-8319

Pollock, Jourdan UT Dallas BSM Associate Director jourdan.pollock@txb.org 972-454-9360 R

Rabb, Scott Finance and Accounting Accounts Payable Technician scott.rabb@txb.org 214-828-5201

Ramirez, Benjamin Finance and Accounting General Ledger Manager benjamin.ramirez@txb.org 214-828-5329

Ramsey, Charles Baylor BSM Director charles.ramsey@txb.org 254-710-3222

Reed, Jim Finance and Accounting Controller/Assistant Treasurer jim.reed@txb.org 214-828-5334

Reid, Reagan TJC BSM Director reagan.reid@txb.org 903-592-0382

Rendon, Mateo Church Starting Church Starter Area 5 mateo.rendon@txb.org 817-694-3966

Revilla, Tom Church Starting Church Starter Area 6 tom.revilla@txb.org 210-501-6157

Reyes, Gus Christian Life Commission Director gus.reyes@txb.org 214-828-3197

Rice, Stacey Missions Mobilization Lead Ministry Assistant stacey.rice@txb.org 214-828-5370

Richards, Jason Evangelism Super Summer Program Coordinator jason.richards@txb.org 214-828-5265

Richardson, Savannah Angelo State University BSM Assistant savannah.richardson@txb.org 325-949-9636

Richmond, Rollie Human Resources Director rollie.richmond@txb.org 214-828-5164 Rios, Marlon Office of Hispanic Ministries Ministry Assistant marlon.rios@txb.org 214-828-5324

Robinson, Nigel Communications Marketing Consultant nigel.robinson@txb.org 214-828-5126

Rock, Mackenzie Baylor BSM Associate Director mackenzie.rock@txb.org 254-710-3222

Rodriguez, Rolando Hispanic Ministries Director rolando.rodriguez@txb.org 214-828-5245

Rodriguez, Victor Discipleship Evangelism Associate, Hispanic Ministry/Discipleship Specialist victor.rodriguez@txb.org 210-241-8854

Rosales, Anna Associate Executive Director's Off. Executive Assistant/Ex. Board Coord. anna.rosales@txb.org 214-828-5296

Rose, Meredith Communications Social Media Specialist meredith.rose@txb.org 214-828-5234

Rueda, Roldan Roberto UTRGV Edinburg BSM Director robert.rueda@utpabsm.org 956-383-7491

Russell, Jamie Texas Southern University BSM Director jamie.russell@txb.org 832860-9945

Rutherford, Shannon UH BSM Director shannon.rutherford@txb.org 713-741-0967

S

Samples, Kaitlin UT Tyler BSM Assistant kaitlin.samples@txb.org 903-565-0324

Sanders, Brenda Texas BSM Missions Consultant brenda.sanders@txb.org 214-828-5250 Sanders, Jillian Communications Web Content Specialist jillian.sanders@txb.org 214-828-5231

Sanders, Kailey Texas BSM Prayer & Communication Spec. kailey.sanders@txb.org 214-828-5250

Schmidt, Joseph TAMU Commerce BSM Director bsm.commerce@hotmail.com 903-886-6934

Schultz, Sarah Lamar BSM Assistant sarah.schultz@txb.org 409-730-7156

Scott, David BOUNCE Disaster Recovery/Missions Dir. david.scott@txb.org 214-828-5123

Sells, LaTamra Human Resources Human Resources Generalist latamra.sells@txb.org 214-828-5327

Sheng, Lianghui TAMU College Station BSM Associate Director lianghui.sheng@txb.org 979-846-7722

Shouse, Cody UT Austin BSM Director cody@longhornbsm.com 512-474-1429

Siess, Bonnie Communications News Writer bonnie.siess@txb.org 214-828-5364

Silva, Johnny Church Starting Church Starter Area 1 john.silva@txb.org 806-392-6902

Smith, Beth Texas BSM Campus Consultant beth.smith@txb.org 214-828-5250

Smith, Bobby Ray Chaplaincy Director bobby.smith@txb.org 214-828-5381 Smith, Christopher Sam Houston St Univ BSM Director chris.smith@txb.org 936-295-2962

Snyder, Leslie Texas Baptists Missions Found. Donor Relations Coordinator leslie.snyder@txb.org 214-828-5342

Solano, Maritza Communications Production Designer maritza.solano@txb.org 214-828-5469

Speights, Laurie TAMU Commerce BSM Ministry Assistant laurie.speights@txb.org 903-886-6934

Stidham, Gary UTA BSM Director gary.stidham@gmail.com 817-277-4195

Sugg, Jaclyn UTA BSM Assistant jaclyn.sugg@txb.org 817-277-4195

Sumpter, Mika Texas Woman's University BSM Director mika@twubsm.com 940-382-5241

Swafford, Katie Counseling Director katie.swafford@txb.org 214-828-5188

T

Taplin, Naomi Texas Baptist Historical Collection Associate Director naomi.taplin@txb.org 214-828-3503

Taylor, Brittney WTAMU BSM Assistant brittney.taylor914@gmail.com 806-655-7705

Taylor, Hunter WTAMU BSM Associate Director hunter.taylor@txb.org 806-655-7705

Tervooren, Tammy Ctr. for Ministerial Excellence Dir. tammy.tijerina@txb.org 214-828-5136 Thomas, Brittany Communications Communications Assistant brittany.thomas@txb.org 214-828-5232

Tillman, Gloria Missions Mobilization Ministry Assistant gloria.tillman@txb.org 214-828-5182

Tillman, Tom Music and Worship Director tom.tillman@txb.org 214-828-5238

Tinker, Doris Executive Director Emeritus Ministry Assistant doris.tinker@txb.org 214-370-9441

Trevino, Noe Church Starting Church Starter Area 2 noe.trevino@txb.org 361-920-2481

Trevino, Rebecca Christian Life Commission Ministry Assistant rebecca.trevino@txb.org 214-828-3192

Trotter, Megan Tarleton State University BSM Associate Director megan.trotter@txb.org 254-965-4179

Turner, Jeff Navarro College BSM Director jeff.turner@txb.org 214-729-9880

V

Valerio, Josue Missions Mobilization Director josue.valerio@txb.org 214-828-5212

Vickers, Wade Information Technology CRM Administrator/Developer wade.vickers@txb.org 214-828-5179

W

Walker, Christopher Finance and Accounting BSM Accountant chris.walker@txb.org 214-828-5340

Wall, Coleen Events and Conferences Director coleen.wall@txb.org 214-828-5228 Wall, Miranda D UT Austin BSM Ministry Assistant miranda@longhornbsm.com 512-474-1429

Ward, Brian Information Technology Infrastructure Manager brian.ward@txb.org 214-828-5386

Warrington, Mark UT Dallas BSM Director mark.warrington@txb.org 972-454-9360

Watson, Luke TAMU Corpus Christi BSM Associate Director luke.watson@txb.org 361-882-4989

Watson, Timothy Area Representatives Team Lead/Area 7 Representative tim.watson@txb.org 903-261-1929

Wheeler, Amy UTMB Galveston BSM Director amy.wheeler@txb.org 225-975-4221

Whitmore, Eric Chaplaincy Associate Endorser eric.whitmore@txb.org 214-828-5277

Whitmore, Rebecca UNT BSM Assistant becca.whitmore@txb.org 940-387-6331

Wilhelm, Bridget Go Now Missions BSM Ministry Assistant bridget.wilhelm@txb.org 817-277-4077

Williams, Neil Communications Multimedia Specialist neil.williams@txb.org 214-828-5227

Wilson, Jane Discipleship Youth Discipleship Specialist jane.wilson@txb.org 214-828-5215

Wilson, Sarah UT Austin BSM Assistant sarah.wilson@txb.org 512-474-1429 Witcher, Karen Music and Worship Ministry Program Coordinator karen.witcher@txb.org 214-828-5246



Young, Karen Church Architecture Loans and Grants Manager karen.young@txb.org 214-828-5135

Young, Yolanda TJC BSM Ministry Assistant yolanda.young@txb.org 903-592-0382

#### Z

Zadeh, Shima UH BSM Ministry Assistant shima.zadeh@txb.org 713-741-0967

Zoller, Cindy Texas BSM Ministry Assistant - Receptionist/ Finances cindy.zoller@txb.org 214-828-5250

#### 2019 AREA & ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

#### A

Abilene Callahan Baptist Association Larry Tarver PO Box 5228 Abilene, TX 79608-5228 325-673-8349 marsha.langford.acba@suddenlink-mail.com

Amarillo Area Baptist Association Bryan Houser 2123 S Van Buren St Amarillo, TX 79109-2404 806-372-6566 aabacherrie@gmail.com

Asociacion Bautista Hispana Norte Central De Texas Zenon Garcia PO Box 87 Denison, TX 75021-0087 (903) 815-6598

Asociacion Bautista Latino Americana Bulmaro Luna P.O. Box 111698 Houston, TX 77293 713-851-8550

Austin Baptist Association David Smith PO Box 4978 Austin, TX 78765-4978 512-454-2558 david@austinbaptist.org

#### В

Basin Baptist Network PO Box 60180 Midland, TX 79711-0180 432-563-3700 coordinator@basinbaptist.org

Bell Baptist Association Tom Henderson PO Box 1447 Belton, TX 76513-5447 254-939-0761 bba9129@sbcglobal.net

Bi Stone Baptist Association Olin Boles 500 E Carthage St Mexia, TX 76667-2814 903-288-9669 dom@bistonebaptist.org

BiFork Baptist Association Vacant PO Box 2125 Vernon, TX 76385-2125 940-552-2500 haley@bifork.org Big Bend Baptist Association Edward Jennings PO Box 1488 Marfa, TX 79843-1488 432-729-4349 ambigbend@gmail.com

Blanco Baptist Association Rafael Murillo 3901 Charco Rd Beeville, TX 78102-2111 361-358-9420 blancobaptist@sbcglobal.net

Bluebonnet Baptist Association Robby Partain PO Box 312257 New Braunfels, TX 78130-3241 830-629-7674 bbassn@bluebonnetbaptist.org

Bosque Baptist Association Jim Houser PO Box 391 Clifton, TX 76634-0391 254-675-8381 bba@fbcclifton.com

Bowie Baptist Association PO Box 7740 Texarkana, TX 75505-7740 903-831-0194 receptionist@bowiebaptist.org

Burnet Llano Baptist Association Dale Hill 325 Ancient Oaks Dr. Marble Falls, TX 78654 830-693-0934 burnetllanoba@hotmail.com

#### C

Caprock Baptist Association Lester Griffin 2301 Utica St Plainview, TX 79072-2063 806-296-2751 caprockplains@nts-online.net

Caprock Plains Baptist Area Lester Griffin 2301 Utica St Plainview, TX 79072-2063 806-296-2751 caprockplains@nts-online.net

Castle Gap Association PO Box 485 Rankin, TX 79778-0485 432-693-2385

Central Texas Baptist Association Floyd Petersen PO Box 1518 Corsicana, TX 75151-1518 903-872-2331 fp\_2004tbc@outlook.com Coastal Bend Baptist Association Michael O'Neill 712 W D Ave Kingsville, TX 78363-3632 361-522-5523 cbba361@gmail.com

Collin Baptist Association Vince Smith 970 S Highway 5 Fairview, TX 75069-9461 972-529-5222 vince.smith@cbachurchnetwork.org

Colorado Baptist Association Barry Barnet 1515 Briar Ln Wharton, TX 77488-4309 903-227-9019 coloradobaptistassociation@gmail.

Concho Valley Baptist Association Jeff Box 825 N Main St San Angelo, TX 76903-4056 325-653-4898 jeff@cvba.org

Cooke County Baptist Association Hollis Parsons PO Box 842 Gainesville, TX 76241-0842 940-665-4082 lori.geojcarroll@gmail.com

Corpus Christi Baptist Association Anson Nash 3115 Ocean Dr Corp Christi, TX 78404-1614 361-853-2555 anash@ccbaptistassociation.org

Coryell Baptist Association Richard Ray PO Box 45 Gatesville, TX 76528-0045 254-865-1299 tri-rivers@htcomp.net

Creath Brazos Baptist Association Stephen Doyle 410 Tarrow St Ste 101 College Sta, TX 77840-7892 979-846-1788 info@cbba.org

Crossroads Baptist Association John McCullough 1311 Goliad St Big Spring, TX 79720-4639 432-263-1673 contact@xroadsba.org D

Dallas Baptist Association Bob Dean 8001 E R L Thornton Fwy Dallas, TX 75228-7001 214-324-2803 cindyburr@dba.net

Del Rio Uvalde Baptist Association Tommy Larner 117 E Commerce St Uvalde, TX 78801-3713 830-278-5351 delriouvalde@sbcglobal.net

Denton Baptist Association Morgan Malone 1406 N Corinth St Ste 408 Corinth, TX 76208-5449 940-498-5200 rochelle@dentonbaptist.org

Dogwood Trails Baptist Association Lee Welch PO Box 949 Jacksonville, TX 75766-0949 903-586-5156 dtba@suddenlinkmail.com

Double Mountain Baptist Association Joe Walton PO Box 112 Stamford, TX 79553 325-773-2462 joewdmba@att.net

#### Ε

East Texas Baptist Area Lewis Edwards PO Box 546 Mt Enterprise, TX 75681-0546 903-822-3474 etba@eastex.net

El Paso Baptist Association Larry Floyd 2012 Grant Ave El Paso, TX 79930-1017 915-544-8671 agonzales@elpasoba.org

Ellis Baptist Association Richard Cody 3080 W Highway 287 Byp Waxahachie, TX 75167-5000 972-937-9320 richard@ellisbaptist.org

Emmanuel Baptist Association Jimmie Neel PO Box 159 Kirbyville, TX 75956-0159 409-423-2224 info@snabarea.org Enon Baptist Association Timothy Ellis PO Box 928 Linden, TX 75563-0928 903-756-7331 enondom@valornet.com

Erath Baptist Association Richard Ray 401 N Mcilhaney St Stephenville, TX 76401-5624 254-965-5940 brother\_ray@juno.com

F

Falls Baptist Association Patrick Knowlton PO Box 192 Cameron, TX 76520-0192 254-697-6505 firmarea@sbcglobal.net

Fannin Baptist Association Jerry Christopher 1505 Silo Rd Bonham, TX 75418-2864 903-583-2210 jacnabi@verizon.net

FIRM Baptist Area Patrick Knowlton PO Box 192 Cameron, TX 76520-0192 254-697-6505 firmarea@sbcglobal.net

Frio River Baptist Association Loren Fast PO Box P Pearsall, TX 78061-1415 830-334-2061 frioriverbaptist@outlook.com

#### G

Galveston Baptist Association Jim Grant 413 8th St Galveston, TX 77550-5205 409-938-8942 office@galvestonbaptist.org

Gambrell Baptist Association Steven Gaither PO Box 603 Gonzales, TX 78629-0603 830-672-3830 scba@southcentralarea.org

Golden Triangle Baptist Network Jim Turnbo 555 N 10th St Beaumont, TX 77702-1615 409-832-1110 office@gtbn.us Gonzales Baptist Association Steven Gaither PO Box 603 Gonzales, TX 78629-0603 830-672-3830 scba@southcentralarea.org

Grayson Baptist Association Bobby Fletcher PO Box 1806 Sherman, TX 75091-1806 903-868-9361 thegbaoffice@gmail.com

Gregg Baptist Association Chris Robeson 121 Gilmer Rd Longview, TX 75604-4616 903-753-9900 greggba@gmail.com

Guadalupe Baptist Association Walter Jackson 2601 N Ben Jordan St Victoria, TX 77901-5611 361-575-5281 jfiveplus@gmail.com

Gulf Coast Baptist Association Chuck Beem 2700 E Highway 35 Angleton, TX 77515-2904 979-849-2477 mail@gulfcoastbaptist.org

#### Н

Hamilton Baptist Association Richard Ray PO Box 45 Gatesville, TX 76528-0045

Harmony Pittsburg Baptist Association Jeremy Randolph 403 Daingerfield St Pittsburg, TX 75686-1405 903-856-6696 hpbadom@gmail.com

Harvest Baptist Association Gerry Lewis PO Box 1735 Decatur, TX 76234-6150 940-627-0723 hba@harvestba.com

Heart of Texas Baptist Network Don Fawcett PO Box 1646 Brownwood, TX 76804-1646 325-643-1348 don.texasmissions@gmail.com

Hill Baptist Association Kenneth Coleman PO Box 1606 Hillsboro, TX 76645-1606 254-582-5551 broken22@windstream.net Hill Country Baptist Association Robert Wheat PO Box 294718 Kerrville, TX 78029 830-928-2878 mikewatsonwv@gmail.com

Hunt Baptist Association Jim Gatliff 2900 Eastland St Greenville, TX 75402-8914 903-454-2690 khunt@argontech.net

ı

Independence Baptist Association Patrick Knowlton PO Box 192 Cameron, TX 76520-0192 254-697-6505

#### K

KaufVan Baptist Association Ernest Mccoulskey PO Box 708 Terrell, TX 75160-0013 972-563-8023 npope@skybeam.com

L

Lake Ivie Baptist Association Keith Simpson PO Box 639 Ballinger, TX 76821-0639 325-365-2585 lakeiviebaptist@yahoo.com

Lamesa Baptist Association Dennis Adams PO Box 1373 Lamesa, TX 79331-1373 806-201-0595 dradams1164@gmail.com

Lampasas Baptist Association Richard Ray PO Box 45 Gatesville, TX 76528-0045 254-865-1299

Laredo Baptist Association Hector Almanza PO Box 1634 Laredo, TX 78044-1634 956-523-0703 vivid7112000@yahoo.com

Leon Baptist Association Tuffy Loftin 8153 FM 3178 Centerville, TX 75833-3116 979-412-1484 tuffyloftin@gmail.com

Llanos Altos Baptist Association Lester Griffin 2301 Utica St Plainview, TX 79072-2063 806-296-2751 caprockplains@nts-online.com Lubbock Area Baptist Association Jerry Joplin 4207 34th St Lubbock, TX 79410-2641 806-791-4442 candy@lubbockbaptist.com

#### М

Milam Baptist Association Patrick Knowlton PO Box 192 Cameron, TX 76520-0192 254-697-6505

#### N

Neches River Baptist Association William Jones PO Box 995 Crockett, TX 75835-0995 936-544-3754 nrbaoffice11@gmail.com

New Bethel Baptist Association Jimmie Neel PO Box 159 Kirbyville, TX 75956-0159 409-423-2224 info@snbarea.org

P

Palo Pinto Baptist Association Ferel Gage PO Box C Mineral Wells, TX 76068-0079 940-452-1336 palopintobaptist@gmail.com

Paluxy Baptist Association Glenn Ward 1844 Acton Hwy Granbury, TX 76049-5900 817-579-5111 gwarddom.pba@gmail.com

Parker Baptist Association John Thielepape 118 E Park Ave Weatherford, TX 76086-5614 817-599-6586 john@parkerbaptist.org

Pecos Valley Baptist Association Dudley Mullins PO Box 1105 Kermit, TX 79745-1105 432-586-6601 edmullins1952@att.net

Permian Baptist Association Phillip Golden 519 W 4th St Denver City, TX 79323-3014 432-758-3291 R

Red River Valley Baptist Association Guille Seigler 2320 Clarksville St Paris, TX 75460-6260 903-785-2890 redrivervalleybaptist@gmail.com

Rehoboth Baptist Association Kent Pate 1139 Industrial Dr E Sulphur Springs, TX 75482-3326 903-885-2868 info@rehobothonline.org

Rio Grande Valley Baptist Association 617 W Expressway 83 Weslaco, TX 78596-4326 956-968-3161 acct.rgvba@gmail.com

Robertson Baptist Association Patrick Knowlton PO Box 192 Cameron, TX 76520-0192 254-697-6505 firmarea@sbcglobal.net

Rolling Plains Baptist Network Clay Giddens P.O. Box 214 Snyder, TX 79550 325-573-1803 smsba@suddenlinkmail.com

Rusk Panola Baptist Association Lewis Edwards PO Box 546 Mt Enterprise, TX 75681-0546 903-822-3474 etba@eastex.net

S

Sabine Neches Baptist Area Jimmie Neel PO Box 159 Kirbyville, TX 75956-0159 409-423-2224 info@snbarea.org

Sabine Valley Baptist Association Jimmie Neel PO Box 159 Kirbyville, TX 75956-0159 409-423-2224 theresa@snbarea.org

San Antonio Baptist Association Darrell Horn 5807 W IH 10 San Antonio, TX 78201-2800 210-525-9954 darrellh@sanantoniobaptist.org San Felipe Baptist Association Sam Waltman 1105 San Jacinto St Rosenberg, TX 77471-3641 281-232-8556 info@sanfelipeba.org

San Jacinto Baptist Association Randell Gilchrist PO Box 1533 Baytown, TX 77522-1533 281-422-3604 sjba@sanjacintobaptist.com

Shelby Doches Baptist Association Lewis Edwards PO Box 546 Mt Enterprise, TX 75681-0546 903-822-3474 etba@eastex.net

Smith Baptist Association Danny Pickens 3226 Old Jacksonville Rd Tyler, TX 75701-7503 903-581-6139 danny@smithbaptist.org

Soda Lake Baptist Association Randall Babin PO Box 1088 Marshall, TX 75671-1088 903-938-0756 sodalake@sbcglobal.net

South Central Baptist Area Steven Gaither PO Box 603 Gonzales, TX 78629-0603 830-672-3830 scba@southcentralarea.org

South Plains Baptist Association Steven Gaither PO Box 185 Smyer, TX 79367-0185 spba.1@netzero.com

Southwest Metroplex Baptist Assoc Scott Whitson 601 N Nolan River Rd Cleburne, TX 76033-7007 817-645-8222 dom@swmba.net

Staked Plains Baptist Association Lester Griffin 2301 Utica St Plainview, TX 79072-2063 806-296-2751 caprockplains@nts-online.com

Strategic Church Solutions Travis Bundrick 918 S Interstate 35 Georgetown, TX 78628-4127 512-930-0965 mandy@wbatexas.org

#### Т

Tarrant Baptist Association David Bowman 4520 James Ave Fort Worth, TX 76115-2117 817-927-1911 frontdesk@tarrantbaptist.org

Top O Texas Baptist Association James Greer PO Box 300 Pampa, TX 79066-0300 806-665-3152 topotx@yahoo.com

Tri County Baptist Association Barry Schahn PO Box 1151 Cisco, TX 76437-1151 254-442-4568 tricountybaptist@suddenlinkmail. com

Tri Rivers Baptist Area Richard Ray 502 E Main St Gatesville, TX 76528-1317 254-865-1299 tririversdom@gmail.com

Trinity River Baptist Association David Williams PO Box 1269 Liberty, TX 77575-1269 936-336-9232 david@trbatexas.org

Tryon Evergreen Baptist Association Roger Yancey PO Box 2408 Conroe, TX 77305-2408 936-856-2001 efrazier@teba.org

#### U

Union Baptist Association Josh Ellis 2916 W T C Jester Blvd Ste 200 Houston, TX 77018-7051 713-957-2000 diankidd@ubahouston.org

Unity Baptist Association Stephen Brazzel PO BOX 154510 Lufkin, TX 75904 936-634-3734 unityba@gmail.com

#### w

Waco Regional Baptist Association Timothy Randolph PO Box 1848 Waco, TX 76703-1848 254-753-2408 admin@wacobaptists.org Wichita Archer Clay Baptist Association Darrell Brown PO Box 4110 Wichita Falls, TX 76308-0110 940-691-0911 wacmissions@yahoo.com

#### **2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS STUDENT MINISTRY**

Δ

Amarillo College Brittney Taylor 2123 S Van Buren St Amarillo, TX 79109-2404 amarillocollege@gmail.com

Angelina College Jessica Hill PO Box 1768 Lufkin, TX 75902-1768 jessica.cunningham@texasbaptists.org

Angelina College Livingston Melvin Cates 503 N East Ave Livingston, TX 77351 mcates@centrallivingston.com

Angelo State University Lee Floyd ASU Station Box 11050 San Angelo, TX 76909-0001 bsm@asubsm.com

Austin College Austin Lambert 6101 Grayson Dr Denison, TX 75020 austin.grayson@gmail.com

Austin Community College Highland and Northridge Justin Shouse 2025nGuadalupe St. STE 140 Austin, TX 78705 cody@longhornbsm.com

#### В

Baptist University of the Americas Gabriel Cortez 8019 South Panam Expressway San Antonio, TX 78224 luis.juarez@bua.edu

Baylor College of Medicine Andy Dennis PO Box 980910 Houston, TX 77098 andyd@rice.edu

Baylor University Charley Ramsey 1 Bear Pl Unit 97064 Waco, TX 76798-7064 charles.ramsey@texasbaptists.org

Baylor Univ School of Nursing Sahr Mbriwa 333 N Washington Dallas, TX 75246 sahr\_mbriwa@baylor.edu

Blinn College Brenham Matthew Glaze PO Box 1503 Brenham, TX 77834-1503 matthewtoddglaze@iclould.com Blinn College Bryan Joel Bratcher 203 College Main College Station, TX 77840 contact@aggie.org

Brookhaven College Marty Earls 3939 Valley View Ln Farmers Brnch, TX 75244-4906 marty@royalhaven.net

#### C

Central Texas College Barbara Little PO Box 1800Killeen, TX 76540 blittle@ctcd.edu

Cisco College Pete Martinez PO Box 1151 Cisco, TX 76437-1151 pmsoldier413@gmail.com

Collin College Central Frisco David Parmar PO Box 835932 Richardson, TX 75083 davidparmar@icloud.com

Collin College McKinney Catherine Yost 1615 W. Louisiana St McKinney, TX 75069 mccall.yost@firstmckinney.com

Collin College Plano Brady Tucker PO Box 835932 Richardson, TX 75083 brady.tucker@cottonwoodcreek.org

#### D

Dallas Baptist University Eric Bean 3000 Mountain Creek Pkwy # 2302 Dallas, TX 75211-6700 eric.bean@txb.org

Del Mar College Stephen Galarza PO Box 3754 Corpus Christi, TX 78463-3754 info@cc.org

#### Ε

Eastfield College Kyle Wilson 1707 San Jacinto St Dallas, TX 75201 kwilson@firstdallas.org

East Texas Baptist University David Griffin 1 Tiger Dr Marshall, TX 75670 david.griffin@texasbaptists.org El Centro Kyle Wilson 1707 San Jacinto St Dallas, TX 75201 kwilson@firstdallas.org

#### G

Grayson College Austin Lambert 6101 Grayson Dr Denison, TX 75020-8307 austin@fbcsherman.org

#### Н

Hardin-Simmons University Tanner Clarke Box 16025 Abilene, TX 79698-0001 tanner.clarke@texasbaptists.org

Hill College Cleburne Megan Trotter PO Box T-1398 Stephenville, TX 76402 hccleburne@gmail.com

Hill College Hillsboro Jeremy Beggs PO Box 294718 Kerrville, TX 78029 hcstudentministry@gmail.com

Houston Baptist University Nathan Mahand 7502 Fondren Rd Hbu Campus Mi Houston, TX 77074-3200 nmahand@hbu.edu

Howard Payne University Keith Platte 1000 Fisk Ave Brownwood, TX 76801-2715 kplatte@hputx.edu

#### K

Kilgore College Jaymi Blankenship 809 Nolen St Kilgore, TX 75662-3348 jblankenship@kilgore.edu

#### L

Lamar Institute of Technology Darin Ford PO Box 10068 Beaumont, TX 77710 lamar@hotmail.com

Lamar State College Orange Darin Ford PO Box 10068 Beaumont, TX 77710 lamar@hotmail.com

Lamar University Darin Ford PO Box 10068 Beaumont, TX 77710-0068 lamar@hotmail.com Lamar University Port Arthur Darin Ford PO Box 10068 Beaumont, TX 77710 lamar@hotmail.com

Lee College David Brumbelow PO Box 818 Baytown, TX 77522-0818 nsbc77562@lwol.com

Lone Star College Montgomery Tamara Brooks 2211 Rayford Road Spring, TX 77386 mont@gmail.com

#### M

McGovern Medical School Andy Dennis PO Box 980910 Houston, TX 77098 andyd@rice.edu

McLennan Community College Holly Winfrey 4231 Mockingbird Ln Waco, TX 76708-1410 mcc@wacobaptists.org

Midwestern State University Ben Edfeldt 3505 Taft Blvd Wichita Falls, TX 76308-2313 ben@msu.com

#### N

Navarro College Jeff Turner PO Box 514 Corsicana, TX 75151-0514 navarrocollegebsm@gmail.com

Northeast Texas College Kassidy Harris PO Box 10 Cason, TX 75636 kharris@fbcpittsburg.org

#### P

Prairie View A&M Nursing School Andy Dennis PO Box 980910 Houston, TX 77098 andyd@rice.edu

Prairie View A&M University Raashanda Kargou FM 1098 Rd & University Dr Prairie View, TX 77446 raashanda.kargou@texasbaptists.org

#### R

Ranger College Clayton Bullion 1100 College Cir Ranger, TX 76470-3203 tarletonbsm@gmail.com Ranger College Erath County Meg Craig Box T-1398 Stephenville, TX 76402 rangererath@gmail.com

Rice University Andy Dennis PO Box 980910 Houston, TX 77098-0910 andyd@rice.edu

Richland College William Warrington 12800 Abrams Rd Dallas, TX 75243-2104 warrington.mark@gmail.com

#### s

Sam Houston State University Chris Smith PO Box 5065 Huntsville, TX 77342-5065 bearkat@gmail.com

Sam Houston State University The Woodlands Tamara Brooks 2211 Rayford Road Spring, TX 77386 mont@gmail.com

San Jacinto College Central Chuck Davenport 8060 Spencer Hwy Box #45 Pasadena, TX 77505 chuck.davenport@sagemontchurch.org

San Jacinto College South Chuck Davenport 8060 Spencer Hwy Box #45 Pasadena, TX 77505 chuck.davenport@sagemontchurch.org

South Plains College Matt Berry PO Box 506 Levelland, TX 79336-0506 southplains@gmail.com

South Texas College Mid Valley Robert Rueda 1601 W Schunior St Edinburg, TX 78541 bsm@utpabsm.org

South Texas College Pecan Robert Rueda 1601 W Schunior St Edinburg, TX 78541 robert.rueda@texasbaptists.org

South Texas College Starr County Robert Rueda 1601 W Schunior St Edinburg, TX 78541 Southern Methodist University Alex Wolfe 3933 Northwest Pkwy Dallas, TX 75225-3333 awolfe@pcbc.org

Southwestern Collegiate Institute for the Deaf Dale Kesterson 1001 N Birdwell Ln Big Spring, TX 79720-8205 dkesterson@howardcollege.edu

Stephen F Austin University Gary Davis 225 E College St Nacogdoches, TX 75965-3509 sfa@gmail.com

Sul Ross State University Kyle Crim PO Box 935 Alpine, TX 79831-0935 kyle.crim@txb.org

#### Т

Tarleton State University Clayton Bullion PO Box T-1398 Stephenville, TX 76402-0001 tarleton@gmail.com

Tarleton State University Ft Worth Morgan Little Box T-1398 Stephenville, TX 76402 morgan.b.little@gmail.com

Tarrant County College Northwest Gary Stidham PO Box 195429 Arlington, TX 76019 info@uta.com

Tarrant County College South Gary Stidham PO Box 195429 Arlington, TX info@uta.com

Tarrant County College Southeast Gary Stidham PO Box 195429 Arlington, TX 76019 info@uta.com

Tarrant Co College Trinity River Daniel Winkler PO Box 195429 Arlington, TX 76019 danwinkler101@gmail.com

Temple College Aaron Conner PO Box 1447 Belton, TX 76513 aaromconner2013@gmail.com Texarkana College Heath Coston 820 Wake Ave Wake Village, TX 75501 heath.coston@gmail.com

Texas A&M University Central TX Bobby Jones 711 Stagecoach Rd Killeen, TX 76542 brjones57716@yahoo.com

Texas A&M University College Sta Joel Bratcher 203 College Main College Station, TX 77840-1223 contact@aggie.org

Texas A&M University Commerce Joe Schmidt 1612 Lee St Commerce, TX 75428-2929 commerce@gmail.com

Texas A&M University Corpus Stephen Galarza PO Box 3754 Corpus Christi, TX 78463-3754 info@cc.org

Texas A&M University Kingsville Joe Luna 720 N Armstrong Ave Kingsville, TX 78363 joeluna.@aol.com

Texas A&M University Rio Grande Robert Rueda 1601 W Schunior St Edinburg, TX 78541 robert.rueda@txb.org

Texas A&M University Texarkana Heath Coston 820 Wake Ave Wake Village, TX 75501 heath.coston@gmail.com

Texas Christian University Warren Ethridge TCU, PO Box 100905 Fort Worth, TX 76185 hornedfrog@gmail.com

Texas Medical Center Andy Dennis PO Box 980910 Houston, TX 77098 andyd@rice.edu

Texas Southern University Jamie Russell 3601 Blodgett St Houston, TX 77004-6401 xkl1906@gmail.com Texas State Tech College Harlingen Robert Rueda 1601 W Schunior St Edinburg, TX 78541 bsm@utpabsm.org

Texas State Technical College Ashley Barns 1503 Crescent Dr Sweetwater, TX 79556 ashley@trinitysweetwater.com

Texas State Technical College Waco Jewel Lockridge PO Box 1848 Waco, TX 76703 tstc@wacobaptists.org

Texas State University Karl Dillen 518 N LBJ Dr San Marcos, TX 78666 texasstatebsm@yahoo.com

Texas State University Round Rock Karl Dillen 518 N LBJ Dr San Marcos, TX 78666 texasstatebsm@yahoo.com

Texas Tech University Jeffrey Kennon 2301 13th St Lubbock, TX 79401 info@tech.com

Texas Woman's University Mika Sumpter 1111 Oakland St Denton, TX 76201-3300 twu@gmail.com

Texas Woman's University Houston Andy Dennis PO Box 980910 Houston, TX 77098 andyd@rice.edu

Tyler Junior College Reagan Reid 1333 S Baxter Ave Tyler, TX 75701-3404 tyler@yahoo.com

U

University of Houston Shannon Rutherford 4801 Calhoun Rd Houston, TX 77004-2611 shannonruther4d@gmail.com

University of Houston Downtown Shannon Rutherford 4801 Calhoun Rd Houston, TX 77004 shannonruther4d@gmail.com University of Houston Sugar Land Xuehua Dong 4801 Calhoun Rd Houston, TX 77004-2611 snowflowerdong@gmai.com

University of Houston Victoria Jeremiah Prichard 2601 N Ben Jordan St Victoria, TX 77901-5611 victoriabsm@gmail.com

University of Mary Hardin Baylor Daniel McAfee 900 College St, Box 8414 Belton, TX 76513-2578 daniel.mcafee@txb.org

University of North Texas Stephanie Gates PO Box 311584 Denton, TX 76203 info@unt.com

University of North Texas at Dallas Roland Tureau 620 Stellaway Dr. DeSoto, TX 75115 tureau11@gmail.com

University of Texas Arlington Gary Stidham PO Box 195429 Arlington, TX 76019-0001 info@uta.com

University of Texas Austin Cody Shouse 2025 Guadalupe St, Suite 140 Austin, TX info@longhorn.com

University of Texas Dallas Mark Warrington PO Box 835932 Richardson, TX 75083-5932 warrington.mark@gmail.com

University of Texas Dental School Andy Dennis PO Box 980910 Houston, TX 77098 amd1@rice.edu

University of Texas El Paso Hunter Ballew 101 E University Ave El Paso, TX 79902-3323 epbsm@sbcglobal.net

University of Texas Medical Branch Amy Wheeler 413 8th St Galveston, TX 77550-5205 awheeler@discovercoastal.org University of Texas Nursing School Houston Andy Dennis PO Box 980910 Houston, TX 77098 andyd@rice.edu

University of Texas Permian Jake Graves PO Box 60180 Midland, TX 79711 jake@immanuelodessa.com

University of Texas Rio Grande Valley Brownsville Juan Lopez Albarran 1601 W Schunior St Edinburg, TX 78541 juan.lopez@texasbaptists.org

University of Texas Rio Grande Valley Edinburg Robert Rueda 1601 W Schunior St Edinburg, TX 78541-2203 robert.rueda@texasbaptists.org

University of Texas San Antonio Israel Mendez 5807 W IH 10 San Antonio, TX 78201 israel.mendez@texasbaptists.org

University of Texas San Antonio Downtown Israel Mendez 5807 W IH 10 San Antonio, TX 78201 israel.mendez@texasbaptists.org

University of Texas School of Public Health Houston Andy Dennis PO Box 980910 Houston, TX 77098 amd1@rice.edu

University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center Stan Kwan 3503 University Park Ln Irving, TX 75062 scf.utsw@gmail.com

University of Texas Tyler Joseph Osteen 2725 Patriot Dr Tyler, TX 75701-6604 uttyler@yahoo.com

V

Vernon College Ben Edfeldt 4400 College Drive Vernon, TX 76384 ben@msubsm.com Vernon College Wichita Falls Ben Edfeldt 3505 Taft Blvd Wichita Falls, TX 76308 ben@msubsm.com

Victoria College Jeremiah Prichard 2601 N Ben Jordan Victoria, TX 77901 victoriabsm@gmail.com



Wayland Baptist University Reid Burkett 1900 W 7th St, CMB-1242 Plainview, TX 79072 reidburkett@yahoo.com

Weatherford College Mark Nelson 118 E Park Ave Weatherford, TX 76086-5641 mark@parkerbaptist.org

Weatherford College Granbury Rebecca Johnson PO Box T-1398 Stephenville, TX 76402 wcgranburybsm@gmail.com

Weatherford College Min Wells Mark Nelson 118 E Park Ave Weatherford, TX 76086 mark@parkerbaptist.org

West Texas A&M University Bruce McGowan WT Box 60815 Canyon, TX 79016 bruce.mcgowan@txb.org

#### **2019 ENCAMPMENTS**

Δ

ALTO FRIO BAPTIST ENCAMPMENT 1385 FM 1120 Leakey, TX 78873 Ph: (830) 232-5271 Fax: (830) 232-5274 www.altofrio.com

ASPENDALE MOUNTAIN RETREAT CENTER 163 Pierce Canyon Rd Cloudcroft, NM 88317 Ph: (800) 959-2605 Fax: (575) 682-2608 www.aspendale.org

В

BIG COUNTRY CAMP 201 FM 142 Lueders, TX 79533 Ph: (325) 228-4542 Fax: (325) 228-4586 www.bigcountrycamp.com

C

CAMP BUCKNER
HILL COUNTRY RETREAT
3835 FM 2342
Burnet, TX 78611
Ph: (512) 756-7540
Fax: (512) 756-6121
www.campbuckner.org

CAMP CHAPARRAL 3784 Church Camp Rd. Iowa Park, TX 76367 Ph: (940) 855-4182 Fax: (940) 852-0602 www.campchaparral.org

CAMP COPASS 8200 E McKinney St. Denton, TX 76208 Ph: (940) 565-0050 Fax: (940) 382-9984 www.campcopass.com

CAMP MENARD PO BOX 1385 Menard, TX 76859 Ph: (915) 396-2162 Fax: (915) 396-4427 www.zcat.com/tbm/listings/26

CIRCLE SIX RANCH 2784 HWY 137 Lenorah, TX 79749 Ph: (432) 458-3467 Fax: (432) 458-3320 www.circle6ranch.net

CONE OASIS 23921 N. Parker La Feria, TX 78579 Ph: (956) 797-2050 Fax: (956) 797-5142 www.coneoasis.org E

EAST TEXAS BAPTIST CAMP 178 Private Rd. 7005 Newton, TX 75966 Ph: (409) 379-2737 Fax: (409) 379-2737 www.etbe.org

Н

HEART OF TEXAS BAPTIST CAMP & CONFERENCE CENTER 8025 North FM 2125 Brownwood, TX 76801 Ph: (325) 784-5821 Fax: (325) 784-6293 www.heartoftexascamp.com

HIGH PLAINS RETREAT CENTER 18511 City Lake Rd Canyon, TX 79015 Ph: (806) 499-3429 Fax: (806) 499-3429 http://hpretreatcenter.org

HIGHLAND LAKES CAMP & CONFERENCE CENTER 5902 Pace Bend Rd. N Spicewood, TX 78669 Ph: (888) 222-3482 Fax: (512) 264-2794 www.highlandlakescamp.org

L

LAKE LAVON BAPTIST CAMP 8050 County Road 735 Princeton, TX 75407 Ph: (972) 736-2273 Fax: (972) 736-6670 www.lakelavoncamp.com

LAKE TOMAHAWK BAPTIST ENCAMPMENT 408 Lake Tomahawk LIVINGSTON, TX 77351 Ph: (936) 563-4644 Fax: (936) 563-4630 www.laketomahawk.org

LAKEVIEW BAPTIST ASSEMBLY & CONFERENCE CENTER PO BOX 130 Lone Star, TX 75668 Ph: (903) 656-3871 Fax: (903) 656-2993 www.lba1948.com

LATHAM SPRINGS CAMP AND RETREAT CENTER 134 Private Rd 223 Aquilla, TX 76622 Ph: (254) 694-3689 Fax: (254) 694-4174 http://lathamsprings.com/ M

MT. LEBANON RETREAT & CONFERENCE CENTER 1701 Texas Plume Rd. Cedar Hill, TX 75104 Ph: (972) 291-7156 Fax: (972) 291-4958 www.mtlebanoncamp.com

Р

PAISANO BAPTIST ENCAMPMENT 91872 W HWY 90 Alpine, TX 79830 Ph: (432) 837-3074 Fax: (432) 837-3074 www.paisanoencampment.org

PANFORK BAPTIST ENCAMPMENT 4530 County Rd 210 Wellington, TX 79095 Ph: (806) 447-2627 Fax: (806) 447-5558 www.panfork.org

PINEYWOODS BAPTIST CAMP 6272 East US 287 Woodlake, TX 75865 Ph: (936) 642-1723 Fax: (936) 642-2608 www.pineywoodscamp.com

PLAINS BAPTIST CAMP & RETREAT CENTER 3001 Love Rd. Floydada, TX 79235 Ph: (800) 581-3954 Fax: (806) 983-2008 www.pbcamp.org

R

RIVERBEND RETREAT CENTER 1232 County Rd 411B UNIT C Glen Rose, TX 76043 Ph: (254) 897-4011 Fax: (254) 897-3960 www.riverbendretreat.org

1

TEXAS BAPTIST ENCAMPMENT 100 1ST ST Palacious, TX 77465 Ph: (361) 972-2717 Fax: (361) 972-2939 www.texasbaptistencampment.org

TEJAS CAMP & RETREAT CENTER 1038 P.R. 2191 Giddings, TX 78942 Phone (979) 366-2422 Fax (979) 366-9206 www.camptejas.org camptejas@camptejas.org

TIMBERLINE BAPTIST CAMP & CON-FERENCE CENTER 15363 FM 849 Lindale, TX 75771 Ph: (903) 882-3183 Fax: (903) 882-3184 TRINITY PINES CONFERENCE CENTER 4341 FM 356 TRINITY, TX 75862 Ph: (936) 594-5011

Fax: (936) 594-5085 www.trinitypines.org

www.vbmec.org

www.zbcamp.org



VALLEY BAPTIST MISSIONS AND EDUCATION CENTER 3700 E Harrison Ave. Harlingen, TX 78550 Ph: (956) 423-0632 Fax: (956) 423-7913

#### Z

ZEPHYR BAPTIST ENCAMPMENT 151 FM 3162 Sandia, TX 78383 Ph: (361) 547-2448 Fax: (361) 547-6351

#### 2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS SINGING MEN CHAPTERS/DIRECTORS

SINGING MEN OF TEXAS -EAST Andre Simon, Interim Director

SINGING MEN OF TEXAS -NORTH CENTRAL Trent Blackley, Director Mark Hill, Assistant Director

SINGING MEN OF TEXAS -PANHANDLE Dan Baker, Director

SINGING MEN OF TEXAS -SOUTH Larry Danks, Director

SINGING MEN OF TEXAS -SOUTHEAST Jeff Nelson, Director

SINGING MEN OF TEXAS -WEST Todd Wilson, Director

### 2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS SINGING WOMEN CHAPTERS/DIRECTORS

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS -CENTRAL Kay Payton, Director

Kay Payton, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS -NORTH CENTRAL Megan Smallwood, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS -PANHANDLE Lela Harris, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS -PERMIAN BASIN Lisa Gentry, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS -SOUTH Sharon Rainwater, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS -SOUTHEAST Bari Brumfield, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS -WEST Glynna Penney, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS -WEST CENTRAL Carla Lowrey, Director



# COMPELLED

2019 \* TEXAS BAPTISTS
ANNUAL mtg



2019

2019
ELECTED OFFICERS,
EXECUTIVE BOARD
DIRECTORS, COMMITTEES
AND TRUSTEES

#### 2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President	Michael A. Evans, Sr. Bethlehem Baptist Church 1188 West Broad St. Mansfield, TX 76063 pastormichaelaevans@gmail.com
First Vice President	First Baptist Church Nederland 1911 Nederland Avenue Nederland, TX 77627 pastorburden@gmail.com
Second Vice President	Bacon Heights Baptist Church, Lubbock 5110 54th St. Lubbock, TX 79414 pastor@fbcbryan.org
Recording Secretary	Baptist General Convention of Texas 7557 Rambler Road, Ste. 1200 Dallas, TX 75231 Jim.reed@texasbaptists.org
Registration Secretary	Doug Powell FBC, Garland 801 W. Ave D Garland, TX 75040 dpowell@fbcgarland.org
Secretary of Corporation	Bernard (Bernie) Spooner Plymouth Park, Irving 330 Spyglass Dr. Coppell, TX 75019

#### 2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

Chairman	Dennis W. Young
	PO Box 1080
	Missouri City, TX 77459
	Missouri City, Missouri City
	Sector 19-22
Vice Chair	Craig Christina
	9810 LaPrada Dr.
	Dallas, TX 75228
	Shiloh Terrace, Dallas
	Sector 9-11

#### TEXAS BAPTISTS EXECUTIVE BOARD DIRECTORS

The "Executive Board" is the "Board of Directors" provided for in the charter of the Baptist General Convention of Texas.

It is composed of members elected in three classes with one class expiring each year, plus the officers of the Convention and the presidents of the four auxiliary groups of the Convention.

#### **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Anderson, Randy\* orandelanderson1@gmail.com 2500 Hester Way Salado, TX 76571-5587 First BC, Belton Sector 29

Baker, David\* david@davidbakercpa.com 712 W Dengar Ave Midland, TX 79705-5319 Crestview BC, Midland Sector 1

Box, Ken\* kenpaulbox@gmail.com 330 Hunter Pass Waxahachie, TX 75165-8223 FBC, Waxahachie Sector 9

Burney, Donna\* donnaburney@Imburney.com 382 Shiloh Church Rd Crawford, TX 76638-3092 FBC Woodway, Woodway Sector 30

Diehl, Doug\* drdougd@yahoo.com 16011 Shooting Star San Antonio, TX 78255-1112 Crossroads BC, San Antonio Sector 26 Edwards, Jim\* jrejr2002@yahoo.com 1025 Wood Ridge Dr Azle, TX 76020-3759 New Hope BC, Boyd Sector 6

Ellis, James\*
james\_n\_rhonda@hotmail.com
19610 Shinwood Dr
Humble, TX 77346-1969
Woodridge BC Kingwood,
Sector 19

Evans, Michael pastormichaelaevans@gmail.com 1188 W Broad St Mansfield, TX 76063-4508 Bethlehem BC, Mansfield Sector 6

Featherston, Calvin\* cfeat@suddenlink.net 3101 Alta Vista Ln San Angelo, TX 76904-7403 First BC, San Angelo Sector 28

Guajardo, Josh josh@trinity-katy.org 10000 Spring Green Blvd Katy, TX 77494-5916 Trinity BC, Katy Sector 19 Ho, Dan pastordan@cbchouston.org 900 Brogden Rd Houston, TX 77024-3015 Chinese BC, Houston Sector 19

Irons, Zelma\* zairons@yahoo.com Colonial Hill BC, Snyder Sector 4

Johnston, Tommy tommyjohnston@ssftx.org 515 Lee St Sulphur Springs, TX FBC, Sulphur Springs Sector 13

Leblanc Stoval, Flo\* flo.leblanc@sbcglobal.net PO Box 1442 Victoria, TX 77902-1442 Minnehulla BC, Goliad Sector 24

May, Ken ken@fbcstephenville.org PO Box 124 Stephenville, TX 76401-0002 FBC, Stephenville Sector 5

Moore, Dana dana.2bc@gmail.com 7730 Jim Wells Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78413-6221 Second BC, Corpus Christi Sector 25 Moore, Darrin\* darrinmoore70@gmail.com 14318 Pheasant Hill Dr Houston, TX 77014-1707 TrueVine Missionary BC, Spring Sector 19

Pinkney, Stephen newbeginningbaptist@consolidated.net 301 Englewood Dr Lufkin, TX 75901-5842 New Beginnings BC of Lufkin Sector 16

Pollock, Bill\* wtp1948@yahoo.com 702 Kimberly Ln Canton, TX 75103-4912 FBC, Canton Sector 13

Pond, Dale dalep@mail.gabc.org 2033 Frostwood Dr Tyler, TX 75703-7567 Green Acres BC, Tyler Sector 15

Price, Sheri\* sheripr0205@gmail.com 10 Desert Rose Pl Amarillo, TX 79106-4010 FBC, Amarillo Sector 3

Sherwood, Lori\* Isherwood@decaturtx.org 367 County Road 3198 Decatur, TX 76234 FBC, Decatur Sector 6-8

Upchurch, Dan\* drupchurch@icloud.com PO Box 824 Dripping Springs, TX 78620-0824 Sunset Canyon BC, Dripping Spgs Sector 27

Villanueva, Jordan jordan6villanueva@gmail.com 831 W 10th St Dallas, TX 75208-4912 Grace Temple BC, Dallas Sector 9

Ward, Jackie\* wardfurniture@sbcglobal.net 2010 Avenue P Huntsville, TX 77340-5030 FBC, Huntsville Sector 18 Westbrooks, James\* j.westbrooks@sbcglobal.net 12680 Sunlight Dr Dallas, TX 75230-1856 FBC, Richardson Sector 9

Woolley, Kevin\* kwwoolley61@gmail.com PO Box 1630 Lindale, TX 75771-1630 Mount Sylvan BC, Lindale Sector 15

Young, Glenn drgyoung@fbckilgore.org 135 Wagon Wheel Rd Kilgore, TX 75662-9150 FBC, Kilgore Sector 15

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2021**

Bean, Steve sbean@fbcliberty.org 104 Featherstone Ct. Liberty, TX 77575-3451 FBC of Liberty Sector 18

Bloom, Janice\* jsbishome@yahoo.com 6817 Vineridge Dr. Dallas, TX 75248 FBC, Garland Sector 9-11

Brady, Renee renee@fbcbryan.org 3314 Von Trapp Ln College Station, TX 77845-6328 FBC, Bryan Sector 24

Brown, Patrick patrick.brown1951@gmail.com 10110 Mccree Rd Dallas, TX 75238-3543 Northlake BC, Dallas Sector 9-11

Carreno Sr., Jose jscarreno@yahoo.com 300 Cedar Bayou Rd. Baytown, TX 77520-2910 Northside BC, Baytown Sector 19-22

Choi, Sam\* sodong@gmail.com 4405 Caldwell Palm Circle Round Rock, TX 78665 FBC, Round Rock Sector 27 Cox, Randy rcox316@gmail.com 14639 Larel Shadows Ct. Houston, TX 77062-2140 University BC, Houston Sector 19-22

Davis, Alvin jeromedavis414@gmail.com 614 County Rd 2230 Center, TX 75935-6177 Open Door Worship Ctr, Center Sector 14

Estes, Joan\*
joanestes53@earthlink.net
553 Sherwood Forest Dr.
Woodville, TX 75979
FBC, Woodville
Sector 17

Garrison, Cade\* c\_garrison@sbcglobal.net 825 Beaver Creek Dr. Burleson, TX 76028 FBC, Burleson Sector 30

Gonzalez Jr., Saul sgonzalezjr@hotmail.com 1114 Blair Street Laredo, TX 78040 Primera Iglesia Bautista, Laredo Sector 25

Griffin, Betty\* bettyag1@gmail.com 2909 Kermit St. Plainview, TX 79072-1413 FBC, Plainview Sector 4

Hayes, Ward ward@velleygrove.net 1213 Prairie Wind Blvd Stephenville, TX 76401-5908 Valley Grove BC, Stephenville Sector 5

Hopper, Joann 7480 Beechnut #134 Houston, TX 77074 South Main BC, Houston Sector 19-22

Kizer, Barbara\* ariseandcallherblessed@gmail.com 7213 77th Street Lubbock, TX 79424 Highland BC, Lubbock Sector 2 Liebrum, Mike\* mike@mikeliebrumrealty.com 4800 Mystic Ln Nacogdoches, TX 75965-6523 FBC, Nacogdoches Sector 16

Lile, Craig craigl@faithwf.com 3001 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls, TX 76308-35274 Faith BC, Wichita Falls Sector 5

Mahfouz, David drdavidmahfouz@gmail.com 3215 Birchwood Triangle Port Arthur, TX 77642 FBC, Warren Sector 17

Mason, Elaine\* bemason@prodigy.net 1918 18th Ave. N Texas City, TX 77590-5357 FBC, Texas City Sector 19-22

Massey, Gloria\* gmassey37@yahoo.com 1744 Massey Dr. Lewisville, TX 75067-6257 Westside BC, Lewisville Sector 6-8

Miller, Steve smiller@fbcuc.org 8714 Collingwood Universal City, TX 78148-2803 FBC, Universal City Sector 26

O'Neill-Martinez, Xiomara\* xiglo67@gmail.com 907 E Rio Grande Ave. El Paso, TX 79902-4509 FBC, El Paso Sector 1

Skaar, Bill bskaar@fbcgp.org 613 Queens Way Grand Prairie, TX 75052-3608 FBC, Grand Prairie Sector 9-11

Smith, Steve\* ssmith4070@aol.com 10 Mesa Del Rey Ballinger, TX 76521-2266 FBC, Ballinger Sector 4 Sullivan, Jonathan jonathan@fbcdimmitt.com 1201 Western Cir Dimmitt, TX 79027-3037 FBC, Dimmitt Sector 3

Tavera, Hector opihec84@yahoo.com 4810 Avenue P Lubbock, TX 79412-2308 One Accord Fellowship, Lubbock Sector 2

Taylor, Brent pastor@fbcc.org 2400 N Josey Ln Carrollton, TX 75006-1617 FBC, Carrollton Sector 9-11

Urias, Frank hescominback@hotmail.com 810 Porter St New Braunfels, TX 78130 Living Stone BC, New Braunfels Sector 27

Wagner, Edward pastorwag@aol.com 15401 FM 439 Killeen, TX 76543 Cornerstone BC, Harker Heights Sector 29

Wiles, Cindy cindy.wiles@restorehopetoday.org 408 Dorcas Lane Arlington, TX 76013 FBC, Arlington Sector 6-8

Williams, Jeff jeffw@firstdenton.org 1100 Malone St. Denton, TX 76201-2755 FBC, Denton Sector 6-8

Wood, Lance lanceleewood@gmail.com PO Box 735 Clarendon, TX 79226-0735 FBC, Clarendon Sector 3

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Allen, Russell russell@woodlawnbc.org 182 Crooked Crk Buda, TX 78610-3063 Woodlawn BC, Austin Sector 27 Amario, Luis luis.amario@gmail.com 207 Whitei Oak St Livingston, TX 77351 Central BC, Livingston Sector 18

Bakhshodeh, Dj bakshodeh@sbcglobal.net 7017 Meadowside Rd S Fort Worth, TX 76132-3519 Iranian BC Of Dallas, Dallas Sector 12

Bigbee, Randy rbigbee@westcogrounds.com 1502 Wiesepape Rd Brenham, TX 77833 FBC, Chappel Hill Sector 24

Bressman, Bobby bressman@gmail.com 117 Cora St. Center, TX 75935 FBC, Center Sector 17

Britton, Amy\* a-britton@live.com 6717 Cliffwood Dr. Dallas, TX 75237 Cliff Temple BC, Dallas Sector 9-11

Carreon, Rey reycarreon@windstream.net PO Box 1710 Pecos, TX 79772 West Park BC, Pecos Sector 1

Castaneda, Rudy 3618 Briargrove Ln San Angelo, TX 76904-7231 Grape Creek BC, San Angelo Sector 28

Conteras, Bobby bobby@alamoheightsbaptists.com 119 College Blvd San Antonio, TX 78209 Alamo Heights BC, San Antonio Sector 26

Cook, Chris cookcm@gmail.com 6018 Claridge Dr Houston, TX 77096 Westbury BC, Houston Sector 19-22 Davis, Clinton cdavis@fbcmp.org PO Box 2323 Mount Pleasant, TX 75456-2323 FBC, Mount Pleasant Sector 13

Kemp, Mark pastormark.fbccove@gmail.com 3009 Veterans Ave Copperas Cove, TX 76522 FBC, Copperas Cove Sector 29

Kim, Paul paul@forest.church 6032 Buffridge Tr Dallas, TX 75252 Forest Community Church Sector 12

Kirkwood, Heath heath@fbclorena.org 3500 Rosenthal Pkwy Lorena, TX 76655 FBC, Lorena Sector 30

Lawrence, Nancy\* nlawren46@gmail.com 10151 Rustic Bend Ct Houston, TX 77064 Tallowood BC, Houston Sector 19-22

Leonares, Lester\*
leonares@yahoo.com
182111 Crossland Ct
Cypress, TX 77433
First Philippine BC, Missouri City
Sector 19

Leong, Peter
Pastor.leong@gmail.com
2626 Monarch Xing
Missouri City, TX 77459-1864
Grace Chinese BC, Sugar Land
Sector 23

Lindsey, Mark mark@fbcbigspring.org 705 W. FM 700 Big Spring, TX 79720 FBC, Big Spring Sector 2

Martinez, Oliver omartinex@getsemani.org 1241 Walnut Cliff Ct. Fort Worth, TX 76179 Iglesia Baut. Getsemani, Ft. Worth Sector 6-8

Massey, Jerriann\* jerriannmassey@1791.com 4399 CR 427 Tyler, TX 75704 FBC of Tyler Sector 15 Mcmillin, William\* bill\_instexas@sbcglobal.net 4012 Honduras Dr Pasadena, TX 77504-2316 South Main BC, Pasadena Sector 19

Park, Daniel daniel@newsongdallas.org 4220 Fairway Dr Carrollton, TX 75010-3230 New Song Church, Carrollton Sector 6

Summers, Aaron aaron@fbccrowley.org 400 S. Eagle Crowley, TX 76036 FBC, Crowley Sector 6-8

Temple, Bob\* templebob@verizon.net 2069 Hawken Dr Plano, TX 75023-1710 Hunters Glen BC, Plano Sector 12

Tietze, Paige\* paiget4@gmail.com 322 Sea Gate Dr Portland, TX 78374 FBC, Corpus Christi Sector 23

Tomasek, Darrell dtomasek@nbcvictoria.org 4100 N Laurent St Victoria, TX 77901 Northside BC, Victoria Sector 23

Vanhook, Kevin vanhook.kevin@yahoo.com 2001 Pleasant Green Dr Victoria, TX 77901-1430 Saint Peters BC, Victoria Sector 23

Wiley, Scott scott@firstbaptistfrankston.org PO Box 38 Frankston, TX 75763-0038 First Baptist Church, Frankston Sector 16

# 2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS FELLOWSHIP OR AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS

President, African American Fellowship	Kenneth Jackson New Light BC, Lubbock
President, Bivocational Small Church Membership	Chris Ortego School Creek BC, Lampasas
President, Chinese Fellowship	Nora Kwok Grace Chinese BC, Sugar Land
President, Hispanic Baptist Convencion	Tony Miranda Primera Bautista, Robstown
President, Vietnamese Fellowship of Texas	John Nguyen Vietnamese Redeemer BC, Dallas
President, Texas Baptist Men	Gary Smith Brookhaven Church, McKinney
President, Woman's Missionary Union of Texas	Earl Ann Bumpus FBC, Graham
Co-President, Baptist Student Ministries	Jennifer Cardenas South Spring BC, Tyler
Co-President, Baptist Student Ministries	Mac Stinson Baylor, Waco

# **TEXAS BAPTISTS COMMITTEES**

# COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL MEETING

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Burnett, Jeff, Chair FBC, Hurst

Bertrand, Chad FBC, Gatesville

Covin, Charles FBC, Brenham

Kim, Jonathan New Song Church, Carrollton

Lambarria, Juan The Woodlands FBC

Samuel, Amy FBC, McKinney

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Chandler, Ryan Trinity BC of Orange, Orange

Clark, Elaine FBC, Amarillo

Harper, Lynn Community Missionary BC, DeSoto

Johnson, Chris FBC, San Antonio

Marsh, Matt FBC, Bryan

Rojas, Fernando Iglesia Baut. Azle Ave. BC, Fort Worth

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2021**

Bradley, Patrick Westside BC, Lewisville

Cozart, David Meadowbrook BC, Waco

Jesperson, Joanna Shiloh Terrace BC, Dallas

Jones, Rachel FBC, Plano

Lun, Thong Christian Fellowship, Sugar Land

Musquiz, Darlene Ig Baut Houston, Houston

# COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

#### **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Wallace, Greg, Chair Woodridge, Kingwood

Bell, Rodney FBC, Salado

Lindsey, Mark FBC, Big Spring

Smith, Jonathan FBC, LaGrange

Valdez, Tony Edmond Blvd BC, San Angelo

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Fuentes, Joshua Second BC, Corpus Christi

McCartney, Bob FBC, Wichita Falls

Robinson, Carla Park Cities BC, Dallas

West, Jacob FBC, Plainview

Willis, Larry Morse Street BC, Denton

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2021**

Banks, Lash Murphy Road BC, Murphy

Bradley, Barry FBC, Orange

Gravens, Jeff FBC, Sulphur Springs

# COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Wilson, Tanner, Chair FBC, Littlefield

Camp, Daniel Shiloh BC, Crawford

Dabbs, Drew FBC, Hamilton

Doyle, Samuel Greater New Light MBC, Waco

Hickman, Jody FBC, Rosebud

Holmes, Charles Westside BC, Lewisville Kilpatrick, Beth FBC, Chilton

Maitland, Lezah FBC, Allen

McLain, Chris FBC, Crowell

Reed, Billy Dallas Co Cowboy Church, Dallas

# COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Wade, Charles, Chair FBC, Arlington

Johnson, Mary Rose of Sharon BC, Houston

Kitts, Greg Dorcas Wills Memorial BC, Trinity

Music, John Comfort BC, Comfort

Stevenson, Judy FBC, Nederland

# **TELLERS COMMITTEE**

Combs, John FBC. Garland

LeFlore, David Holly Brook BC, Hawkins

Miller, Randy FBC, Garland

Post, Larry FBC, Sugar Land

Spencer, John FBC, Garland

Whitehurst, Dan FBC, Longview

# COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

#### **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Parker, Joseph, Chair Chapel MBC, Austin

Andrews, Danny FBC, Burleson

Castaneda, Mary Grape Creek BC, San Angelo

Holdridge, Cliff FBC, Tahoka

Kimmey, Brooks FBC, Robinson

Richard, Matthew FBC, Llano

Shamburger, Jim FBC, Victoria

Snowden, Mark FBC, Floydada

Trimble, Kelly South Main BC, Pasadena

Vaughn, Josh Columbus Ave BC, Waco

# COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS FOR BOARDS OF AFFILIATED MINISTRIES

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Witcher, Seth, Chair FBC, San Antonio

Atchley, Jason Bacon Heights, Lubbock

Chandler, Ross FBC, Marble Falls

Selph, Chad FBC. Allen

Webb, Bruce The Woodlands, FBC

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Dale, Randy FBC, Temple

Dyer, Gary Austin BC, Austin

Evans, David FBC, Crane

Harp, David FBC, Stanton

Shotwell, Wesley Ash Creek BC, Azle Summers, Aaron Coulter Road BC, Amarillo

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2021**

Atkinson, Alissa FBC, LaGrange

Lumpkin-Hawkins, Barbara FBC, Kaufman

Koonce, David FBC, Center

Sanches-Gonzales, Rhoda N. Dallas Family Church, Dallas

Thornton, Vickey Second BC, Corpus Christi

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Dillingham, Matthew Woodridge BC, Kingwood

Fletcher, John Victory BC, Haltom City

House, Eric North End BC, Beaumont

Mohair, Carolyn Morse Street BC, Denton

Salazar, Daniel FBC, Plainview

# COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE BOARD DIRECTORS

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Petton, David, Chair FBC, Burleson

Bullard, Collin FBC, Woodville

Howe, Danny FBC, Saginaw

Knippa, Kris FBC, Hale Center

Pardue, Adam Highland, Lubbock

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Bradley, Jerry FBC, Round Rock

Coleman, John FBC, Pleasanton

Irving, Chris FBC, Gonzales

Osborn, Vickie FBC, Tyler

Stimson, Kenneth Northside BC, Victoria Hays, Josh FBC, Waco

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2021**

Harvey, Frankie Nacogdoches Bible F, Nacogdoches

Milstead, Delbert Central BC, Buna

Ozuna, Lydia FBC, Wichita Falls

Sims, Nicole Dawn FBC, Marble Falls

Walker, Alyson FBC, Allen

West, Michael South Main BC, Pasadena

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Fogarty, Tim FBC, Denton

Gentzel, Brent FBC, Kaufman

Holloway, Lyndale FBC, Weatherford

Miller, Reagan Lakeshore BC, Hudson Oaks

Strandbert, Larry FBC, Mabank

# **TEXAS BAPTISTS TRUSTEES**

# **Baptist Church Loan Corporation**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Geunmoo, Lee Korean World Mission, Richardson

Robinson, Scott Park Cities, Dallas

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Tucker, Dennis Calvary BC, Waco

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Cappadonna, Jamye Grace Point, San Antonio

Gibson, Ryan FBC, Abilene

# **Baptist Community Services**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Moss, Charles\* First, Amarillo

### **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Trinity BC, Amarillo

Gibson, Robert Second BC, Amarillo

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Hicks, Andrew\* FBC, Canyon

Morton, Betty\* FBC, Plainview

Sharp, Stacy FBC, Amarillo

# **Baptist Health Foundation of San Antonio**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Gong, Alice First Chinese BC, San Antonio

McCandless, Bill Shearer Hills BC, San Antonio

Rhoder, Muriel Calvary BC, San Antonio

Ruiz, Manny FBC, San Antonio

Zayasbazan, Jorge Baptist Temple, San Antonio

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2021**

Rushing, Marla FBC, San Antonio

#### **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Hudson, Janet\* Lackland BC, San Antonio

Stockton, Dawn\* Crossroads BC, San Antonio

Villarreal, Patty Woodland BC, San Antonio

Young, Stan Crossroads BC, San Antonio

# **Baptist Hospitals of Southeast Texas**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Barbay, D'Lana FBC, Nederland

Dyson, Jeff Calder BC, Beaumont

Rothenberger, Gary Calvary BC, Beaumont

## **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Bess, Kyle\* FB Bevil Oaks, Bevil Oaks

Cook, Cheryl\* Westgate Memorial, Beaumont

# **Baptist Standard**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Lara, Edson\* Emmanuel, Mcallen

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Beilue, Jon FBC, Amarillo

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Martinez, Teresa\* Grace Point, San Antonio

Stevenson, Sonya The Fort Bend Church, Sugar

# Baptist University of the Americas

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Fast, Dora\* FiBC, Cotulla

Garcia, Abraham First, Kaufman

Mesquias, Beatrice\* Harlingen United, Harlingen

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Dickens, Dean South Garland BC, Garland Diehl, Doug Crossroads, San Antonio

Horn, Darrell Alamo Community, San Antonio

Wiles, Cindy FiBC, Arlington

# **Baylor Scott and White Health**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Pena, Janie\* Primera Iglesia Bauti Mex, Dallas

# **Baylor Scott And White** Hillcrest

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Fair, Will\* FBC, Woodway

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Oliver, Loretta Greater New Light, Waco

# **Baylor University**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Pullin, Randy\* FBC, Houston

Rountree, Mark\* Valley Ranch, Coppell

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Hixon, Milton\* Austin Baptist, Austin

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2021**

Allison, Joel FBC, Waco

Carrell, Stephen Park Cities BC, Dallas

Elrod, Jennifer\* Memorial Dr., Houston

Maciel, Rene First Woodway BC, Woodway

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2023**

Evans, Michael Bethlehem, BC, Mansfield

Wiles, Dennis FBC, Arlington

# **Buckner International**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Bush, Lee\* FBC, Athens

Pryor, Barry\* Park Cities, Dallas

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Hennessee, David Trinity BC, San Antonio

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Booker-Drew, Froswa Cornerstone BC, Dallas

Guarneri, Julio Calvary BC, McAllen

Westbrooks, James\* FBC, Richardson

# **Children At Heart Ministries**

#### **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Carey, Ed FBC, Round Rock

Christianson, Julie\* Crestview, Georgetown

Harris, Jr., Hal\* Hyde Park, Austin

Herber, Ruthie\* Central, Round Rock

Lee, Calvin\* FBC, Round Rock

Neidig, Alan FBC, Round Rock

Norris, Tom\* FBC, Woodway

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Bebee, Linda \* Hyde Park, Austin

Boyd, Charles\* FBC, Valley Mills

Connor, Michael\* Central, Round Rock

Fenlaw, Becky\* Hyde Park, Austin

Flora, Mark\* Austin Baptist, Austin

Jones, Cheryl\* First Baptist Church, Temple

# **Dallas Baptist University**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Delkus, Pete\* Parkway Hills, Plano

Griffin, W Michael\* Prestonwood, Plano

Jones, Anita\* Park Cities, Dallas Nation, James\* Park Cities, Dallas

Pinson, Bobbie\* FBC, Lancaster

Rios, Ludwingk\* Hampton Road, Desoto

Stuart, Mary Park Cities, Dallas

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Andres, Joyce Park Cities BC. Dallas

Dean, Bob The Heights, Richardson

Epps, Oscar Community Missionary BC, DeSoto

Ku, Charles\* FBC. Lewisville

Pedersen, Herbert Longbranch Midlothian

Skaggs, Ronald Prairie Creek BC, Plano

Smith, Patsy\* Woodland Hts, Bedford

#### **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Campbell, Denise FBC, Garland

Durham, John Highland BC, Waco

Grace, Kevin D. Park Cities BC, Dallas

Holm, Samuel First McKinney BC

Martin, Jr., Hubert FBC, Mineola

Robinson, Blair FBC, Irving

Smith, David Hyde Park, Austin

Stevenson, Wayne FBC. Plano

Taylor, Brent FBC, Carrollton

Williams, Cheryl FBC, Arlington

# **East Texas Baptist University**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Bush, Susan\* FBC, Athens

Malone, Genoveva\* FBC, Arlington

McWhorter, Wayne\* FBC, Marshall

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Chadwick, David\* FBC, Center

Cornish, Hal\* FBC, Marshall

Higgs, David FBC, Henderson

Livingston, Susan\* FBC, College Station

Rice, David Crossroads, Marshall

Sims, Jana\* Crossroads, Marshall

#### **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Edwards, D.M. FBC, Tyler

Hilliard, Cary FBC, Longview

Huffines, Angela Mobberly BC, Marshall

Raimer, Ben FBC. Galveston

# **Hardin-Simmons University**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Darden, Richard Shining Star, Abilene

King, Leigh\* FBC, Abilene

Norris, Marcus\* FBC, Amarillo

Sieren, John\* FBC, Arlington

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Jones, Louise\* FBC, San Angelo

Moore, Laura\* Pioneer Dr, Abilene

Morgan, David Trinity, Harker Heights

Phillips, Jerry FBC, Lubbock

Powell, Jud\* FBC, Abilene

Wiley, Angie Pioneer Drive BC, Abilene

Wood, Darin FBC, Midland

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Price, Ronald\* FBC, Arlington

Sanchez, Daisy Southland BC, San Angelo

Sharp, Joe First McKinney BC, McKinney

Teague, Jill\* Pioneer Drive, Abilene

Waters, Michael\* FBC, Richardson

# **Hendrick Health System**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Beal, Terry\* Wylie Baptist, Abilene

## **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Leggett, Diane\* First, Abilene

Lloyd, Randy FBC, Abilene

Martin, J V\* FBC, Sweetwater

Melson, Joe\* Pioneer Dr, Abilene

Odell, Janet\* Wylie Baptist, Abilene

Woodard, Mike Southwest Park, Abilene

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Hibbs, Scott\* Pioneer Drive, Abilene

Waldrop, Paul\* Coggin Avenue, Brownwood

# **Highground Advisors**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Fowler, Robert\* South Main, Houston

McGinnis, Carrol Tallowood BC, Houston

Preston, Harold\* First, Abilene

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Hendrickson, Carey\* FBC, Arlington

Wedemeyer, Phil\* South Main, Houston

# **Houston Baptist University**

## **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Renberg, Ben\* Tallowood, Houston

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Blackmon, Garry Crossway Christian Fell, Houston

Pena, Ramiro Christ the King BC, Waco

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Garcia, Omar\* Kingsland, Katy

Williams, Bruce\* Tallowood, Houston

# **Howard Payne University**

#### **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Denning, Jeremy\* FBC, Gustine

Deviney , Daniel\* Shearer Hills, San Antonio

Gore, Dale Hillcrest, Cedar Hill

Guthrie, Sharon\* FBC, Stephenville

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Collette, Jane FBC, Boerne

Grooms, Dwayne\* FBC, Brownwood

Montoya, Jacob FBC, Lubbock

Preston, Matt FBC, Abilene

Robb, Roy\* FBC, San Angelo

Robnett, David\* Coggin Ave., Brownwood

Smith, Candy FBC, Richardson

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2021**

Marriott, Ranny FBC, Burleson

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Gentzel, Brent FBC, Kaufman

Lewallyn, Randy Community Life, Sunnyvale Lowrie, David FBC, Decatur

Taylor, Bill FBC, Carrollton

# San Marcos Baptist Academy

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Galloway, Gale\* Austin Baptist, Austin

Gray, Jacquelyn\* FBC, Waco

## **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Belcher, Billy\* FBC. Baytown

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Dawdy, Danny FBC, Marble Falls

Froelich, Carey FBC, Baytown

# South Texas Children's Home Ministries

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Gray, Tony\* West University, Houston

Melton, Johnny\* FBC, Rockport

Wolter, Thomas\* FBC, Bishop

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Abshier, Lil FBC, Goliad

Candler, Jim FBC, Bryan

Sigmon, Sherry\* Shearer Hills, San Antonio

Streiff, Paige Northside BC, Victoria

Youngblood, Dot\* FBC, Mineral Wells

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Culli, Jean FBC, Beeville

Stockton, Jr., William FBC, Beeville

# **Stark College and Seminary**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Wood, Kevin Hyde Park BC, Austin

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Pagan, Kevin\* Baptist Temple, McAllen

# University of Mary Hardin-Baylor

#### **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Bartley, Ted\* Valley Ranch, Coppell

Davis, Andy First Baptist Church, Belton

Priest , Mary\* First Baptist Church, Salado

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Burleson, Travis FBC, Salado

Galligan, Bob\* Calvary, McAllen

Messer, John\* FBC, Belton

Potter, Jane FBC, Belton

Ringler, Don Al\* Taylor's Valley, Temple

Roberts, Ernie\* FBC, Decatur

Tostrud, Daniel Valley Ranch BC, Coppell

Winkler, Dean\* FBC, Temple

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Harkrider , Mike First Baptist Church, Boerne

Minten , Janie\* First Baptist Church, Falfurrias

Phelps, Jack Crestview BC, Georgetown

Walker, Stephen\* First Baptist Church, Temple

# Valley Baptist Missions/ Education Center

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Arrambide , Josh\* FBC, Midland

Embry, David\* Sunset Canyon, Dripping Springs

Schrock, Frana\* Calvary, Mcallen

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Brand, Othal Calvary, McAllen

Brown, Becky Westbury, Houston

Johnson, Randy FBC, Richardson

Lane, Scott FBC, San Antonio

Perkins Jr, Jim Madison Hills, San Antonio

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Cain, Daniel South Main BC, Pasadena

Holt, Alton\* Pinecrest, Silsbee

King, Truett FBC, Lewisville

Waddell, William Island Baptist, South Padre Island

# **Wayland Baptist University**

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

Murdock, Mark\* Oakwood Baptist Church, Lubbock

Sanders, J\* First Baptist Church, Plainview

Stark, Randy\* First Baptist Church, Quitaque

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

Foote, David\* Southcrest, Lubbock

McDougal, Marc\* Oakwood, Lubbock

Mieth, Ben FBC, Glen Rose

Miller, Richard\* Happy Union, Plainview

# **TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

Hardage, Tim\* First Baptist Church, Plainview

Harkey, Ron\* First Baptist Church, Lubbock

Skaar, Keith\* First Baptist Church, Midland

TEXAS BAPTISTS

# COMPELLED

2019 \* TEXAS BAPTISTS
ANNUAL mtg



2019

2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

# CONSTITUTION OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS

#### Article I - Name and Nature

**Section 1.** The name of this corporate body shall be The Baptist General Convention of Texas, hereafter Convention.

**Section 2.** This Convention is and always shall remain, only and solely a medium through which Baptist churches may work harmoniously in cooperation with each other, promoting the work and objects set forth in this constitution. It has not, to any degree, and shall never have any ecclesiastical authority. It shall not have and shall never attempt to exercise a single attribute of power or authority over any church, or over the messengers of the churches in such wise as to limit the sovereignty of the churches, but shall recognize the sovereignty of the churches under the one Sovereign, Jesus Christ our Lord.

# **Article II - Object**

The object of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, missions, Christian education and benevolent work and enterprises; to cultivate a closer cooperation among the churches and promote harmony of feeling and concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Redeemer's Kingdom.

# **Article III - Membership**

**Section 1.** This Convention in session in all its meetings shall be composed of messengers elected by Baptist churches that shall voluntarily cooperate with the Convention. All messengers must be members of the church by which they are elected. A messenger must be enrolled at the Convention in session to be qualified to vote. The messengers have no right to act except for annual or special meetings constituting the Convention in session for which they have been elected by their cooperating churches.

Section 2. Each church cooperating with this Convention shall be entitled to:

- A Two messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fractional part thereof. Two additional messengers for the first two hundred fifty dollars (\$250) given during the previous fiscal year to the Texas budget as adopted by The Baptist General Convention of Texas in annual session, and
- **B.** One additional messenger for each additional hundred members and each additional one thousand dollars (\$1,000) given during the previous fiscal year to the Texas budget as adopted by The Baptist General Convention of Texas in annual session, and
- C. If, as calculated under B above, a church's giving surpasses its membership, then one additional messenger for each two thousand dollars (\$2000) given during the previous fiscal year to the Texas budget as adopted by The Baptist General Convention of Texas in annual session, not to exceed six additional messengers, provided, however, that
- D. No church shall be entitled to more than twenty-five messengers.
- E. A mission church shall be considered a church under the Constitution solely for the limited purpose of electing messengers to the Annual Meeting if it is identified as a body of believers separate from its sponsoring church; it contributes to the BGCT in an identifiable way either directly or through the sponsoring church from its own resources; it exists to address some specific mission need, such as language, culture or location, it regularly practices baptism and the Lord's Supper separate from its sponsoring church; and it identifies itself with, aligns itself with, and endorses, generally, the purposes and work of the Convention. The total number of messengers a mission may qualify for is four (4) as specified in Article III, Section 2.A.

# **Article IV - Meetings**

**Section 1.** The Convention shall meet annually at such a time and place, based on Convention site guidelines, as determined by the messengers at least two years prior to the annual meeting.

In case of emergency, the Executive Board is empowered to change the time and place of the meeting. The minutes of the annual meeting of The Baptist General Convention of Texas are to be approved by the Executive Board of the Convention at the first meeting of the Executive Board following the Convention.

**Section 2.** No notice of annual or regular meetings of The Baptist General Convention of Texas shall be required. Notice of a special meeting shall be given at least 10 days prior to such meeting by publication in any newspaper of general circulation in the community in which the principal office is located.

**Section 3.** The right to vote is limited to the duly elected and enrolled messengers who are actually present in the session at the time the vote is taken. There will be no proxy or absentee voting.

**Section 4.** The quorum for conducting business during any session of the annual meeting of The Baptist General Convention of Texas shall be a minimum of 25% of the enrolled messengers.

**Section 5.** Special meetings of the Convention may be called by the Executive Board by a two-thirds vote of the votes entitled to be cast by directors of the Board. The call for a special meeting shall state the purpose of the meeting and the date, time and place for the meeting. The special meeting shall be limited to the purpose stated.

# **Article V - Officers**

**Section 1.** The officers of this Convention shall be a president, a first vice president, a second vice president, a secretary of the Corporation, a recording secretary and a registration secretary. With the exception of the recording secretary who serves by virtue of serving as Treasurer, these shall be elected annually by ballot not later than the second day of the annual meeting. By unanimous consent any officer of this Convention may be elected by acclamation. Officers shall hold their offices until the end of the last session of the Convention meeting at which their successors are elected. In case of the death, resignation, or disability of the president, or if the president is no longer a member of a cooperating church, the vice presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of president in the order of their election.

**Section 2.** In any election for office, the nominee who receives the vote of a majority of the enrolled messengers present in the session shall be elected. If on the first ballot no nominee is elected, there shall be a run-off election between the two nominees who received the greatest number of votes on the first ballot.

**Section 3.** No one shall be eligible for the office of president or eligible for the same vice president's office for more than two successive years.

# **Article VI - Committees**

**Section 1.** The committees of the Convention shall be: (1) Committee on the Annual Meeting, (2) Committee on Credentials, (3) Committee on Committees, (4) Committee on Resolutions, (5) Committee on Memorials, (6) Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors, (7) Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries. The duties of the committees are included in the Convention Bylaws.

**Section 2.** Special committees may be established by action of the Convention to serve for specified periods of time to perform specific duties that in the judgment of the Convention cannot be effectively performed by one of the regular committees of the Convention or by the Executive Board.

The Convention shall specify the number of members to be appointed to each special committee and the method to be followed in selecting members. In the absence of other provisions, the president and the two vice presidents shall jointly appoint the members.

#### Article VII - Executive Board

## Section 1. Functions

The Executive Board speaks for the interest of the Convention and has authority and accountability over the work of the Convention in the interim between annual meetings, except for that which is reserved for the Convention in session as noted in the Articles of Incorporation, the Constitution and the Bylaws.

- **A.** The Executive Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all of the work of the Convention, including missions, education, and beneficence, in the interim between its sessions.
- **B.** The Executive Board has authority to elect and employ, to evaluate performance and set compensation for the Executive Director who shall serve as chief executive officer of The Baptist General Convention of Texas and its Executive Board.
- C. The Executive Board also has authority to elect an Associate Executive Director and a Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, both of whom shall serve under the direct supervision of the Executive Director. The Executive Director is authorized to employ other staff as provided by the plan of work and the financial plan of the Convention. The Board shall approve a compensation plan for Convention employees.
- **D.** The Executive Board shall hold in trust and shall administer all the properties, annuities, trusts, and invested funds of this body except as otherwise provided for by the Convention, and the Board shall report annually to the Convention the state of all funds which the Board administers.
- **E.** The Executive Board provides the Convention annually with a report of its work and with a complete financial accounting of all funds received and disbursed, including properties, trusts, and invested funds which the Board administers.
- F. The Executive Board determines the organization, functions, responsibilities and working relationships of the Executive Board committees.
- **G.** The Executive Board maintains an official organization manual setting forth the plan and organization of the Convention and its programs. It shall also maintain a policy manual (including business, financial and personnel) for those policies adopted by the Convention in session and by the Executive Board.

# Section 2. Membership

- **A.** The authorized number of elected directors shall be 90 directors from 30 sectors in the Convention. The sectors are based on resident church membership in counties, and such sector criteria will be included in the Bylaws upon recommendation of the Executive Board.
  - A minimum of three directors will be elected from each sector. The number of elected directors of the Executive Board will exceed ninety (90) until expiration of the terms of directors elected prior to the effective date of adoption of this amended Constitution.
- **B.** One-third of the number of directors is elected each year to serve a three-year term. Directors are eligible for election to a second three-year term but are not eligible to serve more than six consecutive years.
- C. Voting directors of the Executive Board shall be the elected directors, the convention president, and the two convention vice presidents, and the presidents of the Convention-recognized fellowships, provided that these presidents are members of churches supportive of the BGCT. Non-voting directors of the Executive Board shall be the executive director, recording secretary, and the presidents of Woman's Missionary Union of Texas, Texas Baptist Men and Baptist Student Ministry.
- **D.** All Executive Board directors, including the ex officio directors, must be members of churches that are supportive of The Baptist General Convention of Texas.
- E. No one who is an employee of the Convention or member of the immediate family of an employee, except an ex officio director of the Board, shall be eligible for membership on the Executive Board.

F. The membership of the Executive Board shall be generally representative of the Baptist membership in the Convention and shall include men and women, Anglo and non-Anglo persons, persons who are members of larger membership churches and smaller membership churches, and those who have abilities and experience needed by the Board. There shall be a minimum of forty percent (40%) of the persons elected each year who are church/denominational employees and a minimum of forty (40%) who are non-church/denominational employees.

#### Section 3. Officers

- **A.** Officers shall be chairperson, vice chairperson, recording secretary and other such officers as the Executive Board may determine needed from time to time.
- **B.** Term of service for elected officers is one year. A person is limited to a maximum service of two consecutive years in the same office. The exception to these provisions is the recording secretary who serves by virtue of serving as Treasurer.
- **C.** Nominations for election of officers are from the floor. A person must be elected by majority vote.

If on the first ballot no nominee is elected, there shall be a run-off election between the two nominees who received the greatest number of votes on the first ballot.

# Section 4. Committees

The Executive Board has the authority to establish and dissolve committees as required to carry out their responsibilities. Duties of the committees will be included in the Executive Board Policy Manual.

- A. The Executive Committee plans, coordinates and monitors the general progress of the Executive Board, including the budget and financial affairs. The Executive Committee will be composed of the chairperson and vice chairperson of the Executive Board, the president and vice presidents of the Convention, and the chairperson of each Executive Board committee. The chairperson of the Executive Board will serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The executive director and the recording secretary will serve as ex officio members, without vote.
- B. The Audit Committee is to oversee the financial audit function.
- **C.** The Institutional Relations Committee is to give broad oversight of the institutions related to the Convention, recognizing that the institutions are managed by a separate board of trustees according to their articles of incorporation and bylaws.
- **D.** The Church Ministries Committee shall set the direction for the operation of core ministries of the Convention.
- E. The Administration Support Committee shall set direction and recommend general policies for the administrative functions of the Convention. The committee shall include a finance subcommittee for budget development and general financial oversight.

# **Article VIII - Affiliated and Related Ministries**

# Section 1. General Provisions

- **A.** Institutions or agencies which associate with this Convention in compliance with this Article are affiliated. Institutions or agencies which associate with this Convention pursuant to an adopted Special Agreement are related.
- **B.** A new agency or institution may be established or a change in relationship with an agency or institution may be approved by a majority vote of the votes entitled to be cast by the messengers when the vote is taken without regard to the total enrollment at any meeting of the Convention upon the recommendation of the Executive Board, and must be considered by the Executive Board not later than a September meeting of the Board preceding the annual meeting of the Convention. In the case of a new agency or institution, the recommendation must include a comprehensive plan of development, a set of proposed articles and bylaws, and a proposed annual budget.

**C.** An affiliation or relationship with an agency or institution may be discontinued by the Convention upon recommendation by the Executive Board and by majority vote of the votes entitled to be cast by the messengers present when the vote is taken without regard to the total enrollment at any meeting of the Convention.

# Section 2. Affiliated Ministries

# A. Trustee Membership of Boards

- 1. Each institution affiliated with this Convention shall have a board consisting of thirteen (13) or more trustees of which at least a simple majority shall be elected by this Convention in its annual meetings. When the charter of such institution provides for a specific number of trustees, the number so provided for shall be elected. Those persons elected by the Convention to serve as members of these boards shall be active members of cooperating churches of The Baptist General Convention of Texas.
- 2. No person shall be eligible for concurrent membership on more than one affiliated board or board of related institutions or agencies.
- **3.** Each institution affiliated with this Convention shall be eligible to elect those members of its trustee board not elected by the Convention in accordance with criteria adopted by its board. All trustees so elected shall be active members of a Baptist church and shall meet other criteria established by the Executive Board.
- 4. Trustees of affiliated institutions shall be elected in classes so that the terms of one class only shall expire with each Convention year. The term of office of each member of the boards of affiliated institutions shall be three years. A member who has served three full successive terms shall not be eligible for re-election until he or she shall have been out of office for one Convention year.
- 5. The board of trustees and the administrator of an institution may request that a trustee, whose continued service is considered imperative to meet an emergency or a special need, be elected for an additional year. Such an exception must be approved by the Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries. No more than two exceptions may be made for any given term for any one institution. In the event of such an exception, the position filled by that trustee shall revert to its previous class at the completion of the extra year.
- **6.** No Trustee shall be allowed to name his or her successor by resigning in favor of another person.
- 7. No elected trustee of the board of an affiliated institution who resigns from that board before the expiration of his or her current term shall be eligible for nomination to another board of the Convention until one year after such resignation is filed. A trustee elected by the Convention who no longer meets the qualifications for service set forth by the Convention as determined by the Executive Board, shall cease to be a trustee and that place shall be deemed vacant, or the Executive Board upon a 75 percent vote of those present may recommend to the Convention the removal of a trustee.

A vote of 75 percent of the votes entitled to be cast by the messengers when the vote is taken without regard to the total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention is necessary for removal. The Articles of Incorporation and bylaws of affiliated institutions shall not contain provision inconsistent with this Section 2 (A)(7).

- 8. The Recording Secretary of the Convention shall be notified immediately of vacancies that occur on an institutional board for any cause. Should a trustee position elected by the Convention become vacant for any cause, the Convention shall name a replacement trustee for that position through its adopted processes.
- **B.** The board of each institution affiliated with this Convention shall submit any and all changes or amendments to the institution's charter to the Executive Board for approval. Any changes that significantly alter the mission of the institution or the institution's relationship to The Baptist General Convention of Texas shall be referred to the Convention for approval.

# Section 3. Related Ministries

- **A.** The institution's Articles of Incorporation and Special Agreements with the Convention shall guide the election and terms of trustees.
- **B.** No person shall be eligible to concurrently serve on more than one related ministry board or affiliated ministry board.
- C. The board of an institution may request, with a 75 percent vote of its board, that the institution relate to the Convention through a contractual Special Agreement rather than as an affiliated institution. Such agreements must be approved by the Convention at its annual meeting and may be considered only after favorable action by the Executive Board. Special Agreements must be negotiated in accordance with policies established by the Executive Board.

# Section 4. Reports and Reviews to the Convention

- A. The board of each agency or institution affiliated with or related by Special Agreement to this Convention shall submit to the Convention at each annual meeting such written reports as will keep the Convention fully informed concerning the activities, plans, resources, financial condition, and legal status of the institution.
- B. The board of each agency or institution, except general acute care hospitals and health care systems, affiliated with this Convention shall submit for review and approval to this Convention, or to a committee designated by this Convention, each and every project or policy that involves a level of indebtedness of the institution beyond the policies of The Baptist General Convention of Texas.

# Article IX - Contributions and Funds

**Section 1.** The Cooperative Program shall be the chief means through which this Convention shall support its missionary endeavors. The mission causes shall be reviewed and the Cooperative Program Budget through which they are supported shall be adopted annually.

Annual adoption of the budget shall be voted at the Annual Meeting held in the fall. The Executive Board will be responsible for budget adoption at its fall meeting in years when a summer Annual Meeting is held.

**Section 2.** All funds of this Convention shall be raised by voluntary contributions provided this does not prevent acquiring funds, or property, by bequest or use of any income on property that may be bequeathed to or purchased by the institutions or agencies hereof.

**Section 3.** All designated offerings or special gifts shall be strictly applied according to the expressed will and direction of the contributor.

# **Article X - Offices**

The Convention shall maintain a principal office within the State of Texas and shall continuously maintain in the State of Texas a registered office which is identical with the principal office and a registered agent who is the recording secretary of the Convention as required by the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act. The Executive Board shall, from time to time, amend the Articles of Incorporation of the Convention as necessary to reflect the then current address of the registered office and the registered agent.

# **Article XI - Amendments**

Any alterations may be made in these Articles by two-thirds of the votes entitled to be cast by the messengers present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided (1) no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention and (2) that an amendment shall be so approved by two successive Conventions.

# BYLAWS OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS

# **Article I - General Provisions**

**Section 1.** For purposes of usage in the Constitution and these Bylaws, a church is deemed to be affiliated with the Convention if such church (1) identifies itself with, aligns itself with, and endorses, generally, the purposes and work of the Convention, and (2) is otherwise eligible to send messengers to the annual meeting of the Convention. For purposes of usage in the Constitution and the Bylaws, "supportive" and "cooperating" shall have the same meaning as "affiliated" has in these Bylaws.

**Section 2.** All Convention officers, members of Convention committees, all Executive Board directors, and all non-director members of any special committee, subcommittee, group, team, council or other entity created under or permitted to be created under these Bylaws shall be members of affiliated churches. An exception will be made for members of groups, teams, councils or other entities who are Baptists and live outside the state of Texas.

**Section 3.** If a person named in Section 2 is no longer a member of a church affiliated with the Convention, or otherwise vacates the position, the position will be deemed vacant and the vacancy will be filled according to the provisions of these Bylaws.

Determination of vacancies and the date of such vacancy will be made by the Executive Board or a committee of the Board so authorized by the Executive Board.

# **Article II - Messengers**

- **Section 1.** Each messenger shall register with the Registration Secretary by presentation of proper credentials prior to being seated as a messenger to the Convention.
- **Section 2.** The credentials of a registered messenger may be reviewed by the Credentials Committee as deemed necessary.
- **Section 3.** Any challenges to the seating of the messengers of a church will be presented in writing to the Credentials Committee during the Annual Meeting.
- **Section 4.** Any challenges to the ability of a church to have the opportunity to send messengers to the Annual Meeting will be presented in writing to the Executive Board.

# **Article III - Meetings**

- **Section 1.** The annual meeting of the Convention shall be a gathering for the purpose of worship, fellowship, mobilizing, encouraging, informing and uniting Texas Baptists to accomplish the Great Commission, as well as to elect officers; receiving recommendations and reports of officers, committees and boards; and for any other business that may arise or be scheduled.
- **Section 2.** The Convention shall determine its order of business at the first session of the annual meeting.
- Section 3. Special meetings may be called according to the provisions of the Constitution.
- **Section 4.** In all questions covering the proceedings of the Convention in both annual and special meetings, Robert's Rules of Order (latest revised edition) shall be the authority used by the presiding officers and by the Convention, unless the Constitution or the Bylaws have special rules of order that apply.

# **Article IV - Duties of Convention Officers**

**Section 1.** It shall be the duty of the president to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as are usually incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body.

If the president is no longer a member of a church cooperating with the Convention, a vice president shall succeed to the office according to provisions of the Constitution, and this fact shall be so recognized by a resolution of the Executive Board.

**Section 2.** The vice presidents shall discharge such duties as requested by the president. In the absence of the president from a Convention session, a vice president in the order in which he or she was elected shall preside.

**Section 3.** It shall be the duty of the recording secretary to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Convention, and to file and keep all papers in order deemed important to be preserved.

**Section 4.** The registration secretary shall be responsible for registration of all messengers of the Convention.

The registration secretary shall report to the chairperson of the Committee on Credentials the number of messengers registered as of the hour the Convention convenes and periodically thereafter as prescribed by the chairperson of the Committee on Credentials.

Following the Convention the registration secretary shall provide the recording secretary the number of messengers registered, arranged by associations.

**Section 5.** The duties of the secretary of the Corporation shall be to attest legal papers of the Convention.

# **Article V - Convention Committees**

Those committees that use sector criteria for membership shall use the same sectors as used for the Executive Board membership in the Bylaws, Article VI, Section 1, A.

**Section 1.** The Committee on Annual Meeting shall be responsible for recommending the time and place of future annual meetings of the Convention, for selecting the worship leaders and for formulating the agenda for the annual meeting and submitting the agenda to the messengers for approval at the opening session.

The committee shall have eighteen members appointed for three year terms with six appointed each year by the president and the vice presidents acting jointly.

The president and vice presidents may appoint replacements to fill vacancies.

- A. This committee shall provide periods of time during the early sessions of the Convention annual meeting for the introduction of all matters requiring a vote not scheduled on the agenda and when introduced shall fix times for consideration for the same, unless the Convention gives its unanimous consent for its immediate consideration.
- **B.** This committee shall be responsible for formulating and recommending the Standing Rules of the Convention to the Convention for adoption. The Standing Rules of the Convention may be amended without notice by majority vote.

It also shall be responsible for recommending the disposition of motions made during consideration of miscellaneous business but not finally disposed.

**Section 2.** The Committee on Credentials shall be responsible for verifying credentials of prospective messengers, enrolling messengers, for investigating any contention arising out of the enrollment of messengers, and for reporting its findings to the Convention. Any challenges to the seating of messengers of church that are based upon the assertion that a church is no longer in harmonious cooperation with Texas Baptists will be referred to the Executive Board and not reported on until the next Annual Meeting. At the time scheduled by the Committee on Annual Meeting, the chairperson of the Committee on Credentials shall report the number of messengers registered as of the opening of the annual meeting or special meeting and periodically thereafter.

The committee when established shall have ten (10) members appointed for two years with five (5) appointed each year by the president and the vice presidents acting jointly. The president and vice presidents may appoint replacements to fill vacancies.

**Section 3.** The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for nominating persons for election by the Convention to serve on the Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors and the Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries, and for such special committees as the Convention shall designate. The committee shall have fifteen (15) members appointed for three-year terms with five (5) appointed each year by the president and the vice presidents acting jointly. The president and vice presidents may appoint replacements to fill vacancies.

Adopted by Baptist General Convention of Texas in session, November 14, 2016

**Section 4.** The Committee on Resolutions shall be responsible for receiving all resolutions proposed by messengers and for reporting its findings to the Convention.

The committee shall have ten (10) members appointed for two-year terms with five (5) appointed each year by the president and the vice presidents acting jointly. The president and vice presidents may appoint replacements to fill vacancies.

All resolutions shall be automatically referred to the Committee on Resolutions without public reading or discussion.

This committee is directed to report back to the Convention such resolutions as it deems proper, whether submitted to or prepared by the committee.

**Section 5.** The Committee on Memorials shall be responsible for preparing and presenting to the Convention suitable memorial statements in remembrance of active Baptists whose death occurred during the year preceding the Convention session.

The committee shall have five (5) members appointed for one-year terms by the president and the vice presidents acting jointly. The president and vice presidents may appoint replacements to fill vacancies.

**Section 6.**The Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors shall be responsible for nominating persons for election by the Convention to serve on the Executive Board.

A. The committee shall have fifteen (15) members, five (5) of whom shall be elected each year to serve for three-year terms. Members of this committee shall be elected by the Convention on the nomination of the Committee on Committees.

A member may serve one three-year term and is not eligible for re-election until one year has elapsed. No two members of this committee shall be from churches in the same sector.

The committee shall publish its list of nominees at least two full days prior to the day on which directors of the Executive Board are to be elected by the Convention

- **B.** All members should be persons with experience in Convention affairs. In the election of the fifteen (15) members, a minimum of six (6) shall be church/denominational employees and a minimum of six (6) non-church/denominational employees. Spouses of church/denominational employees shall be considered in that category. Retired persons and their spouses who served as church/denominational employees shall be considered in that category.
- C. If a member moves from a church in one sector to a church in another sector that is already represented on the committee, the member shall continue to serve until the succeeding Convention at which time the position will be deemed vacant and the Committee on Committees shall make a nomination to the Convention to fill the unexpired term.

If a member resigns or is no longer a member of a church affiliated with the Convention, the position will be deemed vacant and the Committee on Committees may nominate to the Executive Board at its next meeting a person who shall be elected on a temporary basis to serve until the succeeding Convention at which time the membership shall be terminated.

Thereafter, the persons or committee charged with nominating the members of such committee shall make a nomination to the Convention to fill the unexpired term.

D. The committee shall conduct its work in accordance with a policy adopted by the Executive Board. The policy adopted shall provide for the committee to seek information and suggestions from persons in all sectors.

**Section 7.** The Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries shall be responsible for nominating persons for election by the Convention to serve on the boards of trustees and boards of directors of all Convention institutions, agencies, and affiliates.

**A.** The committee shall have fifteen (15) members, five (5) of whom shall be elected each year to serve for three-year terms.

Members shall be elected by the Convention on the nomination of the Committee on Committees. A member may serve one three-year term and is not eligible for re-election until one year has elapsed. No two members of this committee shall be from churches in the same sector.

- **B.** All members should be persons with experience in Convention affairs. In the election of the fifteen (15) members, a minimum of six (6) shall be church/denominational employees and a minimum of six (6) non-church/denominational employees.
  - Spouses of church/denominational employees shall be considered in that category. Retired persons and their spouses who served as church/denominational employees shall be considered in that category.
- C. If a member moves from a church in one sector to a church in another sector that is already represented on the committee, the member shall continue to serve until the succeeding Convention at which time the position will be deemed vacant and the Committee on Committees shall make a nomination to the Convention to fill the unexpired term.

If a member resigns or is no longer a member of a church affiliated with the Convention, the position will be deemed vacant and the Committee on Committees may nominate to the Executive Board at its next meeting a person who shall be elected on a temporary basis to serve until the succeeding Convention, at which time the membership shall be terminated.

Thereafter, the persons or committee charged with nominating the members of such committee shall make a nomination to the Convention to fill the unexpired term.

- D. The committee shall conduct its work in accordance with a policy adopted by the Executive Board. The policy adopted shall provide for the committee to seek information and suggestions from persons in all sectors. The policy adopted also shall provide for the committee to establish one nominating subcommittee for each institutional board, agency, and affiliate to assist the committee by suggesting names of persons who shall be considered for nomination for election to boards. The committee shall determine the composition of each subcommittee and select the members of each subcommittee.
- E. The subcommittee shall develop the lists of suggested nominees in accordance with criteria established by the Executive Board. The committee shall develop its list of nominees on the basis of the list of suggested nominees presented by the subcommittee, screening those lists to eliminate duplications and to assure compliance with established criteria.

The committee shall publish its list of nominees at least two full days prior to the day on which members of institution boards, agencies, and affiliates are to be elected by the Convention.

# Article VI - Executive Board

# Section 1. Membership

A. The elected membership of the Executive Board shall be ninety (90) directors from thirty (30) sectors in the Convention. At least three directors will be elected from each sector. The composition of the Executive Board shall be that as defined in the Constitution. Additionally, at least thirty percent (30%) of the membership shall be non-Anglo persons.

The sectors are based on resident church membership in counties with additional consideration given to the number of churches and Cooperative Program giving for Texas causes. The drawing of sector boundaries is based on the following weighted criteria by county: resident church membership, fifty percent (50%); number of churches, twenty-five percent (25%); and Cooperative Program giving for Texas causes, twenty-five percent (25%).

Large population counties may contain multiple sectors, and smaller population adjacent counties may be grouped into one sector. Counties containing more than one sector will not be subdivided.

Sector boundaries will be evaluated every five years by the Executive Committee of the Board and any changes recommended to the Board for approval.

Adopted by Baptist General Convention of Texas in session, November 14, 2016

- **B.** The Executive Board shall have ex-officio directors in addition to the ninety (90) elected directors. The ex-officio directors shall be divided into these two classes.
  - **Class 1.** The president and vice presidents of the Convention and presidents of the recognized fellowships, provided that these presidents are members of churches supportive of the Convention. These persons shall by virtue of office serve with all rights, privileges, and duties of, and shall in all matters be treated as elected directors.
  - **Class 2.** The non-voting directors named in the Constitution, Article VII, Section 2, C. These persons shall by virtue of office serve with all rights, privileges, and duties of, and shall in all matters be treated as elected directors, except these persons shall not have the right to vote in regard to actions of the Executive Board or in regard to actions of any committee of the Executive Board, and shall not be counted for purposes of ascertaining a quorum of the Executive Board or of any of its committees nor in the number needed for adoption of certain actions.
- C. If a director of the Executive Board moves from a church in one sector to a church in another sector, the director shall continue to serve until the succeeding Convention at which time the membership shall be terminated and the Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors shall make a nomination to fill the unexpired term.

In order to achieve the purposes and structure dictated by the Constitution, as each incumbent director completes the term to which he or she was elected prior to the adoption of these Bylaws, or in the event any director, prior to the expiration of his or her term, dies, resigns, is no longer a member of a church affiliated with the Convention, is removed by the Convention, or otherwise vacates the office of director, such director's position on the Executive Board determined by the previous provisions shall be deemed eliminated and no vacancy shall be deemed to exist, except as follows: if a sector has less than three directors on the Executive Board or after the time the number of directors positions has been reduced to ninety (90) elected directors, then when a vacancy occurs for any reason outlined in the foregoing sentence, the Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors shall nominate to the Executive Board at its next meeting a person who shall be elected on a temporary basis to serve until the succeeding Convention at which time the membership shall be terminated and the Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors shall make a nomination to fill the unexpired term.

Should an ex-officio director resign, be unable to continue to serve, or no longer be a member of a church affiliated with the Convention, the position will be deemed vacant.

The Executive Board shall give the entity responsible for the election of such person written notice that such person's position as a director has been deemed vacant and that such director position shall remain vacant until it is filled by such entity's presentation to the Executive Board of another person qualified to serve as such entity's ex-officio director under the Constitution and these Bylaws.

**D.** The Constitution and Bylaw provisions in regard to the composition of the Executive Board directors pertain to directors elected under these Bylaws and not to previously elected directors continuing during the transition period.

# Section 2. Elected Officers

The Board shall elect a chairperson and a vice chairperson annually. The treasurer/chief financial officer of the Convention shall serve as recording secretary. The officers shall have the following duties:

# A. Chairperson

- 1. Presides at all meetings of the Board.
- 2. Chairs the Executive Committee.
- **3.** Assists the executive director as the director provides leadership in the planning and implementation of Convention operations and ministries.
- **4.** Consults with the executive director and secretary prior to each meeting to set the agenda.

Adopted by Baptist General Convention of Texas in session, November 14, 2016

- 5. Appoints special committees as authorized by the Board.
- 6. Represents the Board in meetings of Convention agencies as invited to do so.
- 7. Serves the Board by carrying out responsibilities assigned to the chair.

# B. Vice Chairperson

- 1. Assists the chairperson throughout the term as may be requested.
- 2. Presides at meetings of the Board and Executive Committee in the absence of the chairperson or at the request of the chairperson

# C. Recording Secretary

The recording secretary is to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Executive Board and to file and keep in order all papers deemed important to be preserved.

# Section 3. Election of Officers

# A. Nominations

Nominations shall be made from the floor at the last regular meeting of the year. Nominations shall be made in this order: chairperson and vice chairperson.

# B. Voting

The election of officers shall be the first order of business on the agenda at the last regular meeting of the year.

Election shall be by show of hands unless the chairperson with the appointed parliamentarian shall agree that the vote be by ballot. A majority of votes cast shall determine the person chosen.

# C. Terms

Officers of the Board shall serve one-year terms and be eligible for one additional term. Terms begin immediately following the close of the last session of the annual meeting of the Convention. Should for any reason the office of chairperson be vacated prior to completion of the term, the vice chairperson shall become chairperson for the remainder of the term.

In such case, the vacancy of the vice chairperson would be filled at the next regularly scheduled meeting of the Board.

# Section 4. Meetings

# **A.** Authority

The Board shall meet at times and on a schedule that it adopts. The meeting date of the Convention should be a strongly influencing factor in the determination of when the Board meets.

The meetings should be calendared so as to supplement and facilitate the total work of the Convention in support of all Convention-adopted programs.

The meeting schedule of the Board shall be recommended to the Board by the Executive Director.

# B. Meeting Times

The Board shall determine three-to-five years in advance the three times during each calendar year it meets.

# C. Annual Meeting

The annual meeting of the Board shall be the one conducted prior to but not

necessarily in conjunction with the annual Convention meeting. At this meeting, the Board will elect officers, may appoint committees, and consider other business as may come before the meeting.

# D. Place of Meeting

The Board may designate any place within the State of Texas as the place of meeting.

# E. Notice of Meetings

Written notice stating the place, day, and hour of any meeting of directors shall be delivered either personally, by mail, or by electronic means to each director, not less than 10 days or more than 60 days before the date of such meeting by or at the direction of the chairperson.

# F. Special Meetings

Special meetings may be called by the executive director and/or the chairperson with the consent of two of the following: the vice chairperson of the Board and the president and vice presidents of the Convention; or may be called by not less than twenty percent (20%) of the directors.

The call for a special meeting shall state the purpose of the meeting, and the time, date, and place for the meeting. The special meeting shall be limited to the purpose stated.

# G. There will be no proxy voting.

#### Section 5. Committees

Descriptions of the committees and duties of the Executive Board Committees will be described in the policy of the Executive Board as adopted by the Executive Board.

# Section 6. Voting by Mail or Electronic Means

Any action required by law to be taken at a meeting of directors or any action which may be taken at a meeting of directors may be taken without a meeting if consented to and signed by a requisite number of directors of the Executive Board who are entitled to vote, either in writing, by mail ballot, by electronic means, or by some combination of both, with respect to the subject matter thereof.

The requisite number is the number that would be necessary to take that action at a meeting at which the directors were present and voted. Where a specific business item may need action prior to a regular meeting, the chairperson, or the vice chairperson in his absence, may conduct the voting by mail or by electronic means, or by some combination of both.

No vote shall be taken by electronic means or by telephone unless notice of such proposed vote to be taken has been communicated by electronic means, in person, by mail, by telephone, or by any of these means, to all members of the Executive Board or to the committee or subcommittee proposing to take a vote at least three (3) business days prior to the first day on which votes will be accepted. Notice by mail shall be deemed properly given if deposited in the U.S. Mail at least five (5) business days prior to such first day.

Voting by fax, email, dedicated website, any similar technology, or any combination of such means shall constitute "electronic means" for purposes of this and the following section.

"Signing" of a ballot or other confirmation of a vote by way of electronic means shall be broadly construed to permit effective utilization of such means.

In addition, committees and subcommittees of the Executive Board, together with any group authorized under Section F. of this article, but not the Executive Board as a whole, may take votes telephonically as a part of a committee or subcommittee meeting via conference telephone call or any other electronic conferencing media (and without necessity of a signed ballot). Written memoranda or minutes shall be made of all meetings and votes undertaken by electronic means or telephonically or by mail, and shall be entered into the records of the Executive Board or the appropriate committee or subcommittee as of the next meeting in which the members assemble in person.

There will be no proxy voting and therefore voting by mail or by electronic means shall not be considered to be voting by proxy.

#### Section 7. Quorum

The directors holding one-half (50%) of the total votes which may be cast at any meeting shall constitute a quorum.

# Section 8. Compensation

Directors shall not receive any salaries for their services but may receive reimbursement for appropriate travel expenses.

# **Article VII - Convention Employees**

# Section 1. Executive Director/Chief Executive Officer Recruitment

The Executive Board is to establish a search committee composed of seven (7) members of the Executive Board appointed by the chairperson and vice chairperson of the Executive Board and eight (8) members of the Convention-at-large appointed by the president and vice presidents of the Convention.

The chairperson and vice chairperson of the Executive Board and president and vice presidents of the Convention will nominate a chairperson of the Search Committee from among the fifteen (15) members. The Executive Board is to approve the Search Committee and the chairperson.

**Section 2.** Associate Executive Director/Chief Operating Officer and Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer Recruitment

The executive director with the chairperson and vice chairperson of the Executive Board and the president of the Convention shall compose the search committee for the associate executive director/chief operating officer and the treasurer /chief financial officer as needed.

# Section 3. Other Employees of the Convention

The executive director is authorized to employ other staff as needed in the plan of work and as provided by the financial plan of the Convention.

# **Article VIII - Amendments**

These Bylaws may be changed or amended at any regular session of the Convention's annual meeting, except the last session of the meeting, provided said change or amendment is offered at the first session of the annual meeting, and carries over to some subsequent session during the same meeting, and then receives a two-third's majority of messengers present and voting in the session. t



# COMPELLED

2019 \* TEXAS BAPTISTS
ANNUAL mtg



2019

# 2019 ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROCEEDINGS

# 134TH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS NOVEMBER 17-19, 2019 | WACO | COMPELLED

# **2019 ORDER OF BUSINESS**

# SUNDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 17TH

4:00 pm - 6:00 pm .....Registration Open

4:00 pm - 6:00 pm .....Exhibits Open

6:00 pm - 8:00 pm .....Friends of Truett Dinner

5th Floor, Cashion Academic Building

**Baylor University** 

1301 S 4th Street, Waco, TX

6:00 pm - 8:00 pm ......Hispanic Rally

First Baptist Church, Woodway

101 Ritchie Rd., Waco, TX

7:00 pm......African American Fellowship Worship Rally

Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church

919 Dutton Ave., Waco, TX

# MONDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 18<sup>™</sup>

8:00 am - 4:30 pm.....Registration Open

8:00 am - 5:00 pm.....Exhibits Open

8:30 am - 9:30 am ......Workshops - Session 1

Evangelism or and Discipleship - (It's Not Multiple Choice)

Digging Deeper - Being the Leader Your Teenagers Need

Foster Care and Your Church

Maximizing Discipleship: Coordinating Your Preaching and Sunday School

Teaching Transformational Scripture in a Transforming Way

Church Revitalization

# BUSINESS SESSION | 9:45 AM - 11:00 AM | SESSION 1

Call to Order Michael Evans

Prayer Jonathan Kim

Organization and

Seating of Messengers Chris McLain

Adoption of the Standing Rules

and Order of Business Jeff Burnett

Election of Officers Jason Burden

Executive Board Report Dennis W. Young

Financial Report and

Budget Presentation Jim Reed

Introduction of

Miscellaneous Business Michael Evans

Committee on

Committees Report Greg Wallace

Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors

Report David Petton

Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated

Ministries Report Seth Witcher

Introduction of Leadership

Texas Baptist Cohort David Adams

Election of Officers Michael Evans

Benediction Kimberly Wirt

Adjourn and Break

# **OPENING WORSHIP | 11:15 AM — 12:15 PM | SESSION 1**

Call to Worship Singing Men of Texas

Scripture and Prayer Amy Samuel

Congregational Worship Singing Men of Texas with Dan Baker

Presidential Report and Sermon Michael Evans

Benediction Patrick Bradley

12:15 pm - 2:00 pm .....Lunch Break

# MONDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 18<sup>TH</sup>

2:00 pm - 3:00 pm......Workshops - Session 2

Developing a Strategy for Family Ministry

Effective Evangelism Strategies in the Local Church

Soteriology - The Doctrine of Salvation

Evangelism and the Holy Spirit Reaching a New Generation

Race and the Church: A Conversation Cultural Issues for the Next Decade

3:30 pm - 4:30 pm..... Workshops - Session 3

GenZ/iGen: Who They Are, Why They Are and Getting on Their Radar

Great Commission Opportunities in Texas Baptist Life

Preaching for the Next Decade Foster Care and Your Church

Evangelizing and Discipling Younger Hispanics: Cultural Realities and

**Practice Tools** 

New Believer Discipleship

5:00 pm - 6:30 pm ......Dinner Break

# MONDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 18TH

6:30 pm - 9:00 pm.....Registration Open

# WORSHIP | 6:30 PM - 8:30 PM | SESSION 2

Congregational Worship Texas Country Boys

Cooperative Program

Challenge and Awards Chris Liebrum
Greetings and Welcome Michael Evans

Scripture and Prayer Billy Reed

Greetings from the

General Secretary of

Baptist World Alliance Elijah Brown

Recognition of 100 years

of Student Work in Texas Mark Jones

Congregational Worship Texas Country Boys

Executive Director's

Report/Challenge David Hardage

Faith Fosters Texas David Ummel

Congregational Worship Texas Country Boys

Testimony from Brazil Fernando Brandow

Prayer Katie Frugé

Offering for World Hunger Texas Country Boys

Sermon Duane Brooks

Benediction Meghan Hendrickson

# TUESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 19<sup>™</sup>

8:00 am - 10:00 am .....Registration Open

8:00 am - 10:30 am.....Exhibits Open

# 8:30 am - 9:30 am ...... Workshops - Session 4

Doing Life with your Adult Children:

Keep your Mouth Shut and the Welcome Mat Out

Creating a Missional Culture for Global Disciple Making

Why Apologetics is Needed for the Millennial Generation

# BUSINESS SESSION | 9:45 AM - 11:00 AM | SESSION 2

Committee on

Memorials Report Charles Wade

Call to Order Michael Evans

Scripture and Prayer Juan Lambarria

Election of Officers Michael Evans

Committee on Annual

Meeting Report Jeff Burnett

Consideration of

Miscellaneous Business Michael Evans

Committee on

Resolutions Report Joseph Parker

2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS ORDER OF BUSINESS CONTINUED...

Committee on

Credentials Reports Chris McLain

Recognition of new and retiring BGCT Institutions Presidents:

New Howard Payne

University President - Cory Hines

New Hendrick Hospital

President - Brad Holland David Hardage

Recognition of Retiring

BGCT Leader David Hardage

Benediction Charlotte Greenhaw

Adjourn

# WORSHIP | 11:15 AM - 12:15 PM | SESSION 3

Congregational Worship Jared Billups

Highland Baptist, Waco

Scripture and Prayer Fernando Rojas

Congregational Worship Jared Billups

Highland Baptist, Waco

Preacher Victor Rodriguez

Benediction Chad Bertrand

National Preaching Conference Sponsored by Truett Seminary and the Baptist General Convention of Texas

# 2019 PROCEEDINGS - WACO BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS 134TH ANNUAL SESSION COMPELLED

# **NOVEMBER 18, 2019**

# **MONDAY MORNING | BUSINESS SESSION 1**

- BGCT President Michael Evans declared the 134th Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas come to order.
- 2. Jonathan Kim, messenger, New Song Baptist Church, Carrollton, read from Acts 20:22-24 and led in prayer.
- **3.** Evans reminded messengers that the taking of votes during business meetings will be conducted by the Chair by asking the messengers to raise and lower your ballots or by standing unless a ballot vote is necessary.
- 4. Evans recognized Chris McLain, chair, Committee on Credentials, for a report.
- 5. McLain announced as of 9:15 a.m., November 17, there were 769 messengers enrolled and 259 visitors duly registered. He moved that the messengers who have been enrolled as of this time be seated. Motion was approved.
- **6.** Evans recognized Jeff Burnett, chair, Committee on Annual Meeting (COAM). Burnett moved the Standing Rules of the Convention as printed on page 33 of the Bulletin be approved for the Annual Meeting. Motion was approved.
- 7. Burnett then moved that the Order of Business as printed on pages 8 -12 of the Bulletin be adopted for the Convention. Evans mentioned the times stated were general orders and were intended for guidance only. The order of business was adopted.
- **8.** Evans asked anyone planning to make a nomination for president and first vice president to come to the stage. All voting would be conducted by raising the ballot, or as otherwise determined by the Chair.
- **9.** Evans said anyone desiring to make a motion should refer to page 34 in the Bulletin. He notes that a motion will not be considered by the convention until a messenger has submitted it to the delegates during the Annual Meeting
- **10.** Evans recognized students from San Marcos Academy for serving as pages at the microphones.
- 11. Evans reminded messengers that anyone who desired to offer a resolution should remember that a resolution is defined as an expression of opinion as opposed to a motion calling for action. Additional information was in the Bulletin on page 32. Any resolution must be received by the Resolutions Committee no later than noon on Monday. Representative of the Resolutions Committee would be available at the front of the stage following the business meeting.
- 12. First Vice President Jason Burden announced the time for the election of the BGCT President for the year 2019 2020. Burden recognized Carlos Francis, messenger, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Mansfield.
- **13.** Francis nominated Michael Evans, pastor, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Mansfield. There were no other nominations for President. Evans was elected by acclamation for the 2019 2020 term.
- 14. Evans called for nominations for candidates for First Vice President.
- 15. Ward Hayes, messenger, Valley Grove Baptist Church, Stephenville, nominated Jason Burden, pastor, First Baptist Church, Nederland for First Vice President for the 2019 2020 term. There were no other nominations for First Vice President. Burden was elected by acclamation.
- **16.** President Evans recognized Dennis Young, BGCT Executive Board chair, for a report from the Executive Board. Young highlighted business from the executive board for 2019 included a change in the certificate of formation for the University of Mary Hardin-Baylor; funding for church starting and campus missionary interns; a one-time bonus for BGCT

61

staff of up to \$1.2 million; reallocation of J. K. Wadley Endowment fund earnings to support MinistrySafe programs, Collegiate Ministries building maintenance, campus missionary interns, Western Heritage, mission work to Muslims; and renaming of a Counseling Subsidy for Clergy Sexual Abuse quasi-endowment.

- 17. Young introduced Jim Reed, Controller/Assistant Treasurer, Texas Baptists, to present the Treasurer's report for 2018.
- 18. Reed presented the Treasurer's Report for 2018. A video highlighting Texas Baptists River Ministry was shown. Reed shared that eight days ago, River Ministry Director Daniel Rangel passed away. He asked from prayer for the Rangel family. Reed also shared about the work of Baptist Student Ministry in 2018-2019, which included spiritual conversations with 28,884 people and 376 professions of faith.
- 19. Reed brought a report on the proposed 2020 Budget.
- **20.** Young moved on behalf of the Executive Board the adoption of the proposed budget for 2020 of \$35,100,467 and recommended the continuation of 79% BGCT and 21% Worldwide with each church selecting the recipients. The recommendation appears on page 53 of the Bulletin.
- 21. Evans asked for any discussion. Motion passed.
- 22. Young moved on behalf of the Executive Board to adopt the 2020 Texas World Missions Initiative and Partnerships Allocation in the amount of \$1,150,000 as detailed on page 54 of the Bulletin.
- 23. Evans asked for any discussion. Motion passed.
- 24. Young moved on behalf of the Executive Board the adoption of the recommendation to approve the change to the Relationship Agreement between the Baptist Church Loan Corporation and the Baptist General Convention of Texas as shown on pages 56-58 of the Bulletin.
- 25. Evans asked for any discussion. Motion passed.
- 26. President Evans introduced the time for Miscellaneous Business and opened the floor for messengers to make motions that were germane to the Convention. Motions could be made at this time on any topic except those issues that were otherwise delegated by the Constitution and Bylaws. Further information can be found on Page 34 of the Bulletin. Motions to amend the Constitution and Bylaws could also be made at this time. Motions made on Monday would not be acted upon until the business meeting on Tuesday. They would be discussed in the order in which they were made.
- 27. Janice Trujillo, messenger from Second Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, made a motion for consideration. "I move that the Texas Baptists River Ministry and the Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Texas study, at their earliest discretion, a 'Texas Churches Care' day. On this day all churches across Texas will be encouraged to take an offering specifically for the missionaries and ministers of the River Ministry as they serve to meet the needs of migrant families along the border."
- **28.** Evans recognized Greg Wallace, chair, Committee on Committees, who moved for the election of the persons nominated by this Committee found on page 41 of the Bulletin. The persons nominated were elected.
- 29. Evans recognized David Petton, chair, Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors, who moved for the election of the persons nominated by the CNEBD found on pages 41 42 of the Bulletin. The persons nominated were elected.
- **30.** Evans recognized Seth Witcher, chair, Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries, who moved for the election of the persons nominated by the committee found on pages 42 46 of the Bulletin. Witcher noted a correction to the report on page 43 under Baylor University. "There is no 2021 term nominee, and we will be voting only on the 2023 term nominees," he said. The persons nominated were elected.
- 31. Evans recognized David Adams, Discipleship/Adult Specialist, Texas Baptists.
- **32.** Adams introduced members of Leadership Texas Baptists Cohort 5 Deon Archer, Bill Barrera, Jr., Joshua Conner, Nathan Escamilla, Eric Hernandez, Israel Loachamin, Brandon McCarroll, Richard Nassar, Jassmine Posada, Omar Rivera, Christopher Willis II, Cameron Wilson and Morgan Woodard.

- 33. Evans called for nominations for candidates for Second Vice President.
- **34.** Michael Evans, Messenger from Bethlehem Baptist Church in Mansfield, nominated Jason Atchley, pastor, Bacon Heights Baptist Church, Lubbock. There were no other nominations. Atchley was elected by acclamation as Second Vice President.
- **35.** Kimberly Wirt, Mission & Mature Adults Minister, First Baptist Church, Hurst, led the benediction.

### MONDAY MORNING | WORSHIP SESSION 1

- **36.** Pre-session music provided by a combined choir of the six chapters of the Singing Men of Texas.
- **37.** Amy Samuel, messenger, First Baptist Church, McKinney, read Luke 10:1-4 and opened in prayer.
- **38.** Congregational worship led by Singing Men of Texas and Dan Baker, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Amarillo.
- **39.** Evans called the morning worship session into order.
- **40.** Executive Director David Hardage introduced Evans for the President's Report and Sermon. "He loves the Lord, he loves the church and he's one of the dearest friends I have in the world, Dr. Michael Evans," said Hardage.
- **41.** Evans preached from Luke 14:16. The banquet table of Christ is for everyone, said Evans, and Texas Baptists are compelled to invite others to join the feast.
- 42. Benediction was led by Patrick Bradley, COAM, Westside Baptist Church, Lewisville.

### MONDAY EVENING | WORSHIP SESSION 2

- 43. Pre-session music provided by Texas Country Boys.
- **44.** Chris Liebrum, director, Texas Baptists Cooperative Program, presented Cooperative Program challenge and awards. A video highlighted nine churches as 2018 leaders in Texas CP giving.
- **45.** Hardage acknowledged pastors from the churches who were present including Edward Wagner, Cornerstone Baptist Church Killeen, Harker Heights; Mark Fricke, First Baptist Church, Ozona; Mark Roath, Acton Baptist Church, Granbury; Clint David, First Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant; and Dale Pond, minister of missions, Green Acres Baptist Church, Tyler.
- **46.** Evans gave a welcome and emphasized the importance of prayer.
- **47.** Billy Reed, pastor, Dallas County Cowboy Church, read Matthew 28:19-20 and led the opening prayer.
- **48.** Elijah Brown, General Secretary, Baptist World Alliance, brought greetings from BWA. He celebrated the growth of Christianity, but also said there was more to do.
- **49.** Mark Jones, Director, Collegiate Ministries, Texas Baptists, recognized 100 years of student work in Texas. Four BSM directors shared about ministry on their campuses including Jamie Russell, BSM director, Texas Southern University; Robert Rueda, BSM director, University of Texas Rio Grande Valley, and Tien, an international BSM student; Morgan Little, BSM director, Tarlton State University-Fort Worth; and Charlie Ramsey, BSM director, Baylor University.
- 50. Texas Country Boys led congregational singing.
- 51. David Hardage, Texas Baptists executive director, presented an address. He praised the work BSMs do on college campuses. Hardage highlighted the convention's relationship with MinistrySafe. He then introduced Baptist Health Foundation of San Antonio President and CEO Cody S. Knowlton; Northwest Baptist Convention, Executive Director Randy Adams; Baptist State Convention of Michigan Executive Director Tim Patterson (not present); Leo Wendell, Executive Director of Minnesota-Wisconsin Baptist Convention; and International Commission President Brent Edwards. He also encouraged convention attendees to participate in the National Preaching Conference at Truett Seminary. Hardage also honored Daniel, director of River Ministry and Mexico Missions, who passed away a week ago.

63

- 52. Hardage introduced David Ummel, director of Faith Fosters Texas, a new, faith-based initiative aimed at improving the state's foster care crisis. Hardage introduced coalition members of affiliated agencies including Felicia Mason-Edwards, division administrator of Faith-Based Programs, Texas Department of Family & Protective Services; Eron Green, President and CEO, STCH Ministries; Albert Reyes, president and CEO, Buckner International; Todd Robertson, president and CEO, Children At Heart Ministries; Trevor Woodruff, acting commissioner, Texas Department of Family & Protective Services; Jon Singletary, dean, Diana R. Garland School of Social Work, Baylor University; and Matt Homeyer, assistant dean, External Affairs, George W. Truett Theological Seminary.
- 53. Hardage introduced speaker, Duane Brooks, pastor, Tallowood Baptist Church, Houston.
- 54. Congregational singing led by Texas Country Boys.
- 55. Hardage acknowledged distinguished guests in the audience, Jerry Young, president of the National Baptist Convention, and introduced Joao Marcos Barreto Soares, executive director of the Brazilian World Mission Board; Ney Ladeia, executive director of Brazilian Baptist Fellowship of North America; Milton Monte, institutional representative of Brazilian Home Mission Board; and Eddy Hallock, Tallowood Baptist Church, Houston.
- 56. Katie Frugé, Hunger Offering specialist, Texas Baptists, led the offertory prayer.
- 57. An offering was taken in support of Texas Baptists World Hunger.
- **58.** Brooks based his sermon on Paul's passage in Colossians 1:24-29. "God has chosen to make known this mystery: Christ in you, the hope of glory," he quoted.
- **59.** Benediction was led by Meghan Hendrickson, student, George W. Truett Seminary, Waco.

### **NOVEMBER 19, 2019**

### **TUESDAY MORNING | BUSINESS SESSION 2**

- 60. Pre-session music by Highland Baptist Church Praise Band, Waco.
- 61. Charles Wade, chair, Committee on Memorials, introduced members of the committee. Mary Johnson, Rose of Sharon Baptist Church, Houston, read Psalms 23:1-6. John Music, Comfort Baptist Church, Comfort, read 2 Corinthians 5:1,5,7,10. A video presentation of Texas Baptists who had gone to be with the Lord since the last Annual Meeting was shown. Greg Kitts, Dorcas Wills Memorial Baptist Church, Trinity, read John 14:1-6, 19, 25-27 and Judy Stephens, First Baptist Church, Nederland, led a memorial prayer.
- **62.** President Evans called the meeting to order.
- **63.** Juan Lambarria, The Woodlands First Baptist Church, The Woodlands, read Psalms 96:1-3 and led in prayer.
- 64. Evans asked for nominations for Secretary of the Corporation.
- **65.** Joanna Jesperson, messenger, Shiloh Terrace Baptist Church, nominated Bernie Spooner as Secretary of the Corporation. There were no other nominations. Spooner elected by acclamation.
- **66.** Rachel Jones, messenger, First Baptist Church, Plano, nominated Doug Powell as Registration Secretary. There were no other nominations. Powell elected by acclamation.
- **67.** Evans called on Jeff Burnet, chair, Committee on Annual Meeting, to bring a report on miscellaneous business.
- **68.** Burnet declared there was one motion for consideration. The motions reads "I move that the Texas Baptists River Ministry and the Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Texas study, at their earliest discretion, a 'Texas Churches Care' day. On this day all churches across Texas will be encouraged to take an offering specifically for the missionaries and ministers of the River Ministry as they serve to meet the needs of migrant families along the border."
- **69.** Evans recognized Janice Trujillo, messenger, Second Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, to speak in favor of the motion. Graciano Castaneda pastor, Jesus the Messiah Church, Edenburg, and coordinator South Texas River Ministry, gave a testimony. Motion passed.

- 70. Evans recognized Joseph Parker, chair, Committee on Resolutions for a report.
- 71. Parker recognized Kelly Trimble, messenger, South Main Baptist Church, Pasadena, to present Resolution I. WHEREAS, churches and members of Waco Regional Baptist Association have been gracious hosts for the 2019 Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas in Waco; and WHEREAS, Texas Baptists as a whole desire to affirm the work of Baptists in the Waco area; BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 2019 Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas in Waco express their appreciation to the churches and members of Waco Regional Baptist Association; and BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to the members of the Committee on Annual Meeting and their important contributions.
- 72. Evans moved the adoption of Resolution I. Motion passed.
- 73. Mary Castaneda, messenger, Grape Creek Baptist Church, San Angelo, presented Resolution II. WHEREAS, those serving as officers of the Baptist General Convention of Texas (BGCT) have given their time and energy to lead Texas Baptists this past year; and WHEREAS, they have diligently and faithfully served the offices to which they were elected; and WHEREAS, the staff of the BGCT has faithfully served Texas Baptists during this past year; BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 2019 Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas in Waco express our appreciation to the officers of the convention who have served during the past year: Michael Evans, Bethlehem Baptist Church in Mansfield, president; Jason Burden, First Baptist Church in Nederland, first vice president; and Jason Atchley, Bacon Heights Baptist Church in Lubbock, second vice president; and BE IF FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to David Hardage, executive director, and to the men and women who work on the BGCT staff for their faithful labor on behalf of Texas Baptists; and BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we continue our prayerful and loving support to encourage these leaders in their work and leadership.
- 74. Evans moved the adoption of Resolution II. Motion passed.
- 75. Jim Shamburger, messenger, First Baptist Church, Victoria, presented Resolution III. WHEREAS, Steve Vernon and Jill Larsen effectively served Texas Baptists for more than a decade in executive leadership roles; and WHEREAS Dr. Vernon has served Texas Baptists as Associate Executive Director since October 29, 2008, and will retire January 2, 2020; and WHEREAS, he served as pastor of First Baptist Church in Levelland before becoming Associate Executive Director, and WHEREAS, Ms. Larsen served Texas Baptists as Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer from October 25, 2008, until July 31, 2019; and WHEREAS, she previously served Texas Baptists as Controller/Assistant Treasurer (2004-2008); and WHEREAS, she has served as a layperson in The Heights Church in Richardson; BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 2019 Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas in Waco express our deep gratitude to Steve Vernon and Jill Larsen for their faithful service to Christ through Texas Baptists for more than a decade; and BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our gratitude for their service in Texas churches.
- **76.** Evans moved the adoption of Resolution III. Motion passed.
- 77. Matthew Richard, messenger, First Baptist Church, Llano, presented Resolution IV. WHEREAS, Scripture has much to say about the importance of ministering to vulnerable children, especially those who are victims of family breakdown, including the following: "See to it that you don't despise one of these little ones, because I tell you that in heaven their angels continually view the face of my Father in heaven" (Matthew 18:10, CSB). "Pure and undefiled religion before God the Father is this: to look after orphans and widows in their distress and to keep oneself unstained from the world" (James 1:27, CSB). "God in his holy dwelling is a father of the fatherless and a champion of widows" (Psalm 68:5, CSB). "The Lord projects resident aliens and helps the fatherless and the widow, but he frustrates the ways of the wicked (Psalm 146:9, CSB). WHEREAS a quarter of a million Texas children may be in dangerous circumstances and thousands are in the foster care system, as illustrated by the following statistics from Texas Child Protective Services: • Alleged victims of child abuse/neglect: 280,911 • Confirmed victims of child abuse/neglect: 66,382 • Families receiving preservation services: 30,378 • Children in foster care: 17,500 WHEREAS Texas Baptists are launching Faith Fosters Texas at the 2019 Annual Meeting; and WHEREAS Faith Fosters Texas will strive to educate and equip churches to fulfill the biblical mandate of caring for vulnerable children and families; and WHEREAS Faith Fosters Texas will work to engage churches to embrace and support children in foster care; and WHEREAS Faith Fosters Texas will work to engage churches to embrace and support children in foster care; and WHEREAS Faith Fosters Texas will endeavor to leverage resources to make a positive macro-impact on foster care; and WHEREAS

Faith Fosters Texas will involve the Baptist General Convention of Texas (BGCT), key Texas Baptist institutions (Buckner International, Children at Heart Ministries, STCH Ministries, STARRY, Baylor University's Garland School of Social Work, and Baylor University's Truett Theological Seminary), and the Texas Department of Family and Projective Services; BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 2019 Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas in Waco encourage Texas Baptists churches to engage in the Faith Fosters Texas initiative; and BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage Texas Baptist churches to make prayer for suffering and struggling children in Texas a priority in their preaching, teaching, worship, and service, and BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage individually Texas Baptists to pray about and consider how they may respond personally to the crisis involving foster care in Texas. BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we encourage increasing financial support for all of the Texas Baptists institutions involved in this important effort--BGCT, Buckner International, Children at Heart Ministries, STCH Ministries, STARRY, Baylor University's Garland School of Social Work and Baylor University's Truett Theological Seminary.

- 78. Evans moved the adoption of Resolution IV. Motion passed.
- **79.** Evans recognized Chris McLain, chair, Committee on Credentials, for a final report on the 2019 Annual Meeting.
- **80.** McLain reported as of 10:00 a.m., today, November 19, there were 1,223 messengers enrolled and 520 visitors were registered. Report adopted.
- 81. Evans recognized David Hardage to introduce new BGCT institution presidents.
- **82.** Hardage recognized Cory Hines, and his wife, Melissa, new president of Howard Payne University. Also recognized, but unable to attend, was Brad Holland, new president of Hendrick Hospital.
- 83. Hardage expressed appreciation to all the staff working to make the Annual Meeting happen.
- **84.** Hardage expressed appreciation to the officers of the convention for the service this past year, who will also be serving the upcoming year, and to their churches for allowing them the time to serve.
- 85. Hardage introduced new Texas Baptists Associate Executive Director, Dr. Craig Christina and his wife, Tracy.
- 86. Hardage recognized retiring Associate Executive Director, Texas Baptists, Steve Vernon and his wife, Donna.
- 87. Evans announced the offering for World Hunger collected last night was \$4,345.54.
- **88.** Evans reminded the messengers about the National Preaching Conference to be held at First Baptist Church, Waco, this evening.
- 89. Evans announce that the 2020 Annual Meeting will be in Waco November 15-17, 2020.
- 90. Eddy Hallock, Tallowood Baptist Church, Houston, led the benediction.
- 91. Evans declared the 134th Annual Meeting of Baptist General Convention adjourned.

### **TUESDAY MORNING | WORSHIP SESSION 3**

- 92. Call to worship by President Evans.
- 93. Introduction of speaker, Victor Rodriguez, was made by David Hardage, Executive Director, Texas Baptists.
- 94. Fernando Rojas read Acts 1:7-8 and led the opening prayer.
- **95.** Congregational singing was led by Jared Billups, Gathering Pastor, Highland Baptist Church, Waco, and the Highland Baptist Church choir.
- **96.** Victor Rodriguez, Director, Hispanic Evangelism and Discipleship, Texas Baptists, encouraged pastors to "let the seeds fly" in his sermon during the closing worship session, preaching on Psalm 126:1-3.
- 97. Chad Bertrand, COAM, Tallowood Baptist Church, Houston, led the benediction.

# 2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS ANNUAL MEETING ATTENDANCE BY ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATION NAME	TOTAL CHURCHES REGISTERED	TOTAL MESSENGERS REGISTRED	TOTAL VISITORS REGISTERED
Abilene Callahan Baptist Association	7	22	4
Amarillo Area Baptist Association	4	14	
Asociacion Bautista Hispana Norte Central De Texas			
Asociacion Bautista Latino Americana			1
Austin Baptist Association	7	12	2
Basin Baptist Network	5	8	
Bell Baptist Association	14	44	20
BiFork Association	5	11	
Big Bend Baptist Association	1	1	
Bi-Stone Baptist Association			1
Blanco Baptist Association	4	5	
Bluebonnet Baptist Association	4	6	
Bosque Baptist Association	2	6	
Bowie Baptist Association			
Burnet-Llano Baptist Association	4	11	
Caprock Baptist Association	2	3	
Castle Gap Association			
Central Texas Baptist Support Network	4	18	1
Coastal Bend Baptist Association	3	4	1
Collin Baptist Association	6	13	1
Colorado Baptist Association	3	4	1
Concho Valley Baptist Association	7	17	6
Cooke County Baptist Association	1	1	
Corpus Christi Baptist Association	4	10	2
Coryell Baptist Association	5	12	
Creath Brazos Baptist Association	6	15	4
Crossroads Baptist Association	3	4	1
Dallas Baptist Association	43	112	30
Del Rio - Uvalde Baptist Association	5	11	
Denton Baptist Association	10	20	7
Dogwood Trails Baptist Association	4	14	
Double Mountain Baptist Association	1	1	
El Paso Baptist Association	3	9	1
Ellis Baptist Association	4	7	2
Emmanuel Baptist Association	2	3	
Enon Baptist Association	1	2	
Erath Baptist Association	4	14	1

ASSOCIATION NAME	TOTAL CHURCHES REGISTERED	TOTAL MESSENGERS REGISTRED	TOTAL VISITORS REGISTERED
Falls Baptist Association	3	7	6
Fannin Baptist Association			
Frio River Baptist Association	6	17	2
Galveston Baptist Association	10	17	1
Gambrell Baptist Association			
Golden Triangle Baptist Network	3	13	
Gonzales Baptist Association	7	11	
Grayson Baptist Association	1	1	
Gregg Baptist Association	2	5	3
Guadalupe Baptist Association	7	17	
Gulf Coast Baptist Association	1	1	
Hamilton Baptist Association	2	4	
Harmony-Pittsburg Baptist Association	2	3	
Harvest Baptist Association	1	2	2
Heart of Texas Baptist Network	4	6	
Hill Baptist Association	3	8	2
Hill Country Baptist Association	4	23	
Hunt Baptist Association	1	3	3
Independence Baptist Association	4	9	
KaufVan Baptist Association	3	19	1
Lake Ivie Baptist Association	4	11	1
Lamesa Baptist Association			
Lampasas Baptist Association	3	6	
Laredo Baptist Association	1	1	
Leon Baptist Association	1	3	
Llanos Altos Baptist Association	3	5	
Lubbock Area Baptist Association	11	17	
Milam Baptist Association	1	2	
Neches River Baptist Association			1
New Bethel Baptist Association	2	4	
No Association Alignment	19	47	4
Out of State Alignment			
Palo Pinto Baptist Association	4	9	
Paluxy Baptist Association	4	9	2
Parker Baptist Association	2	7	
Pecos Valley Baptist Association	2	4	
Permian Baptist Association			
Red River Valley Baptist Association	1	2	
Rehoboth Baptist Association	2	5	
Rio Grande Valley Baptist Association	7	18	4
Robertson Baptist Association	2	9	

ASSOCIATION NAME	TOTAL CHURCHES REGISTERED	TOTAL MESSENGERS REGISTRED	TOTAL VISITORS REGISTERED
Rolling Plains Baptist Network	9	22	1
Rusk Panola Baptist Association	3	3	
Sabine Valley Baptist Association			
San Antonio Baptist Association	20	56	16
San Felipe Baptist Association	3	6	
San Jacinto Baptist Association	2	4	1
Shelby Doches Baptist Association	1	2	3
Smith Baptist Association	4	12	
Soda Lake Baptist Association	2	6	
South Plains Baptist Association	1	2	
Southwest Metroplex Baptist Association	5	10	3
Staked Plains Baptist Association	3	13	
Tarrant Baptist Association	33	97	40
Top O Texas Baptist Association	4	11	
Tri-County Baptist Association	4	14	
Trinity River Baptist Association	1	3	
Tryon-Evergreen Baptist Association	3	10	2
Union Baptist Association	24	74	21
Unity Baptist Association	2	5	
Waco Regional Baptist Association	20	79	52
Wichita-Archer-Clay Baptist Association	3	6	
Williamson Baptist Association	5	19	266
Visitors Not Linked to an Association			574
TOTAL REGISTERED BY ASSOCIATION	464	1213	519
Visitors from Foreign Countries			1
Visitors from Other Denominations			4
Number of Associations Represented	91	91	41
Other Countries Represented:		Brazil	

TEXAS BAPTISTS

# COMPELLED

2019 \* TEXAS BAPTISTS
ANNUAL mtg



2019

2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS HISTORICAL TABLES

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF TEXAS GENERAL BODIES

# **BAPTIST STATE CONVENTIONS — 1848-1873**

TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	CORPORATE SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1848	Anderson	H. L. Graves	J. G. Thomas	R. C Burleson	Z. N. Morrell
1849	Houston	J. W. D. Creath	R. S. Blunt	R. C Burleson	R. H. Taliaferro
1850	Huntsville	H.L. Graves	G. W. Baines, Sr.	R. C. Burleson	
1851	Independence	R. E. B. Baylor	G. W. Baines, Sr.	R. C. Burleson	J. W. D. Creath
1852	Marshall	H. L.Graves	G. W. Baines, Sr.	R. C. Burleson	Jas. Huckins
1853	Huntsville	H. L.Graves	J. B. Stiteler	R. C. Burleson	G. Tucker
1854	Palestine	Jas. Huckins	G. W. Baines, Sr.	R. C. Burleson	G. W. Baines, Sr.
1855	Independence	Jas. Huckins	J. M. Maxey	J. B. Stiteler	H.Garrett
1856	Anderson	Jas. Huckins	H. Clark	A. Daniel	H. L. Graves
1857	Huntsville	H. L. Graves	H. Clark	W. Montgomery	J. P. Pritchard
1858	Independence	R. C. Burleson	H. Clark	W. Montgomery	P. B. Chandler
1859	Waco	R. C. Burleson	O. H. P. Garrett	M. Ross J	W. D. Creath
1860	Independence	H. Garrett	O. H. P. Garrett	D. R. Wallace	H. Clark
1861	Huntsville	H. L. Graves	O. H. P. Garrett	H. Clark	Z. N. Morrell
1862	Waco	H. L. Graves	W. E. Oakes	N. W. Crane	N. W. Crane
1863	Independence	H. L. Graves	B. S. Fitzgerald	W. Montgomery	S. G. O'Bryan
1864	Huntsville	H. L. Graves	Geo. W. Graves	H. Clark	J. H. Stribling
1865	Anderson	H. L. Graves	Geo. W. Graves	B. S. Fitzgerald	J. W. D. Creath
1866	Independence	H. L. Graves	Geo. W. Graves	B. S. Fitzgerald	J. J. Sledge
1867	Gonzales	H. L. Graves	H. Clark	O. H. P. Garrett	H. F. Buckner
1868	Independence	H. L. Graves	H.F. Buckner	H. Clark	S. C. Orchard
1869	Galveston	H. L. Graves	O. H. P. Garrett	H. Clark	S. B. McJunkin
1870	Brenham	H. L. Graves	O. H. P. Garrett	H. Clark	
1871	Bryan	W. C. Crane	O. H. P. Garrett	G. W. Graves	
1872	Independence	W. C. Crane	O. H. P. Garrett	W. Fontaine	
1873	Austin	W. C. Crane	O. H. P. Garrett	W. Fontaine	G. W. Prickett

### **BAPTIST STATE CONVENTIONS — 1874-1885**

TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	CORPORATE SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1874	Galveston	W.C. Crane	O. H. P. Garrett	W. Fontaine	F. M. Law
1875	Calvert	W. C. Crane	O. H. P. Garrett	H. Clark	H. W. Dodge
1876	Independence	W. C. Crane	O. H. P. Garrett	F. Keifer	H. L. Graves
1877	Bryan	W. C. Crane	O. H. P. Garrett	F. Keifer	G. W. Baines, Jr.
1878	LaGrange	W. C. Crane	O. H. P. Garrett	P. Hawkins	R. Andrews, Jr.
1879	Independence	W. C. Crane	O. H. P. Garrett	P. Hawkins	
1880	Austin	C. C. Chaplin	O. H. P. Garrett	P. Hawkins	J. B. Hardwick.
1881	Galveston	C. C. Chaplin	O. H. P. Garrett	P. Hawkins	Wm. Howard
1882	Belton	C. C. Chaplin	O. H. P. Garrett	O. C. Pope	C. C. Chaplin
1883	San Antonio	C. C. Chaplin	O. H. P. Garrett	O. C. Pope	C. C. Chaplin
1884	Waxahachie	C. C. Chaplin	H. Clark	O. C. Pope	R. A. Massey
1885	Lampasas	F. M. Law	O. H. P. Garrett	W. R. Maxwell	P. Harris

### **TEXAS BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION — 1853-1854**

TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	CORPORATE SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1853	Larrissa	I. H. Lane	Wm. Davenport	G.C. Baggerly	M. Lepard
1854	Tyler	Geo. Tucker	Wm. Davenport	Rev. Isaacs	

### BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF EASTERN TEXAS — 1855-1867

TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	CORPORATE SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1855	Tyler	W. H. Stokes	Wm. Davenport		
1856	Marshall	Jesse Witt	W.H. Stokes	J. M. Griffin	
1857	Larrissa	G. S. Bledsoe	S. P. Hollingsworth	Jesse Witt	
1858	Gilmer	W. H. Stokes	S. P. Hollingsworth	J. F. Kelly	W. H. Stokes
1859	Bonham	A. E. Clemons	S. J. Wright	J. F. Kelly	D. B. Morrill
1860	Tyler	J. S. Bledsoe	J. R. Malone	J. F. Kelly	J. S. Bledsoe
1861	Quitman	J. M. Griffin	J. R. Malone	J. F. Kelly	W. B Featherstone
1862					
1863	Tyler				
1864					
1865					
1886	Harris Creek	D. B. Morrill	J. T. Hand	Bro. Manning	
1887	Ladonia	D. B. Morrill	J. T. Hand	N. P. Moore	

### **BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION — 1868-1885**

TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	CORPORATE SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1868	Chatfield	J. E. Harrison	J. T. Hand	R. C. Burleson	W. J. Brown
1869	Tyler	A. E. Clemons	J. T. Hand	R. C. Burleson	Josiah Leake
1870	Paris	A. E. Clemons	J. T. Hand	R. C. Burleson	J. F. Johnson
1871	Fairfield	J. W. Speight	J. T. Hand	R. C. Burleson	R. C. Burleson
1872	Rowlett Creek	J. W. Speight	J. T. Hand	R. C. Burleson	B. H. Carroll
1873	Jefferson	R. C. Burleson	J. T. Hand	A. Weaver	R. C. Burleson
1874	Dallas	R. C. Burleson	J. T. Hand	A. Weaver	R. C. Buckner
1875	Sherman	R. C. Burleson	J. T. Hand	A. Weaver	J. M. Lewis
1876	Waco	R. C. Burleson	J. T. Hand	A. Weaver	G. T. Wilburn
1877	Paris	R. C. Burleson	S. J. Anderson	R. C. Buckner	B. H. Carroll
1878	Fort Worth	R. C. Burleson	S. J. Anderson	R. C. Buckner	W. O. Bailey
1879	Pittsburg	R. C. Burleson	S. J. Anderson	R. C. Buckner	S. A. Hayden
1880	Dallas	(called)	S. J. Anderson	I. B. Kimbrough	
1880	Ennis	R. C. Buckner	S. J. Anderson	W. H. Parks	W. A. Jarrel
1881	Waco	R. C. Buckner	S. J. Anderson	W. H. Parks	D. L. Smythe
1882	Sulpher Springs	R. C. Buckner	S. J. Anderson	G. W. Pickett	G. W. Pickett
1883	Cleburne	R. C. Buckner	S. J. Anderson	A. J. Holt	G. W. PicketT
1884	Paris	R. C. Buckner	S. J. Anderson	A. J. Holt	S. J. Anderson
1885	Ennis	L. L. Foster	S. J. Anderson	A. J. Holt	J. E. Eoff

### EAST TEXAS BAPTIST CONVENTION — 1877-1885

TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	CORPORATE SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1877	Overton	A. E. Clemons	Geo. Yarbrough	W. O. Bailey	
1878	Henderson	A. E. Clemons	Geo. Yarbrough	F. L. Whaley	W. G. Caperton
1879	Longview J.	A. Kimball	Geo. Yarbrough	F. L. Whaley	H. E. Calahan
1880	Tyler	J. H. Stribling	Geo. Yarbrough	F. L. Whaley	W. H. Carroll
1881	Tyler	W. R. Maxwell	Geo. Yarbrough	F. L. Whaley	J. A. Kimball
1882	Buena Vista	W. R. Maxwell	Geo. Yarbrough	Doc Pegues	R. Andrews
1883	Longview	W. R. Maxwell	Geo. Yarbrough	Doc Pegues	A. E. Clemons
1884	Tyler	J. A. Kimball	Geo. Yarbrough	Tully Choice	
1885	Center	W. H. Hendrix	Geo. Yarbrough	J. A. Kimball	A. J. Peddy

### **NORTH TEXAS BAPTIST CONVENTION — 1879-1883**

TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	CORPORATE SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1879	Allen	W. L. Williams	J. C. Jones		
1880	Dallas	K. Bumpas	J. C. Jones	J. J. Sledge	
1881	Fort Worth	I. B. Kimbrough	S. H. Dixon	H. Curry	
1882	Weatherford	W. E. Penn	W. H. Gough	I. B. Kimbrough	
1883	Bells	J. K. Bumpas	J. N. Haney	H. M. Burroughs	

### **CENTRAL TEXAS BAPTIST CONVENTION — 1880-1885**

TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	CORPORATE SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1880	Dublin	P. B. Chandler	J. G. O'Brian	J. T. Harris	
1881	Mt. Zion Church	A. C. Graves	J. G. O'Brian	G. W. Clark	R. D. Ross
1882	Turnersville	P. B. Chandler	J. G. O'Brian	C. L. Graves	W. D. Powell
1883	Carlton	G. W. Roberts	J. W. Staton	J. G. O'Brian	J. T. Harris
1884	Abilene	P. B. Chandler	J. G. O'Brian	F. B. Chandler	
1885	Hico	W. J. Shaw	B. C. Williams	J. C. R. Lockhart	

### BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION — THE CONSOLIDATED BODY — 1886-2019

PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	CORPORATE SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON BY
Waco	A. T. Spalding	O. H. P. Garrett S. J. Anderson	A. J. Holt W. R. Maxwell	
Dallas	A. T. Spalding	M. P. Matheney S. J. Anderson	A. J. Holt	F. H. Kerfoot
Belton	A. T. Spalding	J. B. Cranfill J. M. Carroll	A. J. Holt	R. T. Hanks
Houston	A. T. Spalding	T. S. Potts A. J. Fawcett	A. E. Baten	J. B. Cranfill
Waxahachie	L. L. Foster A. E. Baten	T. S. Potts J. B. Cranfill	A. T. Farrar	
Waco	L. L. Foster A. E. Baten	T. S. Potts J. B. Cranfill	R. B. Garrett	
Belton	R. C. Burleson A. E. Baten	T. S. Potts J. M. Carroll	B. H. Carroll	
	Waco Dallas Belton Houston Waxahachie Waco	Waco A. T. Spalding  Dallas A. T. Spalding  Belton A. T. Spalding  Houston A. T. Spalding  Waxahachie L. L. Foster A. E. Baten  Waco L. L. Foster A. E. Baten  Relton R. C. Burleson	Waco  A. T. Spalding  O. H. P. Garrett S. J. Anderson  M. P. Matheney S. J. Anderson  Belton  A. T. Spalding  J. B. Cranfill J. M. Carroll  Houston  A. T. Spalding  T. S. Potts A. J. Fawcett  Waxahachie  L. L. Foster A. E. Baten  J. B. Cranfill J. M. Carroll  T. S. Potts J. B. Cranfill  Waco  L. L. Foster J. B. Cranfill  R. C. Burleson  T. S. Potts	PLACEPRESIDENTSECRETARYWacoA. T. SpaldingO. H. P. Garrett S. J. AndersonA. J. Holt W. R. MaxwellDallasA. T. SpaldingM. P. Matheney S. J. AndersonA. J. HoltBeltonA. T. SpaldingJ. B. Cranfill J. M. CarrollA. J. HoltHoustonA. T. SpaldingT. S. Potts A. J. FawcettA. E. BatenWaxahachieL. L. Foster A. E. BatenT. S. Potts J. B. CranfillA. T. FarrarWacoL. L. Foster A. E. BatenT. S. Potts J. B. CranfillR. B. GarrettReltonR. C. BurlesonT. S. PottsR. H. Carroll

# BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION — THE CONSOLIDATED BODY — 1886-2019 CONTINUED

1893   Gainesville   R. C. Burkeson   J. H. Truett   J. B. Craffill   J. H. Craffill   J. B. Pittman   J. H. Truett   J. B. Craffill   J. B. Pittman   J. B. Pittman   J. H. Truett   J. B. Craffill   J. B. Baten   J. H. Truett   J. B. Gambrell   W. L. Skinner   J. H. Truett   J. B. Gambrell   W. L. Skinner   J. H. Truett   J. B. Gambrell   W. L. Skinner   J. H. Truett   J. B. Gambrell   J. S. Tanner   J. H. Truett   J. B. Gambrell   J. S. Tanner   J. H. Truett   J. B. Gambrell   J. S. Tanner   J. H. Truett   J. B. Gambrell   J. S. Tanner   J. S. Tanner   J. H. Truett   J. B. Gambrell   J. S. Tanner   J. S. Tanner   J. H. Truett   J. B. Gambrell   J. S. Tanner   J. S. T	TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	CORPORATE SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1995   Belton   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   J. H. Truett   M. D. Early   T. B. Pittman	1893	Gainesville			C. L. Seashols	
Belton	1894	Marshall			J. A. Ivey	
1896   Houston   J. H. Truett   M. D. Early   A. H. Mitchell	1895	Belton			T. B. Pittman	
1897   San Antonio   J. H. Truett   J. B. Gambrell   W. L. Skinner	1896	Houston			A. H. Mitchell	
1899   Dallas	1897	San Antonio			W. L. Skinner	
1999   Dallas	1898	Waco			W. M. Harris	
F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambrell   D. I. Smythe	1899	Dallas			J. S. Tanner	
Fort Worth   R. C. Buckner   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   Jeff D. Ray	1900	Waco			D. I. Smythe	
1902   Waco   R. C. Buckner   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   Jeff D. Ray	1901	Fort Worth	R. C. Buckner		J. B. Gambell	O. L. Hailey
1903 Dallas   R. C. Buckner   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   G. W. McCall     1904 Waco   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   Forrest Smith     1905 Dallas   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   W. A. Hamlett     1906 Waco   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   W. S. Splawn     1907 San Antonio   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   W. S. Splawn     1908 Fort Worth   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   George W. Baines     1909 Dallas   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   B. H. Carroll     1910 Houston   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   E. F. Lyon     1911 Waco   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   F. M. McConnell   E. F. Lyon     1912 Fort Worth   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   F. M. McConnell   B. A. Copass     1913 Dallas   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   F. M. McConnell   B. A. Copass     1914 Abilene   S. P. Brooks   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   R. F. Jenkins     1915 Austin   S. P. Brooks   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   M. E. Weaver     1916 Waco   S. P. Brooks   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   M. E. Weaver     1917 Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917 Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917 Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917 Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917 Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917 Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917 Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917 Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917 Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1918 Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1919 Dallas   J. B. Tidwell   J. B. Tidwell     1910 Dallas	1902	Waco	R. C. Buckner		J. B. Gambell	Jeff D. Ray
1904   Waco   R. C. Buckner   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   Forrest Smith     1905   Dallas   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   W. A. Hamlett     1906   Waco   R. C. Buckner   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   J. F. Norris     1907   San Antonio   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   W. S. Splawn     1908   Fort Worth   R. C. Buckner   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   George W. Baines     1909   Dallas   R. C. Buckner   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   B. H. Carroll     1910   Houston   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   E. F. Lyon     1911   Waco   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   F. M. McConnell   S. M. Provence     1912   Fort Worth   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   F. M. McConnell   B. A. Copass     1913   Dallas   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   F. M. McConnell   R. L. Gillon     1914   Abilene   S. P. Brooks   D. R. Peveto   G. O. Key   J. B. Gambell   R. F. Jenkins     1915   Austin   S. P. Brooks   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   M. E. Weaver     1916   Waco   S. P. Brooks   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   M. E. Weaver     1917   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   George W. Truett     1917   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell	1903	Dallas	R. C. Buckner		J. B. Gambell	G. W. McCall
1905   Dallas   R. C. Buckner   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   W. A. Hamlett     1906   Waco   R. C. Buckner   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   J. F. Norris     1907   San Antonio   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   W. S. Splawn     1908   Fort Worth   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   George W. Baines     1909   Dallas   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   B. H. Carroll     1910   Houston   R. C. Buckner   A. E. Baten   F. M. McConnell   E. F. Lyon     1911   Waco   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   F. M. McConnell   S. M. Provence     1912   Fort Worth   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   G. O. Key   F. M. McConnell   B. A. Copass     1913   Dallas   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   G. O. Key   F. M. McConnell   R. L. Gillon     1914   Abilene   S. P. Brooks   D. R. Peveto   G. O. Key   J. B. Gambell   R. F. Jenkins     1915   Austin   S. P. Brooks   D. R. Peveto   G. O. Key   J. B. Gambell   M. E. Weaver     1916   Waco   S. P. Brooks   D. R. Peveto   G. O. Key   J. B. Gambell   George W. Truett     1917   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   George W. Truett     1917   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1918   J. B. Tidwell   J. B. Tidwell   J. B. Tidwell	1904	Waco	R. C. Buckner		J. B. Gambell	Forrest Smith
1906 Waco R. C. Buckner F. M. McConnell J. B. Gambell J. F. Norris  1907 San Antonio R. C. Buckner F. M. McConnell J. B. Gambell W. S. Splawn  1908 Fort Worth R. C. Buckner F. M. McConnell J. B. Gambell George W. Baines  1909 Dallas R. C. Buckner A. E. Baten F. M. McConnell J. B. Gambell B. H. Carroll  1910 Houston R. C. Buckner D. R. Peveto F. M. McConnell E. F. Lyon  1911 Waco R. C. Buckner G. O. Key F. M. McConnell S. M. Provence  1912 Fort Worth R. C. Buckner D. R. Peveto G. O. Key F. M. McConnell B. A. Copass  1913 Dallas R. C. Buckner G. O. Key F. M. McConnell R. L. Gillon  1914 Abilene S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell R. F. Jenkins  1915 Austin S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell M. E. Weaver  1916 Waco S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell M. E. Weaver  1917 Dallas M. H. Wolfe D. R. Peveto J. B. Gambell George W. Truett  1917 Dallas M. H. Wolfe D. R. Peveto J. B. Gambell J. B. Tidwell	1905	Dallas	R. C. Buckner		J. B. Gambell	W. A. Hamlett
F. M. McConnell  J. B. Gambell  W. S. Splawn  A. E. Baten F. M. McConnell  J. B. Gambell  George W. Baines  J. B. Gambell  George W. Baines  J. B. Gambell  George W. Baines  J. B. Gambell  J. B. Tidwell	1906	Waco	R. C. Buckner		J. B. Gambell	J. F. Norris
F. M. McConnell  J. B. Gambell  George W. Baines  R. C. Buckner  R. C. Buckner  A. E. Baten F. M. McConnell  J. B. Gambell  B. H. Carroll  B. H. Carroll  J. B. Gambell  B. H. Carroll  J. B. Gambell  B. H. Carroll  J. B. Gambell  J. B. Tidwell  J. B. Tidwell	1907	San Antonio	R. C. Buckner		J. B. Gambell	W. S. Splawn
1909   Dallas   R. C. Buckner   F. M. McConnell   J. B. Gambell   B. H. Carroll     1910   Houston   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   F. M. McConnell   E. F. Lyon     1911   Waco   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   F. M. McConnell   S. M. Provence     1912   Fort Worth   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   G. O. Key   F. M. McConnell   B. A. Copass     1913   Dallas   R. C. Buckner   D. R. Peveto   G. O. Key   F. M. McConnell   R. L. Gillon     1914   Abilene   S. P. Brooks   D. R. Peveto   G. O. Key   J. B. Gambell   R. F. Jenkins     1915   Austin   S. P. Brooks   D. R. Peveto   G. O. Key   J. B. Gambell   M. E. Weaver     1916   Waco   S. P. Brooks   D. R. Peveto   G. O. Key   J. B. Gambell   George W. Truett     1917   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1918   J. B. Tidwell   J. B. Tidwell   J. B. Tidwell     1919   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1918   J. B. Tidwell   J. B. Tidwell   J. B. Tidwell     1919   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell   J. B. Tidwell     1910   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell   J. B. Tidwell     1911   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1912   Dallas   M. H. Wolfe   D. R. Peveto   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1913   Dallas   J. B. Tidwell   J. B. Tidwell     1914   Dallas   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1915   Dallas   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1916   Dallas   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1917   Dallas   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1918   Dallas   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1919   Dallas   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1910   Dallas   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1910   Dallas   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Gambell   J. B. Tidwell     1911   Dallas   J. B. Gambell   J. B. G	1908	Fort Worth	R. C. Buckner		J. B. Gambell	George W. Baines
1910 Houston R. C. Buckner D. R. Peveto F. M. McConnell E. F. Lyon  1911 Waco R. C. Buckner G. O. Key F. M. McConnell S. M. Provence  1912 Fort Worth R. C. Buckner D. R. Peveto G. O. Key F. M. McConnell B. A. Copass  1913 Dallas R. C. Buckner D. R. Peveto G. O. Key F. M. McConnell R. L. Gillon  1914 Abilene S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell R. F. Jenkins  1915 Austin S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell M. E. Weaver  1916 Waco S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell George W. Truett  1917 Dallas M. H. Wolfe D. R. Peveto J. B. Gambell George W. Truett	1909	Dallas	R. C. Buckner		J. B. Gambell	B. H. Carroll
1911 Waco R. C. Buckner G. O. Key F. M. McConnell S. M. Provence  1912 Fort Worth R. C. Buckner D. R. Peveto G. O. Key F. M. McConnell B. A. Copass  1913 Dallas R. C. Buckner D. R. Peveto G. O. Key F. M. McConnell R. L. Gillon  1914 Abilene S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell R. F. Jenkins  1915 Austin S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell M. E. Weaver  1916 Waco S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell George W. Truett  1917 Dallas M. H. Wolfe D. R. Peveto J. B. Gambell George W. Truett	1910	Houston	R. C. Buckner		F. M. McConnell	E. F. Lyon
1912 Fort Worth R. C. Buckner G. O. Key F. M. McConnell B. A. Copass  1913 Dallas R. C. Buckner D. R. Peveto G. O. Key F. M. McConnell R. L. Gillon  1914 Abilene S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell R. F. Jenkins  1915 Austin S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell M. E. Weaver  1916 Waco S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell George W. Truett  1917 Dallas M. H. Wolfe D. R. Peveto J. B. Gambell J. B. Tidwell	1911	Waco	R. C. Buckner		F. M. McConnell	S. M. Provence
1913 Dallas R. C. Buckner  G. O. Key  D. R. Peveto G. O. Key  J. B. Gambell  R. E. Gillon  R. L. Gillon  R. L. Gillon  D. R. Peveto G. O. Key  J. B. Gambell  M. E. Weaver  1916 Waco  S. P. Brooks  D. R. Peveto G. O. Key  J. B. Gambell  M. E. Weaver  D. R. Peveto G. O. Key  J. B. Gambell  George W. Truett  D. R. Peveto J. B. Gambell  J. B. Tidwell	1912	Fort Worth	R. C. Buckner		F. M. McConnell	B. A. Copass
1914 Abilene S. P. Brooks G. O. Key  D. R. Peveto G. O. Key  J. B. Gambell R. F. Jenkins  R. F. Jenkins  R. F. Jenkins  D. R. Peveto G. O. Key  J. B. Gambell M. E. Weaver  D. R. Peveto G. O. Key  J. B. Gambell George W. Truett  D. R. Peveto J. B. Gambell George W. Truett  D. R. Peveto J. B. Gambell J. B. Tidwell	1913	Dallas	R. C. Buckner		F. M. McConnell	R. L. Gillon
1915 Austin S. P. Brooks G. O. Key J. B. Gambell M. E. Weaver  1916 Waco S. P. Brooks D. R. Peveto G. O. Key J. B. Gambell George W. Truett  1917 Dallas M. H. Wolfe D. R. Peveto J. B. Gambell J. B. Tidwell	1914	Abilene	S. P. Brooks		J. B. Gambell	R. F. Jenkins
1916 Waco S. P. Brooks G. O. Key J. B. Gambell George W. Truett  1917 Dallas M. H. Wolfe D. R. Peveto J. B. Gambell J. B. Tidwell	1915	Austin	S. P. Brooks		J. B. Gambell	M. E. Weaver
1917 Dallas M.H. Wolfe J.B. Gambell J.B. Lidwell	1916	Waco	S. P. Brooks		J. B. Gambell	George W. Truett
	1917	Dallas	M. H. Wolfe		J. B. Gambell	J. B. Tidwell

# **BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION — THE CONSOLIDATED BODY — 1886-2019**

TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	RECORDING S	ECRETARIES	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1918	Dallas	M. H. Wolfe	J. L. Truett	I. J. White	F. S. Groner	D. B. Clapp
1919	Houston	M. H. Wolfe	J. L. Truett	I. J. White	F. S. Groner	M. T. Andrews
1920	El Paso	J. D. Sandefer	J. L. Truett	I. J. White	F. S. Groner	Wallace Bassett
1921	Dallas	J. D. Sandefer	J. L. Truett	I. J. White	F. S. Groner	T. Y. Adams
1922	Waco	J. D. Sandefer	J. L. Truett	I. J. White	F. S. Groner	O. L. Power
1923	Galveston	O. S. Lattimore	J. L. Truett	I. J. White	F. S. Groner	M. E. Hudson
1924	Dallas	O. S. Lattimore	J. L. Truett	I. J. White	F. S. Groner	W. W. Melton
1925	Mineral Wells	O. S. Lattimore	J. L. Truett	I. J. White	F. S. Groner	W. W. Melton
1926	San Antonio	Pat M. Neff	J. L. Truett	I. J. White	F. S. Groner	E. P. West
1927	Wichita Falls	Pat M. Neff	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	F. S. Groner	W. R. White
1928	Mineral Wells	Pat M. Neff	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	T. L. Holcomb	J. A. Held
1929	Beaumont	Lee R. Scarbough	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	W. R. White	Marshall Craig
1930	Amarillo	Lee R. Scarbough	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	J. Howard	Millard A. Jenkins
1931	Waco	Lee R. Scarbough	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	J. Howard	Williams M. M. Wolf
1932	Abilene	J. C. Hardy	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	J. Howard	Harlan J. Matthews
1933	Fort Worth	J. C. Hardy	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	J. Howard	W. W. Chancellor
1934	San Antonio	J. C. Hardy	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	J. Howard	E. T. Miller
1935	Houston	J. B. Tidwell	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	R. C. Campbell	G. L. Yates
1936	Mineral Wells	J. B. Tidwell	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	R. C. Campbell	W. H. McKenzie
1937	El Paso	J. B. Tidwell	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	R. C. Campbell	E. D. Head
1938	Dallas	J. Howard Williams	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	R. C. Campbell	J. Howard Williams
1939	San Antonio	J. Howard Williams	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	R. C. Campbell	J. Ralph Grant
1940	Houston	A. D. Foreman, Sr.	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	W. W. Melton	A. J. Holt
1941	Abilene	A. D. Foreman, Sr.	J. L. Truett	D. B. South	W. W. Melton	E. S. James
1942	Fort Worth	A. D. Foreman, Sr.	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	W. W. Melton	George W. Truett
1943	Dallas	W. R. White	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	W. W. Melton	J. M. Dawson
1944	San Antonio	E. D. Head	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	W. W. Melton	E. F. Cole
1945	Fort Worth	E. D. Head	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	W. W. Melton	Porter M. Bailes
1946	Mineral Wells	E. D. Head	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	J. Howard Williams	C. E. Hereford
1947	Amarillo	Wallace Bassett	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	J. Howard Williams	A. D. Foreman, Jr.
1948	Houston	Wallace Bassett	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	J. Howard Williams	Forrest Feezor
1949	El Paso	Wallace Bassett	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	J. Howard Williams	J. H. Landes
1950	Fort Worth	William Fleming	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	J. Howard Williams	R. H. Cagle
1951	Houston	William Fleming	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	J. Howard Williams	A. B. Rutledge
1952	Fort Worth	F. C. Feezor	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	J. Howard Williams	Perry F. Webb
1953	San Antonio	James N. Morgan	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	Forrest C. Feezor	Woodson Armes
1954	Fort Worth	James N. Morgan	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	Forrest C. Feezor	Carl Bates
1955	Houston	J. Ralph Grant	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	Forrest C. Feezor	W. Herschel Ford
1956	Corpus Christi	J. Ralph Grant	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	Forrest C. Feezor	Grady W. Metcalf
1957	Fort Worth	E. H. Westmoreland	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	Forrest C. Feezor	Sterling Price
1958	San Antonio	E. H. Westmoreland	Roy L. Johnson	D. B. South	Forrest C. Feezor	H. Guy Moore

### BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION — THE CONSOLIDATED BODY — 1886-2019 CONTINUED

TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	RECORDING S	SECRETARIES	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1959	Corpus Christi	M. B. Carroll	Cecil G. Goff	D. B. South	Forrest C. Feezor	James Leavell
1960	Lubbock	M. B. Carroll	Cecil G. Goff	D. B. South	Forrest C. Feezor	Gordon Clinard
1961	Austin	James H. Landes	Cecil G. Goff	D. B. South	T. A. Patterson	John Rasco
1962	Fort Worth	James H. Landes	Cecil G. Goff	D. B. South	T. A. Patterson	Vernon Elmore
1963	San Antonio	K. Owen White	Cecil G. Goff	D. B. South	T. A. Patterson	W. M. Shamburger
1964	Corpus Christi	Abner V. McCall	Cecil G. Goff	D. B. South	T. A. Patterson	Woodson Armes
1965	Houston	Abner V. McCall	Cecil G. Goff	D. B. South	T. A. Patterson	Herbert Howard
1966	Dallas	J. Carroll Chadwick	Cecil G. Goff	D. B. South	T. A. Patterson	James Coggin
1967	Lubbock	J. Carroll Chadwick	Cecil G. Goff	D. B. South	T. A. Patterson	W. Fred Swank
1968	Fort Worth	Gordon Clinard	Cecil G. Goff	D. B. South	T. A. Patterson	B. J. Martin
TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	REGISTRATION SECRETARY	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1969	San Antonio	Gordon Clinard	Cecil G. Goff	D. B. South	T. A. Patterson	Ralph Langley
1970	Austin	Jimmy R. Allen	Cecil G. Goff	D. B. South	T. A. Patterson	Winfred Moore
1971	Houston	Jimmy R. Allen	Cecil G. Goff	Irby Cox	T. A. Patterson	Ralph M. Smith
1972	Abilene	Landrum P. Leavell	Jay L. Skaggs	Irby Cox	T. A. Patterson	James Flamming
1973	Corpus Christi	Landrum P. Leavell	Jay L. Skaggs	Irby Cox	T. A. Patterson	Buckner Fanning
1974	Amarillo	Ralph M. Smith	Jay L. Skaggs	Irby Cox	James H. Landes	W. C. Everett
1975	Dallas	Ralph M. Smith	Jay L. Skaggs	Irby Cox	James H. Landes	Robert E. Naylor
1976	San Antonio	James G. Harris	Jay L. Skaggs	Irby Cox	James H. Landes	Ed Brooks Bowles
1977	Fort Worth	Milton E. Cunningham	W. E. Norman	Irby Cox	James H. Landes	Browning Ware
1978	Austin	Milton E. Cunningham	W. E. Norman	Irby Cox	James H. Landes	Jimmy R. Allen
1979	Lubbock	Milton E. Cunningham	W. E. Norman	Irby Cox	James H. Landes	Russell H. Dilday
1980	Houston	Carlos McLeod	W. E. Norman	Irby Cox	James H. Landes	Ray Summers
1981	Waco	Carlos McLeod	W. E. Norman	Irby Cox	James H. Landes	John Bisagno
1982	Corpus Christi	D. L. Lowrie	W. E. Norman	Irby Cox	James H. Landes	William B. Tolar
1983	Amarillo	D. L. Lowrie	W. E. Norman	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	Paul Powell
1984	Dallas	Winfred Moore	W. E. Norman	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	Jack Ridlehoover
1985	San Antonio	Winfred Moore	W. E. Norman	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	James Semple
1986	El Paso	Paul Powell	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	Omar Pachecano
1987	Fort Worth	Paul Powell	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	Roy Fish
1988	Austin	Joel Gregory	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	Donald C. Brown
1989	Lubbock	Joel Gregory	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	B O Baker
1990	Houston	Phil Lineberger	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	Lester Collins
1991	Waco	Phil Lineberger	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	Robert Sloan
1992	Corpus Christi	J. Richard Maples	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	Laney Johnson
1993	Dallas	J. Richard Maples	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	D. L. Lowrie
1994	Amarillo	Jerold R. McBride	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	Rudy Sanchez
1995	San Antonio	Jerold R. McBride	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	Don Newbury

1996

Fort Worth

Charles Wade

Irby Cox W. M. Pinson, Jr.

Joe Ratliff

Roger Hall

### BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION — THE CONSOLIDATED BODY — 1886-2019 CONTINUED

TIME	PLACE	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	REGISTRATION SECRETARY	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	CONVENTION SERMON BY
1997	Austin	Charles Wade	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	Levi Price, Jr.
1998	Houston	Russell Dilday	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	Paul L. Saylors
1999	El Paso	Russell Dilday	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	W. M. Pinson, Jr.	David Keith
2000	Corpus Christi	Clyde Glazener	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	Charles Wade	James Denison
2001	Dallas	Clyde Glazener	Roger Hall	Irby Cox	Charles Wade	Ellis Orozco
2002	Waco	Robert Campbell	David Nabors	Irby Cox	Charles Wade	George Gaston
2003	Lubbock	Robert Campbell	David Nabors	Irby Cox	Charles Wade	Paul McBride
2004	San Antonio	Robert Kenneth Hall	David Nabors	Irby Cox	Charles Wade	Jerry Dailey
2005	Austin	Albert Reyes	David Nabors	Irby Cox	Charles Wade	John Nguyen
2006	Dallas	Micheal Bell	David Nabors	Mark Cook	Charles Wade	Duane Brooks
2007	Amarillo	Stephen Vernon	David Nabors	Mark Cook	Charles Wade	Howard Batson
2008	Fort Worth	Joy Fenner	Jill Larsen	Mark Cook	Randel Everett	Phil Lineberger
2009	Houston	David Lowrie	Jill Larsen	Mark Cook	Randel Everett	George Mason
2010	McAllen	David Lowrie	Jill Larsen	Mark Cook	Randel Everett	Victor Rodriguez
2011	Amarillo	Victor Rodriguez	Jill Larsen	Mark Cook	Vacant	James Hassell
2012	Corpus Christi	Jerry Carlisle	Jill Larsen	Mark Cook	David Hardage	Dennis Wiles
2013	San Antonio	Jeff Johnson	Jill Larsen	Doug Powell	David Hardage	Julio Guarneri
2014	Waco	Jeff Johnson	Jill Larsen	Doug Powell	David Hardage	Joseph Parker, Jr.
2015	Frisco	Kathy Hillman	Jill Larsen	Doug Powell	David Hardage	Taylor Sandlin
2016	Waco	René Maciel	Jill Larsen	Doug Powell	David Hardage	_
2017	Waco	Danny Reeves	Jill Larsen	Doug Powell	David Hardage	_
2018	Arlington	Danny Reeves	Jill Larsen	Doug Powell	David Hardage	_
2019	Waco	Michael A. Evans, Sr.	Vacant	Doug Powell	David Hardage	_

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL SESSION ATTENDANCE

Year	City	Number of Associations	Associations Represented	Total Churches	Churches Represented	Percentage of Churches Represented	Number of Messengers	Visitors Registered	Registered Attendance	Number States Outside TX	Number of Foreign Countries
1936	Mineral Well	s 63	-	1,730	808	47	2,119	460	2,581	7	9
1937	El Paso	107	83	2,219	620	28	1,445	194	1,639	9	2
1938	Dallas	107	73	2,044	851	42	-	-	2,512	-	-
1939	San Antonio	110	71	1,964	775	39	_	_	2,216	_	_
1940	Houston	110	-	2,471	846	34	_	_	2,383	_	_
1941	Abilene	112	_	2,507	668	27	_	_	1,733	_	_
1942	Fort Worth	111	-	3,104	863	27	-	-	2,132	-	-
1943	Dallas	113	_	3,128	779	25	1,785	_	1,785	_	_
1944	San Antonio	110	-	2,964	909	31	2,200	-	2,200	-	-
1945	Fort Worth	113	_	3,095	1,012	33	2,701	_	2,701	_	_
1946	Mineral Well	s 114	-	3,146	1,039	33	-	-	3,167	-	-
1947	Amarillo	115	_	3,140	898	29	_	_	2,541	_	_
1948	Houston	116	113	3,214	1,106	34	-	-	4,013	-	-
1949	El Paso	117	112	3,216	688	21	1,667	_	1,667	_	_
1950	Fort Worth	122	122	3,287	1,281	39	3,596	_	3,596	-	-
1951	Houston	119	117	3,326	1,248	38	3,692	_	3,692	_	_
1952	Fort Worth	120	119	3,411	1,447	42	3,824	_	3,824	_	-
1953	San Antonio	121	120	3,478	1,198	34	2,854	_	2,854	_	_
1954	Fort Worth	122	122	3,569	1,603	45	3,777	_	3,777	-	-
1955	Houston	122	119	3,654	1,331	36	3,767	_	3,767	_	_
1956	Corpus Chris	sti 122	120	3,714	1,288	35	3,469	_	3,469	-	-
1957	Fort Worth	121	115	3,784	1,264	33	2,928	_	2,928	_	_
1958	San Antonio	125	125	3,837	1,260	33	2,679	_	2,679	-	-
1959	Corpus Chris	sti 125	125	3,843	1,448	38	3,186	_	3,186	_	_
1960	Lubbock	125	124	3,861	1,590	41	3,519	_	3,519	-	-
1961	Austin	123	123	3,917	1,458	37	3,504	_	3,504	_	_
1962	Fort Worth	123	123	3,910	1,482	38	3,374	-	3,374	-	-
1963	San Antonio	123	120	3,908	1,368	35	3,489	_	3,489	_	_
1964	Corpus Chris	sti 123	123	3,929	1,343	34	2,968	-	2,968	-	-
1965	Houston	120	117	3,931	1,478	38	3,312	_	3,312	_	_
1966	Dallas	122	120	3,927	1,333	34	3,117	_	3,117	_	-
1967	Lubbock	121	120	3,938	1,097	28	2,483	_	2,483	_	_
1968	Fort Worth	121	121	3,936	1,362	35	3,165	-	3,165	-	-
1969	San Antonio	120	120	3,897	1,259	32	3,053	-	3,053	_	_

<sup>\*</sup> Number of churches represented in 1994 has been corrected from the number printed in previous Annuals prior to 2015.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Starting in 2012 mission congregations were allowed to register their own messengers.

### HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL SESSION ATTENDANCE CONTINUED

Year	City	Number of Associations	Associations Represented	Total Churches	Churches Represented	Percentage of Churches Represented	Number of Messengers	Visitors Registered	Registered Attendance	Number States Outside TX	Number of Foreign Countries
1970	Austin	118	118	3,867	1,103	29	2,578	_	2,578	_	_
1971	Houston	118	117	3,854	1,247	32	3,576	_	3,576	_	_
1972	Abilene	118	118	3,844	1,118	29	2,592	_	2,592	_	_
1973	Corpus Chris	sti 118	118	3,855	1,069	28	2,314	_	2,314	_	_
1974	Amarillo	118	118	3,852	937	24	2,126	_	2,126	_	_
1975	Dallas	117	115	3,914	1,156	30	2,628	404	3,032	_	_
1976	San Antonio		116	3,935	1,180	30	2,786	667	3,453	_	_
1977		117	117			31		575			
	Fort Worth			3,942	1,209		2,554		3,129	_	_
1978	Austin	117	116	3,961	1,078	27	2,528	933	3,461	9	_
1979	Lubbock	118	115	3,982	808	20	2,482	617	3,099	_	_
1980	Houston	118	116	3,982	1,344	34	4,266	537	4,803	14	_
1981	Waco	119	117	4,041	1,354	34	3,516	532	4,048	8	_
1982	Corpus Chris		117	4,046	1,153	28	2,843	703	3,546	6	_
1983	Amarillo	118	117	4,093	973	24	2,563	683	3,246	15	_
1984	Dallas	112	112	4,112	1,353	33	4,075	542	4,617	13	_
1985	San Antonio	112	112	4,100	1,266	31	4,275	649	4,924	1	_
1986	El Paso	112	112	4,184	818	20	2,368	531	2,899	7	-
1987	Fort Worth	112	112	4,216	1,444	34	5,174	297	5,471	9	-
1988	Austin	112	111	4,228	1,369	32	4,737	509	5,246	11	-
1989	Lubbock	112	112	4,237	1,356	32	5,078	478	5,556	8	_
1990	Houston	112	112	4,335	1,630	38	7,540	536	8,076	4	4
1991	Waco	112	112	4,517	2,112	47	11,159	310	11,469	6	1
1992	Corpus Chris	sti 112	112	4,551	1,420	31	6,266	329	6,595	12	1
1993	Dallas	112	112	4,655	1,357	29	5,489	393	5,882	12	3
1994	Amarillo*	112	112	4,646	1,377	30	6,199	717	6,916	8	4
1995	San Antonio	112	112	4,658	1,533	33	6,867	398	7,265	10	4
1996	Fort Worth	112	112	4,717	1,681	37	7,330	325	7,655	11	3
1997	Austin	112	112	4,784	1,438	30	6,100	283	6,383	9	1
1998	Houston	113	113	4,817	1,218	25	5,382	329	5,711	11	2
1999	El Paso	113	110	4,872	698	36	2,299	360	2,659	10	5
2000	Corpus Chris	sti 113	113	4,805	1,423	30	6,713	262	6,975	9	1
2001	Dallas	114	114	4,379	865	20	3,317	338	3,655	9	4
2002	Waco	112	108	4,364	875	20	3,327	359	3,686	9	4
2003	Lubbock	112	108	4,339	798	18	2,582	503	3,085	17	3
2004	San Antonio		108	4,322	1,226	28	2,937	708	3,645	9	7
2005	Austin	110	105	4,302	825	19	2,440	844	3,284	13	6
2006	Dallas	109	100	4,262	620	15	1,990	820	2,810	18	
2006	Amarillo	109	96	4,262	620	14	2,027	1,098	3,125	3	4

<sup>\*</sup> Number of churches represented in 1994 has been corrected from the number printed in previous Annuals prior to 2015.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Starting in 2012 mission congregations were allowed to register their own messengers.

# HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL SESSION ATTENDANCE

Year	City	Number of Associations	Associations Represented	Total Churches	Churches Represented	Percentage of Churches Represented	Number of Messengers	Visitors Registered	Registered Attendance	Number States Outside TX	Number of Foreign Countries
2008	Fort Worth	103	97	4,261	550	13	1,891	713	2,604	1	1
2009	Houston	101	92	4,283	502	12	1,493	264	1,757	1	1
2010	McAllen	101	80	4,248	400	9	783	948	1,731	-	3
2011	Amarillo	103	86	4,254	416	10	983	568	1,551	_	10
2012	Corpus Chris	ti** 102	88	5,399	417	8	894	476	1,370	-	2
2013	San Antonio	102	89	5,454	624	11	1,296	1,050	2,346	_	3
2014	Waco	98	91	5,446	467	9	1,240	515	1,755	-	2
2015	Frisco	98	84	5,398	383	7	936	445	1,381	_	_
2016	Waco	100	85	5,317	470	9	1,157	663	1,820	-	2
2017	Waco	100	89	5,423	454	8	1,183	609	1,792	_	2
2018	Arlington	100	79	5,316	397	7	1,086	980	2,066	-	3
2019	Waco	100	91	5,382	464	8	1,213	519	1,855	-	1

<sup>\*</sup> Number of churches represented in 1994 has been corrected from the number printed in previous Annuals prior to 2015.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Starting in 2012 mission congregations were allowed to register their own messengers.

TEXAS BAPTISTS

# COMPELLED

2019 \* TEXAS BAPTISTS
ANNUAL mtg



2019

2019 MAPS AND STATISTICAL TABLES

### **BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS FACTS**

### **Compiled from 2019 Annual Church Profiles**

Number of Churches4,242
Number of Missions1,099
Number of Associations100*
Number of Total Members1,669,245
Baptisms39,170
Number enrolled in Sunday School 576,326
Average Attendance417,272
Number enrolled in Baptist Men13,604
Number enrolled in WMU25,810
Total Church Receipts\$1,459,314,480
Total Mission Expenditures\$153,732,106

<sup>\*</sup>Texas churches not aligned with an association and out-of-state churches are two additional "associational" categories used for reporting messengers at the BGCT Annual Meeting.

# NOTICE TO CHURCH and ASSOCIATIONAL CLERKS

Church clerks are encouraged to send a copy of their annual church minutes (either printed or electronic version) to the Texas Baptist Historical Collection—first address in the list below. Clerks of Associations are requested to send one copy of their Annual to each of the following:

Alan J. Lefever Texas Baptist Historical Collection 209 N 8th St Waco, Texas 76701

Library Director Southern Baptist Historical Library and Archives 901 Commerce Street, Suite 400 Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3630

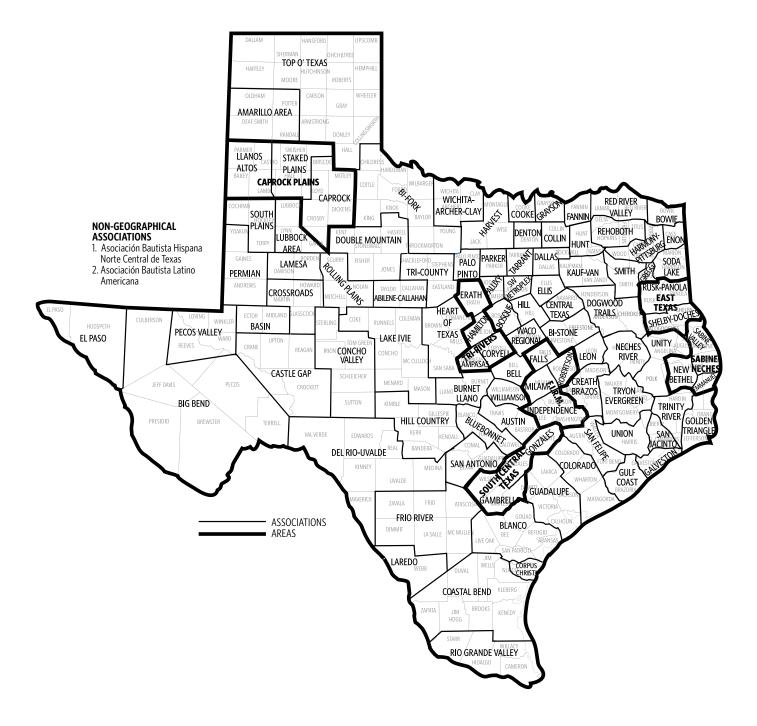
Librarian Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Box 22000 Fort Worth, Texas 76122

Librarian - Acquisitions Baylor University PO Box 97151 Waco, Texas 76798-7151

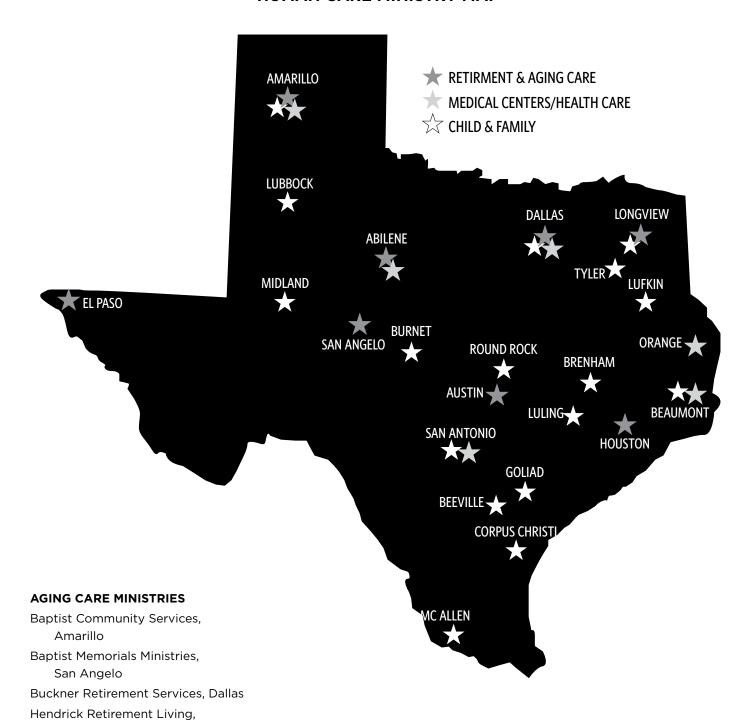
### NOTES ON THE STATISTICAL TABLES

- 1. The figures cover the 2018-2019 associational year, except Cooperative Program giving represents giving through the BGCT for calendar 2019. Sources of the data are 2019 Annual Church Profiles received at the BGCT by March 1, 2020 and financial records from the BGCT Treasurer's office.
- 2. Two different reporting processes were in place. The main source of reporting was through the BGCT web site. Approximately one-sixth of BGCT-related congregations reported on a form used by Southern Baptist Directory Services, an Internet site maintained by Lifeway Christian Resources. The other BGCT-related congregations used a form that was processed by the BGCT Information Management Team. Accuracy of data depends on the accuracy of original reports and data entry, as well as the thoroughness of the editing and printing processes.
- **3.** Some congregations are aligned with more than one association. Consequently, associational totals may sum higher than the BGCT total.
- 4. If a congregation did not report, selected data from a previous year were carried forward to 2019 (baptisms and additions by letter are not carried forward). If membership or Sunday School figures were missing, data from previous years were carried forward. Because of these adjustments, figures in the annual may differ from minutes published by associations. Contact information for Area and Associational Directors of Missions can be found in the Convention Directories section of this Annual.
- 5. Church and mission data are reported separately. State and associational totals are generated by adding mission and church data. Some double counting of mission data may have occurred if any sponsoring church included mission data with its report and its mission(s) also reported separately.
- **6.** A few congregations disbanded, merged, or disaffiliated with the BGCT during the year but were still counted with 2019 statistics because they either reported statistics or they contributed Cooperative Program dollars through the BGCT during 2019.
- 7. The tables represent our best efforts to identify congregations that are affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas. Because of the freedom of churches to affiliate with other Baptist entities at any time, some churches unintentionally may have been included or excluded from the 2019 annual.

### **ASSOCIATION MAP**



### **HUMAN CARE MINISTRY MAP**



# CHILD & FAMILY CARE MINISTRIES

**BCFS** 

San Antonio

Buckner Children & Family Services, Dallas

STCH Ministries,

Abilene

Beeville

Children at Heart Ministries, Round Rock

### **HEALTH CARE MINISTRIES**

Baptist Health Foundation of San Antonio, San Antonio Baylor Scott & White Health, Dallas Hendrick Health System, Abilene Hillcrest Health System, Waco Southeast Baptist Hospitals, Beaumont and Orange

### **ASSOCIATED MINISTRIES**

Baptist St. Anthony's Health System, Amarillo (related through Baptist Community Services)

Baptist Health Foundation of San Antonio, San Antonio (related through Baptist Health Services)

NOTE: The map listing is for the corporate offices only; many institutions have multiple locations across the state. For more information go to www.texasbaptists.org.

### **BAPTIST STUDENT MINISTRY MAP**



### **MAP LEGEND**

Buildings Owned by BGCT

Buildings Owned by Associations

Space Provided by Baptist Schools

No Official Office

◆

### **BAPTIST STUDENT MINISTRY**

### Buildings Owned by BGCT ◆

Angelo State BSM, San Angelo Lamar BSM, Beaumont Midwestern State BSM, Wichita Falls Rice University BSM, Houston

SFA BSM, Nacogdoches

SHSU BSM, Huntsville

Sul Ross BSM, Alpine

TAMU College Station BSM, College Station

TAMU Commerce BSM, Commerce
TAMU Kingsville BSM, Kingsville
Tarleton BSM, Stephenville
Texas Medical Center BSM, Houston
Texas State BSM, San Marcos
Texas Tech BSM, Lubbock

TJC BSM, Tyler

TWU BSM, Denton

UH BSM, Houston

UNT BSM, Denton

UT Austin BSM, Austin

UT Tyler BSM, Tyler

UTA BSM, Arlington

UTEP BSM, El Paso

UTMB BSM, Galveston

UTRGV Edinburg BSM, Edinburg

WTAMU BSM, Canyon

### Buildings Owned by Associations

Amarillo College BSM, Amarillo
Angelina College BSM, Lufkin
Austin College BSM, Denison
Blinn - Brenham BSM, Brenham
Cisco College BSM, Cisco
Coastal Bend College BSM, Beeville
Del Mar College BSM, Corpus Christi
Grayson College BSM, Denison
Hill College - Hillsboro BSM, Hillsboro
Kilgore College BSM, Kilgore
Navarro College BSM, Corsicana
Northeast Texas Community College
BSM, Cason

Panola College BSM, Beckville Paris Junior College BSM, Paris Ranger College BSM, Ranger San Jac College BSM, Pasadena South Plains College BSM, Levelland TAMU Corpus Christi BSM, Corpus Christi

UH Victoria BSM, Victoria

Weatherford College BSM, Weatherford

Western Texas College BSM, Snyder

### 

Baylor BSM, Waco

Baylor School of Nursing BSM, Dallas

BUA BSM, San Antonio

DBU BSM, Dallas

ETBU BSM, Marshall

Hardin-Simmons BSM, Abilene

HBU BSM. Houston

Howard Payne BSM, Brownwood

Palo Alto College BSM, San Antonio

UMHB BSM, Belton

Wayland BSM, Plainview

#### No Official Office •

Angelina - Livingston BSM, Livingston Blinn - Bryan BSM, College Station

Brookhaven BSM, Farmers Branch

Cedar Valley BSM, Lancaster

Central Texas College BSM, Killeen

Clarendon College BSM, Clarendon

Collin College - Frisco BSM, Frisco

Collin College - McKinney BSM, Richardson

Collin College - Plano BSM, Plano

El Paso Community College BSM, El Paso

Lamar State College - Orange BSM, Orange

Lamar - Port Arthur BSM, Beaumont

Lee College BSM, Baytown

Lone Star College - CyFair BSM, Cypress

Lone Star College - Kingwood BSM, Kingwood

Lone Star College - Montgomery BSM, Conroe

MCC BSM, Waco

Midland College BSM, Midland

Mountain View College BSM, Dallas

North Central Texas College BSM, Gainsville

North Lake College BSM, Irving

Northwest Vista College BSM, San Antonio

Prairie View A&M University BSM, Prairie View

Ranger College - Erath County, Stephenville

Richland College BSM, Dallas

San Jac College - North BSM, Houston

San Jac College - South BSM, Houston

Schreiner BSM, Kerrville

SMU BSM, Dallas

South Texas College - Mid Valley BSM, Weslaco

South Texas College - Pecan BSM, McAllen

South Texas College - Starr County BSM, Rio Grande City

Southwestern University BSM, Georgetown

SWCID BSM, Big Spring

TAMU McAllen BSM, McAllen

TAMU Texarkana BSM, Texarkana

Tarrant County College - Northeast BSM, Hurst

Tarrant County College - Northwest BSM, Fort Worth

Tarrant County College - South BSM, Fort Worth

Tarrant County College - Southeast BSM, Arlington

Tarrant County College - Trinity River BSM, Fort Worth

TCU BSM, Fort Worth

Temple College BSM, Temple

Texas Southern University BSM, Houston

TSTC Harlingen BSM, Harlingen

TSTC Waco BSM, Waco

TVCC Palestine BSM, Palestine

UH Clear Lake BSM, Clear Lake

UH Downtown BSM, Houston

UT Southwestern Medical Center BSM, Dallas

UTD BSM, Richardson

UTPB BSM, Midland

UTRGV Brownsville BSM, Brownsville

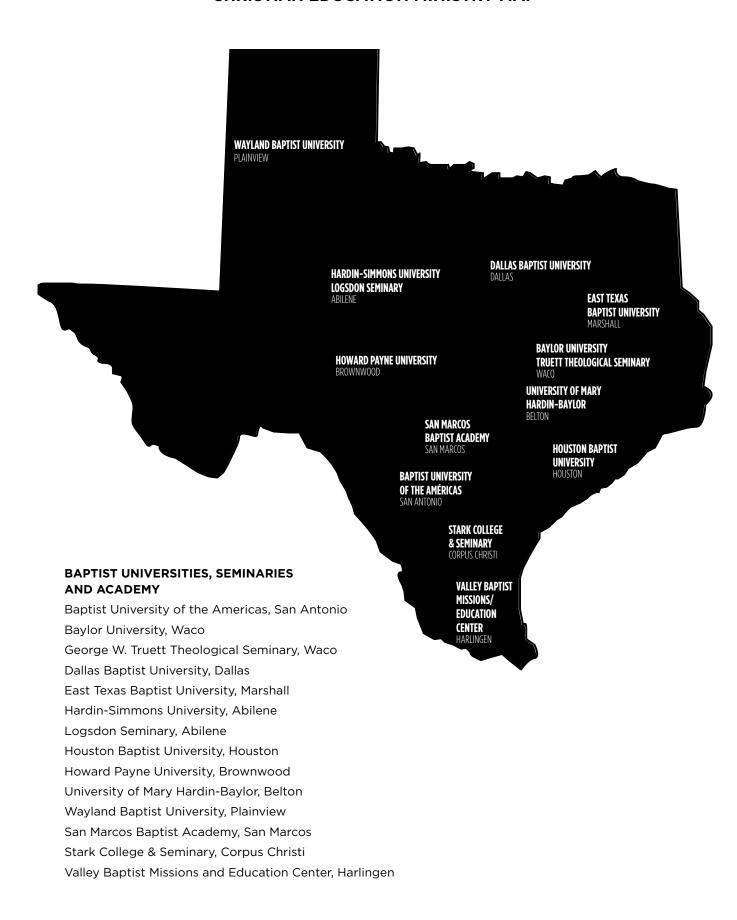
UTSA BSM, San Antonio

UTSA Downtown BSM, San Antonio

Wayland - San Antonio BSM, San Antonio

Weatherford College - Mineral Wells BSM, Mineral Wells

### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRY MAP



# 2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY OF AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Information based on data received from annual church profiles as reported through associations

Mission data has been added to church data to generate associational totals\*

No.		Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study		Bapt.	Total	Coop.	Total Miss.	Undes.
Congs.	Associations	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Av. At.	WMU	Men	Receipts	Prog.	Giving	Gifts
56	Abilene Callahan	224	15,279	27,976	5,381	7,483	264	120	\$21,897,872	\$671,370	\$2,051,351	\$13,744,747
43	Church	204	14,664	27,162	4,999	7,170	246	110	\$21,548,572	\$662,451	\$2,023,788	\$13,477,515
3	Church Starting	0	77	77	50	41	0	0	\$9,568	\$907	\$1,039	\$4,912
9	Mission	20	538	737	332	272	18	10	\$339,732	\$8,012	\$26,524	\$262,320
1	Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
69	Amarillo Area	456	19,141	37,269	12,967	7,294	916	435	\$29,470,823	\$881,075	\$3,884,303	\$24,321,120
56	Church	418	18,155	36,021	12,313	6,745	852	401	\$28,446,309	\$837,354	\$3,788,762	\$23,659,965
5	Church Starting	3	37	37	30	45	6	0	\$91,376	\$8,505	\$14,275	\$58,135
7	Mission	27	634	761	469	394	58	34	\$933,138	\$35,217	\$81,266	\$603,020
1	Satellite	8	315	450	155	110	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
2	A.B. Hisp N Central	0	35	39	30	20	0	0	\$700	\$15	\$600	\$0
1	Church	0	35	39	30	20	0	0	\$700	\$0	\$600	\$0
1	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$15	\$0	\$0
25	A.B. Latino Am	41	812	700	498	431	0	0	\$0	\$2,120	\$0	\$0
10	Church	30	741	700	498	396	0	0	\$0	\$1,150	\$0	\$0
2	Church Starting	0	0	0	О	О	0	0	\$0	\$770	\$0	\$0
13	Mission	11	71	0	О	35	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0
123	Austin	525	20,283	41,761	10,801	6,807	244	411	\$26,188,089	\$440,350	\$1,927,819	\$20,427,950
88	Church	522	18,639	39,197	9,869	6,024	232	411	\$21,531,889	\$416,720	\$1,814,819	\$16,231,247
6	Church Starting	0	21	45	22	12	0	0	\$0	\$12,177	\$0	\$0
29	Mission	3	1,623	2,519	910	771	12	0	\$4,656,200	\$11,454	\$113,000	\$4,196,703
65	Basin	248	7,618	22,341	4,405	3,098	363	164	\$21,217,368	\$1,206,796	\$5,638,671	\$16,312,230
44	Church	235	7,533	22,168	4,222	2,941	361	162	\$21,110,026	\$1,195,551	\$5,632,968	\$16,204,888
8	Church Starting	0	0	0	О	О	0	0	\$0	\$4,919	\$0	\$0
1	Home Church	0	0	0	О	О	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
12	Mission	13	85	173	183	157	2	2	\$107,342	\$6,325	\$5,703	\$107,342
68	Bell	521	14,558	32,032	12,671	7,341	814	414	\$22,058,626	\$853,062	\$2,835,280	\$18,795,446
56	Church	464	13,939	31,221	12,386	7,056	802	402	\$21,653,634	\$834,278	\$2,816,968	\$18,307,508
5	Church Starting	4	60	112	90	98	0	0	\$131,901	\$6,558	\$3,700	\$48,970
7	Mission	53	559	699	195	187	12	12	\$273,091	\$12,226	\$14,612	\$438,968
9	Bi Stone	33	1,177	2,532	868	385	21	13	\$2,330,367	\$59,170	\$277,958	\$1,822,977
9	Church	33	1,177	2,532	868	385	21	13	\$2,330,367	\$59,170	\$277,958	\$1,822,977
38	BiFork	223	5,171	15,045	3,277	2,403	517	107	\$7,602,908	\$328,671	\$995,708	\$5,904,274
37	Church	223	5,171	15,045	3,277	2,403	517	107	\$7,602,908	\$326,152	\$995,708	\$5,904,274
1	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,519	\$0	\$0
13	Big Bend	20	2,157	1,237	501	351	42	10	\$644,217	\$31,981	\$79,857	\$599,697
12	Church	16	2,103	1,183	501	351	42	10	\$644,217	\$31,981	\$79,857	\$599,697
1	Mission	4	54	54	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
55	Blanco	167	5,057	14,876	3,314	2,292	139	81	\$8,198,570	\$259,769	\$1,351,587	\$5,375,690
54	Church	167	4,968	14,784	3,304	2,284	139	81	\$8,190,557	\$259,769	\$1,351,587	\$5,373,690
1	Mission	0	89	92	10	8	0	0	\$8,013	\$0	\$0	\$2,000
41	Bluebonnet	213	5,507	10,196	4,224	3,127	33	6	\$9,106,378	\$154,435	\$661,566	\$6,142,599
39	Church	178	5,426	10,115	4,139	3,047	33	6	\$8,938,498	\$154,435	\$661,566	\$6,011,319
1	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
1	Mission	35	81	81	85	80	0	0	\$167,880	\$0	\$0	\$131,280
21	Bosque	69	1,602	3,740	1,325	1,012	108	92	\$2,413,896	\$91,945	\$299,899	\$2,161,928
21	Church	69	1,602	3,740	1,325	1,012	108	92	\$2,413,896	\$91,945	\$299,899	\$2,161,928

No.	Associations	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	1445	Bapt.	Total	Coop.	Total Miss.	Undes.
Congs.	Associations	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Av. At.	WMU	Men	Receipts	Prog.	Giving	Gifts
28	Bowie	308	9,131	11,142	4,752	2,301	118	63	\$12,141,031	\$681,609	\$1,491,128	\$10,192,709
24	Church	290	8,898	10,869	4,548	2,245	118	63	\$11,974,200	\$677,462	\$1,483,308	\$10,062,111
4	Mission	18	233	273	204	56	0	0	\$166,831	\$4,147	\$7,820	\$130,598
24	Burnet Llano	169	5,400	7,756	3,832	1,615	23	50	\$6,296,826	\$270,039	\$731,186	\$5,955,860
18	Church	125	5,241	7,544	3,713	1,517	23	50	\$6,204,858	\$266,068	\$700,928	\$5,786,060
6	Mission	44	159	212	119	98	0	0	\$91,968	\$3,971	\$30,258	\$169,800
73	Caprock Plains	183	8,753	14,672	5,216	3,747	414	188	\$10,856,895	\$531,204	\$1,210,033	\$9,353,783
68	Church	165	8,396	14,463	4,977	3,583	413	187	\$10,625,862	\$527,787	\$1,198,431	\$9,128,127
1	Church Starting	0	12	12	21	18	0	0	\$0	\$185	\$0	\$0
4	Mission	18	345	197	218	146	1	1	\$231,033	\$3,232	\$11,602	\$225,656
9	Castle Gap	1	772	1,865	486	292	0	0	\$583,093	\$44,163	\$59,168	\$441,081
8	Church	1	772	1,865	486	292	0	0	\$583,093	\$44,163	\$59,168	\$441,081
1	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
23	Central Texas	113	2,724	7,489	2,523	1,283	6	15	\$4,671,519	\$355,672	\$618,206	\$4,054,844
20	Church	87	2,724	6,914	2,523	1,223	6	15	\$4,671,519	\$332,764	\$618,206	\$4,054,844
1	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$845	\$0	\$0
2	Mission	26	0	575	0	60	0	0	\$0	\$22,062	\$0	\$0
31	Coastal Bend	118	2,420	8,361	1,553	1,266	91	31	\$3,451,114	\$83,029	\$271,142	\$3,097,316
26	Church	115	2,321	8,198	1,414	1,160	70	20	\$3,305,031	\$78,754	\$262,861	\$2,984,134
2	Church Starting	0	0	64	56	50	1	1	\$55,877	\$624	\$0	\$36,634
3	Mission	3	99	99	83	56	20	10	\$90,207	\$3,651	\$8,281	\$76,548
68	Collin	1,085	10,439	48,705	10,879	9,098	369	190	\$49,409,685	\$824,427	\$5,208,444	\$35,270,346
59	Church	1,054	10,131	48,369	10,742	8,982	369	190	\$49,291,005	\$819,120	\$5,208,444	\$35,241,610
4	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,250	\$0	\$0
5	Mission	31	308	336	137	116	0	0	\$118,680	\$3,057	\$0	\$28,736
41	Colorado	131	3,446	9,188	1,989	1,958	227	176	\$5,036,550	\$262,667	\$609,709	\$4,306,567
35	Church	109	3,205	8,888	1,893	1,888	227	176	\$4,984,940	\$260,788	\$608,069	\$4,254,062
6	Mission	22	241	300	96	70	0	0	\$51,610	\$1,880	\$1,640	\$52,505
37	Concho Valley	310	10,889	18,729	5,893	3,245	218	243	\$14,647,873	\$469,273	\$2,223,455	\$10,673,178
34	Church	297	10,800	18,622	5,863	3,216	218	243	\$14,586,564	\$465,913	\$2,216,964	\$10,618,464
1	Church Starting	10	14	14	2	1	0	0	\$2,000	\$840	\$0	\$0
2	Mission	3	75	93	28	28	0	0	\$59,309	\$2,520	\$6,491	\$54,714
20	Cooke County	45	2,630	4,154	2,154	1,309	117	30	\$3,471,432	\$94,190	\$310,341	\$2,503,825
16	Church	45	2,630	4,119	2,149	1,299	117	30	\$3,471,432	\$86,091	\$310,341	\$2,503,825
4	Mission	0	0	35	5	10	0	0	\$0	\$8,099	\$0	\$0
55	Corpus Christi	590	9,091	14,696	6,233	4,162	528	241	\$17,397,294	\$271,247	\$1,284,250	\$9,448,417
50	Church	590	8,955	14,470	6,099	4,057	528	241	\$17,343,873	\$268,676	\$1,279,696	\$9,394,996
1	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,172	\$0	\$0
4	Mission	0	136	226	134	105	0	0	\$53,421	\$400	\$4,554	\$53,421
25	Coryell	128	3,253	6,445	1,666	1,340	193	130	\$3,207,279	\$114,967	\$423,432	\$3,310,032
24	Church	117	3,253	6,296	1,666	1,340	193	130	\$3,028,029	\$109,913	\$415,401	\$3,136,420
1	Mission	11	0	149	0	0	0	0	\$179,250	\$5,054	\$8,031	\$173,612
40	Creath Brazos	159	5,851	12,253	6,918	4,056	197	52	\$12,739,171	\$729,515	\$1,408,150	\$10,403,259
37	Church	154	5,793	12,192	6,918	4,029	197	52	\$12,739,171	\$723,421	\$1,408,150	\$10,322,259
1	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,093	\$0	\$0
2	Mission	5	58	61	0	27	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$81,000
23	Crossroads	86	2,140	6,232	1,564	809	62	30	\$5,907,055	\$294,295	\$936,629	\$4,034,270
19	Church	77	1,930	6,021	1,444	724	58	28	\$5,837,414	\$285,289	\$930,493	\$3,960,702
1	Church Starting	4	90	50	8	12	4	2	\$0	\$3,493	\$0	\$991
3	Mission	5	120	161	112	73	0	0	\$69,641	\$5,513	\$6,136	\$72,577
377	Dallas	3,078	59,024	183,692	52,363	31,454	4,775	1,921	\$207,747,428	\$2,276,421	\$24,490,845	\$130,030,911
247	Church	2,644	53,067	168,109	47,534	28,010	4,423	1,678	\$201,194,711	\$2,200,666	\$24,039,524	\$126,189,876

No.		Bap-	Momi	pership	Piblo	Study						
Congs.	Associations	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Av. At.	WMU	Bapt. Men	Total Receipts	Coop. Prog.	Total Miss. Giving	Undes. Gifts
33	Church Starting	125	456	1,194	365	510	39	19	\$817,478	\$48,435	\$37,729	\$483,129
94	Mission	304	3,250	7,054	2,277	2,210	253	224	\$2,446,452	\$27,320	\$162,471	\$1,451,318
3	Satellite	5	2,251	7,335	2,187	724	60	0	\$3,288,787	\$0	\$251,121	\$1,906,588
31	Del Rio Uvalde	59	1,481	2,974	1,328	872	171	99	\$2,045,829	\$75,383	\$213,120	\$2,338,415
27	Church	55	1,429	2,854	1,231	857	147	81	\$1,984,459	\$63,701	\$206,480	\$2,280,110
4	Mission	4	52	120	97	15	24	18	\$61,370	\$11,683	\$6,640	\$58,305
73	Denton	913	22,364	32,188	13,671	9,853	836	603	\$47,399,711	\$900,412	\$3,195,015	\$34,473,898
56	Church	862	22,006	31,612	13,332	9,551	836	563	\$47,067,295	\$895,509	\$3,145,289	\$34,360,461
6	Church Starting	17	44	88	9	26	0	0	\$136,377	\$3,343	\$842	\$89,973
8	Mission	34	314	488	330	276	0	40	\$196,039	\$1,560	\$48,884	\$23,464
3	Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
33	Dogwood Trails	159	5,944	11,275	4,785	2,084	115	40	\$9,009,695	\$336,006	\$938,585	\$6,808,599
28	Church	159	5,759	11,090	4,765	1,989	115	40	\$8,800,984		\$936,585	\$6,665,407
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		\$327,154		
1	Church Starting		185						\$0	\$869	\$0	\$0 \$147.100
4	Mission  Double Mountain	7		185	180	95 1,422	100	0 47	\$208,711	\$7,983	\$2,000	\$143,192
42		94	3,218	8,181	1,743		100		\$3,623,395	\$146,369	\$506,141	\$2,871,989
38	Church	56	3,026	7,917	1,649	1,360	100	47	\$3,541,578	\$145,454	\$506,025	\$2,840,990
4	Mission	38	192	264	94	62	0	0	\$81,817	\$915	\$117	\$30,999
1	East Texas	230	4,559	7,477	3,978	2,119	0	0	\$10,904,763	\$603	\$1,526,513	\$8,308,706
1	Church	230	4,559	7,477	3,978	2,119	0	0	\$10,904,763	\$603	\$1,526,513	\$8,308,706
94	El Paso	217	5,320	10,304	7,433	5,010	272	95	\$9,295,003	\$494,615	\$1,477,036	\$6,612,008
56	Church	201	5,037	9,850	7,082	4,707	256	95	\$9,234,599	\$484,699	\$1,475,035	\$6,583,616
6	Church Starting	4	45	70	50	31	0	0	\$2,600	\$2,311	\$0	\$600
32	Mission	12	238	384	301	272	16	0	\$57,804	\$7,605	\$2,001	\$27,792
39	Ellis	533	7,947	24,938	7,853	6,972	74	57	\$20,886,741	\$391,543	\$1,919,999	\$17,396,653
34	Church	491	7,947	24,581	7,853	6,932	74	57	\$20,735,507	\$378,382	\$1,916,399	\$17,293,555
1	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$82	\$0	\$0
3	Mission	42	0	357	0	40	0	0	\$151,234	\$13,079	\$3,600	\$103,098
1	Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
17	Emmanuel	97	1,218	6,794	495	1,031	60	50	\$3,855,393	\$104,306	\$448,853	\$3,169,916
15	Church	97	1,218	6,794	495	1,031	60	50	\$3,855,393	\$104,306	\$448,853	\$3,169,916
2	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
15	Enon	41	852	1,907	443	902	11	0	\$1,869,418	\$36,952	\$167,192	\$1,648,758
15	Church	41	852	1,907	443	902	11	0	\$1,869,418	\$36,952	\$167,192	\$1,648,758
19	Erath	208	3,848	7,165	1,442	1,943	113	29	\$6,891,001	\$223,164	\$916,991	\$5,344,852
18	Church	208	3,783	7,100	1,407	1,923	113	29	\$6,891,001	\$223,164	\$916,682	\$5,344,852
1	Mission	0	65	65	35	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$309	\$0
11	Falls	32	905	1,602	751	505	21	40	\$983,609	\$36,417	\$84,074	\$602,929
11	Church	32	905	1,602	751	505	21	40	\$983,609	\$36,417	\$84,074	\$602,929
22	Fannin	49	2,116	4,153	863	800	12	25	\$2,028,205	\$73,806	\$177,324	\$1,458,588
22	Church	49	2,116	4,153	863	800	12	25	\$2,028,205	\$73,806	\$177,324	\$1,458,588
42	Frio River	201	2,558	12,592	1,958	1,343	183	113	\$4,361,821	\$213,110	\$986,519	\$4,590,195
35	Church	153	2,406	12,206	1,794	1,182	172	102	\$4,194,772	\$212,230	\$976,532	\$4,287,718
7	Mission	48	152	386	164	161	11	11	\$167,049	\$880	\$9,987	\$302,477
30	Galveston	217	5,860	9,124	3,071	3,739	215	179	\$12,365,063	\$316,186	\$1,161,432	\$8,898,781
29	Church	217	5,830	9,094	3,048	3,722	215	179	\$12,282,063	\$316,186	\$1,154,833	\$8,891,125
1	Mission	0	30	30	23	17	0	0	\$83,000	\$0	\$6,599	\$7,656
22	Gambrell	70	1,725	3,234	1,021	804	174	87	\$2,817,412	\$97,542	\$250,449	\$2,130,164
21	Church	70	1,725	3,234	1,021	804	174	87	\$2,817,412	\$97,542	\$250,449	\$2,130,164
1	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
66	Golden Triangle	322	7,685	27,453	11,838	5,810	198	69	\$23,872,983	\$636,329	\$2,516,371	\$17,798,270
55	Church	286	7,457	26,566	11,703	5,687	196	67	\$23,712,383	\$623,972	\$2,505,496	\$17,682,370

No.		Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study		Bapt.	Total	Coop.	Total Miss.	Undes.
Congs.	Associations	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Av. At.	WMU	Men	Receipts	Prog.	Giving	Gifts
2	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$11,607	\$0	\$0
8	Mission	36	228	887	135	123	2	2	\$160,600	\$750	\$10,875	\$115,900
1	Satellite	0	0	0	О	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
24	Gonzales	135	3,740	6,881	2,414	1,336	337	86	\$4,682,933	\$142,882	\$529,070	\$3,439,746
24	Church	135	3,740	6,881	2,414	1,336	337	86	\$4,682,933	\$142,882	\$529,070	\$3,439,746
37	Grayson	208	702	10,803	434	2,099	55	50	\$7,351,218	\$233,228	\$687,083	\$5,304,444
30	Church	167	347	9,570	354	2,002	30	25	\$6,995,051	\$220,317	\$668,700	\$5,114,802
1	Church Starting	2	0	150	О	50	0	0	\$165,153	\$12,406	\$16,348	\$123,007
5	Mission	21	355	986	30	7	0	0	\$129,761	\$506	\$420	\$8,000
1	Satellite	18	0	97	50	40	25	25	\$61,253	\$0	\$1,615	\$58,635
2	Greater East Texas	227	2,663	3,478	2,867	1,469	0	0	\$4,425,404	\$0	\$541,636	\$3,788,008
1	Church	227	2,663	3,478	2,867	1,469	0	0	\$4,425,404	\$0	\$541,636	\$3,788,008
1	Satellite	0	0	0	О	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
29	Gregg	180	3,801	13,120	1,889	2,609	298	21	\$10,229,691	\$251,581	\$1,148,450	\$7,623,689
27	Church	170	3,672	12,991	1,844	2,558	298	21	\$10,163,666	\$250,985	\$1,145,450	\$7,565,664
1	Church Starting	0	31	31	О	6	0	0	\$18,025	\$596	\$0	\$18,025
1	Mission	10	98	98	45	45	0	0	\$48,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$40,000
40	Guadalupe	153	5,411	11,459	3,916	2,189	135	57	\$6,991,360	\$293,485	\$1,025,462	\$5,985,342
34	Church	124	5,148	11,055	3,774	2,082	135	57	\$6,586,472	\$287,558	\$992,394	\$5,784,023
1	Church Starting	20	74	74	41	14	0	0	\$110,454	\$4,046	\$1,054	\$61,860
5	Mission	9	189	330	101	93	0	0	\$294,435	\$1,882	\$32,014	\$139,459
29	Gulf Coast	201	3,897	7,543	2,598	2,441	152	48	\$10,110,436	\$297,051	\$1,498,196	\$8,253,104
27	Church	199	3,827	7,398	2,568	2,361	144	48	\$10,081,216	\$297,051	\$1,456,422	\$8,106,525
2	Mission	2	70	145	30	80	8	0	\$29,220	\$0	\$41,774	\$146,579
8	Hamilton	12	438	1,035	441	256	83	0	\$889,831	\$21,418	\$52,133	\$440,885
7	Church	12	438	1,035	441	256	83	0	\$889,831	\$20,067	\$52,133	\$440,885
1	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,351	\$0	\$0
47	Harmony Pittsburg	239	6,996	18,252	5,060	3,777	478	188	\$12,356,318	\$606,356	\$1,439,990	\$10,283,985
41	Church	206	6,757	17,817	4,998	3,690	478	188	\$12,147,837	\$601,848	\$1,423,672	\$10,127,820
5	Mission	33	239	435	62	87	0	0	\$208,481	\$4,508	\$16,318	\$156,165
1	Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
44	Harvest	316	5,555	11,634	2,272	1,984	172	87	\$8,084,288	\$354,765	\$442,552	\$4,910,840
42	Church	316	5,555	11,634	2,272	1,984	172	87	\$8,084,288	\$354,271	\$442,552	\$4,910,840
2	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$495	\$0	\$0
57	Heart of Texas	166	8,632	17,359	5,869	3,748	316	251	\$10,385,859	\$398,808	\$1,125,609	\$8,646,099
51	Church	159	8,419	17,145	5,718	3,616	281	224	\$10,207,577	\$395,878	\$1,115,846	\$8,497,099
6	Mission	7	213	214	151	132	35	27	\$178,282	\$2,931	\$9,763	\$149,000
21	Hill	71	3,086	5,650	1,084	893	80	62	\$2,886,937	\$176,945	\$374,158	\$2,407,085
20	Church	70	3,048	5,605	1,059	868	78	60	\$2,872,894	\$176,297	\$372,798	\$2,394,342
1	Mission	1	38	45	25	25	2	2	\$14,043	\$648	\$1,360	\$12,743
33	Hill Country	220	3,295	10,387	2,084	2,316	25	5	\$6,472,361	\$306,159	\$662,812	\$5,754,598
24	Church	160	3,158	8,884	1,881	2,116	25	5	\$6,409,442	\$294,283	\$659,477	\$5,693,727
3	Church Starting	0	0	170	0	50	0	0	\$0,403,442	\$5,101	\$0	\$0
6	Mission	60	137	1,333	203	150	0	0	\$62,919	\$6,775	\$3,335	\$60,871
56	Hunt	272	3,137	11,594	2,082	2,454	76	43	\$11,314,942	\$168,565	\$834,040	\$6,859,084
50	Church	234	2,937	11,087	2,032	2,391	76	43	\$11,057,937	\$153,396	\$815,914	\$6,693,892
4	Church Starting	0	2,937	200	0	0	0	0	\$49,728	\$5,300	\$015,914	\$0,093,692
2	Mission	38	0	307	5	63	0	0	\$49,728		\$18,126	\$0 \$165,192
23	Independence	87	2,903	7,058	2,422		29	12		\$9,869 \$326.640	\$18,126	
20	Church	63	2,903	6,342	2,422	1,315 1,175	5	0	\$6,367,229 \$6,104,673	\$326,640 \$313,250	\$539,460	\$4,810,348 \$4,603,707
3	Mission	24	45	716	62	1,175	24	12	\$262,556	\$13,390	\$26,386	\$206,641
3	1:11331011	24	45	/ 10	02	140	24	12	\$202,330	\$13,390	\$20,300	\$200,041

No.		Bap- tisms	Membership		Bible Study			Bapt.	Total	Coop.	Total Miss.	Undes.
Congs.	Associations		Res.	Total	Enroll	Av. At.	WMU	Men	Receipts	Prog.	Giving	Gifts
37	KaufVan	525	2,300	17,787	1,659	5,264	10	0	\$22,389,354	\$317,779	\$1,945,869	\$16,561,578
32	Church	514	2,228	17,446	1,618	5,218	10	0	\$22,112,979	\$314,536	\$1,916,006	\$16,387,332
5	Mission	11	72	341	41	46	0	0	\$276,375	\$3,243	\$29,863	\$174,246
50	Lake Ivie	128	3,500	7,010	1,421	1,097	157	95	\$3,932,757	\$170,773	\$512,955	\$3,115,991
41	Church	101	3,339	6,711	1,382	1,054	157	95	\$3,873,165	\$161,581	\$508,162	\$3,044,034
4	Church Starting	18	60	85	0	0	0	0	\$3,200	\$4,788	\$1,630	\$650
5	Mission	9	101	214	39	43	0	0	\$56,392	\$4,404	\$3,163	\$71,307
5	Lamesa	15	803	1,717	378	190	69	32	\$1,102,514	\$65,266	\$158,331	\$915,950
5	Church	15	803	1,717	378	190	69	32	\$1,102,514	\$65,266	\$158,331	\$915,950
13	Lampasas	37	1,346	3,979	567	642	90	13	\$2,714,871	\$104,860	\$378,287	\$1,962,094
12	Church	37	1,314	3,947	567	642	90	13	\$2,714,871	\$104,860	\$378,287	\$1,962,094
1	Mission	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
15	Laredo	26	133	359	180	96	53	36	\$311,538	\$6,090	\$9,872	\$123,526
10	Church	18	133	351	180	96	53	33	\$311,538	\$5,640	\$9,872	\$123,526
1	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4	Mission	8	0	8	0	0	0	3	\$0	\$450	\$0	\$0
11	Leon	21	1,068	1,964	545	302	26	21	\$1,959,852	\$49,633	\$111,951	\$1,370,148
8	Church	21	1,047	1,943	524	285	26	21	\$1,941,256	\$41,710	\$111,951	\$1,351,552
3	Mission	0	21	21	21	17	0	0	\$18,596	\$7,924	\$0	\$18,596
112	Lubbock Area	589	15,528	33,801	10,870	7,458	370	460	\$30,551,989	\$954,134	\$3,567,511	\$22,546,099
69	Church	405	14,566	32,325	10,104	7,051	346	454	\$29,650,940	\$931,297	\$3,540,651	\$22,440,412
19	Church Starting	70	148	253	129	179	12	6	\$13,700	\$7,835	\$360	\$40,628
24	Mission	114	814	1,223	637	228	12	0	\$887,349	\$15,002	\$26,500	\$65,059
21	Milam	78	1,055	1,949	666	555	39	4	\$5,197,317	\$30,433	\$70,670	\$847,467
18	Church	78	788	1,632	563	515	39	4	\$5,144,296	\$29,233	\$70,670	\$800,467
1	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0
2	Mission	0	267	317	103	40	0	0	\$53,021	\$0	\$0	\$47,000
4	Neches River	8	577	720	324	176	6	0	\$411,001	\$53,922	\$78,765	\$358,291
4	Church	8	577	720	324	176	6	0	\$411,001	\$53,922	\$78,765	\$358,291
21	New Bethel	56	491	3,056	508	706	20	31	\$2,747,840	\$152,262	\$369,598	\$2,006,538
19	Church	51	472	3,037	482	690	20	31	\$2,741,240	\$149,462	\$369,238	\$2,000,298
2	Mission	5	19	19	26	16	0	0	\$6,600	\$2,800	\$360	\$6,240
524	No Association	1,577	25,933	52,702	13,045	8,888	1,368	853	\$25,163,966	\$311,858	\$1,394,153	\$16,210,484
402	Church	1,326	23,095	48,395	11,560	7,525	1,342	841	\$22,615,804	\$255,943	\$1,266,975	\$14,548,636
29	Church Starting	132	109	589	57	133	0	0	\$528,676	\$42,296	\$21,546	\$405,716
14	Home Church	1	113	135	61	37	0	0	\$81,062	\$0	\$12,361	\$66,805
76	Mission	93	2,388	3,360	1,212	1,105	10	3	\$1,806,924	\$13,619	\$91,671	\$1,111,327
3	Satellite	25	228	223	155	88	16	9	\$131,500	\$0	\$1,600	\$78,000
16	Out of State	55	378	1,101	503	410	0	0	\$1,339,702	\$3,416	\$138,888	\$894,452
11	Church	53	378	1,050	503	373	0	0	\$1,339,702	\$1,600	\$137,508	\$894,452
5	Church Starting	2	0	51	0	37	0	0	\$0	\$1,816	\$1,380	\$0
1	New Mexico	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	\$18,659	\$220	\$729	\$3,622
1	Church Starting	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	\$18,659	\$220	\$729	\$3,622
17	Palo Pinto	48	2,372	5,723	1,426	1,264	25	0	\$2,936,881	\$160,704	\$341,635	\$2,185,147
17	Church	48	2,372	5,723	1,426	1,264	25	0	\$2,936,881	\$160,704	\$341,635	\$2,185,147
28	Paluxy	160	5,511	11,811	6,378	3,032	189	65	\$11,833,043	\$622,141	\$1,196,219	\$9,374,981
20	Church	144	5,351	11,426	6,203	2,937	189	65	\$11,582,846	\$605,405	\$1,168,527	\$9,169,989
3	Church Starting	0	0	0	0,203	0	0	0	\$11,362,646	\$250	\$1,100,327	\$9,109,909
5	Mission	16	160	385	175	95	0	0	\$250,197	\$16,486	\$27,692	\$204,992
40	Parker	263	7,252	14,264	5,531	3,573	152	138	\$250,197	\$441,914	\$27,692	\$10,907,255
39	Church	258	7,212	14,224	5,476	3,533	152	138	\$14,770,650	\$441,914	\$2,047,548	\$10,758,255
1	Mission	5	40	40	55	40	0	0	\$259,557	\$0	\$23,880	\$149,000

No.	Associations	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study			D1	Tatal	Coon	Total Miss.	lindes
Congs.		tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Av. At.	WMU	Bapt. Men	Total Receipts	Coop. Prog.	Giving	Undes. Gifts
23	Pecos Valley	39	1,094	6,184	829	794	19	9	\$3,176,708	\$130,284	\$278,958	\$2,524,147
20	Church	39	1,071	6,151	808	773	19	9	\$3,176,708	\$130,284	\$278,958	\$2,524,147
3	Mission	0	23	33	21	21	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
13	Permian	27	2,191	4,845	2,026	759	52	37	\$2,718,190	\$283,607	\$258,089	\$1,851,508
12	Church	27	2,191	4,845	2,026	759	52	37	\$2,718,190	\$283,607	\$258,089	\$1,851,508
1	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
27	Red River Valley	89	1,927	5,669	1,281	1,123	30	22	\$3,700,733	\$128,293	\$256,196	\$3,202,961
27	Church	89	1,927	5,669	1,281	1,123	30	22	\$3,700,733	\$128,293	\$256,196	\$3,202,961
40	Rehoboth	160	1,149	8,627	795	2,207	19	22	\$6,988,053	\$404,617	\$1,023,452	\$5,268,610
36	Church	160	1,097	8,560	731	2,177	19	22	\$6,954,567	\$403,471	\$1,022,149	\$5,251,339
4	Mission	0	52	67	64	30	0	0	\$33,486	\$1,146	\$1,303	\$17,271
131	Rio Grande Valley	471	9,483	12,796	9,026	5,301	568	339	\$9,863,344	\$153,941	\$5,013,765	\$7,022,666
101	Church	411	8,741	11,854	8,015	4,647	443	262	\$9,220,587	\$146,453	\$4,914,085	\$6,663,068
7	Church Starting	7	132	140	271	218	78	40	\$256,233	\$4,000	\$47,065	\$194,495
23	Mission	53	610	802	740	436	47	37	\$386,524	\$3,488	\$52,615	\$165,103
7	Robertson	22	238	2,433	692	378	34	22	\$1,401,062	\$39,704	\$176,225	\$953,270
7	Church	22	238	2,433	692	378	34	22	\$1,401,062	\$39,704	\$176,225	\$953,270
23	Rolling Plains	127	2,255	5,261	1,612	950	120	38	\$4,415,972	\$250,360	\$396,154	\$3,849,062
23	Church	127	2,255	5,261	1,612	950	120	38	\$4,415,972	\$250,360	\$396,154	\$3,849,062
23	Rusk Panola	65	4,621	8,279	3,437	1,955	36	26	\$6,123,647	\$230,276	\$862,258	\$4,865,719
20	Church	63	4,545	8,148	3,314	1,869	36	26	\$6,052,167	\$228,949	\$839,324	\$4,795,346
1	Church Starting	2	17	23	18	19	0	0	\$29,900	\$1,327	\$0	\$29,900
2	Mission	0	59	108	105	67	0	0	\$41,580	\$0	\$22,934	\$40,473
18	Sabine Valley	62	462	3,852	319	736	36	23	\$2,358,754	\$51,678	\$241,116	\$1,832,693
17	Church	62	462	3,852	319	736	36	23	\$2,358,754	\$50,805	\$241,116	\$1,832,693
1	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$873	\$0	\$0
256	San Antonio	1,654	44,289	68,811	30,168	15,313	1,823	1,016	\$55,309,453	\$1,214,456	\$4,498,996	\$41,749,927
171	Church	1,453	42,229	65,520	27,962	14,213	1,692	918	\$52,003,925	\$1,115,357	\$4,288,588	\$39,551,133
26	Church Starting	42	88	88	53	48	13	0	\$0	\$62,344	\$0	\$35,898
59	Mission	159	1,972	3,203	2,153	1,052	118	98	\$3,305,528	\$36,756	\$210,408	\$2,162,896
46	San Felipe	237	4,526	16,789	2,859	3,558	76	60	\$12,852,051	\$211,917	\$927,771	\$6,746,230
35	Church	234	4,305	16,443	2,746	3,461	76	60	\$12,525,051	\$211,677	\$927,351	\$6,591,290
2	Church Starting	3	170	170	75	40	0	0	\$135,000	\$25	\$0	\$135,000
9	Mission	0	51	176	38	57	0	0	\$192,000	\$215	\$420	\$19,940
35	San Jacinto	231	9,648	17,390	6,558	5,157	295	157	\$11,589,075	\$504,492	\$991,902	\$9,272,061
31	Church	225	9,584	17,326	6,497	5,098	287	157	\$11,518,078	\$501,310	\$982,692	\$9,202,170
3	Mission	6	64	64	61	59	8	0	\$70,997	\$3,182	\$9,210	\$69,891
1	Satellite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
23	Shelby Doches	87	5,580	10,800	4,097	1,989	147	118	\$8,042,915	\$386,615	\$1,050,867	\$5,953,357
20	Church	79	5,495	10,682	4,045	1,949	147	118	\$8,006,187	\$386,232	\$1,049,343	\$5,925,191
3	Mission	8	85	118	52	40	0	0	\$36,728	\$383	\$1,524	\$28,166
77	Smith	480	14,649	40,945	10,693	9,911	620	303	\$41,579,251	\$2,350,977	\$6,801,024	\$31,317,892
66	Church	473	14,519	40,718	10,610	9,774	620	303	\$41,388,255	\$2,344,077	\$6,792,133	\$31,311,292
9	Church Starting	4	78	161	16	95	0	0	\$74,192	\$6,247	\$0	\$6,600
1	Mission	0	0	14	5	5	0	0	\$0	\$654	\$0	\$0
1	Satellite	3	52	52	62	37	0	0	\$116,804	\$0	\$8,891	\$0
30	Soda Lake	123	6,494	11,100	3,020	1,662	112	67	\$7,349,122	\$226,885	\$809,157	\$6,158,190
29	Church	122	6,257	10,708	3,001	1,650	112	67	\$7,298,858	\$226,885	\$807,580	\$6,108,902
1	Satellite	1	237	392	19	12	0	0	\$50,264	\$0	\$1,577	\$49,288
26	South Plains	53	3,346	5,658	1,825	1,194	147	66	\$3,288,874	\$142,237	\$219,765	\$2,719,547
23	Church	49	3,275	5,587	1,620	1,115	131	60	\$3,288,874	\$141,832	\$219,140	\$2,718,247
3	Mission	4	71	71	205	79	16	6	\$0	\$405	\$625	\$1,300

No.	Associations	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study			Bapt.	Total	Соор.	Total Miss.	Undes.
Congs.		tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Av. At.	WMU	Men	Receipts	Prog.	Giving	Gifts
45	S.W. Metroplex	309	11,639	19,849	52,960	4,093	148	75	\$15,084,451	\$556,204	\$1,697,149	\$10,939,112
38	Church	300	11,593	19,733	52,887	4,007	148	75	\$15,081,651	\$548,581	\$1,697,149	\$10,853,315
2	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,723	\$0	\$0
5	Mission	9	46	116	73	86	0	0	\$2,800	\$4,900	\$0	\$85,797
48	Strategic Ch. Sol.	339	10,396	18,992	9,473	6,415	24	37	\$24,514,125	\$700,319	\$3,002,497	\$18,413,217
38	Church	310	9,864	18,460	9,358	6,300	24	37	\$24,317,766	\$679,261	\$3,002,497	\$18,413,217
4	Church Starting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,058	\$0	\$0
2	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4	Satellite	29	532	532	115	115	0	0	\$196,359	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
283	Tarrant	2,548	28,011	78,395	20,330	20,609	1,390	898	\$96,570,459	\$1,813,310	\$4,396,048	\$48,947,612
188	Church	2,488	26,420	73,527	19,150	19,401	1,350	884	\$93,526,510	\$1,761,836	\$4,263,252	\$47,655,736
29	Church Starting	2	0	0	0	85	0	0	\$437,404	\$22,406	\$0	\$0
66	Mission	49	1,163	2,761	777	862	0	0	\$1,255,913	\$27,968	\$67,378	\$203,184
2	Satellite	9	428	2,107	403	261	40	14	\$1,350,632	\$1,100	\$65,418	\$1,088,692
53	Top O Texas	179	6,226	19,809	4,706	3,480	344	211	\$10,816,539	\$267,533	\$1,471,668	\$8,953,887
47	Church	174	6,041	19,496	4,545	3,310	344	211	\$10,638,299	\$266,391	\$1,468,939	\$8,769,287
6	Mission	5	185	313	161	170	0	0	\$178,240	\$1,141	\$2,729	\$184,600
30	Tri County	111	3,521	6,826	2,212	1,615	39	34	\$4,223,238	\$181,858	\$391,464	\$3,146,584
27	Church	101	3,391	6,630	2,100	1,508	36	34	\$4,221,938	\$181,138	\$391,424	\$3,112,566
3	Mission	10	130	196	112	107	3	0	\$1,300	\$720	\$40	\$34,018
1	Tri Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0
1	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0
34	Trinity River	148	4,826	9,017	2,175	1,387	218	15	\$5,043,627	\$184,754	\$476,716	\$4,269,641
31	Church	124	4,560	8,789	2,117	1,262	203	15	\$4,580,055	\$162,563	\$441,748	\$3,894,733
1	Church Starting	18	214	214	0	55	15	0	\$415,525	\$21,040	\$33,840	\$365,343
2	Mission	6	52	14	58	70	0	0	\$48,047	\$1,150	\$1,128	\$9,565
72	Tryon Evergreen	506	20,065	33,199	17,953	9,660	181	107	\$37,323,618	\$727,619	\$3,383,330	\$30,058,304
50	Church	439	19,704	32,310	17,741	9,317	161	92	\$36,426,565	\$713,123	\$3,345,675	\$29,326,567
2	Church Starting	2	15	15	25	25	10	7	\$0	\$3,767	\$0	\$0
20	Mission	65	346	874	187	318	10	8	\$897,053	\$10,728	\$37,655	\$731,737
480	Union	10,756	332,814	153,156	51,208	83,964	232	132	\$133,151,508	\$2,413,924	\$9,403,476	\$97,526,742
327	Church	9,820	307,347	145,119	48,687	78,099	86	40	\$130,646,128	\$2,356,341	\$9,368,354	\$96,601,245
20	Church Starting	51	555	0	0	248	0	0	\$0	\$21,060	\$0	\$0
133	Mission	885	24,912	8,037	2,521	5,617	146	92	\$2,505,380	\$36,523	\$35,122	\$925,497
30	Unity	214	4,410	8,966	2,899	1,490	92	40	\$3,365,892	\$190,901	\$338,012	\$2,707,529
24	Church	152	3,530	7,814	2,716	1,347	92	40	\$2,975,555	\$180,899	\$324,549	\$2,451,875
6	Mission	62	880	1,152	183	143	0	0	\$390,337	\$10,003	\$13,463	\$255,654
86	Waco Regional	981	19,526	30,726	12,911	9,167	621	183	\$30,953,789	\$966,635	\$2,544,814	\$22,178,739
78	Church	935	19,389	29,901	12,805	8,788	609	169	\$29,997,717	\$964,551	\$2,517,096	\$21,601,589
2	Church Starting	2	12	20	7	7	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$150
5	Mission	44	125	805	99	372	12	14	\$956,072	\$1,583	\$27,718	\$577,000
1	Satellite	0	0	0	0	О	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
40	Wichita Archer Clay	392	14,457	30,176	9,873	4,678	223	143	\$16,415,629	\$366,746	\$1,807,395	\$13,606,140
35	Church	357	14,423	30,117	9,835	4,548	217	143	\$16,068,788	\$361,346	\$1,786,968	\$13,569,166
5	Mission	35	34	59	38	130	6	0	\$346,841	\$5,400	\$20,427	\$36,974
5382	Grand Total	39,170	1,002,306	1,669,245	576,326	417,272	25,810	13,604	\$1,459,314,480	\$38,470,153	\$153,732,106	\$1,047,064,001

### 2019 INDEX OF TEXAS CITIES WITH ASSOCIATION CODE

The purpose of the Legend below is to enable one to find a church in the associational statistical tables when the association is not known. EXAMPLE: If one wishes to find Immanuel Baptist Church in Paris, find Paris in the following city listing. It will appear as "700 Paris." Looking up 700 in the association listing below will give you Red River Valley as the association name to turn to in the statistical section. Some cities may have churches from two or three different associations so you may have to check multiple associations in these cases to find the church you want.

The Baptist General Convention of Texas has many churches that, for various reasons, are not currently related to an association. If the church you seek is not listed under the association(s) in the numerical legend, then please check "Additional Churches/Missions Affiliated With The Baptist General Convention of Texas" that appear after Wichita Archer Clay Baptist Association at the end of the statistical section.

**ASSOCIATIONS** 

ASSOCIATIONS
13 Amarillo Area
21 Austin
25 Basin Network
36 Bell
45 Big Bend
54 Crossroads
63 Bi Stone
72 Blanco
75 Bosque
81 Bowie
100 Burnet-Llano
128 Caprock
136 Castle Gap
152 Tri County
160Coastal Bend
176 Collin
184 Colorado
200 Concho Valley
208Cooke County
216Corpus Christi
224Central Texas
232Coryell
240 Creath Brazos
253 Dallas
261 Del Rio Uvalde
269 Denton
275 Double
Mountain

ASSOCIATIONS
282 Ellis
290 El Paso
298 Emmanuel
306 Enon
314 Erath
322 Falls
330 Fannin
338 Frio River
348 Galveston
356 Gambrell
364 Golden Triangle Network
372 Gonzales
380 Grayson
388 Gregg
396 Guadalupe
404 Gulf Coast
417 Hamilton
425Harmony Pittsburg
430 Harvest
449 Hill
457 Hunt
467Independence
483Southwest Metroplex
496 KaufVan
501Lamesa
509 Lampasas

515 Laredo
517Leon
525Llanos Altos
533Lubbock Area
545 Hill Country
569 Milam
605 Neches River
613 New Bethel
639 Palo Pinto
647Paluxy
663 Parker
671Pecos Valley
679 Permian
700Red River Valley
709 Rehoboth
718Rio Grande Valley
727 Robertson
745 Rusk Panola
761Sabine Valley
785 San Antonio
793 San Felipe
801San Jacinto
809Bluebonnet
825Shelby Doches
833 Smith
841Soda Lake
849 South Plains

ASSOCIATIONS
857 Staked Plains
880 Tarrant
885 Top O Texas
896Trinity River
904 Tryon
Evergreen
914Union
921Unity
939 Waco Regional
955 Wichita Archer
Clay
963Strategic
Church
Solutions
992Latino
Americana
995 Norte Centro
1005 Abilene
Callahan
1095 Heart of Texas
Network
1144 Dogwood Trails
1691 BiFork
3036519 Lake Ivie
3036524 Rolling Plains
Network

A	880 Arlington	801 Baytown	647 Bluff Dale
533 Abernathy	833 Arp	914 Baytown	545 Boerne
1005 Abilene	338 Asherton	992 Baytown	184 Boling
3036519 Abilene	275 Aspermont	793 Beasley	330 Bonham
896 Ace	833 Athens	364 Beaumont	885 Borger
785 Adkins	1144 Athens	253 Bedford	525 Bovina
13 Adrian	306 Atlanta	880 Bedford	430 Bowie
128 Afton	269 Aubrey	240 Bedias	955 Bowie
718 Alamo	380 Aubrey	21 Bee Cave	663 Boyd
425 Alba	21 Austin	72 Beeville	3036519 Brady
833 Alba	338 Austin	914 Bellaire	709 Brashear
152 Albany	963 Austin	955 Bellevue	404 Brazoria
663 Aledo	81 Avery	939 Bellmead	404 Brazoris
160 Alice	306 Avinger	380 Bells	152 Breckenridge
914 Alief	275 Avoca	467 Bellville	1691 Breckenridge
176 Allen	939 Axtell	36 Belton	727 Bremond
45 Alpine	663 Azle	496Ben Wheeler	467 Brenham
718 Alton	880 Azle	833Ben Wheeler	364 Bridge City
483 Alvarado	В	160 Benavides	430 Bridgeport
348 Alvin	700Bagwell	880 Benbrook	995Bridgeport
404 Alvin	1005 Baird	275 Benjamin	509 Briggs
430 Alvord	253 Balch Springs	72 Berclair	921 Broaddus
13 Amarillo	3036519 Ballinger	100 Bertram	663 Brock
525 Amherst	45Balmorhea	136 Big Lake	761 Bronson
896 Anahuac	545 Bandera	425 Big Sandy	3036519 Bronte
240 Anderson	1095 Bangs	833 Big Sandy	761 Brookeland
25 Andrews	160 Banquete	54 Big Spring	1095 Brookesmith
679 Andrews	261 Barksdale	338Big Wells	793 Brookshire
404 Angleton	224 Barry	338 Bigfoot	700 Brookston
176 Anna	671 Barstow	160 Bishop	849 Brownfield
700 Annona	36 Bartlett	3036524 Blackwell	718 Brownsville
275 Anson	21 Bastrop	809 Blanco	785 Brownsville
290 Anthony	809 Bastrop	1095 Blanket	1095 Brownwood
72 Aransas Pass	914Baton Rouge	849 Bledsoe	939 Bruceville
216 Aransas Pass	896 Batson	306 Bloomburg	240 Bryan
269 Argyle	184 Bay City	224 Blooming	727 Bryan
176 Arlington	72 Bayside	Grove	100 Buchanan Dam
253 Arlington	793 Baytown	176Blue Ridge	569 Buckholts

	2013 INDEX OF TEXT	AS CITIES CONTINUED	
21 Buda	261Castroville	904 Cleveland	483Covington
809 Buda	785 Castroville	75 Clifton	496 Crandall
517 Buffalo	21 Cedar Creek	290 Clint	136 Crane
833 Bullard	253 Cedar Hill	404 Clute	671 Crane
785 Bulverde	880 Cedar Hill	1005 Clyde	75 Cranfills Gap
298 Buna	184 Cedar Lane	54 Coahoma	232 Crawford
955Burkburnett	21 Cedar Park	904 Coldspring	939 Crawford
921 Burke	963 Cedar Park	3036519 Coleman	21Creedmoor
761Burkeville	457 Celeste	240 College Sta	647 Cresson
483 Burleson	176 Celina	240College Station	605 Crockett
880 Burleson	825 Center	880 Colleyville	801 Crosby
100 Burnet	545 Center Point	380 Collinsville	914 Crosby
467 Burton	517 Centerville	613Colmesneil	128 Crosbyton
13 Bushland	833 Chandler	3036524 Colorado City	1005 Cross Plains
955 Byers	1144 Chandler	184 Columbus	1095 Cross Plains
449 Bynum	801 Channelview	1095 Comanche	1691 Crowell
c	914Channelview	545 Comfort	483 Crowley
533 Cactus	13 Channing	457 Commerce	880 Crowley
152 Caddo	290 Chaparral	709 Como	338Crystal City
457 Caddo Mills	467Chappell Hill	261 Comstock	396 Cuero
467 Caldwell	338 Charlotte	261 Concan	457Cumby
761 Call	613 Chester	160 Concepcion	709 Cumby
727 Calvert	430 Chico	904 Conroe	904 Cut And Shoot
569 Cameron	700 Chicota	914Conroe	904 Cypress
457 Campbell	1691Chillicothe	785 Converse	914 Cypress
709 Campbell	322 Chilton	425Cookville	D
885 Canadian	939China Spring	700 Cooper	425Daingerfield
496 Canton	253 Chisholm	253 Coppell	896 Daisetta
290 Canutillo	338 Christine	36Copperas Cove	809 Dale
13 Canyon	200 Christoval	509 Copperas Cove	885 Dalhart
809 Canyon Lake	3036519 Christoval	216Corpus Christi	921Dallardsville
152 Carbon	785 Cibolo	785 Corpus Christi	253 Dallas
200 Carlsbad	809 Cibolo	613 Corrigan	269 Dallas
417 Carlton	152 Cisco	921 Corrigan	885Darrouzett
338 Carrizo Springs	885Clarendon	224 Corsicana	13 Dawn
253 Carrollton	700 Clarksville	857 Cotton Center	224 Dawson
269 Carrollton	13Claude	338 Cotulla	896 Dayton
745 Carthage	483 Cleburne	449Covington	914 Dayton

745 De Berry
81 De Kalb
1095 De Leon
430 Decatur
914 Deer Park
261 Del Rio
21 Del Valle
290 Dell City
253 Denison
380 Denison
269 Denton
679 Denver City
700 Deport
152 Desdemona
253 Desoto
700 Detroit
896 Devers
338 Devine
785 Devine
298Deweyville
388 Diana
425 Diana
841 Diana
921 Diboll
128 Dickens
348Dickinson
914 Dickinson
709 Dike
338 Dilley
467 Dime Box
525 Dimmitt
306 Doddridge
904 Dodge
63 Donie
718 Donna
825 Douglass
306 Douglassville
21 Driftwood

2019 INDEX OF I
21Dripping Springs
160 Driscoll
314 Dublin
1095Dublin
13Dumas
885Dumas
253 Duncanville
E
184 Eagle Lake
261 Eagle Pass
1095Early
525 Earth
184East Bernard
152 Eastland
939 Eddy
3036519 Eden
496 Edgewood
718 Edinburg
857 Edmonson
396 Edna
72 Edroy
184 El Campo
290 El Paso
1691 Elbert
200 Eldorado
955 Electra
21 Elgin
1144 Elkhart
939 Elm Mott
785 Elmendorf
718 Elsa
709 Emory
338Encinal
709 Enloe
282 Ennis
200 Eola
885Estelline

1144 Eustace
298 Evadale
880 Everman
F
290 Fabens
63 Fairfield
176 Fairview
718Falcon Heights
160Falfurrias
322Falls County
253Farmers Branc
995Farmers Branc
253 Farmers Brnch
176 Farmersville
457Fate
282 Ferris
372 Flatonia
833Flint
128 Flomot
963Florence
356Floresville
269Flower Mound
128 Floydada
885Follett
880 Forest Hill
253 Forney
496 Forney
282 Forreston
54 Forsan
290Fort Bliss
45 Fort Davis
290Fort Hancock
671Fort Stockton
253Fort Worth
269Fort Worth
647Fort Worth
880 Fort Worth

727 Franklin	
1144 Frankston	
613 Fred	
545Fredericksburg	j
404 Freeport	
160 Freer	
184Frelsburg	
914 Fresno	
348 Friendswood	
914 Friendswood	
13 Friona	
525 Friona	
176 Frisco	
269 Frisco	
880 Frisco	
885 Fritch	
224 Frost	
793 Fulshear	
G	
208 Gainesville	
914 Galena Park	
348 Galveston	
992 Galveston	
184 Ganado	
718 Garcias ville	
54 Garden City	
25 Gardendale	
176 Garland	
253 Garland	
255 Garianu	
825 Garrison	
825 Garrison	
825 Garrison 232 Gatesville	
825 Garrison 232 Gatesville 72 George West	
825 Garrison 232 Gatesville 72 George West 21 Georgetown	
825	
825	

880 ..... Euless

396.....Francitas

425 Gilmer	2019 INDEX OF TEXA	s cities continued 417 Hico	
388Gladewater	1691 Guthrie	885 Higgins	533 Idalou
647Glen Rose	H	801 Highlands	671Imperial
184Glidden	857 Hale Center	613 Hillister	396Inez
330 Gober	372 Hallettsville	253 Hillsboro	72Ingleside
483 Godley	396 Hallettsville	449 Hillsboro	216 Ingleside
		348 Hitchcock	545Ingram
833Golden	841Hallsville		240lola
1095Goldthwaite	880 Haltom City	533 Hobbs	955lowa Park
72 Goliad	417 Hamilton	396 Hochheim	
396 Goliad	275 Hamlin	914 Hockley	3036524 Ira
372 Gonzales	896 Hankamer	992 Hockley	75Iredell
921 Goodrich	13 Happy	36 Holland	253 Irving
639 Gordon	896 Hardin	955 Holliday	880 Irving
380 Gordonville	718 Hargill	261 Hondo	282 Italy
275 Goree	36 Harker Heights	330 Honey Grove	449 Itasca
152 Gorman	841 Harleton	81 Hooks	330Ivanhoe
3036519 Gouldbusk	718 Harlingen	290 Horizon City	J
639 Graford	545 Harper	785 Houston	430 Jacksboro
430 Graham	857 Hart	793 Houston	995 Jacksboro
1691 Graham	885 Hartley	801 Houston	833 Jacksonville
647 Granbury	372 Harwood	914 Houston	1144 Jacksonville
253 Grand Prairie	275 Haskell	992 Houston	963 Jarrell
880 Grand Prairie	880 Haslet	885 Howardwick	761 Jasper
496 Grand Saline	833 Hawkins	449 Hubbard	275 Jayton
671 Grandfalls	275 Hawley	939 Hubbard	306 Jefferson
483 Grandview	1005 Hawley	663 Hudson Oaks	841 Jefferson
569 Granger	727 Hearne	801 Huffman	430 Jermyn
904 Grangerland	160 Hebbronville	306 Hughes Springs	914 Jersey Village
100 Granite Shls	885 Hedley	896 Hull	517 Jewett
100 Granite Shoals	785 Helotes	914 Humble	825 Joaquin
880 Grapevine	761 Hemphill	921Huntington	100 Johnson City
457 Greenville	240 Hempstead	904 Huntsville	232 Jonesboro
72 Gregory	388 Henderson	914 Huntsville	963 Jonestown
63 Groesbeck	745 Henderson	253 Hurst	176 Josephine
885 Groom	955 Henrietta	880 Hurst	483 Joshua
364 Groves	13 Hereford	253 Hutchins	338Jourdanton
605 Groveton	939 Hewitt	963 Hutto	545 Junction
885 Gruver	314 Hico		K
			841 Karnack

	201
356 Karnes City	914La F
793 Katy	261La F
914 Katy	338La \
496 Kaufman	785La \
483 Keene	396La \
880 Keller	939Lac
496 Kemp	330Lad
509 Kempner	21Lag
356 Kenedy	718 Lag
605 Kennard	430Lak
880 Kennedale	Brio
224 Kerens	700Lak
671 Kermit	269Lak
545 Kerrville	404 Lak
388 Kilgore	880Lak
36 Killeen	880Lak
100 Kingsland	501Lam
160Kingsville	533 Lam
914 Kingwood	509Lam
298Kirbyville	253 Lan
761Kirbyville	184Lan
54 Knott	515 Lare
275 Knox City	914Lare
75 Kopperl	290 Las
63 Kosse	253 Lav
322 Kosse	1005Law
298 Kountze	348Lea
857 Kress	914Lea
809 Kyle	261Lea
L	963Lea
718La Blanca	425Lee
338La Coste	372Lee
718La Feria	885Lefo
372La Grange	338Lem
718La Grulla	54Len
718La Joya	517Leo
348La Marque	939Lerd
801La Porte	533 Lev
I	

2019 INDEX OF TE
914La Porte
261La Pryor
338La Vernia
785La Vernia
396La Ward
939Lacy Lakeview
330 Ladonia
21Lago Vista
718Laguna Vista
430Lake Bridgeport
700 Lake Creek
269Lake Dallas
404Lake Jackson
880 Lake Worth
880 Lakeside
501Lamesa
533 Lamesa
509 Lampasas
253 Lancaster
184 Lane City
515 Laredo
914Laredo
290Las Cruces
253 Lavon
1005Lawn
348League City
914League City
261Leakey
963Leander
425Leesburg
372 Leesville
885Lefors
338Leming
54Lenorah
517 Leona
939Leroy
533 Levelland

849Levelland
253Lewisville
269Lewisville
467Lexington
896Liberty
963Liberty Hill
833Lindale
306Linden
639Lipan
647Lipan
663Lipan
36Little River
525Littlefield
785Live Oak
914Livingston
921Livingston
100Llano
21Lockhart
809Lockhart
857 Lockney
3036519 Lohn
396Lolita
509Lometa
545London
457Lone Oak
425Lone Star
388Longview
679Loop
3036524 Loraine
322 Lorena
939 Lorena
533 Lorenzo
718Los Fresnos
718Los Indios
322Lott
184Louise
1691 Loving
533Lubbock

921Lufkin
372Luling
809Luling
298Lumberton
467Lyons
338Lytle
М
496 Mabank
240 Madisonville
904 Magnolia
449 Malone
939 Malone
21 Manchaca
21 Manor
963 Manor
880 Mansfield
404 Manvel
914 Manvel
45 Marathon
100 Marble Falls
45 Marfa
306 Marietta
184 Markham
322 Marlin
939 Marlin
517 Marquez
841 Marshall
939 Mart
3036524 Maryneal
896 Marysee
3036519 Mason
128 Matador
184 Matagorda
72 Mathis
216 Mathis
81 Maud
1095 May
282 Maypearl

	2019 INDEX OF TEXA	S CITIES CONTINUED
467 Mc Dade	639 Mineral Wells	338 Natalia
718 Mcallen	639 Mingus	240 Navaso
136 Mccamey	160 Mirando City	364 Nederla
467 Mcdade	718 Mission	793 Needvil
232 Mcgregor	793 Missouri City	647 Nemo
939 Mcgregor	914 Missouri City	81 New Bo
176 Mckinney	885 Mobeetie	785 New Bra
269 Mckinney	671 Monahans	809 New Bra
809 Mcqueeney	801 Mont Belvieu	896 New Ca
849 Meadow	430 Montague	904 New Ca
545 Medina	718 Monte Alto	533 New De
3036519 Melvin	904 Montgomery	533 New Ho
885 Memphis	36 Moody	745 New Lo
3036519 Menard	232 Moody	1144 New
718 Mercedes	338 Moore	Summe
75 Meridian	152 Moran	904 New Wa
457 Merit	75 Morgan	430 Newark
275 Merkel	885 Morse	1691 Newcas
1005 Merkel	533 Morton	761 Newton
449 Mertens	849 Morton	356 Nixon
200 Mertzon	921 Moscow	430 Nocona
253 Mesquite	372 Moulton	3036524 Nolan
290 Mesquite	449 Mount Calm	36 Nolanvi
63 Mexia	745 Mount	298 Nome
885 Miami	Enterprise	240 Normar
25 Midland	425 Mount Pleasant	72 Normar
679 Midland	709 Mount Pleasant	253 North R Hills
282 Midlothian	709 Mount Vernon	
761 Milam	745 Mt Enterprise	880 North R Hills
569 Milano	208 Muenster	240 North Z
298 Miles	372 Muldoon	880 Northla
3036519 Miles	525 Muleshoe	3036519 Novice
282 Milford	1095 Mullin	0
3036519 Millersview	275 Munday	509 Oakalla
663 Millsap	176 Murphy	72 Oakville
425 Mineola	208 Myra	517 Oakwoo
833 Mineola	N	1691 Odell
72 Mineral	825Nacogdoches	72 Odem

338 Natalia
240 Navasota
364 Nederland
793 Needville
647 Nemo
81 New Boston
785 New Braunfels
809 New Braunfels
896 New Caney
904New Caney
533 New Deal
533 New Home
745 New London
1144 New
Summerfield
904 New Waverly
430 Newark
1691 Newcastle
761 Newton
356Nixon
430 Nocona
3036524 Nolan
36 Nolanville
298 Nome
240 Normangee
72 Normanna
253 North Richland Hills
880 North Richland Hills
240North Zulch
880 Northlake
3036519 Novice
0
509 Oakalla
72 Oakville
517 Oakwood
1691 Odell

25	Odessa
533	Odonnell
232	Oglesby
152	Olden
718	Olmito
785	Olmito
955	Olney
1691	Olney
533	Olton
857	Olton
921	Onalaska
364	Orange
425	Ore City
1005	Ovalo
745	Overton
282	Ovilla
136	Ozona
200	Ozona
	P
128	Paducah
128 1691	
	Paducah
1691	Paducah
1691	Paducah Paige Paint Rock
1691 21 3036519	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios
1691 21 3036519	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios Palestine
1691 21 3036519 184 1144	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios Palestine Palmer
1691 21 3036519 184 1144 282	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios Palestine Palmer Palo Pinto
1691 21 3036519 184 1144 282	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios Palestine Palmer Palo Pinto Pampa
1691	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios Palestine Palmer Palo Pinto Pampa Panhandle
1691	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios Palestine Palmer Palo Pinto Pampa Panhandle Pantego
1691	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios Palestine Palmer Palo Pinto Pampa Panhandle Pantego Paradise
1691	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios Palestine Palmer Palo Pinto Pampa Panhandle Pantego Paradise Paris
1691	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios Palestine Palmer Palo Pinto Pampa Panhandle Pantego Paradise Paris Pasadena
1691	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios Palestine Palmer Palo Pinto Pampa Panhandle Pantego Paradise Paris Pasadena Pasadena
1691	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios Palestine Palmer Palo Pinto Pampa Panhandle Pantego Paradise Paris Pasadena Pasadena
1691	Paducah Paige Paint Rock Palacios Palestine Palmer Palo Pinto Pampa Panhandle Pantego Paradise Paris Pasadena Pasadena Pattison Pattonville

914 Pearland
338 Pearsall
330 Pecan Gap
671Pecos
718 Penitas
430 Perrin
885 Perryton
857 Petersburg
955 Petrolia
72 Pettus
700 Petty
21Pflugerville
963Pflugerville
718 Pharr
709 Pickton
269 Pilot Point
914 Pinehurst
761 Pineland
545 Pipe Creek
785 Pipe Creek
425 Pittsburg
679 Plains
857 Plainview
176 Plano
253 Plano
269 Plano
338Pleasanton
785 Pleasanton
184Pledger
457 Point
709 Point
269 Ponder
430 Poolville
663Poolville
216Port Aransas
364Port Arthur
348Port Bolivar
718Port Isabel

2019 INDEX OF TE
396Port Lavaca
718Port Mansfield
364Port Neches
904 Porter
72 Portland
216 Portland
533 Post
338 Poteet
785 Poteet
380 Pottsboro
700 Powderly
224 Powell
63Prairie Hill
992Prairie View
160 Premont
45 Presidio
1095 Priddy
176 Princeton
718 Progreso
224 Purdon
232 Purmela
1005 Putnam
Q
885 Quail
1691 Quanah
306 Queen City
261 Quemado
457 Quinlan
128 Quitaque
425 Quitman
R
647 Rainbow
533 Ralls
152 Ranger
136 Rankin
330 Ravenna
718Raymondville
896 Raywood

253 Red Oak	
282 Red Oak	
21 Red Rock	
72Refugio	
700 Reno	
430 Rhome	
880Rhome	
904 Richards	
253 Richardson	
269Richardson	
224 Richland	
880Richland Hills	
1095Richland Springs	
3036519 Richland Springs	
793 Richmond	
914Richmond	
939Riesel	
718 Rio Grande Cy	
718 Rio Hondo	
152Rising Star	
880 River Oaks	
160 Riviera	
269 Roanoke	
128Roaring Springs	
3036519 Robert Lee	
939 Robinson	
216 Robstown	
275 Roby	
3036519 Rochelle	
275 Rochester	
467Rockdale	
569 Rockdale	
613 Rockland	
72Rockport	
253 Rockwall	
496Rockwall	
	1

849Ropesville 3036524 Roscoe 322Rosebud 793Rosenberg 914Rosenberg 404Rosenberg 404Rosenberg 208Rosenberg Rosenberg 404Rosenberg
322
793 Rosenberg 914 Rosenberg 404 Rosharon 208 Rosston
914Rosenberg 404Rosharon 208Rosston
404Rosharon 208Rosston
208 Rosston
275 Rotan
2, 5 NOtall
21Round Rock
963Round Rock
372 Round Top
253 Rowlett
700 Roxton
457 Royse City
275 Rule
356Runge
1144 Rusk
896 Rye
904 Rye
S
261Sabinal
261 Sabinal 364 Sabine Pass
364 Sabine Pass
364Sabine Pass 253Sachse
364Sabine Pass 253Sachse 880Saginaw
364Sabine Pass 253Sachse 880Saginaw 785Saint Hedwig
364Sabine Pass 253Sachse 880Saginaw 785Saint Hedwig 430Saint Jo
364Sabine Pass 253Sachse 880Saginaw 785Saint Hedwig 430Saint Jo 36Salado
364Sabine Pass 253Sachse 880Saginaw 785Saint Hedwig 430Saint Jo 36Salado 709Saltillo
364Sabine Pass 253Sachse 880Saginaw 785Saint Hedwig 430Saint Jo 36Salado 709Saltillo 880Samson Park
364Sabine Pass 253Sachse 880Saginaw 785Saint Hedwig 430Saint Jo 36Salado 709Saltillo 880Samson Park 200San Angelo
364
364
364
364

3036519 .... Rockwood

718 San Isidro
718 San Juan
914San Juan
809 San Marcos
1095San Saba
45 Sanderson
72 Sandia
885 Sanford
269 Sanger
3036519 Santa Anna
348 Santa Fe
718 Santa Maria
718 Santa Rosa
639Santo
896Saratoga
380 Savoy
785Schertz
372Schulenburg
709Scroggins
496 Scurry
914 Seabrook
253 Seagoville
533 Seagraves
679Seagraves
849Seagraves
793 Sealy
809 Seguin
679 Seminole
496 Seven Points
1691 Seymour
269Shady Shores
533Shallowater
885 Shamrock
825Shelbyville
904Shepherd
184 Sheridan
380 Sherman
372 Shiner

2019 INDEX OF TEX
1095 Sidney
298 Silsbee
128 Silverton
72 Sinton
216 Sinton
72 Skidmore
533 Slaton
430 Slidell
356 Smiley
21Smithville
372 Smithville
849 Smyer
240 Snook
3036524 Snyder
338 Somerset
467Somerville
200 Sonora
364 Sour Lake
896 Sour Lake
1691 South Bend
914South Houston
718South Padre Island
128South Plains
885 Spearman
100 Spicewood
904 Splendora
904 Spring
914Spring
785Spring Branch
663Springtown
128 Spur
793 Stafford
914 Stafford
275 Stamford
54 Stanton
809 Staples
1095Star

CITIES CONTINUED
314Stephenville
200 Sterling City
356 Stockdale
545 Stonewall
885 Stratford
639 Strawn
224 Streetman
525 Sudan
793 Sugar Land
914Sugar Land
718Sullivan City
709 Sulphur Bluff
709 Sulphur Springs
13Summerfield
700 Sumner
849 Sundown
290 Sunland Park
253 Sunnyvale
100 Sunrise Beach
430 Sunset
404 Sweeny
3036519 Sweetwater
3036524 Sweetwater
т
72 Taft
533 Tahoka
709 Talco
3036519 Talpa
54 Tarzan
745 Tatum
963 Taylor
63 Teague
330Telephone
1691 Tell
36 Temple
745 Tenaha
825 Tenaha

496 Terrell
81 Texarkana
81Texarkana
348Texas City
885 Texline
253 The Colony
269 The Colony
904The Woodlands
914The Woodlands
896 Thicket
569Thorndale
63 Thornton
569 Thrall
963Thrall
72Three Rivers
1691Throckmorton
338 Tilden
825 Timpson
269 Tioga
380 Tioga
396 Tivoli
647Tolar
904 Tomball
914Tomball
100 Tow
1005 Trent
605 Trinity
904 Trinity
269Trophy Club
833 Troup
1144 Troup
36 Troy
275 Truscott
72 Tuleta
857 Tulia
128Turkey
1005 Tuscola
833 Tyler

45 ..... Terlingua

U
785Universal City
261Utopia
261Uvalde
V
3036519 Valera
13 Valle De Oro
75 Valley Mills
208 Valley View
496 Van
176 Van Alstyne
45 Van Horn
290 Van Horn
184 Van Vleck
396Vanderbilt
13 Vega
483 Venus
1691 Vernon
396Victoria
914 Victoria
364 Vidor
298Village Mills
290 Vinton
3036519 Voca
785 Von Ormy
3036519 Voss
W
914 Waco
939 Waco
372 Waelder
240 Waller
793 Waller
992 Waller
793 Wallis
896 Wallisville
75 Walnut Springs
613 Warren
240 Washington
841 Waskom

2019 INDEX OF TEX
880 Watauga
200 Water Valley
253 Waxahachie
282 Waxahachie
663 Weatherford
880 Weatherford
348 Webster
914 Webster
184 Weimar
372 Weimar
275 Weinert
963 Weir
501 Welch
885 Wellington
718 Weslaco
939 West
404 West Columbia
364 West Orange
54 Westbrook
3036524 Westbrook
176 Westminster
880 Westworth
Village
184 Wharton
914 Wharton
885 Wheeler
885 White Deer
849 Whiteface
833 Whitehouse
208 Whitesboro
380 Whitesboro
380 Whitewright
849 Whitharral
449 Whitney
483 Whitney
72 Whitsett
663 Whitt

CITIES CONTINUED
671 Wickett
13 Wildorado
904 Willis
663 Willow Park
496 Wills Point
253 Wilmer
533 Wilson
785 Windcrest
430 Windthorst
3036519 Wingate
671 Wink
364 Winnie
425 Winnsboro
709 Winnsboro
388 Winona
3036519 Winters
457 Wolfe City
533Wolfforth
72 Woodsboro
1691 Woodson
613 Woodville
939 Woodway
63 Wortham
176 Wylie
Y
338 Yancey
709 Yantis
396 Yoakum
356Yorktown
Z
160Zapata
1095 Zephyr

955..... Wichita Falls

# **2019 CHURCH STATISTICS BY ASSOCIATION**

#### 1005 ABILENE-CALLAHAN ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Larry Tarver, 2058 Marshall, Abilene 79605-5958

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Ambler BC - Abilene	4	65	75	75	35	10	8	\$72,000	\$500	\$6,000
Eddie Puga										
Ash Street BC - Abilene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
De Ori Newman										
Belmont BC - Abilene	4	0	450	0	64	0	0	\$108,459	\$1,639	\$13,760
James Jimmy Griffith										
Beltway Park BC - Abilene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David McQueen										
Broadview BC - Abilene	30	1769	1872	1002	318	0	0	\$1,054,705	\$9,498	\$99,186
Wes Terry										
Calvary BC - Abilene	3	65	100	35	30	0	0	\$0	\$525	\$0
Greg Rake										
Cherry Heights BC - Clyde	0	120	120	8	8	0	0	\$19,546	\$889	\$3,612
Michael Terrill										
Clearfork BC - Hawley	5	188	188	156	62	0	0	\$270,100	\$1,375	\$5,800
Chad Perry										
College View BC - Abilene	0	30	40	12	10	0	0	\$75,237	\$379	\$14,442
Randy Roy										
Cottonwood BC - Cross Plains	1	65	100	35	20	0	0	\$0	\$2,246	\$0
Thomas Estes										
Crescent Heights BC - Abilene	2	75	158	80	49	0	0	\$106,167	\$5,745	\$0
Rudy Fambrough										
^Denton Valley BC - Clyde	-	0	55	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joel Toby										
Elmcrest BC - Abilene	1	139	143	157	20	0	0	\$142,300	\$200	\$9,909
Stephen Elliott										
Elmdale BC - Abilene	4	257	344	49	18	1	0	\$94,982	\$1,800	\$13,005
Andrew Hollinger										
^FBC - Trent	-	144	218	0	3	0	0	\$24,146	\$869	\$3,461
Randy Gressett										
FBC - Abilene	25	4798	7268	1260	2502	187	30	\$6,743,257	\$101,933	\$531,348
Phil Christopher										
FBC - Merkel	2	310	1060	216	84	0	0	\$380,277	\$1,942	\$24,523
Lance Perry										
FBC - Tuscola	10	403	405	100	60	10	5	\$362,135	\$2,252	\$55,261
A Bush										
FBC - Baird	1	202	472	125	65	5	1	\$206,562	\$3,073	\$7,655
FBC - Clyde	6	791	1755	115	186	0	0	\$582,970	\$21,417	\$70,702
Toby Henson										
FBC Eula - Clyde	0	0	160	100	65	0	0	\$97,419	\$0	\$2,792
Charles McDermett										
Friendship BC - Abilene	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	\$12,543	\$1,369	\$0
Johnny Sheffield										
Gateway BC - Tuscola	10	0	125	0	50	0	0	\$50,519	\$0	\$19,589
Rick Hargrove										

Should Site Deduct Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Progr.	Mission
^Holiday Hills BC - Abilene	-	0	150	45	51	0	0	\$200	\$0	\$150
John Hamilton										
^IB Israel - Abilene	-	63	85	51	32	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Int'l BC of Abilene	-	62	62	15	0	0	0	\$80,000	\$600	\$0
Seo Jangho										
^King Solomon BC - Abilene	-	65	150	41	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Houston Mclendon										
Lawn BC - Lawn	5	165	286	185	70	0	0	\$333,283	\$22,636	\$91,047
Mark Moore										
Lytle S BC - Abilene	15	0	440	0	59	0	0	\$298,985	\$9,180	\$16,038
Rodney Watson										
^Moro BC II - Ovalo	-	4	4	4	4	0	0	\$1,978	\$550	\$550
Kenny Smith										
^Mosaic Church of Abilene	-	0	57	0	15	0	0	\$89,480	\$0	\$8,480
William Miller										
N Park BC - Abilene	0	200	600	70	50	5	0	\$149,257	\$7,446	\$17,455
Louis Johnson										
Oplin BC - Clyde	0	13	22	0	0	0	0	\$31,841	\$1,407	\$6,283
Ovalo BC - Ovalo	2	0	64	18	12	0	0	\$29,874	\$720	\$3,263
Patrick Voce										
Pioneer Drive BC - Abilene	23	2118	5951	0	2554	0	0	\$7,287,489	\$368,481	\$652,230
Stan Allcorn									, , , ,	, ,
Potosi BC - Abilene	1	261	273	86	51	0	0	\$163,401	\$2,377	\$8,288
Ben Wilson								, ,	, ,-	, , , , ,
^Primera IB - Abilene	-	32	32	21	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
J Flores										
Ridgemont BC - Abilene	1	141	174	30	30	0	20	\$102,563	\$0	\$2,662
Jeff Addison								4.52,555	, , ,	7-,
Second BC - Abilene	4	85	0	50	20	0	0	\$150,000	\$4,914	\$3,550
Dale Jackson, John Fanning					20			ψ130,000	ψ-,51-	ψο,οοο
Second Chance Cowboy Church - Clyde	12	147	198	52	20	0	0	\$0	\$4,200	\$0
Terry Simmons	12	147	150	32	20			Ψ0	ψΨ,200	Ψ0
Swest Park BC - Abilene	14	134	409	385	179	15	10	\$695,165	\$0	\$102,717
Michael Woodard	14	154	409	363	179	15	10	\$035,105	φ0	\$102,717
	_	0	1200	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
^Trinity BC - Abilene	-		1200		0			Φ0	\$500	<b>\$</b> 0
Kevin Kennedy		1757	1757	401	77.4	17	7.0	¢1 771 770	#01.70C	#070 070
Wylie BC - Abilene	5	1753	1753	421	334	13	36	\$1,731,732	\$81,786	\$230,030
Mike Harkrider										
MISSIONS		1		ı	T		1			
^Immanuel Comm BC - Abilene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$360	\$0
Cruz Gonzales										
Nueva Esperanza Comm Church - Clyde	0	30	30	20	11	0	0	\$5,835	\$121	\$1,039
Tony Castro										
Rest for the Nations BC - Abilene	0	47	47	30	30	0	0	\$3,733	\$426	\$0
Manassas Ngenvahayo										
3 Crosses Cowboy Church - Abilene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,200	\$0
Greg Clemmer										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total Mission
Crurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	
Brushy Creek BC - Clyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Samuel Stone										
^Brushy Creek Bapt Cowboy Church - Putnam	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Samuel Stone										
^Builders BC - Merkel	-	35	35	18	10	0	0	\$55,381	\$1,492	\$18,420
Bob Cheatheam										
^City Light Comm Min - Abilene	-	384	384	237	190	0	0	\$91,778	\$0	\$710
John Moore										
^Cowboy Heritage Church - Clyde	-	0	84	0	0	0	0	\$95,626	\$1,000	\$0
Mark Hudson										
Nueva Esperanza - Clyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tony Castro										
^Salt Branch Cowboy Church - Merkel	-	0	73	25	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$70
Corey Smith										
Shining Star Fell - Abilene	2	119	161	52	47	18	10	\$96,947	\$1,320	\$7,324
Richard Darden										
^Beltway Park BC N Campus - Abilene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Geoffrey Turner, David McQueen										

## 13 AMARILLO AREA ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Bryan Houser, 2123 S. Van Buren, Amarillo 79109

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Bible Study Missions Education				Coop.	Total	
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission	
Amarillo Journey Church - Amarillo	0	440	523	231	200	0	0	\$536,045	\$1,000	\$1,000	
Sheldon Devries											
Avenue BC - Hereford	2	60	100	37	25	11	1	\$102,382	\$4,399	\$13,496	
Billy Wall											
Beacon BC - Amarillo	0	29	71	22	12	0	0	\$40,091	\$0	\$3,960	
Curtis Redmond											
^Bell Avenue BC - Amarillo	-	394	780	180	84	0	0	\$242,224	\$0	\$26,029	
Danny Logan											
Bethel BC - Canyon	2	58	105	12	6	0	5	\$10,613	\$535	\$143	
Paul Dunn											
Bykota Sern BC - Amarillo	9	298	298	46	35	14	12	\$72,465	\$275	\$1,710	
Linvell Tisdale											
Calvary BC - Canyon	0	92	92	46	27	0	0	\$95,645	\$298	\$8,104	
David Crump											
^Citychurch - Amarillo	-	905	905	250	75	0	0	\$39,581	\$1,200	\$700	
Donnie Lane, Jr.											
^Cliffside BC - Amarillo	-	40	60	6	4	0	0	\$29,749	\$0	\$3,659	
Corey Sams											
Coulter Road BC - Amarillo	5	371	570	138	185	8	8	\$985,594	\$74,066	\$110,184	
Frederick Meeks											
^Country Church - Amarillo	-	0	108	0	0	0	0	\$45,420	\$0	\$4,283	
Ray Milhoan											
^Dawn BC - Dawn	-	0	10	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Danny Bowles											

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Eastridge BC - Amarillo	0	405	756	13	66	0	0	\$91,624	\$1,692	\$5,287
Mike Garman										
^FBC - Hartley	-	60	144	19	14	0	0	\$36,752	\$0	\$2,617
^FBC - Friona		0	581	0	0	0	0	\$480,387	\$0	\$115,773
Brett Hoyle										
^FBC - Adrian	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,495	\$0
Dee Slocum										
FBC - Canyon	6	720	745	617	331	0	0	\$1,457,795	\$91,928	\$210,839
Steven Olsen										
FBC - Claude	4	0	125	0	52	0	0	\$192,902	\$18,693	\$0
Richard Gravley										
FBC - Hereford	5	338	1225	306	222	0	0	\$556,611	\$27,236	\$37,525
Chris Flickinger										
FBC - Vega	3	75	90	20	20	12	9	\$112,825	\$1,200	\$3,006
Ron Muller										
FBC - Panhandle	9	388	388	260	250	100	60	\$583,600	\$27,150	\$44,361
Joshua Light										
FBC - Happy	6	126	444	153	61	8	22	\$15,748	\$5,552	\$12,729
FBC - Dumas	11	750	967	669	340	0	10	\$855,963	\$0	\$36,446
FBC - Amarillo	42	4343	11451	3836	1970	433	115	\$11,096,812	\$326,905	\$1,288,451
Howard Batson										
FBC of Valle De Oro	2	25	25	11	9	0	0	\$50,964	\$0	\$3,325
Walter Gene Goodwin										
First Laotian BC - Amarillo	0	14	14	14	14	0	0	\$15,622	\$648	\$6,219
Sounthaly Thinakone										
Freedom BC - Amarillo	12	0	135	0	40	0	0	\$247,634	\$0	\$39,460
Alvin Walker										
Frio BC - Hereford	3	120	306	61	38	20	10	\$233,194	\$7,700	\$138,361
Joe Elam										
^Genesis Church - Hereford	-	70	100	25	25	0	0	\$148,887	\$0	\$0
Daniel Romero					_		_			
^Great Plains Western Church - Claude	-	110	110	51	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$9,600
Royce Mason							_			
Hillcrest BC - Amarillo	1	105	130	49	35	12	0	\$60,513	\$1,095	\$2,892
David Thurmon							_			
^IB Renovacion - Amarillo	-	205	205	346	200	40	0	\$108,000	\$100	\$20,000
Jose Moncayo										
Immanuel BC - Amarillo Mike Ecker	0	37	319	20	26	8	0	\$39,420	\$281	\$1,530
Joshua Tabernacle - Amarillo	0	3	3	3	3	11	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gregory Pride										
Lamount Drive BC - Amarillo	0	15	15	8	8	0	0	\$43,235	\$2,004	\$4,216
Glen Switzer										
Middle Point Comm Fell - Amarillo	2	40	50	40	20	0	0	\$85,132	\$3,640	\$12,841
Robert Brown										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Palo Duro BC - Wildorado	1	40	60	25	0	0	0	\$75,497	\$1,302	\$10,400
Ron Muller										
^Palo Duro Cowboy Church - Canyon	-	150	150	50	50	0	0	\$103,148	\$0	\$0
Tadd Mann										
Paramount BC - Amarillo	25	1488	5422	2147	986	41	30	\$3,469,012	\$15,000	\$627,635
Andrew Hebert										
Pleasant Valley BC - Amarillo	0	775	2041	133	89	0	0	\$270,214	\$17,875	\$39,010
William Young										
^Primera IB - Dumas	-	24	34	30	15	0	0	\$16,062	\$600	\$0
Jesus Rivera										
^Primera IB Jerusalem - Amarillo	-	61	116	16	16	18	4	\$25,050	\$0	\$0
Ruben Carrazco										
^Primera IB Nueva Vida - Hereford	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$44,349	\$1,125	\$2,149
Paul Garcia										
Pullman BC - Amarillo	0	55	56	10	6	0	0	\$11,800	\$553	\$0
Calvin Powell										
Saint John BC - Amarillo	6	250	6	200	100	50	50	\$0	\$0	\$0
Anthony Harris										
Sanborn BC - Amarillo	13	60	65	30	30	10	20	\$12,600	\$20	\$60
Robert Lucero										
Second BC - Amarillo	2	277	277	167	50	0	0	\$407,608	\$8,145	\$56,000
Wayne Griffin								, , , , , , ,		
S Georgia BC - Amarillo	8	1192	1281	446	245	45	35	\$999,680	\$35,021	\$214,689
Mike Martin								,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	****	721.7,000
S Lawn BC - Amarillo	3	110	110	55	45	0	0	\$197,739	\$9,450	\$15,574
Gregory Kinch				00	.0		ŭ	<b>4.07,700</b>	ψο, 100	ψ.σ,σ.
Summerfield BC - Summerfield	0	26	94	4	3	0	0	\$16,247	\$453	\$1,054
Ellis Parson					_			4.5,=	, ,,,,,	7,,22
^Temple BC - Amarillo	_	356	364	365	170	8	10	\$457,209	\$21,531	\$44,870
Scott Higginbotham		000		000	., 0		.0	ψ 107,200	Ψ2.,001	ψ,σ, σ
^Temple BC - Hereford	_	70	175	20	25	3	0	\$53,684	\$0	\$4,916
Temple Be Thereford		, ,	175	20	23		Ŭ	\$55,004	Ψ0	ψ4,510
^The Church at Bushland - Bushland	_	700	731	204	0	0	0	\$1,057,192	\$0	\$52,579
Jeff Ponder								7,,221,122	,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
^The Lighthouse BC - Amarillo	_	55	150	27	15	0	0	\$194,126	\$0	\$8,569
Mark England								***********	, ,,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Trinity BC - Amarillo	22	1817	2736	876	492	0	0	\$2,286,948	\$125,415	\$541,659
Nate Magloughlin								<del>+-,,-</del> ·-	7.22,	75 1,551
^Westway BC - Hereford	_	13	203	19	11	0	0	\$34,715	\$1,772	\$852
Ken Varner			200					Ψο 1,7 10	Ψ1,772	4552
MISSIONS						1				
				_			0	40	40	40
^Amarillo Mizo Ch Church - Amarillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Penuel African BC - Amarillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Maboko Patrick										
^Sudanese Comm Citychurch - Amarillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$125	\$0
Lual Majok										
^Tradewind Comm Church - Amarillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,413	\$0
Brad Newman										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Tradewinds BC - Amarillo	3	37	37	30	45	6	0	\$91,376	\$5,967	\$14,275
Rick Harrison										
^Amarillo Deaf Church - Amarillo	-	174	224	161	111	33	14	\$191,491	\$0	\$840
Darrell Bonjour										
^Canyon Korean BC - Canyon	-	0	36	0	0	0	0	\$40,325	\$0	\$7,770
Yong Han										
Crossroads Country Church - Amarillo	13	341	357	204	180	25	20	\$501,008	\$32,713	\$54,311
Bob Miller										
^Fell of Believers BC - Amarillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ken Haney										
^IB Fuente Viva - Amarillo	-	77	98	39	53	0	0	\$55,497	\$0	\$100
Fredy Pavez										
^Prairie View Chapel - Amarillo	-	42	46	65	50	0	0	\$144,817	\$2,504	\$18,245
Glenn McCathern										
^Saddle Mtn Cowboy Church - Channing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$O	\$0	\$0
^Paramount Bapt River Road - Amarillo	-	315	450	155	110	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Micah Meurer										

#### 995 ASOCIACION BAUTISTA HISPANA NORTE CENTRAL DE TEXAS

Director of Missions - Zenon Garcia, PO Box 87, Denison, 75021

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-		ership	Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Emmanuel - Bridgeport	-	35	39	30	20	0	0	\$700	\$0	\$600
Margarito Lara										
MISSIONS										
^lg Hispana Antioch - Farmers Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$15	\$0
Oscar Camacho										

## 992 ASOCIACION BAUTISTA LATINO AMERICANA

Director of Missions, Bulmaro Luna, 7300 Lawndale, Houston 77012

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Hillside BC - Prairie View	-	18	18	17	13	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James White										
^lg Alianza De S Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$O	\$0	\$0
^lg Amigos De Israel - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesus Rivas										
^IB Hispana Anderson Rd - Houston	-	91	130	170	160	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lisandro Williams										
^IB Hosanna - Houston	-	52	52	54	46	0	0	\$0	\$900	\$0
Eduardo Marquez										
^IB Houston - Houston	-	250	250	240	150	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Johnnie Musquiz										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-			Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Peniel - Houston	-	155	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
Bulmaro Luna										
^Ig Misionera Nueva Vida - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Manuel Melendez										
^Macedonia BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesse Deleon										
^Primera IB Alief - Houston	-	175	250	17	27	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Gamiochipi										
MISSIONS										
^Agape Ch Comm of Katy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$770	\$0
Sergio Estrada										
^IB Gracia de Dios - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jose Toribio										
^IB Bello Hogar - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sisto Vidauri										
^IB Betesda - Waller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Raul Bernal										
^IB Bethel - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mario Servin										
^IB Grace - Houston	-	31	0	0	20	0	0	\$O	\$200	\$0
^IB La Hermosa - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Erasto Luna										
^IB La Puerta - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Agustin Garcia										
^IB Mar De Cristal - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Arturo Esparza										
^IB Maranatha - Galveston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^IB Vida Nueva de Houston	-	40	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oscar Pulido										
^lg Cristiana Alianza - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jorge Ramon										
^Primera IB Hockley - Hockley	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ernesto Solis										
^Refuge Bible Study - Baytown	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alex Marin										
^West Houston Ch Fell - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

## 21 AUSTIN ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions David W. Smith, 3811 Harmon, Austin 78751

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	Membership		Bible Study		ions ation	Total	Соор.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Acts Fell Church - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Charles Lee										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Antioch MBC - Austin	-	84	120	30	35	0	0	\$72,031	\$0	\$0
Walter Jasper										
^Austin 517 - Austin	-	0	141	0	0	2	3	\$92,072	\$1,200	\$6,555
Randy Tenery										
^Austin Bapt Chapel - Austin	-	70	70	0	0	0	0	\$252,674	\$1,800	\$3,600
Frank Deutsch										
^Austin BC - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$60,000	\$0
^Bapt Temple Church - Austin	-	138	244	67	30	0	0	\$55,456	\$3,028	\$7,165
Keith Rawls										
^Bateman BC - Red Rock	-	0	58	20	15	0	0	\$137,890	\$1,000	\$4,451
^Bee Cave BC - Bee Cave	-	180	200	20	20	0	0	\$69,337	\$600	\$11,512
Jimmy Roguemore										
^Betania BC - Austin	-	186	236	163	89	24	0	\$107,070	\$100	\$1,100
Ciro Garcia										
^Bethel BC - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,800	\$0
Gene Strother										
^Bethlehem BC - Bastrop	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Leonard Winn						_	_			
^Brentwood Bible Church - Austin	-	65	65	74	35	0	0	\$0	\$8,960	\$9,351
Benjamin Overby	_	_	_	_	_	_	_			
^Brushwood Cowboy Church - Kyle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$80	\$0
Billy Cummings			7.47		61			4707100	400 504	<b>*</b> 41.606
Cedar Valley BC - Elgin	1	0	343	0	61	0	0	\$307,186	\$28,524	\$41,696
Stephen Ponder	_	301	325	125	78	5	0	\$218,083	\$1,200	\$3,966
^Congress Avenue BC - Austin George Tuthill	_	301	323	125	76	5		\$210,003	\$1,200	\$3,966
Cornerstone BC - Austin	0	50	50	15	12	32	18	\$58,000	\$0	\$10,000
Michael Rhodes		30	30	15	12	32	10	\$30,000	Ψ0	\$10,000
^Crestview BC - Austin	_	100	150	81	40	0	0	\$270,000	\$17,513	\$31,000
Jeff Cramer				0.				Ψ270,000	ψ.,,σ.σ	ψοι,σσσ
^Crossroads House of Prayer - Austin	_	86	88	40	30	0	0	\$59,560	\$58	\$6,077
								, , , , , , , ,	,,,,	45,511
^David Chapel MBC - Austin	-	1155	1650	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0
Joseph Parker										
^East Side BC - Austin	-	525	525	200	80	0	30	\$225,000	\$25	\$1,200
Leland Dandridge										
^Ebenezer BC - Austin	-	683	700	206	94	0	292	\$579,614	\$0	\$25,775
Ricky Freeman										
^Elgin New Life Bapt Fell - Elgin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,600	\$0
Jeff Wilson										
^Emmanuel Bible Church - Austin	-	35	50	25	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eric Jones										
^Eternal Faith BC - Manor	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$5,599	\$0
^Faith BC - Bastrop	-	84	96	95	52	0	0	\$57,978	\$902	\$3,483
Sam Cadena										
^FBC - Elgin	-	486	486	168	130	0	0	\$807,339	\$35,245	\$60,924
Jason Huddleston										

Church City Dactor's Nam-	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Buda	12	272	391	226	126	5	0	\$472,090	\$4,462	\$31,140
William Johnson										
FBC - Dripping Springs	5	855	1170	517	218	60	14	\$640,198	\$22,097	\$72,95
Clay Barton										
FBC Elroy - Del Valle	5	102	225	105	47	15	0	\$115,529	\$5,662	\$14,91
Drew Bales										
^FBC Webberville - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^First Bapt Lockhart Church - Lockhart	-	56	60	20	15	0	0	\$0	\$900	\$0
H Fritz Williams										
^First Brazilian BC Austin - Round Rock	_	168	188	129	80	0	0	\$9,700	\$600	\$1,270
Ledo Corral		100	.55	.20	30		ŭ	ψο,,, σο	4000	ψ.,
^First Lockhart BC - Lockhart	_	340	700	332	160	10	8	\$614,400	\$30,218	\$54,50
		340	, 50	332	100	10	3	Ψ017,400	Ψ50,210	Ψ54,30
Gary Rodgers			464	_	0		_	¢10.4.010	40	#0.07
^Fitzhugh BC - Austin	-	0	464	0	0	0	0	\$104,812	\$0	\$2,63
John Jenkins						_				
^Fontaine Memorial BC - Austin	-	49	52	51	25	0	0	\$22,314	\$0	\$0
Robert Jackson,Deborah Jackson										
^Freedom Home BC - Austin	-	0	234	75	60	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oscar Howard Jr.										
^Friendship Creekside Fell - Austin	-	30	30	18	18	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Marvin Petzolt										
^Gateway BC - Austin	-	101	165	96	48	0	0	\$64,044	\$904	\$10,07
David Hellman										
^Gildon Creek 3rd BC - Manor	-	125	125	55	15	0	0	\$15,000	\$0	\$600
Kenneth Loggins										
^Grace Fell of Lago Vista - Lago Vista	-	0	116	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Mark Markham										
^Great Commission BC - Austin	-	2	242	21	0	0	0	\$50,000	\$0	\$117
Edward Craig Jr										
^Greater Calvary MBC - Austin	-	0	218	22	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sterling Lands										
^Greater Love BC - Austin	-	819	819	435	17	0	0	\$130,851	\$150	\$1,200
Isaac Grant										
^Greater Union MBC - Austin	_	250	250	60	50	25	20	\$125,000	\$0	\$2,00
Rickey Williams										
^Henly BC - Dripping Springs	_	70	104	40	30	0	0	\$85,941	\$4,336	\$13,03
Don Forrester		, ,			00			φου,υ	ψ 1,000	ψ.0,00
^Highland Crest BC - Austin	_	41	47	65	23	0	0	\$44,732	\$0	\$624
Roberto Moreno		41	47	0.5	23		J	ψ-1-1,732	ΨΟ	Ψ024
^Highland Park BC - Austin	_	318	326	145	90	28	10	\$425,595	\$0	\$40,30
	-	318	320	143	90	20	10	φ <del>4</del> ∠3,393	Φ0	φ40,30
Cheryl Kimble	10	_	CF 4	0	270		0	¢1 777 COF	¢17.000	ф110 41
Hillcrest BC - Austin	12	0	654	0	270	0	0	\$1,333,695	\$17,962	\$112,4
Tom Goodman										
^Hills Prairie BC - Bastrop	-	51	59	50	30	0	0	\$47,167	\$0	\$0
Randy Mcreynolds										
Hyde Park BC - Austin	125	0	11390	0	1047	0	0	\$7,222,575	\$28,160	\$876,7
J Bowman										
^IB Emanuel - Bastrop	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Principe De Paz - Austin	-	82	84	145	42	0	0	\$114,213	\$2,100	\$2,886
Nestor Menjivar										
^Korean BC Of Austin - Austin	-	280	400	300	150	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sung Kim										
^Lost Pines Cowboy Church - Elgin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,630	\$0
C Greg Long										
^Manchaca BC - Manchaca	-	994	1314	537	253	0	0	\$774,043	\$14,907	\$88,754
Jason White										
^Marshall Ford Fell - Austin	-	0	719	79	55	0	0	\$319,601	\$323	\$21,765
Scott Jackson										
^New Jerusalem BC - Austin	-	60	85	40	25	0	0	\$0	\$1,379	\$500
A Sneed										
^New Zion BC - Austin	-	6	47	40	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eric White										
^Nwest Chinese Church - Round Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Chen Yu										
^Pleasant Hill BC - Austin	-	0	92	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
George Ward										
^Primera IB - Austin	-	269	410	269	102	0	0	\$170,070	\$700	\$0
Manuel Longoria										
^Primera IB - Bastrop	-	112	112	112	36	0	0	\$76,883	\$934	\$6,778
Harold Welch										
^Primera IB de Buda - Buda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gregorio Gomez				-				, , ,	, , ,	, , ,
Ridgetop BC - Austin	1	63	70	53	18	0	0	\$161,941	\$1,228	\$7,672
Mark Gardner			, ,					Ψ101,011	<b>41,22</b> 0	Ψ,,σ,2
^River Road BC - Austin	-	35	35	30	30	6	11	\$112,000	\$0	\$215
Jay Miller								, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,,	7=.5
^Riverbend Church - Austin	_	4200	6000	2000	1000	0	0	\$0	\$3,250	\$0
David Haney		1200		2000				40	<b>4</b> 0,200	40
^Rosedale BC - Austin	_	30	35	15	13	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Jarred Parnell		30	55	15	15			ΨΟ	Ψ000	Ψ0
^Rosewood BC - Austin	_	800	915	160	60	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Coby Shorter		000	313	100	00			ΨΟ	<b>\$300</b>	Ψ0
^Saint James MBC - Austin	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
B Mcclendon								ΨΟ	Ψ0	Ψ0
^Saint. Stephens MBC - Austin	_	314	314	70	60	0	0	\$500,000	\$1,800	\$20,000
Burnell Mcqueen		314	314	,,,	00			ψ300,000	ψ1,000	Ψ20,000
^Sendero De La Cruz - Austin	_	40	45	80	50	0	0	\$14,352	\$0	\$1,140
Jose Luna		40	45	50	30			Ψ17,332	Ψ0	Ψ1,140
^Skyview BC - Austin	_	56	56	76	30	0	0	\$43,207	\$0	\$8,880
Jeff Boyd		30	30	/0	30			ψ-15,207	ΨΟ	\$0,000
Solid Rock BC - Austin	0	100	200	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Perez		1.50	200					Ψ0	Ψ0	Ψ0
^S Austin Comm Church - Austin	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
								ΦΟ	Φ0	Φ0
Arthur Sneed		30	20	17	17			¢E7.01F	40	#0
Seast Travis Co BC - Creedmoor	0	20	20	17	17	0	0	\$53,615	\$0	\$0
Sean Michaud				_				*^	**	**
^St Edwards BC - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
J Adams										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Sunset Canyon BC - Dripping Springs	-	358	757	525	259	0	0	\$1,335,646	\$31,571	\$47,335
Lonny Poe										
^Sweet Home BC - Round Rock	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dante Wright										
^Texas Oaks BC - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$120	\$0
James Torrey										
^The BC of Driftwood - Driftwood	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,508	\$0
Phillip Stephens										
^The Fell At Swest - Austin	-	75	600	66	35	0	0	\$70,815	\$0	\$710
Kenneth Parmley										
Timberline Fell - Paige	0	72	72	42	42	0	0	\$71,849	\$1,800	\$1,750
Gordon Friday										
^True Light BC - Austin	-	349	395	70	68	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
J Williams										
^Unity Hill MBC - Austin	-	153	156	21	16	15	5	\$28,000	\$0	\$665
Arvy Crayton										
Walnut Creek BC - Austin	0	75	141	38	30	5	0	\$190,000	\$6,597	\$0
Ray Waugh										
Westoak Woods BC - Austin	2	573	670	133	79	0	0	\$636,799	\$10,988	\$55,529
Howard Daniel										
Woodlawn BC - Austin	6	1525	1706	1098	300	0	0	\$1,789,335	\$37,200	\$80,663
Russell Allen										
Wyldwood BC - Cedar Creek	3	121	121	62	34	0	0	\$176,587	\$2,400	\$7,194
Norman Schwartz										
MISSIONS										
^Caldwell Co Cowboy Church - Dale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$5,423	\$0
Ty Shafer										
^Hope Of Life BC - Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,640	\$0
Dieudonne Ratabagaya										
^IB Alfa Y Omega - Georgetown	-	21	45	22	12	0	0	\$0	\$917	\$0
Jonathan Norambuena										
^IB Dripping Springs - Dripping Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$256	\$0
Marcial Malachalar										
^IB Vida Nueva - Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,619	\$0
Felipe Garcia										
^Primera IB Elroy - Del Valle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$321	\$0
Abel Estrada										
^Austin City Life - Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Jonathan Dodson										
^Austin Karen BC - Georgetown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$O	\$O	\$0
^Austin Mustard Seed - Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,676	\$0
April Karli										
^Austin Myanmar Ch Church - Austin	-	0	154	0	45	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Maung Thang										
^Austin Vietnamese BC - Cedar Park	-	48	63	45	21	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Anh Nguyen										
^Austin Zotung BC - Austin	-	0	58	45	45	0	0	\$0	\$2,275	\$0

Church City Posterio Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bridgeway Ch Koinonia - Cedar Park	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Curtis Carr										
^Capital Cowboy Church - Manchaca	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cowboy Church of the Hill Country - Dripping Springs	3	51	82	26	21	0	0	\$68,400	\$2,809	\$500
Jerry Kelley										
^Crossroads Comm Church - Elgin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Carl Long										
^Flames of Glory Cowboy - Bastrop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$721	\$0
Dave Garrison										
^Foundation Ch Min - Bastrop	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Pena										
^Friendship Comm Church - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gary Brown										
^Greater Parkway BC - Pflugerville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Ford										
^Hyde Park Chinese Mission Austin	-	180	220	100	60	0	0	\$150,000	\$0	\$10,000
Nelson Ng										
^Hyde Park Hispanic Mission - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Antonio Gonzales										
^IB de la Gracia - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^IB La Nueva Jeru de Rd Rk, Pflugerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,222	\$0
Alvaro Herrera										
^IB Luz De Betel - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Manuel Rojas										
^IB Oak Hill - Buda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Leonel Flores										
^Lake Hills Church - Austin	-	1145	1635	485	450	0	0	\$4,400,000	\$0	\$100,000
Mac Richard										
^Mision Baut Nueva Vida - Austin	-	40	40	25	25	0	0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0
Gilbert Balderas										
^Mision Baut Vista Al Cielo - Austin	-	35	61	67	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mario Hernandez										
^Neighborhood BC - Austin	-	60	62	49	18	0	0	\$34,800	\$0	\$2,400
Lee Yarbrough										
^New Birth Comm Church - Cedar Park	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Raymond Fennell										
^One Source Austin - Round Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Brett Horvath										
^Primera IB - Elgin	-	4	44	30	25	12	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Antonio Casas										
^Saint Olive Bapt Mission - Austin	-	60	60	38	26	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$100
Robert Hudson										
^Vietnamese Unity BC of Austin - Austin	-	0	40	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$950	\$0
Tuyen Nguyen										

## **25 BASIN BAPTIST NETWORK**

Coordinator, PO Box 60180, Midland 79711

Church City Pastavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Alpha and Omega Church - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Samuel Ramirez										
^Amistad Cristiana - Midland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sergio Alvarado										
^Bellview BC - Midland	-	0	706	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$12,703	\$0
Raymond Revilla										
^Caprock BC - Odessa	-	60	242	30	15	0	0	\$34,826	\$1,503	\$660
Roy Vick										
^Central BC - Odessa	-	463	500	113	60	0	0	\$125,562	\$6,060	\$15,05
Vaughny Taylor										
^Chapel Hill BC - Odessa	-	0	0	0	90	12	0	\$0	\$8,681	\$0
Aubrey Jones										
^Circle J Cowboy Ch Ector Co - Odessa	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Scot Edmondson										
^Cotton Flat BC - Midland	-	170	170	174	99	0	0	\$295,033	\$2,834	\$26,35
Rick Holeman										
Crescent Park BC - Odessa	3	90	200	85	85	0	0	\$311,648	\$26,710	\$17,35
John Copeland										
Crestview BC - Midland	0	0	4157	0	548	0	0	\$4,036,755	\$50,333	\$310,32
John Gerlach										
^Faith Comm - Odessa	-	76	106	41	28	0	0	\$0	\$385	\$0
Wayne Shelton										
^Fannin Terrace BC - Midland	-	0	1200	0	0	0	0	\$1,430,691	\$0	\$0
Douglas Lamb										
^FBC - Odessa	-	0	1692	0	0	0	0	\$3,904,329	\$77,866	\$299,4
Byron McWilliams										
FBC - Midland	36	3641	8346	2421	1100	215	90	\$8,486,448	\$860,575	\$4,701,1
Darin Wood										
^Freedom MBC - Odessa	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Archie										
^Greater St Luke Miss Church - Odessa	-	51	51	51	20	0	0	\$21,000	\$0	\$0
Joe Terry										
^Greenfield Acres BC - Odessa	-	0	100	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Bartlett										
Greenwood BC - Midland	2	352	588	0	64	0	0	\$0	\$86,400	\$0
^Heart of Worship Bapt Fell - Midland	_	40	40	20	17	0	0	\$8,338	\$0	\$0
										'-
^Hillcrest BC - Midland	-	74	100	45	30	0	0	\$49,555	\$0	\$3,30
Milton Anderson										,
^IB Betel - Midland	-	90	90	73	70	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Benjamin Ortega					Ī		_	, -		
^IB Bethel - Andrews	-	45	60	67	45	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$720
Juan De La Cruz		.5		"	.5			**		4,20
^IB El Buen Pastor - Midland	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$220	\$0
								40	4220	45
Daniel Sifuentes,Jose Alvarez										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Filadelfia - Odessa	-	22	22	22	17	0	0	\$14,240	\$0	\$842
Eloy Garcia										
^IB Jerusalem - Odessa	-	48	48	48	25	0	0	\$35,013	\$100	\$0
Benito Ramirez										
^IB Monte Sinai - Midland	-	60	85	85	70	0	0	\$60,000	\$560	\$5,000
Ben Chavez										
^Immanuel BC - Odessa	-	684	684	504	281	0	0	\$1,442,635	\$0	\$208,384
Landon Coleman										
^Midessa Heights BC - Midland	-	175	269	65	35	14	9	\$54,086	\$0	\$3,997
Steven Gates										
^Midland Korean BC - Midland	-	55	55	44	30	0	0	\$90,000	\$2,646	\$0
Hongnak Koo										
^Mt Carmel BC - Midland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
R Hutchinson										
^New Dimensions Worship Ct - Odessa	-	60	15	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Nwestern BC - Midland	-	221	265	82	35	7	0	\$179,650	\$36,055	\$14,296
Bob Highley										
^Primera IB - Midland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Manuel De La Rosa										
^Primera IB - Odessa	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fernando De Luna										
^Saint James MBC - Odessa	-	250	250	85	85	50	20	\$200	\$75	\$300
Samuel Buhl										
Second BC - Odessa	0	407	1572	0	0	0	0	\$132,126	\$7,051	\$0
Jackie Brem										
^Shiloh BC - Odessa	-	44	44	22	18	8	3	\$0	\$640	\$50
Charles Sims										
^S Memorial BC - Midland	-	28	40	6	6	0	0	\$15,600	\$0	\$0
^Stonegate Fell Church - Midland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Patrick Payton										
^Templo Baut La Hermosa - Midland	-	52	82	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$120	\$4,000
Ignacio Rubio										
^Trinity BC - Odessa	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Valley View BC - Midland	-	135	249	30	0	0	0	\$8,000	\$1,028	\$200
Robert Frazier										
^West Kentucky BC - Midland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$185,520	\$11,406	\$375
James Porterfield										
MISSIONS	ı									
^A New Chosen Life Fell - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$114	\$0
Strauss Mccreary Sr.										
^Casa De Mi Padre Odessa - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0
Ernest Florez										
^Faith BC - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$350	\$0
Donald Flinn								7.	,	, ,
^Greater Love BC - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roger McNeil				-			-			**

Church City Pactoric Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Harvest Gate Bible Fell - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$125	\$0
Calvin Knighten										
^Mt Olive BC - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Robert Templeton										
^Pilgrim Rest BC - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$355	\$0
Michael Shelton										
^Second Chance Fell - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,675	\$0
Michael Bartlett										
^Fell Organic House Church - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Cowboy Church - Odessa	-	13	13	13	9	0	0	\$3,934	\$0	\$423
Jay Lindsey										
^IB Casa de Luz - Midland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$350	\$0
Raymond Asebedo										
^IB de la Comunidad - Midland	-	1	63	75	100	0	0	\$94,214	\$1,200	\$4,267
Antonio Morales										
^IB Vista Al Cielo - Midland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jose Anguiano										
^lg Cristiana Genesis - Odessa	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$575	\$0
Mario Martinez										
^Ig De Poder Y Restauracion - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesus Fierro										
^lg Roca Solida - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
Rodrigo Munoz										
^Jesus Connection - Odessa	-	61	61	83	38	0	0	\$9,194	\$0	\$988
Hector Aguilar										
^Midland Chin BC - Midland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,950	\$0
Thwang Uk										
^New Destiny Ch Fell - Odessa	-	10	36	12	10	2	2	\$0	\$0	\$25
Larry Hodge										
^Segunda IB - Odessa	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Adan Luna										
^West Texas Cowboy Ch - Gardendale	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andy Hill										

## **36 BELL ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Tom Henderson, PO Box 1447, Belton 76513

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total	
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission	
3 C Cowboy Fell - Salado	40	485	485	200	200	0	0	\$288,868	\$4,400	\$791	
Bryan Miller											
Canyon Creek BC - Temple	10	225	1021	176	176	37	0	\$441,923	\$13,945	\$21,742	
Joshua Murray											
Corinth MBC - Temple	0	755	755	253	253	44	18	\$111,323	\$0	\$0	
Ulysees Barnes											
Dyess Grove BC - Temple	0	32	56	35	35	4	4	\$22,799	\$1,620	\$4,385	
Cody Dowell											

Church City Pastavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
East Highway BC - Temple	0	228	250	25	25	0	0	\$34,669	\$350	\$500
Duane McCoy										
Eastside BC - Copperas Cove	5	108	111	88	50	12	12	\$280,626	\$5,120	\$22,865
William Craig										
Eighth Street BC - Temple	5	0	172	0	55	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Roscoe Harrison										
Elm Grove BC - Belton	1	52	226	38	38	0	0	\$81,730	\$3,750	\$8,885
Stephen Vaughn										
^Fairview Comm Church - Copperas Cove	-	348	352	26	13	0	0	\$143,257	\$0	\$0
Mike Harrigan										
Fell BC - Belton	5	115	248	137	75	0	0	\$175,350	\$11,135	\$22,256
Jeremy Franks										
FBC - Bartlett	4	88	96	71	43	0	0	\$142,928	\$9,877	\$18,204
Randy Hale										
FBC - Belton	29	2075	4431	2271	983	25	5	\$5,116,551	\$120,498	\$952,832
Charles Davis										
FBC - Holland	6	0	485	0	58	0	0	\$245,602	\$9,766	\$43,806
FBC - Killeen	41	2238	3428	1395	475	65	57	\$1,955,246	\$139,202	\$261,865
Randall Wallace										
FBC - Harker Heights	6	57	58	22	20	0	0	\$15,567	\$102	\$855
Jeffrey Ball										
FBC - Nolanville	3	148	917	27	19	0	0	\$183,474	\$5,670	\$8,502
Steve Wegmann										
FBC - Salado	6	930	1044	790	529	0	0	\$1,457,608	\$138,923	\$249,604
Travis Burleson										
FBC - Temple	102	0	3235	2389	737	50	50	\$756,941	\$99,185	\$444,133
Joe Loughlin										
FBC - Troy	0	438	438	115	72	85	0	\$0	\$6,015	\$0
Harlan Haines										
FBC Moffat - Temple	2	0	361	0	42	0	0	\$130,169	\$7,194	\$14,743
Tim Marrow										
FBC of Trimmier - Killeen	3	200	405	91	91	7	0	\$204,034	\$14,957	\$0
Kelly Boggs										
First Cedar Valley BC - Salado	0	52	52	0	0	0	0	\$31,250	\$0	\$4,033
Jack Husung										
Goodwill BC - Temple	2	65	65	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$270	\$0
Isidro Carranza			_			_	_			
^Grace BC Troy - Temple	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jason Goings	6	0	11 47	138	07	0	0	¢207 EF 4	¢17.000	¢E2.014
Heights BC - Temple William Billy Keinm	6		1147	౹ఎర	83		0	\$287,554	\$17,822	\$52,014
William Billy Koinm  ^Heritage Country Church - Salado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Heritage Country Charter - January				U	O .			φО	φ300	φυ
IB Alfa Y Omega - Temple	0	26	26	18	18	0	0	\$18,696	\$0	\$900
Jose Mendoza		70	7.0	_	6			<b>#</b> 2	40	<b>*</b>
IB Nueva Esperanza - Holland	2	36	36	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alberto Lopez		177.	2.42=	055	055			#000 TTT	<b>#</b> 50.0:5	#151 C 55
Immanuel BC - Temple	7	1730	2427	250	250	0	0	\$889,303	\$58,649	\$151,961
Ron Milne	1	1								

Church City Pactor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Killeen Central BC - Killeen	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$30	\$0
Taeho Jung										
Korean American Zion Church - Killeen	0	10	10	3	3	0	0	\$1,340	\$710	\$60
Caleb Park										
Lifeway Fell - Killeen	13	643	989	1189	227	8	5	\$726,196	\$27,718	\$73,357
Jimmy Towers										
Macedonia MBC - Temple	0	0	167	12	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Willie Robertson										
^Magnolia FBC - Belton	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Norman										
Meadow Oaks BC - Temple	0	97	97	110	68	11	0	\$198,774	\$1,500	\$12,360
Lillian Hinds										
Memorial BC - Temple	11	624	2132	221	221	42	8	\$934,787	\$45,478	\$161,40
Ridge Adams										
Miller Heights BC - Belton	3	0	258	207	233	0	0	\$505,351	\$1,500	\$59,96
Justin Childers										
Mount Olive MBC - Temple	0	20	20	10	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chester Harrison										
New Sunset Comm Church - Killeen	11	0	107	0	47	0	0	\$96,504	\$1,211	\$4,266
Ed Talley										
Nolan Valley BC - Belton	3	47	60	30	25	0	0	\$88,263	\$0	\$19,51
Daren Rich										
Denaville BC - Troy	7	40	40	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roy Carpenter								•		
Pendleton BC - Troy	4	20	20	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pershing Park BC - Killeen	13	380	380	60	94	208	18	\$374,090	\$840	\$6,305
Dale Moye Sr										
Primera IB Mexicana - Belton	2	44	50	30	40	0	0	\$49,449	\$600	\$4,607
Demetrio Salazar										
Soldiers of the Cross Cowboy Fell - Nolanville	3	128	234	79	32	0	0	\$147,310	\$1,000	\$6,900
Danny Brey										
Solid Rock Bapt Fell - Kyle	0	26	0	0	0	60	0	\$10,700	\$0	\$0
Mike Rinker										
Stillhouse BC - Belton	0	62	62	28	19	0	0	\$19,197	\$624	\$0
James Hammonds										
Taylors Valley BC - Temple	12	583	583	465	232	0	0	\$847,456	\$66,006	\$126,87
Jared Burt										
Temple Korean FBC - Temple	0	65	65	12	12	0	0	\$21,000	\$600	\$5,100
Dong Kim										
The HomeComing Fell - Killeen	0	0	36	0	14	0	0	\$50,580	\$950	\$2,600
T Sewell										
The Journey Church - Killeen	8	0	65	0	55	0	0	\$141,229	\$513	\$0
Mark Hoover										
Trinity BC - Harker Heights	3	0	572	0	68	0	0	\$343,252	\$0	\$14,55
David Morgan										
Val Verde BC - Holland	0	66	88	13	10	0	0	\$29,868	\$1,200	\$2,326
Richard Worden					-			,		. ,
/ista Comm Church of Bell Co - Temple	70	0	1929	1066	1066	0	0	\$2,854,669	\$14,548	\$0
David Jeffreys	, ,		.525		.555			+=,30 .,000	, . 1,0 10	40

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Edstor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Westside BC - Killeen	6	469	720	281	198	144	225	\$1,167,330	\$0	\$30,107
Hallie Tolbert										
Willow Grove BC - Moody	0	184	210	0	0	0	0	\$30,821	\$0	\$1,798
MISSIONS										
^Abide Ch Fell - Belton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aaron Connor										
Little River Country Church - Little River	4	0	52	0	8	0	0	\$48,970	\$1,222	\$3,700
William Passmore										
Renewal Church - Temple	0	60	60	90	90	0	0	\$82,931	\$5,163	\$0
Matthew Levant										
^The Heights Korean BC - Harker Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$148	\$0
Jung Kim										
^Transformation Comm Church - Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$25	\$0
Carl Love										
Centro Cristiano Moreh - Killeen	0	68	68	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,819	\$0
Eduardo Carrasquillo										
Chinese Bapt Fell - Belton	4	36	36	10	7	0	0	\$67,428	\$3,168	\$8,648
Joseph Huang										
Freedom Road Biker Church - Belton	36	135	135	65	60	12	12	\$65,663	\$5,412	\$5,964
Jimmy Van Loozen										
Grant Chapel BC - Troy	0	0	75	10	10	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Wayne Lott										
Korean Memorial BC - Killeen	3	90	120	20	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bok Lew										
Morning Star MBC - Killeen	7	125	160	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Wesley Pope										
Watershed Church - Killeen	3	105	105	75	75	0	0	\$140,000	\$628	\$0
Kyle Black										

## **63 BI-STONE ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Olin Boles, Moderator, PO Box 334, Fairfield 75840-0006

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Central BC - Thornton	-	0	441	0	0	0	0	\$569,330	\$1,100	\$35,743
Tracy Sims										
^Emmanuel BC - Fairfield	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,407	\$0
Donald Suits										
^FBC - Teague	-	345	595	348	140	0	0	\$415,736	\$2,000	\$31,401
Scott Matthews										
^FBC - Mexia	-	635	1239	365	181	14	13	\$1,112,324	\$34,303	\$192,981
Marcus Sheffield										
^FBC - Wortham	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,001	\$0
Justin Colquette										
FBC - Kosse	7	152	153	120	40	7	0	\$123,090	\$6,000	\$13,545
Jack Wren										

Church City Destrois Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC Tehuacana - Tehuacana	0	19	19	10	6	0	0	\$15,861	\$300	\$201
Dale Mcdaniel										
^Oletha BC - Thornton	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$259	\$0
Bill Sutton										
Prairie Hill BC - Prairie Hill	1	26	85	25	18	0	0	\$94,026	\$10,800	\$4,087

## **1691 BI-FORK ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions, PO Box 2125, Vernon 76385

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Meml	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Antioch BC - Paducah	-	37	60	13	13	0	0	\$9,073	\$0	\$0
Bobby Evans										
^Bethel BC - Quanah	-	10	12	10	10	0	0	\$7,200	\$0	\$0
Tommy Elder										
Bethel BC - Graham	2	251	507	132	42	0	0	\$152,593	\$5,866	\$19,294
Paul McQuerry										
^Calvary BC - Vernon	-	0	1118	415	300	25	45	\$720,257	\$0	\$71,628
Toby Castleberry										
Calvary BC - Seymour	0	0	75	10	8	0	0	\$50,000	\$500	\$6,500
Russell Roberts										
Cowboy Church Gatherin - Graham	0	0	143	14	14	0	0	\$98,346	\$0	\$0
Jamey Burrus										
^Cowboy Church of Young Co - Graham	-	125	125	42	26	0	0	\$159,952	\$2,456	\$1,332
Frankie Bailey										
^Elbert BC - Elbert	-	0	103	12	0	0	0	\$27,084	\$0	\$0
Marty Light										
^Eliasville BC - Breckenridge	-	36	105	16	10	0	0	\$9,853	\$480	\$960
Wayne Peters										
^FBC - Newcastle	-	0	230	53	45	15	9	\$81,360	\$5,699	\$0
Jesse Edwards										
^FBC - S Bend	-	8	8	8	0	0	0	\$32,298	\$600	\$7,400
^FBC - Chillicothe	_	60	100	50	35	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$3,642
Bob Nusser								40	<b>4000</b>	40,0 12
FBC - Crowell	3	122	168	64	34	0	0	\$122,935	\$1,386	\$23,05
Chris McIain								\$ .EE,555	4.,000	425,55
FBC - Quanah	13	1085	1000	0	75	0	0	\$256,485	\$17,706	\$45,60
David Smith						-	-	,		,
FBC - Vernon	14	651	3219	464	309	150	0	\$1,240,695	\$67,050	\$150,37
FBC - Graham	7	859	2248	413	413	290	26	\$1,217,868	\$97,817	\$145,28
Brian Brooks										
FBC - Olney	8	423	959	458	168	0	0	\$791,888	\$61,395	\$106,62
Chad Edgington										
FBC - Seymour	7	391	1228	300	97	0	0	\$466,780	\$35,128	\$0
David Warren								,,.	+,	

Church City Doctoric Nam-	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Throckmorton	4	197	569	94	60	0	0	\$146,946	\$250	\$5,731
Pete Parker										
FBC - Woodson	1	137	340	50	35	0	0	\$146,084	\$4,500	\$27,470
Jeremy Smith										
^FBC Goodlett - Quanah	-	55	65	20	20	0	0	\$30,000	\$0	\$5,100
Monte Lumpkin										
^FBC Guthrie - Guthrie	-	60	80	30	30	0	0	\$48,000	\$0	\$20,000
Cliff Johnson										
^IB Cristiano Calvario - Vernon	-	0	20	10	0	0	0	\$7,238	\$0	\$0
IB Jerusalem - Graham	6	0	35	0	13	0	0	\$0	\$450	\$300
^Immanuel BC - Olney	-	22	22	2	2	0	0	\$8,500	\$0	\$425
Stephen Collard										
^Jean BC - Olney	-	84	157	45	24	0	0	\$34,600	\$0	\$2,939
Donnie Wickham										
^Loving BC - Loving	-	101	200	384	234	0	0	\$223,528	\$0	\$20,956
Chad Hopkins										
^New Hope BC - Vernon	-	100	100	45	25	12	7	\$48,676	\$0	\$0
Early Williams										
^New Life BC - Vernon	-	139	139	55	40	0	0	\$86	\$0	\$2,713
^Neast BC - Seymour	-	0	30	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Johnny Bullard										
Oak Street BC - Graham	22	0	1132	0	215	0	0	\$1,427,562	\$16,500	\$314,191
Joe Finfrock										
^Odell BC - Odell	-	34	57	9	10	0	0	\$0	\$1,800	\$6,482
Wallace Clay										
Sside BC - Tell	0	15	15	25	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Harold Moore										
^Trinity BC - Quanah	-	86	167	13	11	0	0	\$6,001	\$0	\$0
John Spangler										
^Vernon BC - Vernon	-	0	64	5	0	0	0	\$20,117	\$900	\$0
Gary Chapman										
^Western Trail Cowboy - Vernon	-	0	301	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronald Fox										
Westlake Chapel - Graham	0	83	144	16	10	25	20	\$10,903	\$5,068	\$7,703
Gary Riley										
MISSIONS		·								
^Archer City Cowboy Church - Archer City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,519	\$0
Ricky Allen										

# **45 BIG BEND ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Edward R. Jennings, Box 1488, Marfa 79843-1488

Church Chu Pastaria Nama	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Big Bend Church - Terlingua	-	25	30	30	19	0	0	\$55,842	\$1,214	\$9,556
Ray Bullock										
^FBC - Sanderson	-	14	177	15	6	0	0	\$41,288	\$2,029	\$5,506
Mike Ellis										
^FBC - Van Horn	-	1785	400	50	0	0	0	\$0	\$5,773	\$0
Donald Parker										
FBC - Alpine	10	128	128	62	65	15	10	\$206,343	\$5,446	\$18,624
Allen Christopherson										
FBC - Balmorhea	0	36	111	12	6	0	0	\$54,156	\$0	\$554
FBC - Marfa	0	0	85	0	8	0	0	\$28,814	\$1,554	\$5,775
FBC of Fort Davis Texas - Fort Davis	0	93	189	281	191	15	0	\$241,774	\$15,006	\$38,642
Terrell O Brien										
IB Emanuel - Presidio	0	0	10	9	8	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
IB La Hermosa - Presidio	0	12	12	12	15	12	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oscar Uranga										
IB Nueva Vida - Marfa	0	10	10	30	25	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$600
Edward Jennings										
^Marathon BC - Marathon	-	0	16	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kent Barlow										
Primera IB - Van Horn	0	0	15	0	8	0	0	\$16,000	\$360	\$600
Francisco Garza										
MISSIONS					1	1				
^Big Bend Cowboy Church - Alpine	-	54	54	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wendel Elliot										

#### **72 BLANCO ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Rafael Murillo, 3901 Charco Rd., Beeville 78102

Should Site Destart Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bethel BC - Rockport	-	55	55	55	47	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Bethel BC - Ingleside	-	267	289	87	42	0	0	\$74,281	\$3,729	\$155
Charles Fake										
^Blanconia BC - Beeville	-	29	29	8	8	0	0	\$46,640	\$2,247	\$15,212
David Mundine										
^Brush Country Cowboy C - George West	-	0	3710	69	60	0	0	\$445,379	\$3,988	\$84,850
Patrick Traxler										
^Cadiz BC - Beeville	-	0	42	15	0	0	0	\$49,235	\$4,011	\$15,169
Larry Martin										
Central BC - Ingleside	12	60	60	16	16	10	0	\$50,000	\$2,400	\$4,000
Steve Trout										

Hamilton	Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Rickey Roman	Charles, City, Pastor 3 Name	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	_	WMU		Receipts	Prog.	Mission
**Temanuel Bapt Mission - Woodshoro	El Buen Pastor BC - Beeville	0	0	30	0	24	0	0	\$0	\$1,109	\$0
FBC - Sandia  James Hisel  - 203 286 62 55 0 0 0 568,779 \$500 \$2,26 \$2,26 \$3,2	Rickey Roman										
James Hisel  "BC - Gregory	^Emmanuel Bapt Mission - Woodsboro	-	11	12	9	12	0	0	\$0	\$80	\$0
"FBC - Gregory Robert Lynch         -         115         182         40         40         0         0         \$60,918         \$0         \$13,93           "FBC - Ingleside         -         85         85         0         0         0         \$0         \$480         \$256           "FBC - Beeville         -         396         1360         362         134         0         0         \$703,317         \$32,722         \$72,576           Gregory Traylor         -         60         87         17         15         0         0         \$50,525         \$1,791         \$4.92           TFBC - Tuleta         -         60         87         17         15         0         0         \$50,525         \$1,791         \$4.92           Stanley Allen         -         190         219         50         40         0         0         \$322,736         \$0         \$0           "FBC - Port Araneas         -         190         219         50         40         0         0         \$322,736         \$0         \$0           William Campbell Jr         -         40         40         40         40         0         0         \$0         \$300	^FBC - Sandia	-	203	286	62	55	0	0	\$68,779	\$500	\$2,264
Robert Lynch	James Hisel										
FBC - Ingleside         -         85         85         0         0         0         SO         \$480         \$250           FBC - Beeville         -         396         1360         362         134         0         0         \$703,317         \$32,722         \$72,50           Gregory Traylor         -         60         87         17         15         0         0         \$50,525         \$1,791         \$4,92           Stanley Allen         -         60         87         17         15         0         0         \$50,525         \$1,791         \$4,92           Stanley Allen         -         190         219         50         40         0         0         \$232,736         \$0         \$0           "FBC - Port Aransas         -         190         219         50         40         0         0         \$232,736         \$0         \$0           "FBC - Mathis         -         40         40         40         40         0         \$0         \$0         \$300         \$2.46           "FBC - Mathis         -         40         40         40         40         40         40         40         50         \$17,702 <th< td=""><td>^FBC - Gregory</td><td>-</td><td>115</td><td>182</td><td>40</td><td>40</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>\$60,918</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$14,977</td></th<>	^FBC - Gregory	-	115	182	40	40	0	0	\$60,918	\$0	\$14,977
TFBC - Beeville TFBC - Port Aransas TFBC - Bayside TFBC - Bayside TFBC - Odem TFBC - Tortus TFBC - Tortus TFBC - Tortus TFBC - Odem TFBC - Tortus TFBC - Tortus TFBC - Odem TFBC - Odem TFBC - Tortus TFBC - Tortus TFBC - Odem TFBC - Odem TFBC - Tortus TFBC - Tortus TFBC - Odem TFBC - Odem TFBC - Tortus TFBC - Tortus TFBC - Odem TFBC - Odem TFBC - Odem TFBC - Tortus TFBC - T	Robert Lynch										
Gregory Traylor         -         60         87         17         15         0         0         \$50,525         \$1,791         \$4,92           Stanley Allen         -         60         87         17         15         0         0         \$50,525         \$1,791         \$4,92           William Campbell Jr         -         190         219         50         40         0         0         \$232,736         80         \$0           "FBC - Bayside         -         0         145         7         7         0         0         \$64,750         \$0         \$11,30           "FBC - Bayside         -         40         40         40         40         0         0         \$64,750         \$0         \$11,30           "FBC - Odem         -         384         571         175         175         24         17         \$319,807         \$17,747         \$24,66           Willia Moore         -         384         571         175         175         24         17         \$319,807         \$17,747         \$24,66           Willia Moore         -         100         193         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$8,	^FBC - Ingleside	-	85	85	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$480	\$250
FBC - Tuleta         -         60         87         17         15         0         0         \$50,525         \$1,791         \$4,925           Stanley Allen         -         190         219         50         40         0         0         \$232,736         \$0         \$0           William Campbell Jr         -         0         145         7         7         0         0         \$64,750         \$0         \$11,30           *FBC - Bayside         -         0         145         7         7         0         0         \$64,750         \$0         \$11,30           *FBC - Mathis         -         40         40         40         40         40         0         0         \$300         \$324,60           Wesley Tew         -         384         571         175         175         24         17         \$319,807         \$17,747         \$24,60           Wesley Tew         -         100         193         35         35         0         0         \$177,722         \$8,561         \$24,12           Larry Perkins         -         100         193         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$70,68	^FBC - Beeville	-	396	1360	362	134	0	0	\$703,317	\$32,722	\$72,503
Stanley Allien         -         190         219         50         40         0         \$232,736         \$0         \$0           William Campbell Jr         -         190         145         7         7         0         0         \$64,750         \$0         \$11,30           *FBC - Bayside         -         40         40         40         40         0         0         \$64,750         \$0         \$11,30           **FBC - Mathis         -         40         40         40         40         0         0         \$0         \$300         \$2,46           Wesley Tew         -         384         571         175         175         24         17         \$319,807         \$17,747         \$24,66           Wellis Moore         -         384         571         175         175         24         17         \$319,807         \$17,747         \$24,66           **Willis Moore         -         100         193         35         35         0         0         \$17,747         \$24,61           **Larry Perkins         -         82         82         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$7068         \$8,92	Gregory Traylor										
"FBC - Port Aransas         -         190         219         50         40         0         \$232,736         \$0         \$0           William Campbell Jr         -         0         145         7         7         0         0         \$64,750         \$0         \$11,30           "FBC - Mathis         -         40         40         40         40         0         0         \$0         \$300         \$2,46           Wesley Tew         -         384         571         175         175         24         17         \$319,807         \$17,747         \$24,66           Willis Moore         -         384         571         175         175         24         17         \$319,807         \$17,747         \$24,66           Willis Moore         -         100         193         35         35         0         0         \$17,747         \$24,66           Willis Moore         -         100         193         35         35         0         0         \$17,747         \$24,66           Larry Perkins         -         8         32         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$7068         \$8,92           Jeff W	^FBC - Tuleta	-	60	87	17	15	0	0	\$50,525	\$1,791	\$4,923
William Campbell Jr  *FBC - Bayside  - 0 145 7 7 0 0 0 \$64,750 \$0 \$11,30  *FBC - Mathis  - 40 40 40 40 0 0 \$50 \$300 \$2,46  Wesley Tew  *FBC - Odem  *FBC - Odem  *FBC - Odem  *FBC - Pettus  - 100 193 35 35 0 0 \$17,747 \$24,66  Willis Moore  *FBC - Pettus  - 100 193 35 35 0 0 \$177,202 \$8,561 \$24,12  Larry Perkins  *FBC - Taft  - 82 82 85 35 8 9 \$65,500 \$7,068 \$8,92  Jeff Ward  FBC - Pottland  *FBC - Pottland  *FBC - Odilad Jay Fleming  *FBC - Gorge West  Bobby Hendrick  FBC - Refugio  4 161 396 342 199 13 13 \$335,453 \$25,545 \$63,46  *FBC - Refugio  *FBC -	Stanley Allen										
**FBC - Bayside       -       0       145       7       7       0       0       \$64,750       \$0       \$11,30         **FBC - Mathis       -       40       40       40       40       0       0       \$0       \$300       \$2,46         **Wesley Tew       -       384       571       175       175       24       17       \$319,807       \$17,747       \$24,68         **Willis Moore       -       100       193       35       35       0       0       \$177,202       \$8,561       \$24,12         **Larry Perkins       -       100       193       35       35       8       9       \$65,500       \$7,068       \$8,92         **FBC - Taft       -       82       82       35       35       8       9       \$65,500       \$7,068       \$8,92         **FBC - Portland       5       0       1122       0       157       0       0       \$861,970       \$12,907       \$65,4         Ronald Earley       8       342       415       243       90       0       0       \$404,966       \$12,335       \$45,11         **BC - George West       4       161       396       342	^FBC - Port Aransas	-	190	219	50	40	0	0	\$232,736	\$0	\$0
**FBC - Mathis	·										
Wesley Tew         -         384         571         175         175         24         17         \$319,807         \$17,747         \$24,68           Willis Moore         -         100         193         35         35         0         0         \$177,202         \$8,561         \$24,12           Larry Perkins         -         100         193         35         35         0         0         \$177,202         \$8,561         \$24,12           Larry Perkins         -         82         82         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$7,068         \$8,92           Jeff Ward         -         82         82         82         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$7,068         \$8,92           Jeff Ward         -         82         82         82         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$7,068         \$8,92           Jeff Ward         -         8         342         415         243         90         0         \$61,970         \$12,907         \$65,4           RBC - Gollad         8         342         415         243         90         0         0	^FBC - Bayside	-	0	145	7	7	0	0	\$64,750	\$0	\$11,302
FEC - Odem         -         384         571         175         175         24         17         \$319,807         \$17,747         \$24,68           Willis Moore         -         100         193         35         35         0         0         \$17,202         \$8,561         \$24,12           Larry Perkins         -         100         193         35         35         0         0         \$17,202         \$8,561         \$24,12           Larry Perkins         -         82         82         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$7,068         \$8,92           Jeff Ward         -         82         82         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$7,068         \$8,92           Jeff Ward         -         8         342         415         243         90         0         \$861,970         \$12,907         \$65,4           RBC - Portland         8         342         415         243         90         0         \$404,966         \$12,335         \$45,10           Jay Fleming         4         161         396         342         199         13         13         \$335,453         \$25,545	^FBC - Mathis	-	40	40	40	40	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$2,467
Willis Moore         -         100         193         35         35         0         0         \$177,202         \$8,561         \$24,12           Larry Perkins         -         100         193         35         35         0         0         \$177,202         \$8,561         \$24,12           FBC - Taft         -         82         82         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$7,068         \$8,92           Jeff Ward         -         8         8         9         \$65,500         \$7,068         \$8,92           Jeff Ward         -         8         342         415         0         0         \$861,970         \$12,907         \$65,4           Ronald Earley         8         342         415         243         90         0         0         \$404,966         \$12,335         \$45,11           Jay Fleming         8         342         415         243         90         0         0         \$404,966         \$12,335         \$45,11           Bebby Hendrick         4         253         1095         97         50         0         0         \$0         \$10,700         \$0           T Wayne Price	Wesley Tew										
FBC - Pettus         -         100         193         35         35         0         0         \$177,202         \$8,561         \$24,12           Larry Perkins         -         82         82         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$7,068         \$8,92           Jeff Ward         -         82         82         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$7,068         \$8,92           Jeff Ward         -         8         2         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$7,068         \$8,92           Ronald Earley         -         8         342         415         243         90         0         0         \$404,966         \$12,907         \$65,4           FBC - Goliad         8         342         415         243         90         0         0         \$404,966         \$12,335         \$45,11           Jay Fleming         FBC - George West         4         161         396         342         199         13         13         \$335,453         \$25,545         \$63,48           Bobby Hendrick         8         10         9         9         50         0 <t< td=""><td>^FBC - Odem</td><td>-</td><td>384</td><td>571</td><td>175</td><td>175</td><td>24</td><td>17</td><td>\$319,807</td><td>\$17,747</td><td>\$24,688</td></t<>	^FBC - Odem	-	384	571	175	175	24	17	\$319,807	\$17,747	\$24,688
Larry Perkins  - 82 82 35 35 8 9 \$65,500 \$7,068 \$8,92  Jeff Ward  - 82 82 35 35 8 9 \$65,500 \$7,068 \$8,92  Jeff Ward  - 82 82 35 35 8 9 \$65,500 \$7,068 \$8,92  Jeff Ward  - 82 82 35 35 8 9 \$65,500 \$7,068 \$8,92  Jeff Ward  - 85 0 1122 0 157 0 0 \$861,970 \$12,907 \$65,4  Ronald Earley  - 86 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jay Fleming  - 86 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jay Fleming  - 86 342 199 13 13 \$335,453 \$25,545 \$63,44  Bobby Hendrick  - 86 342 199 13 13 \$335,453 \$25,545 \$63,44  Bobby Hendrick  - 87 0 0 0 \$0 \$10,700 \$0  T Wayne Price  - 87 0 0 0 \$0 \$10,700 \$0  T Wayne Price  - 88 2 82 35 35 8 9 \$65,500 \$7,068 \$8,92  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 0 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 0 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 0 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 0 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0 0 0 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,355 \$45,11  Jeff Ward  - 88 342 415 243 90 0	Willis Moore										
FBC - Taft         -         82         82         35         35         8         9         \$65,500         \$7,068         \$8,92           Jeff Ward         5         0         1122         0         157         0         0         \$861,970         \$12,907         \$65,4           Ronald Earley         FBC - Goliad         8         342         415         243         90         0         0         \$404,966         \$12,335         \$45,11           Jay Fleming         4         161         396         342         199         13         13         \$335,453         \$25,545         \$63,48           Bobby Hendrick         8         9         50         0         0         \$0         \$10,700         \$0           T Wayne Price         97         50         0         0         \$0         \$10,700         \$0           FBC - Reckport         22         1156         1891         945         421         23         14         \$3,336,006         \$92,000         \$798,00           Scott Jones         5         0         650         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0           Jeffrey Janca <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>100</td> <td>193</td> <td>35</td> <td>35</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>\$177,202</td> <td>\$8,561</td> <td>\$24,120</td>		-	100	193	35	35	0	0	\$177,202	\$8,561	\$24,120
Jeff Ward         5         0         1122         0         157         0         0         \$861,970         \$12,907         \$65,470           Ronald Earley         8         342         415         243         90         0         0         \$404,966         \$12,335         \$45,11           Jay Fleming         8         342         415         243         90         0         0         \$404,966         \$12,335         \$45,11           Jay Fleming         9         13         13         \$335,453         \$25,545         \$63,48           Bobby Hendrick         4         253         1095         97         50         0         0         \$0         \$10,700         \$0           T Wayne Price         7         1156         1891         945         421         23         14         \$3,336,006         \$92,000         \$798,00           Scott Jones         5         0         650         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0           Jeffrey Janca         9         9         6         0         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0	•										
FBC - Portland         5         0         1122         0         157         0         0         \$861,970         \$12,907         \$65,4           Ronald Earley         8         342         415         243         90         0         0         \$404,966         \$12,335         \$45,11           Jay Fleming         4         161         396         342         199         13         13         \$335,453         \$25,545         \$63,48           Bobby Hendrick         4         253         1095         97         50         0         0         \$0         \$10,700         \$0           T Wayne Price         22         1156         1891         945         421         23         14         \$3,336,006         \$92,000         \$798,0           Scott Jones         5         0         650         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0           Jeffrey Janca         9         0         650         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0		-	82	82	35	35	8	9	\$65,500	\$7,068	\$8,922
Ronald Earley  FBC - Goliad  8 342 415 243 90 0 0 \$404,966 \$12,335 \$45,11  Jay Fleming  FBC - George West  Bobby Hendrick  FBC - Refugio  T Wayne Price  FBC - Rockport  Scott Jones  FBC - Skidmore  Jeffrey Janca		_	_		_		_	_			
FBC - Goliad         8         342         415         243         90         0         \$404,966         \$12,335         \$45,11           Jay Fleming         4         161         396         342         199         13         13         \$335,453         \$25,545         \$63,48           Bobby Hendrick         4         253         1095         97         50         0         0         \$0         \$10,700         \$0           T Wayne Price         22         1156         1891         945         421         23         14         \$3,336,006         \$92,000         \$798,0           Scott Jones         5         0         650         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0           Jeffrey Janca         9         9         0         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0		5	0	1122	0	157	0	0	\$861,970	\$12,907	\$65,412
Jay Fleming       4       161       396       342       199       13       13       \$335,453       \$25,545       \$63,48         Bobby Hendrick       4       253       1095       97       50       0       0       \$0       \$10,700       \$0         T Wayne Price       22       1156       1891       945       421       23       14       \$3,336,006       \$92,000       \$798,000         Scott Jones       5       0       650       0       42       0       0       \$61,341       \$220       \$0         Jeffrey Janca       9       0       0       \$61,341       \$220       \$0			740	415	247	00		_	\$404.066	¢10.77E	¢ 4 E 11 E
FBC - George West         4         161         396         342         199         13         13         \$335,453         \$25,545         \$63,48           Bobby Hendrick         4         253         1095         97         50         0         0         \$0         \$10,700         \$0           T Wayne Price         FBC - Rockport         22         1156         1891         945         421         23         14         \$3,336,006         \$92,000         \$798,00           Scott Jones         5         0         650         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0           Jeffrey Janca         9         5         0         650         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0			342	415	243	90			\$404,900	\$12,333	\$45,115
Bobby Hendrick         4         253         1095         97         50         0         0         \$10,700         \$0           T Wayne Price         22         1156         1891         945         421         23         14         \$3,336,006         \$92,000         \$798,000           Scott Jones         5         0         650         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0           Jeffrey Janca         9         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0		4	161	396	342	199	13	13	\$335.453	\$25.545	\$63.486
FBC - Refugio         4         253         1095         97         50         0         \$0         \$10,700         \$0           T Wayne Price         22         1156         1891         945         421         23         14         \$3,336,006         \$92,000         \$798,000           Scott Jones         5         0         650         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0           Jeffrey Janca         9         5         0         650         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0		_	101	330	342	133	15	15	ψ555,455	Ψ23,343	ψ00,400
T Wayne Price  FBC - Rockport  Scott Jones  FBC - Skidmore  Jeffrey Janca  State Sta		4	253	1095	97	50	0	0	\$0	\$10.700	\$0
FBC - Rockport         22         1156         1891         945         421         23         14         \$3,336,006         \$92,000         \$798,000           Scott Jones         5         0         650         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0           Jeffrey Janca         3         3         4         421         23         14         \$3,336,006         \$92,000         \$798,000										, , ,	
Scott Jones         5         0         650         0         42         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0           Jeffrey Janca         3         4         4         0         0         \$61,341         \$220         \$0		22	1156	1891	945	421	23	14	\$3,336,006	\$92,000	\$798,015
Jeffrey Janca	Scott Jones										
	FBC - Skidmore	5	0	650	0	42	0	0	\$61,341	\$220	\$0
FBC Holiday Beach - Rockport 0 20 29 0 7 0 0 \$29.973 \$.946 \$3.75	Jeffrey Janca										
	FBC Holiday Beach - Rockport	0	20	29	0	7	0	0	\$29,973	\$946	\$3,750
Jerry Mercer	Jerry Mercer										
^Friendship BC - Beeville - 85 120 20 15 0 0 \$43,229 \$2,074 \$7,34	^Friendship BC - Beeville	-	85	120	20	15	0	0	\$43,229	\$2,074	\$7,344
Beau Jemison	Beau Jemison										
^Good Hope BC - Three Rivers - 42 105 10 10 0 0 \$33,349 \$2,510 \$5,54	^Good Hope BC - Three Rivers	-	42	105	10	10	0	0	\$33,349	\$2,510	\$5,540
Chris Walker											
^Good News BC St Paul - Sinton - 11 11 5 5 0 0 \$13,248 \$0 \$246	^Good News BC St Paul - Sinton	-	11	11	5	5	0	0	\$13,248	\$0	\$246
^IB La Esperanza - George West - 4 6 0 0 0 \$20,400 \$0 \$0	^IB La Esperanza - George West	-	4	6	0	0	0	0	\$20,400	\$0	\$0
George Gillett	-										
^IB La Hermosa - Skidmore	^IB La Hermosa - Skidmore	-	0	35	9	8	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Вар-	Memk	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Mineral BC - Mineral	-	31	31	42	42	0	0	\$48,467	\$5,200	\$9,190
Joe Burke										
^Mount Pisgah BC - Mathis	-	55	84	27	8	0	0	\$15,000	\$275	\$0
Albert Walker										
Normanna BC - Normanna	1	58	58	0	20	0	0	\$29,267	\$0	\$0
Vernon Andrews										
Oakville BC - Oakville	0	0	72	0	45	0	0	\$116,127	\$0	\$12,598
^Pawnee BC - Pawnee	-	40	69	26	20	0	0	\$40,945	\$0	\$3,222
Jeff Brewer										
^Primera BC - Beeville  Marcelo Garcia	-	74	156	76	57	15	12	\$49,600	\$0	\$500
^Primera IB - Odem	-	10	20	15	12	0	0	\$11,973	\$600	\$0
							_			
^Primera IB - Gregory	-	50	60	40	30	10	6	\$35,000	\$0	\$2,000
Jorge Ramirez		70	70	0.7	20	10		#0	#100	#00F
^Primera IB - Sinton	-	38	38	23	28	18	0	\$0	\$100	\$825
^Primera IB - Aransas Pass	-	7	7	25	15	0	0	\$0	\$240	\$570
Samuel Estrada										
Primera IB - Taft	0	38	38	12	12	0	0	\$0	\$430	\$0
Primera IB - Mathis	1	68	80	30	47	6	5	\$91,093	\$1,800	\$3,623
Ronaldo Flores										
^Primera IB El Buen - Ingleside	-	150	150	40	40	0	0	\$0	\$420	\$2,000
Fortino Guzman										
^Primera IB El Calvario - Edroy	-	22	22	10	7	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Primera IB Mineral - Mineral	-	11	16	11	6	0	0	\$16,000	\$0	\$209
Alcides Guajardo										
^Rising Star BC - Taft	-	19	21	5	5	0	0	\$15,900	\$0	\$0
^Saint Paul BC - Rockport	-	0	100	20	15	0	0	\$15,000	\$260	\$0
Charles Mcknight										
^Salt Lake BC - Rockport	-	0	136	45	30	0	0	\$1,600	\$1,550	\$1,600
Jim Huffman										
^Templo Baut Emanuel - Imm BC - Pawnee	-	6	25	10	10	0	0	\$14,581	\$1,004	\$2,390
^Trinity BC - Aransas Pass	-	60	60	60	10	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$700
Ben Buchanan										
^Union BC - Refugio	-	15	75	15	15	6	5	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eugene Lewis										
^White Creek BC - Three Rivers	-	35	40	18	20	5	0	\$141,000	\$720	\$18,800
Glenn Killam										
^Whitsett BC - Whitsett	-	30	74	1	1	1	0	\$0	\$0	\$18,650
Kenneth Fox										
MISSIONS										
^Saint Luke BC - Refugio	-	89	92	10	8	0	0	\$8,013	\$0	\$0
Karl Combs										

## **809 BLUEBONNET ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Robby Partain, 1424 35 Business N, New Braunfels 78130

Church City Pactoric Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Alamo City Ch Fell Church - San Antonio	-	3016	3738	2302	1073	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Walker										
^Calvary BC - Bastrop	-	0	301	0	0	0	0	\$645,987	\$0	\$99,218
Stephen Heleman										
^Ch Fell BC - Seguin	-	80	145	145	30	0	0	\$28,000	\$0	\$0
Leon Morris										
Everyday Ch Fell - Cibolo	39	94	94	75	75	0	0	\$592,418	\$12,759	\$57,80
John Minton										
^FBC - Luling	-	256	410	98	56	0	0	\$86,213	\$0	\$7,460
Jimmy Lammers										
^FBC - Dale	-	0	27	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$50
Bruce Hall										
^FBC - New Braunfels	-	0	639	0	0	0	0	\$2,003,424	\$0	\$77,40
Brad Mclean										
FBC - Kyle	3	352	352	182	40	0	0	\$909,595	\$600	\$32,01
Jeffrey English								,		
FBC - Seguin	16	0	675	0	320	0	0	\$1,175,870	\$48,808	\$185,20
Brice Mandaville								. , ., .,	, ,,,,,,,	, , .
FBC Canyon Lake - Canyon Lake	16	0	451	0	173	0	0	\$835,207	\$26,174	\$0
Jacob Conner								, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,,,,,,	, , ,
FBC of Blanco - Blanco	8	0	300	0	225	0	0	\$495,000	\$6,918	\$0
Bill Gernenz			300		223			ψ-33,000	ψ0,510	Ψ0
^Greater Bethel BC - San Marcos	_	178	178	178	35	0	0	\$70,000	\$0	\$75
Allen Maxwell		170	170	170	33			\$70,000	Ψ0	ψ/3
^Greater Second BC - Seguin	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Cooper								\$0	\$0	\$0
^Harmony BC - New Braunfels		30	65	15	7	0	0	\$27,736	\$0	\$0
Kevin Boston		30	05	15	,			φ27,730	φ0	\$0
^IB de Hosanna of New Braunfels	_	55	F-7	F2	32	0		#201F0	#0	f2 400
	-	55	57	52	32		0	\$28,150	\$0	\$2,498
Juan Huanca		07	07	45	70			#20.100	#600	<b>#</b> 000
^IB El Buen Pastor - Seguin	-	27	27	45	30	0	0	\$20,100	\$690	\$900
Ruben Sanchez								4151151	****	414.00
^Immanuel BC - Kyle	-	0	90	0	22	0	0	\$151,151	\$600	\$14,62
Rodney Coleman										
^Live Oak BC - New Braunfels	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alvie Young										
McQueeney BC - McQueeney	15	272	417	236	169	0	0	\$396,651	\$32,716	\$81,88
Dale Jones										
^Mineral Springs BC - Lockhart	-	79	97	75	50	0	0	\$65,030	\$17,402	\$12,250
Kyle Bishop										
^Mount Macedonia BC - Luling	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Johnny Richardson										
New Hope BC - San Marcos	0	24	29	19	19	0	0	\$19,498	\$1,391	\$3,055
David Fleming										
^New Salem BC - Seguin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jimmie Fennell										
Oakview BC - Lockhart	0	121	174	98	0	23	0	\$93,589	\$2,395	\$3,000
Juan Sanchez										

Church City Destayle Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Open Door BC - Cibolo	-	50	50	22	20	0	0	\$60,000	\$0	\$0
Michael Cockerham										
^Primera IB - Luling	-	65	75	60	29	0	0	\$33,234	\$743	\$250
Lupe Rando										
^Primera IB - New Braunfels	-	178	195	122	50	0	0	\$76,501	\$600	\$4,396
Julian Gonzales										
^Primera IB - San Marcos	-	70	80	70	40	0	0	\$100,000	\$1,000	\$3,000
John Molina										
^Rightway BC - San Antonio	-	75	100	30	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lee Wliliams										
^Second BC - Seguin	-	150	250	250	40	0	0	\$96,328	\$0	\$0
Jimmie Flakes										
^Second BC - San Marcos	-	40	50	20	15	10	6	\$0	\$550	\$150
Albert Diaz										
^Sledge Chapel BC - Kyle	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Arthur Mcdonald										
^Staples BC - Staples	-	16	16	0	0	0	0	\$33,342	\$240	\$0
^The ASL Church - San Marcos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
P. Henry Goldberg										
^The Fell At Plum Creek - Kyle	-	0	747	0	375	0	0	\$874,400	\$0	\$72,855
Jonathan Leftwich										
^Trinity BC - Lockhart	-	55	80	45	20	0	0	\$21,074	\$0	\$3,477
Leroy Pennington										
Westover BC - San Marcos	4	143	149	0	45	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jeff Latham										
Westside BC - Seguin	5	0	57	0	32	0	0	\$0	\$850	\$0
Carlos Alsina										
^Zion Hill BC - Seguin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
W Mcintyre										
MISSIONS										
^New Day 416 Church - Cibolo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^New Generations Fell - New Braunfels	-	81	81	85	80	0	0	\$167,880	\$0	\$0
Jose Tostado										

## **75 BOSQUE ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Jim Houser, PO Box 391, Clifton 76634

Church City Destrois Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Bosque Co Cowboy Church - Clifton	4	198	275	49	33	0	0	\$124,020	\$3,836	\$8,530
Michael Paschal										
Cedar Shores BC - Morgan	0	52	71	31	14	0	0	\$79,152	\$7,779	\$21,122
Keith Blanton										
^Fairview BC - Valley Mills	-	24	24	10	10	0	0	\$48,356	\$0	\$0
Jim Dickson										

Church Che Perturb Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^FBC - Valley Mills	-	0	774	240	80	40	40	\$218,000	\$12,000	\$10,738
John Wheatley										
^FBC - Cranfills Gap	-	0	0	0	50	0	0	\$118,407	\$930	\$3,456
Brian Barrett										
^FBC - Kopperl	-	0	150	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FBC - Clifton	8	550	1000	375	275	15	10	\$725,965	\$36,627	\$113,232
Levi Price										
FBC - Iredell	4	115	197	35	30	25	20	\$122,235	\$0	\$14,258
Neil Wade										
FBC - Meridian	10	236	285	171	125	0	0	\$367,448	\$10,263	\$53,360
Colin Errington										
FBC - Morgan	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	\$23,000	\$1,580	\$3,720
Jerry Lindsey										
^FBC of Lakeside Village - Morgan	-	17	22	12	10	0	0	\$25,722	\$661	\$3,412
Grace Memorial BC - Clifton	5	30	50	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,517	\$0
Edward Davis										
^IB Nuevo Jerusalen - Clifton	-	40	40	25	14	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Laguna Park Comm Church - Clifton	-	96	139	80	55	3	2	\$139,428	\$0	\$12,875
Lighthouse BC - Meridian	0	0	22	6	4	0	0	\$21,628	\$1,162	\$3,571
Cody Chaffin										
Mosheim BC - Valley Mills	0	29	42	0	7	0	0	\$14,185	\$693	\$1,290
Glynn Beaty										
Oak Grove BC - Valley Mills	0	67	89	21	12	0	0	\$24,962	\$243	\$3,596
Gaylan Turner										
Primera IB Emmanuel - Clifton	7	117	140	62	40	0	0	\$72,000	\$1,100	\$3,000
Isaias Longoria										
Searsville BC - Valley Mills	0	0	55	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$9,600
Spring Creek BC of Bosque Co - Iredell	1	31	65	0	0	0	0	\$94,510	\$1,200	\$8,450
Coleman Reidling										
Walnut Springs BC - Walnut Springs	3	0	300	208	208	25	20	\$194,878	\$12,353	\$25,689
T J Joyner										

## **81 BOWIE ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions, PO Box 7740, Texarkana 75505

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap- tisms	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
		Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Biblical Lifestyle Center - Texarkana	-	0	89	0	45	0	0	\$80,858	\$1,200	\$3,800
William Bullock										
^Circle J Cowboy Church - Texarkana	-	712	739	0	0	0	0	\$306,236	\$0	\$0
Todd Hervey										
^College Hill BC - De Kalb	-	22	43	0	0	0	0	\$7,525	\$0	\$0
Rockey Dodson										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Cross Pointe BC - Texarkana	-	251	291	126	90	0	0	\$221,860	\$0	\$16,150
Bubba Rainwater										
^Downtown FBC - Texarkana	-	0	215	0	43	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Dennis Gibbons										
^FBC - Avery	-	57	150	70	30	0	0	\$50,088	\$0	\$453
Paul Burkhalter										
^FBC - New Boston	-	856	1163	746	246	20	25	\$998,499	\$41,082	\$140,681
Patrick Hunter										
FBC - Texarkana	156	4914	5482	2716	1175	30	0	\$8,023,167	\$581,250	\$987,998
Jeff Schreve										
^FBC Leary - Texarkana	-	75	75	75	20	0	0	\$350	\$0	\$0
David Richardson										
^FBC Red Springs - Texarkana	-	176	280	70	64	0	0	\$133,822	\$3,514	\$11,416
Brian Humpharies										
^Flower Acres BC - Texarkana	-	110	116	66	50	0	0	\$91,000	\$570	\$9,000
Johnny Murphy										
^Graceway BC - New Boston	-	0	65	0	15	0	0	\$60,920	\$1,109	\$2,800
James Bracken										
^Gravel Hill BC - De Kalb	-	0	299	79	48	6	0	\$53,615	\$0	\$114,984
Sam Yancy										
Highland Park BC - Texarkana	5	620	643	0	199	0	0	\$1,332,163	\$32,080	\$134,512
Kevin Myers										
^Korean BC of Texarkana - Texarkana	-	41	59	19	9	0	0	\$98,103	\$600	\$10,360
Paek Yim										
^Liberty Eylau BC - Texarkana	-	453	566	460	91	32	22	\$190,905	\$8,922	\$17,734
Dwight Lowrie										
^Liberty Hill BC - De Kalb	-	0	120	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Maud Friendship BC - Maud	-	20	57	7	6	0	0	\$17,236	\$1,276	\$2,095
Floyd Tuckett										
^New Oak Grove MBC - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Orlandus Green										
^Oak Street BC - Texarkana	-	260	260	80	80	30	16	\$155,104	\$0	\$0
Louie George										
^Plantation BC - De Kalb	-	29	29	15	15	0	0	\$23,786	\$0	\$5,017
Frank Worley										
^Primera IB Hispana - Texarkana	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$375	\$0
Eladio Puente										
^Spring Hill BC - De Kalb	-	187	0	0	0	0	0	\$39,605	\$2,436	\$5,040
Terry Carson										
^Victory City BC - Hooks	-	115	128	19	19	0	0	\$89,358	\$1,846	\$21,268
MISSIONS										
^Bowie Co Cowboy Church - De Kalb	-	91	94	46	16	0	0	\$82,180	\$3,247	\$5,528
Tuffy Williams										
^Fell BC - Texarkana	-	142	142	139	21	0	0	\$18,000	\$0	\$1,200
C Walker										
^New Bapt Bible Fell - Texarkana	-	0	37	0	19	0	0	\$47,600	\$0	\$0
Malvin Patterson					.0			1.,,000	,,,	40

Church City Posterio Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Oak Terrace Bapt Mission - New Boston	-	0	0	19	0	0	0	\$19,051	\$900	\$1,092
Steve Shipley										

## **100 BURNET LLANO ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Dale Hill, 325 Ancient Oaks Dr, Marble Falls 78654

Church City Dactor's Name	Вар-	Meml	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Chapel of the Hills BC - Buchanan Dam	-	0	250	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Steve Leftwich										
^Cross Stone Church - Marble Falls	-	154	160	91	48	0	0	\$157,212	\$0	\$11,400
Jeff Mcanally										
^East Lake Fell - Burnet	-	56	56	33	36	0	0	\$79,819	\$2,062	\$9,300
Steven Faulkner										
^FBC - Bertram	-	535	695	241	125	0	0	\$239,267	\$22,232	\$54,709
Gordon Bergstrom										
^FBC - Johnson City	-	288	0	42	55	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kebirn Rush										
^FBC - Granite Shoals	-	194	283	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$2,652	\$0
Randy Taylor										
^FBC - Kingsland	-	0	586	0	0	0	0	\$618,349	\$5,628	\$106,191
David Henneke										
^FBC - Marble Falls	-	2311	2311	1091	675	0	0	\$4,005,090	\$107,000	\$360,388
Ross Chandler										
^FBC - Tow	-	81	107	8	8	3	0	\$0	\$1,300	\$2,015
Ed Walker										
FBC - Burnet	16	875	1475	481	220	20	25	\$0	\$90,010	\$15,000
Douglas Lindley										
FBC - Llano	16	501	997	256	102	0	25	\$493,742	\$19,801	\$66,777
Matthew Richard										
^First Sunrise Beach BC - Sunrise Beach	-	27	27	17	0	0	0	\$135,592	\$5,678	\$14,465
Jonathan Juedes										
^Granite Mtn BC - Marble Falls	-	0	143	60	27	0	0	\$115,424	\$4,125	\$10,035
David Hartwig										
^Highland Lakes BC - Kingsland	-	0	55	0	0	0	0	\$73,953	\$2,384	\$8,327
Kevin Wallace,Ronald Langley										
^Hoover Valley BC - Burnet	-	0	80	1142	41	0	0	\$0	\$795	\$0
Matthew Butter										
^Primera IB Calvario - Granite Shoals	-	54	54	61	50	0	0	\$49,000	\$0	\$1,076
Tomas Dominguez										
^Saint Frederick BC - Marble Falls	-	0	50	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Spicewood BC - Spicewood	-	165	215	175	65	0	0	\$237,410	\$2,400	\$41,245
Ed Kennedy										
MISSIONS										
^1st Cowboy Church of Burnet - Bertram	-	74	87	39	33	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$5,535
Glen Hickman										

nurch, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Bap- Bible Study Edu		Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total		
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bapt Country Chapel - Tow	-	11	13	5	3	0	0	\$10,335	\$0	\$1,204
^Cornerstone BC - Marble Falls Merv Noah	-	59	63	60	40	0	0	\$32,606	\$0	\$3,047
^IB Emanuel - Bertram	-	15	32	15	12	0	0	\$2,104	\$973	\$1,591
^Primera IB Voz De Cristo - Marble Falls Gilbert Campos	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sandy Mtn Fell - Sunrise Beach Bill McCormick	0	0	17	0	10	0	О	\$46,923	\$2,998	\$18,881

## **128 CAPROCK ASSOCIATION**

## **Caprock Plains Area**

Director of Missions Lester Griffin, 2301 Utica, Plainview 79072 2063

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Afton BC - Afton	0	13	133	5	5	0	0	\$14,382	\$1,364	\$3,726
Harold Abney										
Aiken BC - Plainview	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	\$9,600	\$0	\$0
Dennis Butler										
Bethel BC - Spur	0	10	26	0	0	0	0	\$2,240	\$150	\$1,120
C Atkinson										
Calvario Comm Church - Crosbyton	1	70	70	21	20	10	6	\$65,000	\$4,331	\$0
David Vela										
Calvary BC - Friona	0	47	49	35	20	0	0	\$75,519	\$996	\$2,729
Gary Johnson										
Calvary BC - Tulia	0	47	47	36	24	0	0	\$55,586	\$1,528	\$0
Eddy Helms										
^Calvarys Cornerstone Fell - Floydada	-	32	108	13	8	0	0	\$23,122	\$600	\$2,192
Armando Morales										
Circle Back BC - Sudan	0	26	43	13	13	0	0	\$102,941	\$100	\$18,400
Benny Baker										
Claytonville BC - Kress	0	30	30	15	12	0	0	\$21,308	\$780	\$0
Glyndle Feagin										
College Heights BC - Plainview	7	477	1344	665	176	29	11	\$632,112	\$37,992	\$0
Dickens BC - Dickens	0	0	18	0	6	0	0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0
Jesse Gillham										
^FBC - Turkey	-	46	108	15	0	0	0	\$25,000	\$3,132	\$0
Melvin Clinton										
^FBC - Cotton Center	-	99	269	60	50	12	10	\$93,983	\$11,732	\$0
Chris Collier										
FBC - Amherst	0	95	297	10	10	0	0	\$53,000	\$2,700	\$100
Harold Harrison										
FBC - Bovina	5	120	120	20	35	0	0	\$79,570	\$6,751	\$0
Brian Mullins										

Church City Daetar's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Dimmitt	6	299	1056	379	119	0	0	\$668,632	\$30,303	\$37,745
Jonathan Sullivan										
FBC - Earth	1	91	418	35	50	0	0	\$194,552	\$11,762	\$26,480
Donnie Brown										
FBC - Littlefield	17	0	0	0	300	0	0	\$0	\$45,500	\$86,200
Tanner Wilson										
FBC - Muleshoe	4	381	643	350	380	110	40	\$807,642	\$41,510	\$123,522
Stacy Conner										
FBC - Paducah	1	185	565	235	59	0	0	\$152,074	\$6,010	\$24,789
FBC - Hale Center	0	477	0	120	103	0	0	\$219,566	\$8,333	\$16,866
Kris Knippa										
FBC - Hart	1	44	75	20	20	0	0	\$137,697	\$7,100	\$23,243
Gene Meacham										
FBC - Kress	6	84	318	48	38	0	0	\$102,676	\$4,253	\$30,205
Wilborn Fish										
FBC - Lockney	1	145	273	80	53	26	10	\$273,833	\$20,870	\$37,254
Joseph Tillery										
FBC - Olton	5	350	492	216	130	0	0	\$502,392	\$29,926	\$65,522
David Azam										
FBC - Petersburg	3	200	200	125	70	0	0	\$224,380	\$11,748	\$846
Ellis Dean										
FBC - Plainview	11	2385	2385	567	567	0	0	\$2,163,043	\$82,246	\$146,336
Jacob West										
FBC - Tulia	5	452	1291	570	220	52	38	\$692,473	\$11,406	\$83,398
John Gillespie										
FBC - Crosbyton	8	445	445	258	206	0	0	\$359,989	\$10,115	\$0
Les Reed										
FBC - Flomot	0	45	45	4	4	0	0	\$34,101	\$6,568	\$11,296
Nathan Mulder										
FBC - Floydada	3	340	426	273	190	18	7	\$911,704	\$36,154	\$48,741
Mark Snowden										
FBC - Matador	0	54	54	45	28	0	0	\$104,577	\$7,347	\$9,193
Brian West										
FBC - Quitaque	10	151	162	0	0	0	0	\$273,690	\$27,505	\$38,021
Chris Tucker										
FBC - Roaring Springs	0	20	28	6	6	0	0	\$14,834	\$0	\$500
FBC - Silverton	3	227	399	158	78	14	0	\$397,312	\$33,349	\$104,323
G Walton										
FBC - Spur	1	100	400	70	70	30	0	\$201,746	\$0	\$0
Rory Mosley										
FBC Edmonson - Edmonson	0	28	53	28	18	0	0	\$48,203	\$5,708	\$3,482
Brian Barkley										
^FBC of Halfway - Plainview	-	0	23	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Phillip Hamilton										
Galilee BC - Crosbyton	0	0	40	7	12	4	0	\$12,000	\$0	\$600
Billy Wiley										
Gethsemane BC - Plainview	1	40	45	46	35	15	0	\$56,702	\$2,400	\$7,400
Sergio Bernal										

Church City Dactoric Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Grace BC - Friona	-	0	7	0	4	0	0	\$6,290	\$490	\$500
^Gr New Hope Holy Bible BC - Plainview	-	20	20	19	15	0	0	\$9,000	\$500	\$0
Willie Ansley										
Happy Union BC - Plainview	4	0	161	0	25	0	0	\$111,045	\$0	\$0
Richard Miller										
^IB Alfa Y Omega - Plainview	-	45	55	10	10	0	0	\$1,400	\$0	\$0
Charles Martinez										
IB Date Street - Plainview	13	32	37	0	23	0	0	\$0	\$900	\$0
Mel Gomez										
IB El Calvario - Kress	1	20	20	23	18	0	0	\$22,383	\$330	\$2,041
Joe Silva										
^IB Templo Salem - Lockney	-	10	53	30	25	12	7	\$27,000	\$0	\$0
Moses Blanco										
lg Del Carpintero - Hale Center	0	30	30	0	16	0	0	\$1,900	\$0	\$0
Victor Hernandez										
Mount Zion BC - Floydada	0	25	25	5	5	0	0	\$10,690	\$0	\$0
Timothy Askew										
New Fell BC - Tulia	2	46	95	20	15	0	0	\$0	\$925	\$0
Matthew Veals										
New Jerusalem BC - Plainview	8	0	80	15	15	12	8	\$0	\$0	\$100
J Johnson										
New Mt Olive BC - Littlefield	1	27	67	27	15	10	5	\$11,087	\$443	\$140
H Thomas Jr										
Nside BC - Plainview	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rob Bridwell										
^Parkview BC - Littlefield	-	70	100	15	10	0	0	\$40,000	\$0	\$2,000
Donald Raney										
Parkview BC - Plainview	0	80	80	27	27	10	8	\$313,535	\$1,086	\$229,98
Steve Martin										
^Primera IB - Floydada	-	45	45	35	58	30	25	\$28,602	\$75	\$250
Toby Gonzales										
Primera IB - Dimmitt	2	3	20	10	12	0	0	\$31,407	\$1,800	\$3,000
Salvador Carrasco										
Primera IB - Muleshoe	8	12	20	0	11	0	0	\$0	\$20	\$0
Rosendo Lopez										
Primera IB - Lockney	4	73	73	38	27	12	12	\$30,660	\$290	\$935
Jesus Caballero										
Primera IB - Petersburg	6	40	45	2	2	0	0	\$0	\$785	\$0
Santos Rodriguez										
Primera IB - Plainview	0	8	8	8	8	0	0	\$27,000	\$0	\$0
Primera IB Hispana - Bovina	0	0	12	12	6	0	0	\$0	\$495	\$0
Santos Cuevas			'2	'-				ΨΟ	Ψ+33	Φ0
Rocky Ford BC - Amherst	0	30	53	13	13	0	0	\$37,842	\$3107	\$3,153
		30	33	13	13			φ37,042	\$3,107	φ3,133
Glen Morton		45	45	25	10			¢71.000	to-co	40
Saint John BC - Littlefield	0	45	45	25	12	0	0	\$31,200	\$250	\$0
Ray Travenia										
Seth Ward BC - Plainview	0	20	617	12	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church City Dectaric Name	Bap- tisms	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
S Plains BC - S Plains	0	30	95	15	11	0	0	\$45,640	\$4,024	\$2,100
Daniel Beaty										
^Templo Baut Damasco - Friona	-	0	56	25	10	7	0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
Ruben Rivera										
^Trinidad BC - Olton	-	30	30	28	28	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Arturo De La Garza										
MISSIONS										
^New Beginnings BC - Levelland	-	12	12	21	18	0	0	\$0	\$185	\$0
Joe Ramirez										
^Abundant Grace Church - Plainview	-	90	90	40	15	1	1	\$85,014	\$600	\$1,100
Joe Barrera										
^Citychurch - Tulia	-	0	0	91	76	0	0	\$21,535	\$0	\$0
Matthew Veals										
IB Juan 316 - Muleshoe	3	45	45	45	45	0	0	\$40,043	\$1,800	\$2,325
Elias Torres										
Stonebridge Fell - Plainview	7	210	62	42	10	0	0	\$84,441	\$832	\$8,177
Brad Miles										

## **136 CASTLE GAP ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Juan Avila, PO Box 222, Ozona TX 76943-0222

Church City Destroyle Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total Mission
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	
^Bethel BC - Big Lake	-	141	425	148	43	0	0	\$85,265	\$0	\$3,008
^Calvary BC - Ozona	-	38	183	8	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^FBC - Big Lake	-	258	365	185	115	0	0	\$233,452	\$29,840	\$39,090
Gerald Bastin										
^FBC - Mccamey	-	118	140	0	20	0	0	\$60,000	\$0	\$0
Byron Bitner										
^FBC - Rankin	-	150	631	48	38	0	0	\$114,575	\$11,832	\$13,901
Troy Strickland										
^IB El Buen Pastor - McCamey	-	1	48	36	28	0	0	\$31,220	\$550	\$490
Robert Ochoa										
^IB Nueva Vida - Ozona	-	36	43	28	18	0	0	\$26,780	\$1,341	\$939
Juan Avila										
^Templo Baut Jerusalem - Ozona	-	30	30	33	20	0	0	\$31,801	\$600	\$1,740
MISSIONS										
^Faith In Christ Church - Crane	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ellis Lane										

## **224 CENTRAL TEXAS SUPPORT NETWORK**

Director of Missions Floyd Petersen, PO Box 1518, Corsicana 75151

Church City Dactor's Name	Bap-	Memi	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Angus BC - Corsicana	-	93	93	19	16	0	0	\$15,000	\$0	\$0
Benny Horn										
^Barry BC - Barry	-	41	52	22	15	5	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eric Larsen										
Bazette BC - Kerens	0	21	48	0	0	0	0	\$13,383	\$1,209	\$1,763
^Central BC - Blooming Grove	-	211	327	231	94	0	0	\$188,042	\$21,519	\$24,452
Darren Heil										
^FBC - Richland	-	22	37	20	15	0	0	\$18,460	\$0	\$1,614
Walter Libhart										
^FBC - Dawson	-	0	274	75	45	0	0	\$119,299	\$4,111	\$16,666
^FBC - Kerens Danny Sandifer	-	472	561	344	125	0	0	\$307,325	\$24,916	\$30,217
FBC - Corsicana	39	1413	2615	1562	394	0	0	\$1,859,255	\$128,837	\$281,509
Danny Reeves		, , , , ,		.502	337			ψ.,555,255	Ţ.20,007	4201,309
^FBC Streetman - Streetman	_	59	149	15	10	0	0	\$37,227	\$0	\$1,690
Ed Ridge								75.,==:	, , ,	+ 1,222
^Frost BC - Frost	-	118	230	55	55	0	0	\$135,334	\$10,036	\$13,881
Jason Wilder										
^IB Calvario - Corsicana	-	0	50	35	30	0	0	\$29,000	\$500	\$0
Robert Munoz										
^Memorial BC - Corsicana	-	0	39	0	6	0	0	\$58,258	\$3,320	\$0
^Mildred BC - Corsicana	-	0	540	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$27,711	\$0
Jonathan Cobb										
^Navarro Mills BC - Purdon	-	174	177	84	52	1	15	\$109,240	\$1,694	\$9,219
Benjamin Butler										
Nside BC - Corsicana	5	0	1094	0	314	0	0	\$1,625,337	\$105,400	\$219,792
Rick Lamb										
^Pettys Chapel BC - Corsicana	-	0	102	20	20	0	0	\$43,396	\$1,395	\$5,899
Elvin Sikes			70		10			401.770	41.000	40.000
^Powell BC - Powell	-	24	32	18	12	0	0	\$61,736	\$1,200	\$6,600
Morris Holcomb		70	244	27	20			ΦE1 227	4007	¢4004
^Roane BC - Corsicana Russell Reed	-	76	244	23	20	0	0	\$51,227	\$867	\$4,904
^Trinity BC - Corsicana		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Floyd Petersen					U			ΦU	φου	ΦU
^Westside BC - Corsicana	_	0	250	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Larry Talbert			230					Ψ0	40	ΨΟ
MISSIONS									<u> </u>	
					_			40	¢0.45	40
^Gods Grace Country Church - Corsicana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$845	\$0
Purdon BC - Purdon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jeromy Mink								Φ∪	Φ0	ΦU
The Cowboy Church of Corsicana	26	0	575	0	60	0	0	\$0	\$22,062	\$0
The Cowboy Church of Corsicana	20		3/5		60			ΦU	\$22,002	\$0

## **160 COASTAL BEND ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Mike O'Neill, 712 W. Avenue D, Kingsville 78363

Church Che Perturb No	Bap-	Meml	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bethany BC - Alice	-	46	64	34	14	0	0	\$24,002	\$0	\$4,255
Robert Garcia										
^Calvary Bapt - Freer	-	429	1484	325	170	12	0	\$552,330	\$0	\$91,382
^Central BC - Kingsville	-	0	193	65	25	12	15	\$0	\$0	\$0
Servando Torres										
Coastal Bend Fell - Kingsville	10	144	144	205	205	0	0	\$323,501	\$5,900	\$23,051
Noe Trevino										
^Comm BC - Riviera	-	31	52	20	18	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$2,396
Lupe Aguilar										
^Cornerstone BC - Alice	-	139	154	120	65	0	0	\$322,673	\$0	\$5,133
Wes Hodges										
^Emmanuel BC - Alice	-	0	150	0	0	0	0	\$175,932	\$6,000	\$14,700
^Esperanza BC - Alice	-	180	205	40	18	0	0	\$8,179	\$0	\$346
Jesus Garcia										
^Faith BC - Benavides	-	27	27	30	30	0	0	\$2,734	\$0	\$0
Humberto Delossantos										
^FBC - Riviera	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^FBC - Zapata	-	0	257	50	25	0	0	\$72,512	\$4,783	\$6,375
Alvaro Guzman										
^FBC - Bishop	-	376	583	0	0	0	0	\$193,877	\$4,551	\$20,990
Leandro Ortegon										
^FBC - Falfurrias	-	0	131	0	35	0	0	\$75,184	\$745	\$7,682
Luke Robertson										
^FBC - Freer	-	0	203	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$588	\$0
Daryl Hall										
FBC - Alice	1	475	1952	177	50	10	0	\$179,853	\$2,071	\$9,496
Zachery Tharp										
FBC - Kingsville	14	0	1222	0	187	0	0	\$843,098	\$34,869	\$27,224
Jack Willoughby										
^IB Bethel Rios - Concepcion	-	14	24	17	12	0	0	\$0	\$683	\$966
Baldemar Alarcon										
IB El Buen Pastor - Alice Porfirio Diaz	0	28	29	32	25	7	4	\$36,754	\$450	\$1,800
^IB Emmanuel - San Diego	-	0	25	10	10	6	0	\$23,521	\$0	\$850
Refugio Gonzales Jr										
IB Palito Blanco - Alice	10	4	10	30	20	0	0	\$0	\$519	\$0
Carlos Estrada										
IB Stonegate - Alice	9	110	270	45	56	20	0	\$145,022	\$9,477	\$7,500
Alfredo Benavides										
^Primera IB - San Diego	-	0	30	3	5	0	0	\$0	\$360	\$960
Manuel Caso										
^Ricardo BC - Kingsville	-	46	95	24	10	0	0	\$103,204	\$0	\$22,225
Buddy Joyner										
^Trinity BC - Mirando City	-	45	70	34	28	3	1	\$11,490	\$0	\$2,400

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
University BC - Kingsville	4	72	93	93	92	0	0	\$103,889	\$3,751	\$5,675
Jeff Hilliard										
^West Main BC - Alice	-	155	731	60	60	0	0	\$107,276	\$4,008	\$7,455
Wade Rush										
MISSIONS										
^Banquete BC - Banquete	-	0	49	36	30	0	0	\$44,892	\$0	\$0
The Park Comm Church - Premont	0	0	15	20	20	1	1	\$10,985	\$624	\$0
Eli Lopez										
^Driscoll Comm Church - Driscoll	-	44	44	35	25	0	0	\$40,469	\$1,225	\$2,981
Raul Hernandez										
IB Nueva Vida - Zapata	1	36	36	35	18	15	5	\$37,981	\$1,605	\$5,000
Gustavo Barba										
New Life Comm Church - San Diego	0	19	19	13	13	5	5	\$11,757	\$821	\$300
Valentino Sepulveda										

## 176 COLLIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions, Vince Smith, 970 S Hwy 5, McKinney 75069

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Allen Heights BC - Allen	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,840	\$0
Brian Everett										
^Altoga BC - Mckinney	-	52	85	34	20	0	0	\$35,271	\$3,205	\$5,622
Samuel Tullock										
^Bethel BC - Celina	-	0	265	192	98	0	0	\$224,921	\$13,857	\$37,730
Clifford Lester										
Bethlehem BC - Farmersville	10	0	659	0	81	0	0	\$414,361	\$0	\$32,383
David Meeks										
^Brookhaven Church - McKinney	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Glenn Meredith										
^Capilla de fe de Allen - Allen	-	44	60	60	60	0	0	\$0	\$568	\$1,182
Francisco Zapuche										
^Comm N BC - Mckinney	-	458	459	293	136	11	0	\$242,507	\$2,060	\$17,090
Bruce Austin										
^Connection Point Church - Plano	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joel Halpin										
^Cornerstone BC - Wylie	-	64	64	110	64	0	0	\$200,322	\$0	\$17,540
Justin Wheeler										
^Cottonwood Creek Church - Allen	-	0	5509	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Caton										
Cowboy Church of Collin Co - Princeton	-	0	908	0	0	0	0	\$805,714	\$17,923	\$68,546
Wesley Brown										
Crosspoint Church - McKinney	6	0	1269	0	386	0	0	\$1,836,908	\$18,000	\$76,439
Mark Turman										
^Crosspointe Indian Church - Plano	-	20	28	45	40	0	0	\$15,237	\$0	\$1,650
Immanuel Thomas										

Church City Bactoric Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Culleoka BC - Princeton	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$442	\$0
Roger Berghauser										
^CV Church - Princeton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Randall Wright										
^Dallas Chinese Fell Church - Plano	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kay-Tong Lim										
^East Fork BC - Mckinney	-	141	185	33	28	0	0	\$84,046	\$0	\$5,225
Ron Hathcoat										
^Faith BC - Princeton	-	0	813	0	140	0	0	\$426,716	\$24,830	\$122,100
Stan Fike										
^Fell Ch Center Church - Plano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,275	\$0
Wayne Stafford										
^FBC - Allen	-	0	2970	0	1326	0	0	\$5,394,959	\$69,996	\$620,807
Chad Selph										
^FBC - Josephine	-	147	622	0	0	0	0	\$315,147	\$6,126	\$25,148
^FBC - Plano	-	3025	3665	1503	560	0	0	\$2,967,632	\$59,747	\$317,903
Craig Curry										
^FBC - Frisco	-	2152	2152	2766	1186	137	130	\$4,064,906	\$76,675	\$345,617
Chuck Martin										
^FBC - Wylie	-	0	4144	0	0	0	0	\$7,200,000	\$7,767	\$711,000
Kris Segrest										
^FBC of Murphy - Murphy	-	0	186	0	0	0	0	\$224,565	\$4,423	\$22,142
Ben Phillips				_		_	_			
^First McKinney BC - McKinney	-	0	8757	0	1448	0	0	\$9,039,022	\$162,981	\$1,454,825
Sam Holm									40.700	**
^Forest Comm Church - Plano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,700	\$0
Paul Kim	7	400	401	107	0.4			#F0F 601	#7 001	#10.005
Friendship BC - Fairview  Chad Womack	3	422	491	127	84	0	0	\$505,621	\$3,821	\$19,205
^Gateway Comm - Wylie	_	341	341	0	0	0	0	\$1,430,772	\$27,370	\$38,750
Blake Switzer		341	341		O			\$1,430,772	\$27,370	\$30,730
^Genesis Metro Church - Frisco	_	0	705	0	275	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tim Bourne			703		2/3			Ψ0	Ψ0	Ψ0
^Good Faith BC - Plano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Herbert Walters					Ö			Ψ0	Ψ0	ΨΟ
^Grace Chinese BC - Plano	_	65	105	68	60	0	0	\$112,082	\$1,200	\$30,000
Dan Harmon								ψ1.2,002	ψ.,200	400,000
^Hunters Glen BC - Plano	-	1800	2800	2400	1100	189	30	\$5,201,870	\$167,960	\$624,540
Mark Howell								, . , , ,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,
^IB El Faro de Luz - Princeton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$417	\$0
Javith Sanjines									,	
^IB Emanuel - Farmersville	-	35	45	39	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Daniel Fresnillo										
^Lebanon BC - Frisco	-	0	109	0	0	0	0	\$245,246	\$5,678	\$35,270
Ray Wilkins										
Meadows BC - Plano	2	0	2225	0	225	0	0	\$1,188,881	\$2,000	\$90,338
Scott Fenton										
Murphy Road BC - Murphy	10	0	1309	0	248	0	0	\$988,417	\$15,935	\$114,559
	1	1	I	I		I	I	I	I	I

Church City Dector's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^N Dallas Chinese BC - Plano	-	64	64	32	34	0	0	\$41,013	\$3,000	\$1,800
Lian Jiang										
^Parkway Hills BC - Plano	-	0	1184	1530	340	0	0	\$3,206,323	\$61,401	\$163,44
Joshua Allen										
^Plano Korean BC - Frisco	-	31	34	26	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hong Lee										
^Prairie Creek BC - Plano	-	0	434	0	0	0	0	\$505,140	\$22,000	\$53,01
Randall Worley										
^Preston Ridge BC - Frisco	-	0	620	589	283	0	0	\$1,012,196	\$13,073	\$93,08
Gerald Griffin										
^Ridgeview Fell - Blue Ridge	-	92	139	20	20	0	0	\$90,150	\$2,568	\$8,171
Steve Sweeney										
^Saint Phillip BC - Celina	-	0	64	8	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Isiah Moore										
^Saint Mark MBC - Mckinney	-	125	207	110	90	0	0	\$220,500	\$0	\$300
Charles Wattley										
^Sedalia BC - Van Alstyne	-	35	55	20	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
J Horton										
^Snow Hill BC - Farmersville	-	93	127	45	42	0	0	\$30,051	\$0	\$166
Dwayne Atteberry										
^Sfork Country Church - Allen	-	85	85	0	30	0	0	\$65,000	\$4,744	\$3,100
Robert Tollison										
^Templo De Alabanza Eben-Ezer - Mckinney	-	108	112	90	75	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Artemio Segovia										
^The McKinney FBC - Mckinney	-	300	600	35	35	0	0	\$400,000	\$0	\$5,00
Louis Rosenthal										
^The Oaks BC - Fairview	-	55	56	31	31	0	0	\$98,378	\$0	\$4,80
Danny Buster										
^The Pointe Ch Fell - Mckinney	-	0	40	10	10	0	0	\$17,773	\$1,557	\$0
Herbert Mccoy										
^Verona BC - Blue Ridge	-	0	50	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,065	\$0
Darryl Lewis										
Waddill Street BC - Mckinney	8	0	2984	0	101	0	0	\$325,320	\$7,884	\$30,94
Vince Smith										
^West Shady Grove BC - Blue Ridge	-	43	91	12	12	0	0	\$44,556	\$0	\$4,35
Jim Bowling										
^Westminster BC - Westminster	-	0	119	62	34	0	0	\$69,482	\$1,647	\$4,64
^Willow Bend Church - Plano	-	125	125	305	100	0	0	\$0	\$825	\$0
Bob Knowles										
^Willowcreek Fell - Plano	-	209	249	147	100	32	30	\$0	\$510	\$0
Roy Frady										
MISSIONS	,									
^Iranian BC of Arlington - Arlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Iraj Hemati										
^Pathway Church - Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$0
Nebiye Lioul Kelile										
^River Stone Cowboy Church - Wylie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jay Smith								**	**	Ψ0

Church City Pastavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^The Core Comm Church - Frisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,550	\$0
Zeke Trezevant										
^Ethiopian Evang BC Allen - Garland	-	109	115	29	29	0	0	\$89,944	\$2,400	\$0
Bruke Solomon										
^Life Korean Church - Plano	-	51	58	51	35	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Joshua Kim										
^Narrow Trail Cowboy Church - Plano	-	110	125	32	27	0	0	\$0	\$457	\$0
^New Days Korean BC - Plano	-	38	38	25	25	0	0	\$28,736	\$0	\$0
Myung Yoo										
^River of Life Dallas Church - Plano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Leonid Regheta										

# **184 COLORADO ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Barry Barnet, 1515 Briar Lane, Wharton 77488

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bible Fell - Palacios	-	93	95	31	31	8	0	\$14,599	\$0	\$0
Richard Alamia										
Calvary BC - Bay City	3	0	784	0	324	0	0	\$514,432	\$37,509	\$60,447
Lane Pardue										
^Carancahua Bapt Chapel - Palacios	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Keprta										
Cedar Lane BC - Cedar Lane	7	212	506	65	65	50	36	\$227,753	\$18,995	\$9,438
Michael Patterson										
^College Heights BC - Wharton	-	76	198	73	35	0	0	\$95,061	\$4,860	\$9,963
^Comm BC - Matagorda	-	0	36	18	15	0	0	\$12,242	\$20	\$731
Mitch Sauls										
^Ebenezer BC - Bay City	-	116	121	44	20	0	0	\$25,000	\$75	\$0
L Harvey										
^FBC - Matagorda	-	125	225	100	50	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Howard Harper										
^FBC - Markham	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Damon Rambo										
FBC - Bay City	2	582	1869	430	150	13	12	\$957,946	\$87,907	\$164,750
Michael Zimmerman										
FBC - Columbus	14	0	354	0	183	0	0	\$651,570	\$1,146	\$84,479
Victor Morrison										
FBC - Eagle Lake	3	0	132	0	40	0	0	\$119,046	\$3,346	\$2,000
Erik Lankford										
FBC - Ganado	6	122	167	78	30	0	0	\$138,454	\$0	\$13,781
Ryan Carpenter										
FBC - Palacios	3	224	298	202	178	0	0	\$322,937	\$1,000	\$18,306
Chris Webb										
FBC - Pledger	0	0	111	0	17	0	0	\$34,171	\$868	\$2,670
Willard Hill										

Church City Pactor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Sheridan	8	71	85	40	33	13	0	\$142,438	\$2,137	\$20,111
Allen Tangler										
FBC - Van Vleck	3	185	185	66	66	0	0	\$146,103	\$6,686	\$10,850
Matthew Gore										
FBC - Wharton	4	0	1059	0	151	0	0	\$271,521	\$21,446	\$18,479
Tony Wishert										
FBC of El Campo - El Campo	16	671	1011	380	150	60	65	\$739,638	\$66,977	\$135,718
Richard Dubroc										
FBC of Lane City - Lane City	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	\$4,500	\$0	\$0
Chester Sassman										
Frelsburg BC - Frelsburg	2	54	65	25	25	12	0	\$83,732	\$1,781	\$17,584
Gary Henneke										
^Glidden BC - Glidden	-	60	80	58	20	0	0	\$140,155	\$0	\$6,500
^IB Nueva Jerusalem - Columbus	-	10	10	10	0	0	0	\$3,249	\$0	\$70
Juan Maturino										
Magnet BC - Wharton	0	26	48	0	0	0	0	\$28,269	\$1,409	\$8,977
Donnie Melton										
^Memorial BC - El Campo	-	0	355	18	14	0	0	\$27,629	\$2,448	\$2,625
Richard Crain										
^Mother Zion BC - Bay City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$800	\$0
Murray Martin										
^New Hope MBC - Bay City	-	0	0	45	50	40	30	\$300	\$0	\$0
T L Richardson										
^New Mount Olive BC - Wharton	-	0	33	6	6	6	3	\$6,500	\$0	\$0
Chris Ellis										
^Pilgrim Rest BC - El Campo	-	150	250	30	25	25	30	\$500	\$0	\$625
Michael Moore										
^Pleasant Green BC - Bay City	-	42	60	16	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Maurice Jones										
^Primera IB - Wharton	-	158	267	29	23	0	0	\$55,118	\$0	\$0
Joel Ramirez										
^Primera IB - Palacios	-	68	68	26	26	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Aguilera										
Primera IB - Louise	0	10	29	26	21	0	0	\$13,659	\$177	\$318
Robert Garcia										
^Saint James MBC - Wharton	-	150	200	77	70	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cynthia Hearse										
Trinity BC - Palacios	2	0	184	0	45	0	0	\$208,418	\$1,200	\$19,647
Louis Rush										
MISSIONS										<u> </u>
^Coastal Plains Cowboy Church - Boling	-	78	78	25	25	0	0	\$37,849	\$1,605	\$0
Jim Bo Warren										
lg Evangelica Cristiana Alfa y Omega - El Campo	6	0	25	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Simeon Garcia										
^Living Water Bapt Mission - Ganado	-	0	34	12	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ernesto Vuittonet										
Mision Baut Bethel - El Campo	3	90	90	30	12	0	0	\$13,761	\$275	\$1,640
Ramiro Jaime										

Church City Parkets Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Mision Baut Getsemani - Eagle Lake	-	73	73	29	18	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mario Vasquez										
^New Beginning BC Fell - Weimar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Danny Henderson										

## **200 CONCHO VALLEY ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Jeff Box, 825 N Main, San Angelo 76903

Church City Declaric Name	Bap-	Meml	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Belmore BC - San Angelo	7	502	857	189	89	13	140	\$359,067	\$28,117	\$52,488
Toby Irwin										
^Brushy Top Cowboy Church - Eldorado	-	53	77	0	32	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Daniel Thiebaud										
Calvary BC - San Angelo	3	0	360	0	95	0	0	\$319,462	\$2,500	\$40,673
Robert Roger										
^Ch Fell BC - San Angelo	-	54	55	25	25	0	0	\$85,319	\$480	\$0
Ronnie Hawkins										
Christoval BC - Christoval	5	100	186	50	70	0	0	\$272,180	\$12,346	\$0
Michael Dixon										
^Edmund Boulevard BC - San Angelo	-	127	142	86	86	0	0	\$124,964	\$2,105	\$16,865
Tony Valdez										
^Eola BC - Eola	-	20	50	11	8	0	0	\$30,319	\$200	\$1,550
Bill Butts										
^FBC - Carlsbad	-	82	431	45	0	0	0	\$84,105	\$240	\$840
^FBC - Sonora	-	220	300	115	60	0	0	\$237,000	\$0	\$20,000
Matthew Killough										
FBC - Eldorado	1	302	476	152	73	25	21	\$329,584	\$11,687	\$68,662
Mark McBride										
FBC - Mertzon	0	0	30	0	10	0	0	\$17,000	\$200	\$1,010
FBC - San Angelo	3	863	3410	720	231	39	0	\$1,399,757	\$98,488	\$169,489
Vincent Smith										
FBC - Sterling City	5	214	314	50	50	0	20	\$143,611	\$4,129	\$17,096
Donald Longoria										
FBC - Ozona	8	145	160	154	40	0	0	\$341,992	\$32,380	\$77,472
Mark Fricke										
Galilee BC - San Angelo	10	270	270	164	31	38	26	\$0	\$550	\$1,200
John Pope										
Grape Creek BC - San Angelo	10	876	876	171	72	0	0	\$393,054	\$16,953	\$58,831
Brad Winchester										
Harriett BC - San Angelo	0	258	258	10	8	0	0	\$54,586	\$0	\$1,650
Jeff Gibson										
Harris Avenue BC - San Angelo	0	200	304	89	55	6	0	\$139,121	\$9,421	\$16,250
Randall Bush										
IB Oriente - San Angelo	0	0	60	34	15	21	0	\$38,873	\$413	\$3,260
George Varela										

Church City Pactor's Name	Вар-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Segunda De San Angelo	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,263	\$0
Edgar Trinidad										
Immanuel BC - San Angelo	9	1156	1516	417	226	0	0	\$1,254,035	\$115,186	\$182,373
^Lighthouse Comm Church - Sonora	-	240	320	45	40	0	0	\$195,249	\$0	\$21,490
Nridge BC - San Angelo	2	250	350	65	60	0	0	\$139,292	\$2,373	\$16,258
Emmett Corker										
^Oasis BC - San Angelo	-	0	85	0	64	0	0	\$61,248	\$2,321	\$5,229
David Deanda										
PaulAnn BC - San Angelo	136	2517	3529	2062	1176	0	0	\$5,078,168	\$6,552	\$898,971
Kirt Dauphin										
^Primera IB - Eldorado	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Zaragosa Esquivel										
Primera IB - San Angelo	6	190	190	100	85	12	10	\$163,316	\$2,400	\$5,650
Robert Cuellar										
Primera IB - Sonora	0	0	13	17	17	0	0	\$34,794	\$480	\$315
^Primera Ig La Hermosa - Sterling City	-	25	25	3	2	1	1	\$0	\$500	\$1,000
Joel Amaro										
^River City BC - San Angelo	-	104	104	145	45	30	25	\$71,257	\$0	\$1,200
Edward Lopez										
^San Angelo Cowboy Church	-	0	217	0	20	0	0	\$209,097	\$4,954	\$13,239
Jay Johnson										
Sland BC - San Angelo	17	1003	1465	757	323	33	0	\$2,496,870	\$106,626	\$503,884
Chris Curran										
The Heights BC - San Angelo	2	1029	2121	175	96	0	0	\$455,675	\$1,050	\$7,910
James Miller										
^Water Valley BC - Water Valley	-	0	71	12	12	0	0	\$57,569	\$0	\$12,109
Rick Green										
MISSIONS						1				
^Korean BC of San Angelo - San Angelo	-	14	14	2	1	0	0	\$2,000	\$840	\$0
Younggii Park										
^Fort Concho Bapt Mission - San Angelo	_	25	25	0	0	0	0	\$22,424	\$1,024	\$2,222
Daniel Ortiz								, ,		
Hope Korean BC - San Angelo	3	50	68	28	28	0	0	\$36,885	\$1,496	\$4,269
Homoon Jeong								. ,		

#### **208 COOKE ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Hollis Parsons, PO Box 842, Gainesville 76241

Church City Posterio Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bear Head BC - Gainesville	-	23	32	21	11	0	0	\$31,491	\$414	\$17,146
David Whittington										
^FBC - Gainesville	-	1181	1515	1247	580	0	0	\$1,954,481	\$47,439	\$190,733
Jeffrey Langley										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^FBC - Muenster	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ralph Gourley										
FBC - Valley View	6	232	371	123	62	92	15	\$162,600	\$11,939	\$17,431
Glen Kersey										
^Grace Friendship BC - Gainesville	-	12	159	10	10	0	0	\$38,573	\$3,577	\$190
Steve Ledford										
^Hibbit BC - Whitesboro	-	32	46	18	10	0	0	\$10,815	\$120	\$846
Gene Hobbs										
^Marysville BC - Muenster	-	14	27	0	0	0	0	\$4,200	\$0	\$2,400
John Brooks										
^Myra BC - Muenster	-	39	56	5	6	0	0	\$15,000	\$0	\$1,000
Eddie Ramsey										
^Prairie Grove BC - Valley View	-	46	63	31	19	0	0	\$25,516	\$0	\$1,351
^Primera IB - Gainesville	-	131	131	100	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Juvel Garcia										
^Rosston BC - Rosston	-	14	22	13	12	0	0	\$39,396	\$300	\$14,670
Ronnie Conyers										
^Sside BC - Gainesville	-	95	100	45	40	0	0	\$100,256	\$0	\$5,219
Duke Dowling										
Tabernacle BC - Gainesville	1	346	346	66	66	0	0	\$114,651	\$11,664	\$45,617
Hollis Parsons										
^Temple BC - Gainesville	-	465	1019	407	460	25	15	\$909,913	\$9,297	\$13,738
Brady Martin										
^Vilott BC - Whitesboro	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$142	\$0
Rick Isham										
^Woodbine BC - Gainesville	-	0	232	63	23	0	0	\$64,540	\$0	\$0
Wiley Sullivan										
MISSIONS										
^Cross Point BC - Gainesville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,974	\$0
Jack Crockett										
IB Bethel - Gainesville	0	0	35	5	10	0	0	\$0	\$1,125	\$0
Ricardo Martinez										
^IB Nueva Vision - Gainesville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gregorio Albineda										
^Primera IB Ebenezer - Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Vasquez										

## 216 CORPUS CHRISTI ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Anson Nash, 3636 S. Alameda, Suite B-137, Corpus Christi 78411

Church City Postavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Calallen BC - Corpus Christi	12	0	400	0	92	0	0	\$402,628	\$4,000	\$8,813
Anthony Aquino										
^Calvary BC - Corpus Christi	-	236	534	125	52	0	0	\$189,971	\$5,552	\$16,538
Kenneth Eiben										

Church City Dactavic Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Calvary FBC - Corpus Christi	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Charles Richardson										
Caribbean BC - Corpus Christi	6	0	55	0	5	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Randy Spitzer										
Christ Comm Church - Corpus Christi	1	0	50	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
John Villegas										
^Church of Grace - Robstown	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Christopher Deluna										
^Church Unlimited - Corpus Christi	-	2500	3500	750	750	0	0	\$5,500,000	\$0	\$57,60
Bil Cornelius										
^Comm of Faith - Corpus Christi	-	115	115	0	40	0	0	\$206,821	\$2,955	\$21,184
John Campione										
Corpus Christi Chinese Church	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cowboy Fell of San Patricio Co - Sinton	4	100	110	35	20	0	0	\$37,903	\$1,200	\$4,237
Daren Stokke					20			407,000	ψ.,200	ψ 1,20
`Crossbridge Bapt Fell - Corpus Christi	_	278	278	100	70	0	0	\$209,291	\$2,862	\$13,71
Crossbridge Baper ell Corpus Crinisti		270	270	100	, 0			Ψ203,231	Ψ2,002	ψ10,71
`Fell of Oso Creek - Corpus Christi	_	0	277	0	0	0	0	\$555,941	\$775	\$0
Matthew Brennan			2,,					4555,541	ψ,,,	Ψ0
FBC - Aransas Pass		450	800	255	124	0	0	\$293,447	\$0	\$19,65
an Caceres		430	800	255	124			\$233,447	<b>\$</b> 0	\$19,00
	5	947	1205	880	427	83	30	#2 C17 OFO	¢02.702	¢720.7
FBC - Corpus Christi	5	947	1205	880	427	83	30	\$2,613,059	\$92,762	\$320,74
Brian Hill							0	40	<b>#</b> 0	40
`Friendship BC - Corpus Christi Fredrick Fillmore	-	0	0	0	0	0		\$0	\$0	\$0
	40	45	45	20	20	0	0	¢7.710	\$0	<b>#</b> 0
Good News BC - Corpus Christi	40	45	45	20	20	"		\$3,716	\$0	\$0
Ralph Zamorano								40	<b>#</b> 0	<b>#</b> 0
`Harbor View Ch Center - Corpus Christi	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rusty Maddox		7.4	-,		00	10	_	400.410	**	**
`IB Bethel - Corpus Christi	-	74	74	44	26	18	7	\$26,410	\$0	\$0
Phil Blondell	_	170				70		405.447	4500	41.00
B El Mesias - Corpus Christi	5	136	137	59	59	30	18	\$85,447	\$500	\$1,89
Marty Vera			40					410.107	4700	****
`IB Estrella de Belen - Corpus Christi	-	29	42	28	20	0	0	\$19,107	\$720	\$960
							_			
`IB Monte Sinai - Corpus Christi	-	60	75	75	50	0	0	\$350	\$0	\$150
Moses Gonzales										
`IB Sside - Robstown	-	4	40	42	40	0	0	\$1,600	\$0	\$0
`Korean BC at Corpus Christi	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Hyun Ra								Ψ0	<b>\$550</b>	40
Lexington BC - Corpus Christi	0	209	381	125	64	5	5	\$290,895	\$7,229	\$28,61
Adam Copeland		203		123	0 -			<b>\$250,000</b>	Ψ,,223	Ψ20,0
`Mount Pilgrim BC - Corpus Christi	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Claude Axel								φυ	Φ0	ΦU
		100	110	102	02			40	40	40
Mount Zion BC - Corpus Christi	-	100	110	102	82	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Harry Williams	10	7.40	7.40	20.1	20.1	150	0.7	¢465.670	#7.000	600 -
New Life BC - Corpus Christi	16	340	346	204	204	152	87	\$465,670	\$3,000	\$28,30

Church City Dactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^New Song Fell Church - Corpus Christi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andres Garcia										
^N Bay Bapt Fell - Ingleside	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,192	\$0
Odell Daughtry										
^Nwest BC - Corpus Christi	-	0	75	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Nueva Esperanza IB - Corpus Christi	-	22	31	31	31	0	0	\$1,068	\$0	\$300
Jesse Alonzo		710	615	700	0.0			#207.70.4	#25.005	#20.1F0
^Oak Ridge BC - Portland	-	319	615	302	96	0	0	\$223,794	\$26,006	\$22,150
Mark Miller		313	746	298	201	0	0	¢572.400	¢1.700	¢1F 74C
^Padre Island BC - Corpus Christi	-	313	/46	298	201			\$532,400	\$1,398	\$15,346
Tracy Watson  Primera IB - Corpus Christi	5	225	511	117	117	159	66	\$260,061	\$6,517	\$1,800
Raymond Gonzales	5	223	311	117	117	159	00	\$260,061	\$0,517	\$1,600
Primera IB - Robstown	0	120	120	70	25	20	5	\$250	\$250	\$0
Jerry Barker		120	120	70	23	20	3	φ250	φ250	Φ0
^Primera IB Calallen - Corpus Christi	_	14	52	43	40	0	0	\$32,000	\$658	\$1,115
Jose Chavez		'	32	45	40			ψ32,000	Ψ030	Ψι,ιιο
^Primera IB Flour Bluff - Corpus Christi	_	66	75	58	35	11	13	\$10,700	\$0	\$0
Mario Rios			, ,	30	33	"	15	ψ10,700	Ψ0	Ψ0
^Rising Star BC - Corpus Christi	_	327	327	150	61	0	0	\$175,000	\$0	\$3,400
Mark Stewart					-				, ,,	42,122
^Saint John BC - Corpus Christi	-	0	437	724	127	0	0	\$454,038	\$800	\$500
Derrick Reaves								, , , , , , , ,		
^Saint John FBC - Corpus Christi	-	228	325	185	75	0	0	\$90,000	\$0	\$0
William Pullam										
San Patricio BC - Mathis	0	30	48	17	14	0	0	\$43,325	\$1,467	\$2,466
Rayford Smith										
^Second BC - Corpus Christi	-	648	683	675	290	12	0	\$1,144,227	\$88,945	\$123,621
Dana Moore										
Segunda IB - Corpus Christi	2	78	81	120	99	30	10	\$172,274	\$1,350	\$7,801
Esteban Jaquez										
^Screst BC - Corpus Christi	-	256	268	248	147	0	0	\$200,000	\$0	\$30,000
Buddy Murphrey										
Travis BC - Corpus Christi	6	356	415	133	68	8	0	\$359,621	\$14,141	\$42,003
David Beirne										
Trinity Fell - Corpus Christi	6	17	56	0	24	0	0	\$40,940	\$797	\$873
Rick Rodriguez										
^True Vine Fell - Corpus Christi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Luis Garcia										
^Westhaven BC - Corpus Christi	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wilton Allison										
^Windsor Park BC - Corpus Christi	-	313	387	84	44	0	0	\$117,389	\$0	\$11,114
Grover Pinson										
Yorktown BC - Corpus Christi	27	0	644	0	408	0	0	\$2,584,530	\$2,400	\$494,817
Jeffrey Lynn										
MISSIONS										
^Coastal Bend Cowboy Fell - Kingsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,172	\$0
Christopher Sprenger										

Church City Particle Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Church Without Walls - Corpus Christi	-	75	100	50	50	0	0	\$3,500	\$0	\$3,500
Rey Escalante										
^IB Emmanuel - Corpus Christi	-	50	51	64	35	0	0	\$35,000	\$0	\$450
Ruben Moreno										
^Impact City Church - Corpus Christi	-	0	60	20	20	0	0	\$0	\$400	\$0
Felix Trevino										
^The Station - Corpus Christi	-	11	15	0	0	0	0	\$14,921	\$0	\$604
Ryan Pflaughpt										

## 232 CORYELL ASSOCIATION

#### **Tri-Rivers Area**

Director of Missions Richard Ray, PO Box 45, Gatesville 76528

Church City Destade Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
College Avenue BC - McGregor	18	518	1190	174	53	29	32	\$182,820	\$16,716	\$29,408
Phillip Reigel										
^Coryell Comm Church - Gatesville	-	0	1074	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$75,688
Daniel Crowther										
^Eagle Springs BC - Mcgregor	-	45	78	0	25	0	0	\$73,509	\$0	\$20,340
Bob Van Dyke										
Eastwood BC - Gatesville	2	270	340	160	70	7	0	\$180,000	\$9,360	\$17,211
Lynn Parks										
^FBC - Moody	-	0	180	0	0	0	0	\$231,329	\$240	\$9,045
J Shelton										
FBC - Gatesville	18	232	518	272	178	96	74	\$516,320	\$29,985	\$66,408
David Crosby										
^FBC Oglesby - Oglesby	-	260	275	75	43	15	17	\$149,047	\$2,652	\$5,875
Jeremy Sanders										
^Hay Valley BC - Gatesville	-	75	173	45	0	0	0	\$43,523	\$1,200	\$8,819
Larry Williams										
^IB Hispana - Gatesville	-	19	19	3	15	0	0	\$7,800	\$0	\$850
Ezekiel Casas										
Jonesboro BC - Jonesboro	11	129	142	246	137	0	0	\$117,515	\$11,201	\$22,152
Matt Dossey										
King BC - Gatesville	4	0	115	24	40	0	0	\$126,055	\$0	\$20,279
Charles Mckamie										
Levita Bible Fell - Gatesville	0	17	17	17	0	0	0	\$11	\$600	\$0
Nick Werse										
Live Oak BC - Gatesville	11	331	420	292	114	0	0	\$384,602	\$24,394	\$36,031
Kenneth Laney										
Mtn BC - Gatesville	0	155	260	70	40	0	0	\$105,456	\$1,956	\$8,377
Kurt Fuessel										
^Osage BC - Crawford	-	0	12	0	0	1	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Butch Duty										
Pearl BC - Gatesville	0	30	30	8	8	25	0	\$77,281	\$361	\$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Pecan Grove BC - Gatesville	-	82	122	8	8	0	0	\$42,994	\$0	\$5,950
Jeffrey Huckeby										
Pidcoke BC - Gatesville	7	92	134	42	26	0	0	\$67,226	\$4,837	\$31,840
Donald Mcconnaughhay										
Purmela BC - Purmela	0	27	70	23	13	0	0	\$47,835	\$0	\$1,370
^Sweet Home BC - Gatesville	-	130	150	25	15	20	6	\$88,000	\$0	\$2,400
Robert Gilbert										
^The Well - Moody	-	100	120	30	15	0	0	\$72,000	\$0	\$2,000
Jared Mcclure										
Trinity BC - Gatesville	3	722	724	132	500	0	1	\$387,928	\$4,620	\$44,566
Timothy Crosby										
Turnersville BC - Gatesville	0	19	37	20	10	0	0	\$33,458	\$0	\$2,974
Jon Crosby										
White Mound BC - Gatesville	1	0	96	0	30	0	0	\$93,320	\$1,792	\$3,818
Bruce Cox										
MISSIONS								·	·	
^BootsNSaddle Cowboy Ch - Gatesville	-	0	149	0	0	0	0	\$179,250	\$5,054	\$8,031
Max Gunn										

#### **240 CREATH BRAZOS ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Steve Doyle, 410 E. Tarrow Suite 101, College Station 77840

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Citarcii, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Anderson BC - Anderson	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$592	\$0
Kyle Childress										
Bethel BC - College Station	0	0	60	0	17	0	0	\$93,354	\$1,500	\$10,244
Clyde Strong										
^Calvary Fell - Bryan	-	0	69	70	30	0	0	\$186,602	\$12,000	\$1,688
Ray Spradling										
^Comm Church - College Station	-	111	114	169	159	0	0	\$227,000	\$500	\$21,000
Scot Stolz										
Cross Roads Cowboy Ch - Madisonville	1	78	78	30	30	0	0	\$156,776	\$4,200	\$0
Kristopher Kelso										
Elwood BC - Midway	2	190	195	70	26	0	0	\$136,834	\$12,145	\$24,738
Glen Connor										
^Emmanuel BC - Bryan	-	109	109	218	83	0	0	\$741,890	\$550	\$90,921
Thomas Baber										
^Fell At Field Store - Waller	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Chivvis										
^FBC - Navasota	-	98	621	411	145	0	0	\$451,102	\$52,666	\$57,612
Clyde Larrabee										
^FBC - Normangee	-	159	330	45	110	7	12	\$187,117	\$13,827	\$19,998
Robert Shirley										
FBC - Bryan	32	2770	2770	3864	1074	175	40	\$5,447,408	\$368,024	\$718,369
Jim Heiligman										

Church City Dactor's Name	Вар-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - College Station	6	1293	2607	792	476	8	0	\$1,564,208	\$114,917	\$178,912
Troy Allen										
FBC - N Zulch	11	0	0	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$1,774	\$0
Chip Parmer										
^First Hispanic BC - Navasota	-	50	59	35	30	0	0	\$38,306	\$0	\$2,300
Jose Maldonado										
^Hillcrest BC - Bryan	-	0	810	0	87	0	0	\$530,318	\$0	\$6,573
Craig Yates										
IB la fe Cristiana - Bryan	0	16	18	10	8	0	0	\$13,715	\$319	\$1,500
Oscar Cortinas										
^IB Waller - Waller	-	25	30	23	12	0	0	\$7,378	\$0	\$737
Luis Henriquez										
^Iola MBC - Iola	-	0	183	86	57	0	0	\$473,745	\$27,288	\$65,659
Tim Owens										
Living Hope BC - College Station	16	0	416	0	511	0	0	\$614,812	\$36,600	\$58,300
Alan Pittman										
^Living Hope BC Bryan - Bryan	-	0	363	176	72	0	0	\$0	\$10,823	\$6,000
Eric Evje										
^Madisonville Ch Fell - Madisonville	-	0	450	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wade Phillips										
Mesquite Hill BC - Madisonville	1	15	15	10	10	0	0	\$25,470	\$0	\$0
^New Life BC College Station	-	0	58	0	0	0	0	\$108,000	\$0	\$8,000
Allen Duty										
^N Bryan New Birth BC - Bryan	-	4	202	38	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Samuel Hill										
Nview BC - Bryan	2	0	134	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,093	\$3,095
^Parkway BC - College Station	-	403	436	660	600	0	0	\$754,624	\$36,306	\$75,319
Chris Snidow										
^Pendletons Chapel BC - Hempstead	-	12	12	3	3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Walter Pendleton										
Primera IB - Bryan	0	0	90	29	24	7	0	\$43,371	\$1,600	\$900
Julian Silva										
^Reid's Prairie BC - Waller	-	90	155	27	8	0	0	\$21,976	\$0	\$1,079
Pete Moreno										
^Reliance BC - Bryan	-	205	312	74	45	0	0	\$112,886	\$1,800	\$5,138
Raymond Marshall										
^Shiloh BC - Bedias	-	0	141	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joe Gray										
Trinity BC - Bryan	0	165	310	35	14	0	0	\$92,254	\$4,667	\$12,777
Ron Rich										
^Triple C Cowboy Church - Snook	-	0	49	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Brady Barnett										
^Union Grove BC - Navasota	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Faber Mcmullen										
^Waller BC - Waller	-	0	400	0	120	0	0	\$450,213	\$6,341	\$0
Jason Nichols										
Wellborn BC - College Station	3	0	551	0	150	0	0	\$191,812	\$12,689	\$31,291
Jason Horine										

Church City Postavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^West Oaks BC - Bryan	-	0	45	28	28	0	0	\$68,000	\$0	\$6,000
Shawn Hobson										
MISSIONS										
^Country Fell - Bryan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,093	\$0
Charles Higgs										
^Cowboy Fell of Aggieland - Coll St	-	58	61	0	27	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Todd Keller										
^Gods Country Cowboy Ch - Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Todd Heaton										

## **54 CROSSROADS ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions John B. McCullough, Jr., 1204 W. 4th St., Big Spring 79720

Church City Pasteria Nama	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Berea BC - Big Spring	0	91	120	24	24	0	0	\$82,244	\$2,037	\$15,701
John McCullough										
College BC - Big Spring	16	0	1143	0	111	0	0	\$515,158	\$0	\$70,052
Ken McMeans										
^East Fourth BC - Big Spring	-	407	868	49	35	0	0	\$140,302	\$0	\$34,680
Keith Stone										
^FBC - Garden City	-	30	30	18	0	0	0	\$0	\$15,863	\$4,022
Danny Whitehead										
^FBC - Knott	-	0	21	9	3	0	0	\$66,220	\$0	\$13,162
Rick Foster										
^FBC - Tarzan	-	0	183	40	40	0	0	\$822,140	\$33,872	\$306,431
Kelly Inman										
FBC - Big Spring	8	482	609	578	144	0	0	\$1,674,712	\$101,289	\$184,472
Mark Lindsey										
FBC - Coahoma	2	90	150	40	35	0	0	\$87,941	\$43,771	\$0
Jay Givens										
FBC - Stanton	9	314	771	291	97	23	10	\$1,338,888	\$53,387	\$176,579
David Harp										
FBC Sand Springs - Big Spring	2	72	92	18	18	0	0	\$41,211	\$816	\$4,369
Billy Capps										
^Forsan BC - Forsan	-	0	215	94	65	20	15	\$253,387	\$4,081	\$29,815
Darren Weaver										
^Hillcrest BC - Big Spring	-	294	1617	202	102	0	0	\$417,374	\$7,920	\$50,087
Elwin Collom										
IB Calvario - Stanton	0	10	11	22	0	0	0	\$33,950	\$285	\$0
Fidel Alavez										
^IB Central - Big Spring	-	30	30	12	12	0	0	\$28,800	\$1,025	\$3,600
Joe Torres										
IB La Fe - Big Spring	4	37	41	0	0	15	3	\$58,377	\$440	\$1,440
Axel Chavez										
^Lenorah BC - Lenorah	-	21	29	10	6	0	0	\$78,910	\$1,640	\$1,083
Leandro Gonzales										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Prairie View BC - Big Spring	0	52	52	12	5	0	0	\$0	\$11,060	\$0
Patrick Ray										
Primera IB Big Spring - Big Spring	0	0	14	0	10	0	0	\$1,800	\$0	\$0
Roberto Rodriguez										
Vincent BC - Coahoma	0	0	25	25	17	0	0	\$196,000	\$7,801	\$35,000
Walter McCall										
MISSIONS										
Mount Bethel BC - Big Spring	4	90	50	8	12	4	2	\$0	\$3,493	\$0
Michael Smith										
^Blessed Hands Bapt Deaf Church - Big Spring	-	0	6	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$748	\$0
James Walterhouse										
^Circuit Riders Cowboy Ch - Big Spring	-	100	135	100	58	0	0	\$69,641	\$4,765	\$6,136
Courtney Ballard										
^Covenant Ranch Fell - Westbrook	-	20	20	12	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Greg Crawford										

#### **253 DALLAS ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Bob Dean, 8001 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75228 7001

Church City Destroic Name	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Afrika Comm Church - Dallas	0	107	126	32	32	16	12	\$27,719	\$0	\$14,102
Kimbale Simisi										
^Agape All Nations Church - Garland	-	12	20	6	6	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Sammy Tabufor										
^Arapaho Road BC - Garland	-	0	394	0	168	0	0	\$0	\$1,512	\$0
David Rogers										
^Arcadia Park BC - Dallas	-	60	75	10	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fred Foster										
^Arlington Park BC - Dallas	-	0	128	65	34	7	8	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Jones Sr										
Asian American BC - Richardson	5	0	162	0	150	0	0	\$766,690	\$2,000	\$120,329
Benjamin Wong										
Bartimaeus Bapt Temple - Dallas	0	0	100	20	0	0	0	\$0	\$353	\$0
Larry Thacker										
^Beautiful Gate BC - Dallas	-	112	112	43	41	25	25	\$77,084	\$0	\$140
Charles Gray Jr										
^Beckley Comm Church - Dallas	-	0	0	0	11	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dennis Winston										
Bible Way BC - Dallas	6	0	390	0	50	0	0	\$72,956	\$600	\$900
Willie Smith										
^Bible Way Comm BC - Irving	-	0	1400	390	240	0	0	\$556,400	\$0	\$36,100
Timothy Wilbert Sr										
^Biblical Comm Church - Richardson	-	0	325	0	75	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Russell Diwa										
Big Springs BC - Garland	2	0	138	0	80	0	0	\$260,400	\$1,330	\$5,860
Gregory Oppenhuis										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Bill Harrod Memorial BC - Dallas	6	180	285	80	65	10	8	\$110,000	\$900	\$5,000
Felipe Garza										
^Blessed Hope BC - Mesquite	-	18	21	7	4	0	0	\$26,000	\$0	\$0
Michael Aday										
Burning Bush MBC - Dallas	10	85	85	25	25	25	10	\$85,360	\$245	\$0
J E Brown										
Calvary BC Oak Cliff - Dallas	18	198	224	105	61	14	12	\$113,101	\$377	\$2,196
Rocky Vasquez										
^Cambodian FBC - Carrollton	-	35	45	18	18	28	7	\$31,995	\$300	\$4,570
Kahol Mam										
Casa View BC - Garland	0	357	402	78	78	58	45	\$390,271	\$38,416	\$59,943
Karl Tingle										
^Christ The Cornerstone Comm Ch - Desoto	-	0	125	0	64	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Brodrick Gerald										
^Church in the Woods - Dallas	-	171	178	191	91	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$14,200
Roy Watson										
Church on the Hill - Mesquite	6	117	117	151	151	0	0	\$200,744	\$0	\$6,084
John Lay										
Cliff Temple BC - Dallas	2	766	1168	497	183	38	18	\$1,409,250	\$24,400	\$79,517
Brent Mcdougal										
Cockrell Hill BC - Dallas	0	77	85	97	0	0	0	\$146,438	\$7,869	\$12,277
Edward Cole										
Colonial BC - Dallas	2	0	94	0	30	0	0	\$197,656	\$2,713	\$0
Steven White										
^Comm MBC - Desoto	_	0	3250	0	325	0	0	\$2,920,486	\$26,000	\$104,920
Oscar Epps								, ,, ,,	, ,,,,,,,	
^Comunidad Cristiana - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jose Del Bosque										
Cornerstone BC - Dallas	46	1739	1724	315	325	130	60	\$459,000	\$1,200	\$2,400
Chris Simmons								,,	, , , , ,	, , , , ,
^Cornerstone BC of Christ - Dallas	_	0	130	0	0	0	0	\$110,000	\$0	\$0
Harvey Miller Jr		_		-		_	_	7,	, ,,,	, ,
^Covenant BC - Lancaster	_	353	550	200	95	0	0	\$200,000	\$100	\$10,000
Kevin Rodgers								, , , , , , , ,	7.22	7.0,000
Crossroads BC - Lancaster	3	215	417	98	29	6	6	\$129,411	\$8,196	\$14,542
Paul Gilbreath		2.0			20			Ψ.25,	ψο,ισο	ψ,σ .2
^Dallas Co Cowboy Church - Balch Springs		0	711	45	45	0	0	\$0	\$9,357	\$0
Billy Reed			/ ''	45	43			Ψ0	ψ5,557	Ψ0
^Dallas Metroplex Int'l Church - Dallas	_	97	113	50	40	0	0	\$120,506	\$0	\$6,000
Victor Flores		37	113	30	40			\$120,300	\$0	\$0,000
^Danieldale BC - Dallas		60	90	28	25	15	10	\$91,965	\$900	\$1,980
Todd Mabie		60	90	20	25	15	10	φ31,303	4900	\$1,980
^Dayspring Bible Fell - The Colony	_	0	284	112	61	0	0	\$162,792	\$0	\$0
Hugh Stephens			204	112	OI.			\$102,732	φ0	ΦU
		147	147	ΕΛ	ΕΛ			\$207.500	\$1.700	\$20,000
^Disciple Korean BC - Carrollton	-	147	147	54	54	0	0	\$297,500	\$1,700	\$20,000
Sungha Park			7.0		•			**	**	*-
^Divine Summit of Worship - Mesquite	-	0	38	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Julius Budzi										***= =:
Duncanville FBC - Duncanville	4	0	1085	0	409	0	0	\$1,441,213	\$44,000	\$113,530
Miguel Lopez										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Eastern Hills BC - Garland	4	115	120	75	75	0	0	\$268,215	\$13,645	\$24,851
Robert Doleshal										
^Eastgate Fell Int'l - Lancaster	-	0	135	30	30	0	0	\$0	\$650	\$0
Larry Brice										
Edgemont Park BC - Mesquite	0	888	888	33	33	0	0	\$106,964	\$1,750	\$0
Ted Kiser										
^Egypt Chapel - Dallas	-	0	400	20	104	20	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Tommy McGee										
^Elizabeth Chapel BC - Dallas	-	0	40	20	8	0	0	\$14,400	\$0	\$0
Johnny Mcgee										
^Emmanuel BC - Duncanville	-	0	75	35	30	0	0	\$41,000	\$0	\$0
^Emmanuel Fell BC - Dallas	-	232	232	80	60	0	0	\$135,000	\$0	\$1,300
Vincent Royal										
^Eternal Ministry Family Church - Cedar Hill	-	15	28	11	11	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Benjamin Adetiba										
Ethiopian Evangelical BC - Garland	25	0	1351	805	580	0	0	\$1,538,481	\$6,300	\$83,093
Bedilu Yirga										
Fairview BC - Grand Prairie	3	80	90	87	86	32	32	\$106,822	\$0	\$1,987
Carl Allen										
Faith BC - Duncanville	2	0	112	0	52	0	0	\$230,292	\$12,253	\$32,975
Jason Hilliard										
^Faithway Fell BC - Dallas	-	59	59	20	18	0	0	\$40,615	\$50	\$40,459
Derrick Bowman										
Family BC - Rockwall	0	20	20	20	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Ferguson Road BC - Dallas	-	0	119	90	65	0	0	\$184,169	\$600	\$15,254
Ferndale BC - Dallas	0	0	70	0	11	0	0	\$28,000	\$4,800	\$5,800
Jerry Mckiddy										
^FBC - Farmers Branch	-	275	1026	120	80	10	0	\$375,654	\$13,020	\$16,725
Samuel Underwood										
^FBC - Mesquite	-	0	167	0	0	0	0	\$440,237	\$0	\$6,077
Scott Gray										
FBC - Cedar Hill	1	840	1135	149	110	0	0	\$752,675	\$8,384	\$137,510
Scott Blair										
FBC - Dallas	182	13592	14422	11622	3462	2545	425	\$56,486,799	\$1,000	\$9,854,176
Robert Jeffress										
FBC - Garland	42	2122	6285	2063	1377	0	0	\$6,977,720	\$411,846	\$679,850
Gregory Ammons										
FBC - Grand Prairie	27	0	3103	0	399	0	0	\$3,389,260	\$98,692	\$37,035
Bill Skaar										
FBC - Hutchins	1	133	419	95	37	5	7	\$108,852	\$5,628	\$9,201
Scott Chadwick										
FBC - Irving	21	0	962	0	648	0	0	\$1,966,830	\$4,000	\$27,989
Jared Richard										
FBC - Lancaster	0	650	736	268	82	0	0	\$617,609	\$45,161	\$80,866
Daniel Griffin										
FBC - Richardson	36	0	3240	0	836	0	0	\$0	\$43,800	\$0
Ellis Orozco										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions	Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Seagoville	4	175	380	97	49	22	20	\$219,000	\$6,194	\$27,000
C Don Cole										
FBC - Wilmer	0	0	0	20	20	4	0	\$23,452	\$70	\$0
David Bugg										
FBC at The Fields - Carrollton	33	2234	4482	1716	0	77	46	\$6,151,599	\$25,000	\$461,729
Brent Taylor										
^FBC Urbandale - Dallas	-	0	24	0	17	0	0	\$0	\$503	\$0
First Chinese BC - Dallas	16	0	305	100	180	0	0	\$0	\$2,100	\$47,000
Steven So										
^First Indian BC - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^First Laotian BC - Dallas	-	155	155	60	60	8	0	\$120,000	\$1,800	\$2,400
Houmphanh Vongsurith										
Forest Meadow BC - Dallas	8	0	115	0	54	0	0	\$209,198	\$3,000	\$17,130
Tim Ahlen										
Freeman Heights BC - Garland	16	595	515	253	247	19	11	\$385,900	\$600	\$101,534
Larry Venable										
^Fruitful Hill BC - Balch Springs	-	25	35	25	15	0	0	\$18,129	\$0	\$0
Ray Rougeaux										
Gaston Oaks BC - Dallas	0	92	92	30	30	0	0	\$148,718	\$5,919	\$1,933
Gary Cook										
Global Harvest Church - Carrollton	14	0	209	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Lim								·		
^Gods Exciting Cathedral of Praise - Desoto	-	0	1136	0	351	0	0	\$375,820	\$0	\$750
Christopher Willis										
^Gods Servants Vietnamese BC - Sachse	-	0	49	60	55	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Eric Nguyen										
^Goodwill BC - Dallas	-	0	150	10	20	0	0	\$0	\$495	\$0
Demetri Cotton								,,,	,	,,,
^Gospel Light Eritrean BC - Dallas	-	88	88	55	50	0	0	\$30,000	\$1,250	\$2,303
Solomon Beraki							_	755,555	7 ,,	7-,
Grace and Mercy Holy Temple Bapt - Dallas	3	0	9	25	25	11	9	\$100	\$0	\$0
Freddy Aubrey				20	20			ψ.55	40	40
^Grace and Truth BC - Dallas	_	20	20	0	4	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200
order and main 50 Bands				Ü				40		ψ.,200
^Grace Of God BC - Desoto	-	150	150	60	50	20	15	\$138,000	\$0	\$2,800
Robert Bonner								,,,,,,,,,,	,,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
^Grace Point Church - Coppell	-	0	269	0	0	0	0	\$1,200,000	\$0	\$51,200
Chad Kettler			====		Ŭ			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	••	\$3,,200
Grace Temple BC - Dallas	21	0	424	0	92	0	0	\$420,069	\$23,422	\$58,146
Marco Castillo				Ŭ		Ŭ		1.20,000	, _ 5, . 22	, 20,,-10
^Grace Temple Fell - Lancaster	-	0	43	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Keith Hall									••	••
Graceland Comm BC - Cedar Hill	4	0	265	0	0	0	0	\$310,909	\$0	\$0
Cedric Stricklin				Ŭ				, , , , , , ,	-	+5
Grand View BC - Mesquite	4	177	177	195	81	0	0	\$391,976	\$6,937	\$45,121
Milfred Minatrea					<u> </u>			122,37,0	+ =,00,	+ .5,.2.
		350	600	284	0	0	0	\$O	\$0	\$1,500
^Greater Cornerstone BC - Dallas	-									

Church City Dectaric Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Greater Faith Temple Ministry - Dallas	1	25	25	6	6	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aric Johnson										
^Greater New Hope MBC - Dallas	-	42	42	42	15	5	0	\$39,452	\$0	\$30
^Greater St James BC - Dallas	-	0	162	75	60	40	7	\$0	\$300	\$1,184
Rudolph Phillips										
Hampton Road BC - Desoto Kelly Wolverton	16	401	463	442	150	0	0	\$875,093	\$59,401	\$96,714
^Hanuri Korean BC - Carrollton In Oh	-	340	350	300	240	0	0	\$467,623	\$0	\$35,000
Harvest BC - Dallas	0	50	300	21	13	0	0	\$33,122	\$2,239	\$7,528
Larry Middleton										
Hickory Tree BC - Balch Springs	9	75	150	60	65	0	0	\$133,949	\$0	\$19,461
Alex Gonzales										
High Pointe BC - Cedar Hill	5	341	577	212	102	0	0	\$482,057	\$31,377	\$101,224
Toby Snowden										
^Highest Praise Church of Irving - Irving	-	0	25	12	10	1	1	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kent Hayes										
Highland Country Fell - Dallas	2	0	219	0	65	0	0	\$536,373	\$7,200	\$40,876
Kyle Carper										
^Hillcrest BC - Cedar Hill	-	0	2152	0	677	0	0	\$3,329,872	\$91,379	\$824,576
Mike Simmons										
^Homprakhoon Bapt - Dallas	-	0	89	43	38	2	4	\$21,500	\$360	\$3,700
Beuy Sriboungheuang, John Homechanh										
^House Of Prayer BC - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Richmond Webb										
^IB Antioquia - Seagoville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,502	\$0
Alfredo Rios										
^IB Arcadia Park - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$242	\$0
Crispin Juarez										
^IB Betania - Dallas	-	1	65	131	120	0	0	\$84,400	\$0	\$1,850
Arturo Casco							_			
^IB Betel - Dallas	-	39	39	15	34	30	0	\$30,596	\$400	\$2,185
Bartolome Moreno			70	40	40			<b>#40.000</b>	#10F	#0
^IB Casa De Poder - Garland	-	0	70	42	42	0	0	\$48,000	\$195	\$0
^IB Danieldale - Dallas	-	40	40	47	47	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hector Felipe			6-							0.5
^IB Ebenezer - Dallas Denis Abaunza	-	180	250	139	87	30	20	\$167,172	\$200	\$15,725
IB Getsemani de Dallas - Dallas	0	0	31	18	15	0	0	\$0	\$3	\$0
Jacob Martinez					15			**	Ψ5	45
^IB Latino Americana - Farmers Branch	-	40	50	60	15	0	0	\$14,800	\$0	\$1,100
John Evans										
^IB Nueva Canzion - Dallas	-	0	220	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Jesse De Luna										
IB Nueva Esperanza - Dallas	4	50	52	25	25	0	0	\$35,000	\$0	\$0
Juan Pecina										
^IB Nueva Vida - Irving	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Osbaldo Campos										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Nuevo Renacer - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Aniceto Velez										
^IB Vencedores En Cristo - Dallas	-	105	105	78	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sergio Bento										
^lg Ch Fell - Dallas	-	47	47	70	35	0	0	\$42,000	\$130	\$650
Juan Pedro Rodriguez										
Indian Hills BC - Grand Prairie	1	180	183	175	84	3	2	\$319,096	\$21,634	\$40,126
Jordan Villanueva										
^Inglewood BC - Grand Prairie	-	0	417	0	0	0	0	\$666,331	\$23,305	\$89,566
Shawn Paschal										
Inspiration Church - Mesquite	14	2636	2636	2636	332	30	25	\$1,328,066	\$15,000	\$99,644
Rocky Pope										
Irving Bapt Fell - Irving	0	32	32	37	12	5	0	\$99,564	\$5,394	\$8,957
Larry Pittman										
Irving Vietnamese BC - Irving	6	65	65	21	18	1	1	\$2,288	\$1,363	\$1,130
Trong Van Nguyen										
Japanese BC Of N Texas - Dallas	2	0	25	15	15	0	0	\$84,000	\$898	\$330
Kunizo Nakao										
^Jonelle MBC - Dallas	-	71	71	11	9	0	0	\$15,150	\$0	\$200
Alfonso Mccoy										
Journey BC - Cedar Hill	4	0	50	0	30	0	0	\$36,000	\$100	\$1,500
Raymond Beck										
^Journey Comm - Richardson	-	78	112	40	50	0	0	\$96,053	\$0	\$10,105
Kayla Coffee Prose										
^Jubilee Comm Church - Desoto	-	0	0	0	180	0	0	\$0	\$2,400	\$1,000
Gregory Drake										
Junius Heights BC - Dallas	8	218	362	97	97	0	0	\$65,870	\$400	\$137
Arthur Seitzler										
^Keller Springs BC - Carrollton	-	0	68	0	68	0	0	\$327,243	\$4,000	\$0
Larry Sanders										
Kessler Park BC - Dallas	0	69	69	30	19	9	5	\$81,018	\$2,461	\$11,615
Gary Mccaleb										
^Keystone BC - Fort Worth	-	25	35	28	14	0	0	\$9,453	\$0	\$7,256
Damon Halliday										
^Korean World Mission BC - Richardson	-	300	300	100	90	0	40	\$475,000	\$1,200	\$50,000
Geunmoo Lee										
Lake Highlands BC - Dallas	9	0	1586	0	201	20	13	\$1,587,043	\$32,525	\$148,929
Mark Farish										
^Lake Pointe Church - Rockwall	-	0	29050	0	0	0	0	\$42,571,284	\$1,000	\$4,840,792
Stephen Stroope										
Lakeview BC - Grand Prairie	14	424	426	140	130	18	12	\$346,122	\$34,477	\$50,866
Charles Kendall										
Lawson Road BC - Dallas	4	105	105	136	70	7	0	\$83,000	\$671	\$788
Richard Harris										
^Letot BC - Dallas	-	11	29	11	11	0	0	\$3,816	\$0	\$0
Carl Remington										
^Life Touch BC - Irving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,516	\$0
James Bonfoey				-	_				,,	, ,
^Lifewell Church - Garland	_	75	75	76	35	0	0	\$0	\$5,550	\$0
								, <del>,</del> ,	40,000	Ψ0

Church City Pactor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Living Faith BC - Irving	0	18	18	25	25	1	1	\$892	\$500	\$1,342
Joel Ajayi										
^Living Hope BC - Garland	-	0	148	60	20	0	0	\$109,129	\$13,879	\$2,900
Troy Defeo										
^Living Stone BC - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$350	\$0
In Yoo										
^Macedonia BC - Garland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bobby Myles										
Matthew Road BC - Grand Prairie	0	0	553	0	382	0	0	\$1,159,795	\$54,502	\$203,09
Daniel Sweet										
Memorial BC - Irving	1	290	290	25	17	0	0	\$75,131	\$600	\$1,750
Ron Eley										
^Metropolitan Tabernacle Bapt - Dallas	-	88	125	35	22	0	0	\$42,000	\$0	\$2,520
W Atkins										
^Mission Cha Nuevo Pacto - Garland	-	63	90	80	70	30	30	\$37,200	\$0	\$1,000
Johnny Dubon										
Mount Hebron MBC - Garland	44	1947	1947	6969	193	0	0	\$2,476,022	\$3,600	\$164,08
Leonard Leach										
^Mount Moriah MBC - Garland	-	0	150	0	15	0	0	\$55,000	\$100	\$2,440
Terrence Shepherd										
Mount Moriah MBC - Dallas	2	0	337	0	84	0	0	\$250,000	\$1,200	\$12,40
Johnny Calvin Smith										
Mount Olive BC - Denison	1	0	125	0	25	0	0	\$95,148	\$300	\$0
Alton Blakely										
Mount Pisgah MBC - Richardson	0	0	1823	358	198	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Robert Townsend										
^Mount Sinai BC - Dallas	-	0	90	0	70	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stephen Jones										
^New Beginnings at Mtn View Comm Church - Dallas	-	0	163	40	40	0	0	\$183,000	\$0	\$2,00
Homer Thomas Jr										
^New Covenant BC - Mesquite	_	46	66	39	39	0	0	\$43,332	\$600	\$14,53
Michael Koski								, ,,,,,		
New Creation Bible Church - Dallas	3	0	85	0	55	0	0	\$65,000	\$1,800	\$9,300
Paul Jacks								, ,	, , , , , ,	, , , , ,
^New El Bethel BC - Dallas	_	0	375	0	85	0	0	\$0	\$150	\$0
Timothy Brown								,,,	,	,,,
^New Faith MBC - Dallas	_	0	173	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$605	\$0
Earl Gibson								40	4000	
^New Fell BC - Dallas	_	0	15	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Charles Thomas			.5		.2			-	45	<b>4</b> 5
^New Friendship MBC - Dallas	_	0	200	60	40	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Johnny McGee					-,5			**	¥1,200	Ψ.Ο
New Generation MBC - Dallas	2	0	290	0	53	0	0	\$190,251	\$50	\$0
Kelvin Stepney					55			4.00,201	+30	<b>4</b> 5
^New Greater Emanuel BC - Dallas	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronnie Washington								φ0	\$0	φU
^New Hope BC - Mesquite	_	0	325	0	130	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
			323		130			ΦU	\$100	\$0
Reginald Jefferson			20	10	0			40	40	40
^New Horizon MBC - Dallas	-	0	20	18	9	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Fastor's Name	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
New Lancaster Comm BC - Lancaster	0	0	31	5	8	0	0	\$60,000	\$624	\$0
Lowell Cleaver										
^New Legacy Comm Church - Desoto	-	0	105	35	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bob Davis										
^New Life Bible Fell - Dallas	-	0	167	0	0	0	0	\$50,300	\$0	\$1,600
Bill Toney										
^New Life Ch Bible Fell - Grand Prairie	-	24	24	15	15	0	0	\$15,000	\$275	\$300
Darrell Thomas										
^New Life Spiritual BC - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$550	\$0
Ken Chaney										
^New Light Church - Dallas	-	526	594	80	75	20	35	\$0	\$0	\$0
Shaun Rabb										
^New Mount Gilead BC - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roy Locke										
^New Pilgrim Rest MBC - Dallas	-	0	430	0	80	0	0	\$230,000	\$600	\$3,000
Billy Bell										
^New Song Church - Carrollton	-	1240	3432	489	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,800	\$0
Daniel Park										
^N Dallas BC - Dallas	-	24	24	12	12	0	0	\$18,265	\$0	\$0
Mike Snodgrass										
^N Dallas Family Church - Carrollton	-	125	125	40	35	12	3	\$125,000	\$250	\$250
Vincent Gonzales										
N Irving BC - Irving	1	598	669	134	77	0	0	\$443,743	\$11,741	\$26,796
Brian Hale										
N Mesquite BC - Mesquite	1	77	76	105	21	0	0	\$85,791	\$1,200	\$1,800
William Wright										
Nlake BC - Dallas	1	50	207	41	30	5	0	\$226,488	\$7,947	\$0
Patrick Brown										
Nlake BC - Garland	9	0	1112	0	204	0	0	\$905,961	\$38,268	\$81,777
John Carl										
^Nside FBC - Garland	-	116	165	73	56	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C Rainey										
^Oak Grove BC - Dallas	-	0	43	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,592	\$0
Henry Flores										
^Oak View BC - Irving	-	0	2018	0	261	0	0	\$1,059,861	\$50,742	\$150,776
Jim Gerlach										
Oasis BC - Dallas	0	25	60	45	20	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Leonard Hatcher										
^Orchard Hills BC - Garland	-	0	0	50	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dickson Rial										
Park Central BC - Dallas	0	0	67	0	77	0	0	\$306,955	\$31,860	\$44,308
William Gohmert										
^Park Cities BC - Dallas	-	0	11790	0	2012	0	0	\$14,317,053	\$131,750	\$2,938,765
Jeffrey Warren										
^Pioneer Drive BC - Irving	-	0	0	0	35	0	0	\$500	\$2,200	\$5,121
Bobby Raper										
Pleasant Grove Comm BC - Dallas	1	66	66	35	15	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
George Sneed										
Pleasant Hill MBC - Dallas	14	0	318	0	136	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kennon Tenison										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Plymouth Park BC - Irving	14	3015	3015	719	431	62	62	\$1,928,514	\$31,892	\$124,863
Kenneth Branam										
^Primera IB - Rowlett	-	0	60	50	50	18	5	\$62,400	\$0	\$3,750
Benny Gonzales										
^Primera IB Alfa - Dallas	-	0	175	0	80	0	0	\$0	\$689	\$0
Jose Gamez										
^Primera IB De Irving - Irving	-	0	245	0	0	0	0	\$220,274	\$0	\$26,772
Jobetino Torres										
^Primera IB Hispana - Carrollton	-	0	120	88	65	30	25	\$125,400	\$1,560	\$609
^Primera IB Mexicana - Dallas	-	127	127	65	55	0	0	\$0	\$240	\$0
Ricardo Brambila										
Redeemer BC - Dallas	3	0	116	0	18	0	0	\$41,000	\$150	\$2,600
Michael Smith										
^Redeemer Church Royce City - Rockwall	-	0	102	60	0	0	0	\$235,000	\$0	\$0
Shannon Collins										
^Rejoice the Lord - Lewisville	-	0	102	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$900	\$0
Yoo Younggun										
^Resurrection Comm BC - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Darcel Webb										
^Rhodes Terrace BC - Dallas	-	151	215	170	75	0	0	\$175,000	\$0	\$0
Earia Charles										
^Rock of Faith Family Church - Cedar Hill	-	0	2018	0	30	0	0	\$40,000	\$0	\$0
Hennon Cooper										
Royal Haven BC - Farmers Brnch	15	253	253	275	146	53	20	\$876,989	\$5,933	\$34,719
Richard Dorman										
^Rylie FBC - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,511	\$0
Danny Stovall										
^Saint Matthew MBC - Dallas	-	50	85	30	25	0	0	\$150	\$0	\$0
Willie Dodd										
^Saint Stephen Comm Church - Desoto	-	150	250	75	60	20	15	\$305,300	\$0	\$475
Herchel Smith										
^Second Chapel BC - Garland	-	694	1052	670	186	0	0	\$374,860	\$80	\$39,864
Jim Pool										
^Segunda IB - Grand Prairie	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pablo Perez										
^Semihan Korean BC - Carrollton	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ryan Lee										
^Shady Grove BC - Dallas	-	0	30	20	15	8	4	\$0	\$0	\$250
Lawrence Miles										
Shekinah Tabernacle BC - Dallas	2	0	227	0	32	0	0	\$1,645	\$150	\$0
Alfred Stapleton										
Shiloh Church - Garland	3	0	569	0	0	200	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronald Session										
Shiloh Terrace BC - Dallas	18	1608	2141	2398	571	0	0	\$2,117,494	\$89,968	\$289,317
^Sims Chapel MBC - Garland	-	100	150	0	25	0	0	\$600	\$1,350	\$0
Richard Jones										
Singing Hills BC - Dallas	11	3163	3239	2481	272	525	500	\$1,322,937	\$6,600	\$21,630
Howard Anderson										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
S Garland BC - Garland	10	0	286	0	153	0	0	\$669,052	\$31,758	\$57,053
Daniel Camp										
^Sunnyvale FBC - Sunnyvale	-	0	9500	0	750	0	0	\$5,053,452	\$917	\$0
Adam Dooley										
Sure Foundation BC - Dallas	38	200	325	95	75	0	0	\$125,000	\$600	\$0
Maurice Ricks										
Sweet Home MBC - Garland	3	0	320	0	50	0	0	\$300	\$0	\$300
Doyce Wilson										
^The Arabic BC of Dallas - Plano	-	33	53	3	20	0	0	\$20,000	\$1,430	\$1,000
Jalil Dawood										
^The Church At Buffalo Creek - Chisholm	-	97	96	104	105	0	0	\$378,000	\$0	\$58,000
Stan Britton										
^The Comm at Lake Ridge - Mansfield	-	0	630	0	500	0	0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0
Paul Mints										
The Crossing BC - Mesquite	10	0	299	0	72	0	0	\$380,210	\$5,985	\$69,673
Patrick Adair										
^The Fell Church At High Pointe - Cedar Hill	-	0	50	8	8	0	0	\$60,000	\$455	\$0
Fred Williams										
The Heights BC - Richardson	44	2860	6710	3068	1713	0	0	\$9,579,000	\$263,081	\$190,000
Marco Murillo,Gary Singleton										
^The Mockingbird Comm BC - Dallas	-	49	49	28	21	0	0	\$50,900	\$275	\$0
Gregory Byrd										
^The Oaks BC - Grand Prairie	-	0	1307	0	174	0	0	\$0	\$12,500	\$15,310
Barry Jude										
^The Passion of Christ 1st Comm Ch- Dallas	-	33	33	20	12	12	12	\$24,944	\$0	\$600
Richard Pritchett										
^The Promise Church - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Sergio Ramos		_		_			_			
The Redeemer BC of Plano - Plano	10	0	200	0	110	0	0	\$240,000	\$1,000	\$10,000
Thomas Le,Chuyen Tran,John Nguyen										
^The Rock of Salvation MBC - Dallas	-	110	110	50	20	15	10	\$130,000	\$0	\$0
Ricky Lawton			150		40			******	4550	**
^The Star Bapt Fell - Dallas	-	0	158	0	40	0	0	\$87,215	\$550	\$0
Thomas Minter			100		0			40	40	<b>*</b> 0
^The Well Comm - Dallas	-	0	160	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Reed Hatley	7	100	100	F7	F.7		_	#071 07F	¢504	£14.20C
Town East BC - Mesquite	3	199	199	53	53	8	6	\$231,235	\$504	\$14,296
Bobby Deets  ATrinity Life BC - Garland				0	0			40	40	40
^Trinity Life BC - Garland		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Russell Rogers  ^True Believers MBC - Dallas	_	104	148	73	46	0	0	\$87,000	\$0	\$1,000
Rodney Taylor	_	104	148	/3	46			Φ07,000	Φ∪	\$1,800
^True Purpose Church - Dallas		0	80	0	18	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Parker			30		10			ΦΟ	ΨΟ	φ0
^Union MBC - Dallas	_	0	369	136	87	0	0	\$335,896	\$0	\$3,500
Charles Martin				155	J ,			<b>\$255,550</b>	, <del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>	\$3,550
^Valley Ranch BC - Coppell	_	0	950	650	500	0	0	\$2,800,000	\$66,824	\$300,000
Larry Parsley			330	030	330			\$2,000,000	Ψ00,024	\$300,000
^Valwood Park BC - Farmers Branch	-	0	575	0	135	0	0	\$536,000	\$16,667	\$0
Jerry Hays			] ,,,					1130,000	1.5,507	¥
, · ·, ·	I	1	l	l	l	I	I	I	I	I

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Vickery BC - Dallas	-	72	107	77	12	0	0	\$62,550	\$0	\$3,600
Herbert Walker										
Vietnamese BC of Garland - Garland	8	200	200	120	69	0	0	\$0	\$2,000	\$25,947
Tin Le Hoang Duy Le										
Vietnamese Faith BC - Dallas	3	0	175	0	130	0	0	\$0	\$1,020	\$0
Peter Le										
West Mesquite BC - Mesquite	0	0	50	8	8	0	0	\$28,767	\$345	\$2,546
Tim Roberson										
^Western Heritage Church - Irving	-	0	284	40	0	20	20	\$0	\$4,511	\$10,479
Jody Nichols										
^Westridge BC - Grand Prairie	-	138	138	88	40	0	0	\$110,000	\$1,440	\$10,400
Gus Radzinski										
^Willow Grove BC - Dallas	-	150	200	75	45	0	0	\$80,119	\$0	\$1,200
Mark Walker										
Windsor Park BC - Desoto	2	83	174	120	75	0	0	\$746,119	\$4,339	\$20,693
Matthew Zamudio										
^Word Of Life BC - Mesquite	-	52	69	8	8	38	14	\$29,765	\$0	\$200
Morris Jackson										
MISSIONS										
^African Int'l BC - Arlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$130	\$0
David Boakye										
^BluePrint Int'l Sanctuary - Arlington	-	0	60	0	0	0	0	\$23,365	\$735	\$1,268
Ernest Yancy										
Bowles BC - Grand Prairie	6	47	55	22	8	0	0	\$64,546	\$1,763	\$4,290
Arturo Malacara										
^Columna de Fuego - Irving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$690	\$0
Gerado Cruz										
^Comforter Ch Center Int - Grand Prairie	-	0	102	0	54	0	0	\$0	\$750	\$0
Julius Bamibe										
^Empowering Life Ch Church - Mesquite	-	0	40	15	20	7	8	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gregory Sinkfield										
Faith Fell - Red Oak	8	151	151	31	31	0	0	\$208,360	\$4,700	\$1,000
Henry Batson III										
^Faithworks Comm Church - Forney	-	0	0	25	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jamee Rodgers										
^First Bhutanese BC - Dallas	-	60	60	60	45	0	0	\$11,559	\$0	\$0
Bal Biswa										
^Glory BC - Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$750	\$0
Sang Jin Kim										
Greater Love Mission Church - Fort Worth	3	0	26	0	6	0	0	\$0	\$423	\$0
Thaddeus Mccall										
^Greater New Caleb MBC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$25	\$0
Darrell G Foster										
^Healing Hands Comm Church - Dallas	-	0	68	30	18	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Salvador Rivas										
House of Agape - Dallas	0	0	57	0	11	0	0	\$14,836	\$420	\$0
Sheldon Russell										
^IB El Renuevo - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$290	\$0
Antonio Mangefeste										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
IB Filadelfia - Mesquite	3	27	27	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
Juan Garza										
^IB Fuente de Vida - Mesquite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$469	\$0
Richard Castill										
^IB Nuevo Amanecer - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$0
Jose Martinez										
^Ig Cristiana Berea - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$400	\$0
Joel Ake										
^Impact Church - Dallas	-	0	60	42	26	12	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Michael Washington										
Kingdom Church - Balch Springs	0	25	25	25	20	17	8	\$10,000	\$764	\$500
Christopher Walker										
^Kingdom Priesthood Ch - Grand Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Sakyi										
Living Tree Church - Coppell	21	25	35	30	30	3	3	\$20,000	\$438	\$0
SaeAll Cha										
Living Word Fell Church - Dallas	0	21	21	10	10	0	0	\$7,480	\$162	\$0
Tedrick Woods										
New Beginning Fell Church of Mesquite	11	0	150	25	25	0	0	\$0	\$1,878	\$0
Michael Luster										
^Omni Fell - Cedar Hill	-	0	65	0	56	0	0	\$0	\$5,700	\$0
Devinion Valentine										
^Peoples Comm Church - Mesquite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Darrel Hammond		_		_		_	_			
^Rise Fell - Carrollton	-	0	72	0	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Malvern Vito	2		20	_	7.5	0		¢177.016	tocc	фг C71
Soma Waxahachie - Waxahachie Joshua Elsom	2	0	20	0	35	0	0	\$137,816	\$966	\$5,671
^TBOC Church - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$400	\$0
Jarvis James								Φ0	\$400	φ0
The Church at Junius Heights - Dallas	8	100	100	50	50	0	0	\$319,516	\$23,503	\$25,000
Travis Endsley,Sam Dennis	0	100	100	30	30			\$313,310	\$23,303	\$23,000
^Umoja Ch Church - Lancaster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Donald Hudson								ΨΟ	Ψ0	Ψ0
*West End Church - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,080	\$0
David Miranda								Ψ0	ψ1,000	Ψ0
^Adat Shalom Church - Dallas	_	0	82	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Robin Rose			02		15			ΨΟ	Ψ30	Ψ0
^All Nations Fell - Garland	_	350	789	174	174	0	0	\$572,811	\$0	\$58,765
Robert Canady								+5,2,511		, 55,, 65
Asian Indian Bapt Fell - Carrollton	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	\$27,888	\$600	\$7,250
Sanjay Purushotham										
Bear Creek Comm BC - Irving	8	150	200	80	50	0	0	\$190,000	\$1,700	\$16,000
Dennis Webb Sr										
^Bethel BC of Dallas - Irving	-	65	65	25	21	0	0	\$221,870	\$0	\$2,400
Paul Choi										
^Buckner Comm Church - Dallas	-	0	35	14	12	16	14	\$6,420	\$0	\$200
Paul Chacko										
^Christ Central Church - Dallas	-	0	30	10	6	0	0	\$15,000	\$0	\$0
Jeremy Dean Sr										

Church City Dactoric Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Missio
^Ch Stronghold BC - Dallas	-	350	450	225	175	75	50	\$265,000	\$600	\$8,000
Hal Johnson										
^Church of the Called Out Ones - Dallas	-	30	30	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$300
Sie Davis										
^Church On The Lot - N Richland Hills	-	385	550	18	150	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$50
John Shelton										
Dallas Karen BC - Dallas	5	0	182	32	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hsa Twel										
^Dongsan BC - Grand Prairie	-	45	45	73	45	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jae Pae										
^Ebenezer BC - Dallas	_	0	49	2	4	0	0	\$0	\$130	\$0
Arthur Newhouse										
^Ebenezer Worship Center - Richardson	-	26	36	8	15	0	0	\$200	\$0	\$200
Cecil Smith					-					
Eden Church at the Field - Carrollton	0	17	19	4	10	1	0	\$40,422	\$520	\$570
David Shin		17	15	-	10			ψ+0,+22	Ψ320	Ψ5/
^Ethiopian Evangelical Church Irving - Irving	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$O	\$1,000	\$0
Abera Mitiku					0		0	Φ0	\$1,000	40
^Faith MBC - Rowlett	_	20	170		40	14	10	¢0	¢2F	40
	-	20	170	55	46	14	10	\$0	\$25	\$0
Alonzo Johnson					_	_	_			
^First Fell Comm BC - Dallas	-	0	60	0	7	0	0	\$0	\$75	\$0
George Gregory										
^First Int'l BC of Dallas - Garland	-	0	32	6	9	11	14	\$0	\$0	\$0
Paul Fanka										
^First Vietnamese BC - Carrollton	-	43	62	32	32	0	0	\$25,861	\$0	\$2,21
Four Winds Bible Ch Dallas - Balch Springs	0	0	65	0	22	0	0	\$0	\$915	\$0
Calvin Rayford										
^God FBC - Dallas	-	97	97	30	20	0	0	\$38,000	\$0	\$0
Jesse Jones										
^Hmong Bapt Comm Church - Irving	_	39	39	69	62	0	0	\$10,112	\$1,133	\$1,50
Sam Vang									, , , , ,	
^Holy Communion Bible Church - Dallas	_	99	104	65	45	45	40	\$32,222	\$0	\$0
Micah Phillips					.0			402,222	45	
^IB Agape - Dallas	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$430	\$0
Gamaliel Gonzales					O			ΨΟ	Ψ430	ΨΟ
		0	84	70	28	0	0	¢0	40	40
^IB Agua Viva Living Water - Garland	-	0	84	30	28		0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fredy Urizar			07		50			****		****
^IB Centro Cristiano Elohim - Dallas	-	64	67	66	59	0	0	\$24,494	\$0	\$22,2
Fredy Cisneros								4		
^IB Cookscreek - Carrollton	-	12	18	12	12	0	0	\$7,261	\$0	\$7,24
Humberto Almaguer										
^IB De Hampton Road - Desoto	-	37	37	16	16	0	0	\$8,478	\$0	\$0
John Marin										
^IB Del Maestro - Dallas	-	0	60	40	40	0	0	\$0	\$540	\$0
Juan Velazquez										
`IB El Alfarero - Dallas	-	0	34	22	22	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Juvenal Perez										
^IB El Buen Pastor - Dallas	_	0	32	0	0	0	0	\$72,331	\$450	\$3,07

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
5.1.1.1, 5.1 <b>3</b> , 1.1.1.5 5 1.1.1.1	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
IB El Calvario - Dallas	8	0	167	0	59	0	0	\$103,494	\$250	\$1,000
Rene Luevano										
^IB el Maestro Vickery - Dallas	-	20	20	12	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Pablo Herrera										
IB El Meguido - Garland	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	\$27,140	\$1,989	\$0
Julian Rodriquez										
^IB El Pueblo De Dios - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$450	\$0
Jose Solis										
^IB Fuente De Vida - Irving	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Miguel Flores										
^IB Harvest - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Del Bosque										
^IB Internacional - Dallas	-	0	54	0	26	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
^IB La Gran Comision - Dallas	-	35	50	35	15	0	0	\$32,379	\$0	\$2,314
Wilson Caiza								, ,		
^IB La Roca - Garland	-	0	24	24	0	0	0	\$1,250	\$600	\$0
Rafael Alvarez										
^IB La Rosa de Saron - Duncanville	-	23	23	23	23	0	0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0
Mario Montenegro										
^IB Leon De Juda - Carrollton	-	0	25	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$54	\$0
Otoniel Arzate										
^IB Maranatha - Dallas	-	0	35	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Glen Jolley								·		
IB Oak Cliff - Dallas	3	70	80	60	50	0	0	\$0	\$330	\$720
Jose Gomez										
IB Omega - Dallas	0	0	0	60	50	0	0	\$0	\$1,800	\$859
Julio Lopez										
^IB Shalom - Dallas	-	0	87	65	55	0	0	\$24,674	\$0	\$0
David Arias										
^IB Templo Nueva Jeru - Duncanville	-	80	86	125	77	0	0	\$58,275	\$0	\$0
Robert Ramoz										
^IB Tierra Prometida - Dallas	-	39	39	23	14	0	0	\$24,135	\$0	\$629
Justin Hardin										
^IB Union Con Cristo - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ignacio Herrera										
Ig La Ciudad - Irving	4	21	21	21	15	7	4	\$30,000	\$336	\$2,500
Arturo Malacara										
^Immanuel Temple of Praise Ch - Balch Spgs	-	0	80	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$75	\$0
Richard Mcnack										
^Iranian BC Of Dallas - Plano	-	10	10	4	4	0	0	\$12,665	\$400	\$1,265
Iraj Hemati										
^Japanese Mission Ch of Dallas - Irving	-	0	37	0	8	0	0	\$38,187	\$0	\$2,880
Futoshi Shingaki										
Journey of Faith BC - Red Oak	0	80	80	30	20	0	0	\$53,427	\$1,320	\$0
Willie Johnson										
^Kingdom Missionary Bapt - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Veynell Warren										
^Koinonia MBC - Dallas	-	75	75	15	15	12	5	\$37,850	\$0	\$0
Patrick Rucker										

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Logos Fell Church - Dallas	0	100	100	40	40	25	15	\$57,072	\$100	\$100
Darrel Fincher										
Lower Greenv'l Bapt Comm - Richardson	2	0	25	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$579	\$0
Paul Poe										
^Marvellous Light BC - Desoto	-	23	79	24	33	0	0	\$6,200	\$525	\$400
Eugene Johnson										
^Miracle Temple Miss Bapt - Dallas	-	11	53	22	18	0	0	\$11,000	\$0	\$300
Willie Sublet										
^New Beginnings Comm Fell - Cedar Hill	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rodney Frazier										
^New Born MBC - Desoto	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roy Witherspoon										
New Breed Grace BC - Fort Worth	0	0	137	0	20	0	0	\$48,670	\$5,847	\$0
Joseph Nyumah										
^New Covenant Church - Dallas	-	42	42	30	26	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Isaiah Jones										
^New Direction Fell - Rockwall	-	0	34	37	26	0	0	\$49,529	\$50	\$0
Derrick Lusk										
^New Found Life Min - Dallas	-	0	52	95	35	4	15	\$0	\$0	\$2,400
Christopher Gray										
^New Friendship BC - Lancaster	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Peters										
^New Heights Family Church - Rowlett	-	79	79	79	16	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$150
Eddie Clark										
^New Millennium Bible Fell - Dallas	-	0	200	0	60	0	0	\$0	\$314	\$0
J Lee Slater										
^New Spirit BC - HIllsboro	-	0	9	9	9	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Frederick Amerson										
^N Dallas English Speaking Korean - Dallas	-	40	40	18	0	0	0	\$7,280	\$0	\$480
Shirley Jeter										
^N Garland Bapt House Church - Garland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Nwest Terrace BC - Dallas	-	0	15	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Zaklei Kaping										
^Open Fell Missionary Bapt - Lancaster	-	12	35	3	5	0	0	\$11,398	\$0	\$11,662
^Phileo Comm BC - Dallas	-	0	63	23	21	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Larry Ballard										
Praise Fell Church - Wilmer	13	70	70	47	47	31	10	\$37,000	\$0	\$2,500
Edwin Favors										
Primera IB de Hutchins - Hutchins	2	12	12	9	9	0	0	\$6,047	\$330	\$180
Gerardo Alvizo										
^Primera IB Urbandale - Dallas	-	40	40	40	40	0	0	\$33,095	\$0	\$0
Moises Gonzalez										
^Pure in Heart Comm BC - Lancaster	-	0	30	6	6	0	1	\$26,000	\$0	\$790
Reginald Scott Sr										
Restoration Comm Fell Church - Garland	0	0	50	6	4	0	0	\$45,000	\$225	\$600
Robert Shepherd										
Restoring Hope Fell - Lavon	5	0	28	0	0	0	0	\$50,000	\$0	\$200
Christopher Jones										

Church City Dactoric Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Saenuri BC - Dallas	-	0	60	50	40	0	40	\$0	\$1,150	\$0
Im Hoon										
^Silent Friends Bapt Chapel - Dallas	-	0	150	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Straight Street MBC - Dallas	-	60	200	13	8	0	0	\$0	\$330	\$0
Quitman Dilworth										
^Stults Road Comm Church - Dallas	-	0	90	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Vincent Gaddis										
^Sudanese Comm BC - Dallas Edwin Makola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Sweet Joy MBC - Dallas	-	14	150	45	22	12	6	\$39,143	\$0	\$0
Robert Canady										
^The New Comm BC - Lancaster	-	15	15	8	8	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$400
Bernard Cousin										
^Torre Fuerte IB Biblica - Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hector Salinas										
^Trinity BC - Dallas	-	90	108	23	22	0	0	\$13,172	\$0	\$107
Lamont Smith										
^Unity Vietnamese of N TX - Richardson	-	60	85	45	29	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Thien Nguyen										
Upendo BC - Garland	1	300	360	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$1,050	\$0
Shadrack Ruto										
^Victory BC - Dallas	-	0	25	0	21	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Strong										
SATELLITE										
^Lake Pointe at White Rock - Dallas	-	0	3662	578	300	60	0	\$2,240,141	\$0	\$155,184
Ronnie Johnson										
^Lake Pointe Ch Town East - Mesquite	-	1555	1604	800	189	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Russ Olmon										
^Lake Pointe Firewheel - Garland	-	696	2069	809	235	0	0	\$1,048,646	\$0	\$95,937
Nicholas Costello										

#### **261 DEL RIO UVALDE BAPT ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Tommy Larner, 117 E Commerce St, Uvalde 78801

Church City Pasteria Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Bapt Temple Church - Uvalde	2	0	280	0	53	0	0	\$180,356	\$9,672	\$24,905
Tony Gruben										
^City Church Del Rio - Del Rio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,206	\$0
^Comstock BC - Comstock	-	37	98	18	13	0	0	\$34,740	\$1,200	\$4,800
Dwayne Frykman										
Concan Bapt Mission - Concan	4	56	87	30	22	0	0	\$157,845	\$3,000	\$27,194
Ronald Lowery										
^Del Rio Cowboy Church - Del Rio	-	25	25	6	6	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$908
David Nugent										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
onarcii, oreș, ruscoi o nume	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Esperanza First Del Rio - Del Rio	-	130	0	86	40	0	0	\$196,847	\$975	\$20,759
Jim Wilson										
^FBC - Leakey	-	131	131	53	53	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$285
Mark Spaniel										
^FBC - Quemado	-	0	36	21	7	0	0	\$39,610	\$0	\$4,133
Brouning Lentz										
^FBC - Hondo	-	388	522	376	154	27	0	\$601,965	\$18,292	\$20,042
Mike Vasquez										
^FBC - Sabinal	-	104	300	31	16	0	0	\$148,630	\$3,001	\$12,082
David Monty Benson										
^First Mexican BC - Hondo	-	45	60	25	18	0	0	\$27,587	\$213	\$1,959
^IB Buen Pastor, Inc Del Rio	_	12	13	10	7	0	0	\$22,061	\$20	\$355
Blas Perez										
^IB Horeb - Del Rio	-	36	39	0	0	9	5	\$0	\$360	\$600
^IB Jerusalen - Eagle Pass	-	13	15	21	30	0	0	\$6,333	\$0	\$405
^IB La Fe - Uvalde	-	0	42	42	32	6	8	\$31,613	\$720	\$3,056
^IB Nueva Jerico - Uvalde	-	39	55	26	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Neftali Barboza										
^IB Nueva Vida - Del Rio	-	0	13	0	0	5	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Noe Ramirez										
IB Peniel, Inc - Eagle Pass	0	48	54	67	67	15	0	\$107,016	\$2,500	\$10,415
Ernesto Trevino										
^Ig Cristo Vive - Del Rio	-	65	65	65	42	0	0	\$78,723	\$720	\$0
Manuel Navarro										
La Pryor BC - La Pryor	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	\$30,370	\$1,651	\$3,296
Daniel Bliss										
^Primera IB - Eagle Pass	-	154	220	160	60	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Primera IB - Del Rio	_	0	182	119	119	0	0	\$109,068	\$700	\$7,670
Ruben Chairez			102	113	113		O	ψ105,000	Ψ/00	\$7,070
^Primera IB - Uvalde	_	95	153	25	25	85	68	\$0	\$60	\$0
Julian Moreno			155	25	25	03	00	ΨΟ	φοσ	Ψ0
^Reagan Wells BC - Uvalde	_	36	78	22	15	0	0	\$86,214	\$8,846	\$28,913
Richard Smith		30	/6	22	15		U	\$60,214	\$0,040	φ20,913
^Templo Baut Ven A El - Eagle Pass	_	15	15	20	15	0	0	\$7,995	\$0	\$0
Manual Rodriguez		'5	15	20	15			Ψ1,533	#0	Ψ0
Utopia BC - Utopia	0	0	371	0	25	0	0	\$117,486	\$9,265	\$34,703
Jeremy McCarty			3/1		23			ψ117, <del>4</del> 00	ψ9,203	ψ34,703
^Vance BC - Barksdale	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pete Steigerwald								φU	φ0	<b>⊅</b> ∪
		I				1				
MISSIONS								ACT - T	A	4.5
^Cowboy Church in Gods Country - Hondo	-	52	52	25	15	0	0	\$61,370	\$3,475	\$6,640
Powell D R										
^IB Unida - Uvalde	-	0	68	72	0	24	18	\$O	\$525	\$0

Church City Pasteria Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Quemado Valley Cowboy Ch - Castroville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesse Martinez										
^Real Path BC - Eagle Pass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$7,683	\$0
Felix Castillo										

#### **269 DENTON ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Morgan Malone, 1406 N. Corinth St, Suite 408, Corinth 76208

Church City Postavia Nave	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Antioch BC - Aubrey	-	15	15	9	9	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$700
Jason Hicks										
Calvary BC - Pilot Point	4	0	224	0	63	0	0	\$341,460	\$18,006	\$0
Roger Greer										
^Carrollton Chinese Church - Carrollton	-	56	56	63	60	11	5	\$180,246	\$1,650	\$62,093
Tony Sun										
^Chin Evangelical BC - Lewisville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,160	\$0
Zammang Mualcin										
Christ Comm Church of Denton - Denton	2	136	136	133	133	141	15	\$585,839	\$0	\$3,010
Ross Appleton										
^Church of Celebration - Aubrey	-	500	650	150	100	0	0	\$500,000	\$0	\$0
Brad Wilkerson										
^Cityview Church Inc - Fort Worth	-	68	68	0	0	0	0	\$84,646	\$0	\$2,888
Rick White										
Denton Co Cowboy Church - Ponder	6	225	225	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$12,718	\$0
Timothy Stephens										
^Fe Un Ministerio Baut - Aubrey	-	0	45	0	15	0	0	\$27,500	\$500	\$1,345
Jose Mata										
FBC - Argyle	6	0	0	0	90	0	0	\$368,000	\$15,204	\$40,000
Bobby Cates										
FBC - Denton	86	3195	3195	1760	1000	0	0	\$4,322,365	\$294,211	\$547,987
Jeff Williams										
FBC - Lake Dallas	8	0	279	0	62	0	0	\$180,063	\$0	\$0
Lucas Pinckard										
FBC - Lewisville	28	2254	2322	2648	893	0	0	\$13,447,629	\$195,851	\$552,896
Stephen Hatfield										
FBC - Ponder	9	471	918	0	140	45	21	\$552,939	\$5,073	\$132,960
Kim Broadstreet										
FBC - Roanoke	7	0	83	0	58	0	0	\$217,524	\$220	\$13,615
Bruce Barber										
FBC - Sanger	11	813	1573	200	200	42	23	\$948,248	\$62,562	\$53,345
Grant Bowles										
FBC Hebron - Carrollton	6	0	518	0	95	0	0	\$283,497	\$0	\$40,629
Steven Smith										
First Rock Fell - Aubrey	19	0	439	0	167	0	0	\$532,030	\$3,000	\$79,101
Chris Walden										
^Flower Mound Korean Church	-	455	780	100	80	100	150	\$605,260	\$5,415	\$64,780
Kyung Kim										

Church City Dactoric Name	Вар-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Friendship BC - The Colony	55	1500	2750	650	525	300	165	\$2,522,881	\$5,925	\$41,960
Gregory Trotter										
^Galilee BC - Sanger	-	0	110	0	18	0	0	\$65,000	\$0	\$16,000
Reginald Logan										
Gateway United BC - Denton	7	769	769	230	144	19	0	\$540,324	\$11,508	\$166,479
Charles Owens										
Gribble Springs BC - Sanger	3	205	289	64	29	8	7	\$151,423	\$2,617	\$11,464
Scott Finley										
^Hickory Creek BC - Denton	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Raymond Castro										
Highland BC - Denton	4	0	163	0	100	0	0	\$742,829	\$25,816	\$82,740
Brandon McCarroll										
IB Betania - Denton	1	0	27	0	21	0	0	\$29,574	\$0	\$2,500
Lance Johnson										
Lake Shore BC - Lake Dallas	2	368	460	175	102	0	9	\$534,148	\$41,753	\$71,416
Homer Walkup								, , , , , ,	, , , , , ,	. ,
Lakeway BC - The Colony	5	211	0	44	0	0	0	\$173,490	\$0	\$0
Mike Bishop								, ,,	, .	, -
Legacy Drive BC - Plano	16	360	586	527	318	0	0	\$1,088,478	\$3,300	\$101,287
Kevin Boyd								*,,,	75,555	4.2.,22.
^Life Fell Church - Denton	_	87	87	0	37	0	0	\$72,380	\$0	\$7,400
Rafael Natividad		0,	0,		0,			ψ, <u>2,</u> 000	40	ψ,,,οσ
Live Oak Church - Flower Mound	4	0	154	0	0	0	0	\$305,592	\$3,094	\$30,558
Brad Kenney			154		Ŭ			Ψ000,002	ψ5,054	ψ30,330
^MIE BC - Denton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0
Tha Nung								Ψ0	ψ2,200	Ψ0
^Morse Street BC - Denton		0	330	0	250	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$2,400
Larry Willis			330		250			ΨΟ	Ψ/00	Ψ2,400
^Mount Calvary BC - Denton	-	0	120	35	30	0	0	\$2,800	\$60	\$0
Cedric Chambers			120	33	30			Ψ2,000	φοσ	Ψ0
Mustang BC - Pilot Point	11	254	254	66	43	0	0	\$151,223	\$5,625	\$13,219
G A Moore	"	254	254		43			Ψ151,225	ψ5,025	Ψ15,215
^Mustang Hispanic BC - Pilot Point	_	0	75	0	52	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Apolinar Lopez			/3		32			φ0	\$0	\$0
New Beginnings BC - Lewisville	12	927	927	927	113	20	22	\$470,785	\$9,476	\$40,796
Joseph Fields	12	327	327	327	115	20	22	\$470,765	\$3,470	\$40,790
	11	805	1033	775	150	0	0	\$823,758	\$63,268	¢70.000
New Hope BC - Aubrey  Wallace Watkins	"	805	1033	375	152	"		\$823,738	\$65,268	\$78,892
					0			<b>#</b> O	40	<b>C</b> O
^N Point Church - Denton	0	0	0	0	U	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jeff Wiesner	20	700	1707	CE1	200			¢0	#1C 000	<b>#</b> O
Nview BC - Lewisville	29	786	1323	651	286	0	0	\$0	\$16,000	\$0
Kenneth Wells		4.4	1.0	10	10			¢105.744	#0	<b>#</b> 0
Orchard Road BC - Lewisville	7	44	44	16	12	0	0	\$105,744	\$0	\$0
Ron Feagins			205	11	6			¢70.711	do 510	#2.000
Pilgrims Way BC - Sanger	0	0	205	11	8	0	0	\$38,711	\$2,510	\$2,960
Walter Gruenwald		10-	15.6		22			**	**	45.55
^Pleasant Grove BC - Denton	-	105	150	25	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000
Homer Webb										
^Preston Trail Comm Church - Frisco	-	120	1080	102	35	150	145	\$0	\$10,000	\$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Ridin for the Brand Cowboy Ch - Sanger	-	175	165	50	38	0	0	\$145,052	\$5,086	\$5,802
Roger Marsh										
RockPointe Church - Flower Mound	64	3900	3900	2119	2119	0	0	\$5,497,843	\$300	\$416,801
Ron Holton										
^Saint Emmanuel BC - Denton	-	114	182	45	30	0	1	\$159,643	\$0	\$1,125
George Garnet										
^Shady Shores BC - Shady Shores	-	152	152	85	85	0	0	\$308,994	\$500	\$22,513
Shiloh BC - Flower Mound	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$320,000	\$750	\$32,000
Chuck Hittle	21	550	F F 7	500	777			¢1 500 76 4	#70.670	¢60.415
Smont BC - Denton  Brad Cockrell	21	550	557	582	333	0	0	\$1,588,364	\$39,672	\$62,415
^The Church at Trophy Lakes - Trophy Club	_	255	285	240	94	0	0	\$673,929	\$0	\$22,540
	-	255	205	240	94			\$673,929	ΦU	\$22,540
Parry Clingan  The Ecclesia - Frisco	_	35	35	0	15	0	0	\$6,891	\$0	\$1,700
Ronald Pate	[ -	33	33		15			φυ,οσ1	ΦО	\$1,700
The Ridge Church - Carrollton	4	0	378	0	152	0	0	\$513,000	\$5,500	\$81,000
Jerry Witham	"		376		132			\$313,000	\$3,300	\$61,000
^University BC - Denton	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
onversity be benton					Ü			40	ΨΟ	40
^Valley Creek Church - Flower Mound	-	2096	2096	1250	985	0	0	\$4,357,193	\$300	\$203,973
Jason Hillier										
Westside BC - Lewisville	30	0	1400	0	240	0	0	\$2,500,000	\$22,980	\$25,000
Delvin Atchison										
MISSIONS		•		,			•			,
^Harvest Mission BC - Aubrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$297	\$0
Matthew Burk										
Ig Remanso de Gracia - Little Elm	7	0	28	0	8	0	0	\$0	\$1,362	\$0
Misael Negron										
^Life Min Church - Aubrey	-	0	16	0	9	0	0	\$68,522	\$338	\$842
^One Light Church - Carrollton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$966	\$0
Myung Lee										
^Paramount Church - Frisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chad Bailey										
The Life Comm Fell Church - Allen	8	44	44	9	9	0	0	\$67,855	\$380	\$0
Dameon Madison										
^Aubrey Country Church - Aubrey	-	30	30	0	6	0	0	\$64,660	\$0	\$38,884
Dewayne Brawner										
^Centro Cristiano Adobes - Denton	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rigo Cruz										
^Cornerstone Church Of The Colony	-	0	36	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tyrone Hannah Jr										
^Denton Chinese Church Ministry - Denton	-	105	150	115	100	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^LifePoint Church Dallas - Dallas	-	0	75	75	55	0	40	\$109,000	\$1,560	\$10,000
Lorenzo Elizondo										
^Mission Ig el Reino de Dios - Sanger	-	35	35	30	25	0	0	\$22,379	\$0	\$0
Genaro Guzman						-	-	-=,=,=	*-	

Church City Pasteria Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^New Covenant BC - The Colony	-	89	103	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Falola										
^Redeemer Church of Denton - Denton	-	55	59	110	90	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Micah Caswell										
SATELLITE										
^Valley Creek Church Denton Campus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Justin Nall										
^Valley Creek Church Lewisville Campus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ben Moreno										
^Valley Creek Church Venue - Flower Md	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sebastian Mancillas										

### 1144 DOGWOOD TRAILS ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Lee Welch, PO Box 949, Jacksonville 75766

Church City Destayle Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Antioch BC - Palestine	-	300	334	232	100	0	0	\$200,000	\$0	\$10,000
Roy Duncan										
^Ash BC - Athens	-	0	73	0	0	0	0	\$85,245	\$0	\$5,056
Rick Bailey										
Bois DArc BC - Palestine	10	0	251	0	85	0	0	\$344,409	\$12,739	\$71,712
Mike Drinkard										
^Casa De Gracia Athens - Athens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,022	\$0
Sergio Martinez										
Central BC - Jacksonville	30	836	1173	865	384	35	15	\$1,931,666	\$136,297	\$276,530
Mike Miller										
^Concord BC - Chandler	-	153	264	109	47	0	0	\$77,368	\$392	\$9,426
Brad Osborne										
^Cove Springs BC - Jacksonville	-	100	100	59	40	0	0	\$81,600	\$6,456	\$21,213
Nathan Mcbride										
^Dogwood BC - Athens	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Mcgee										
^FBC - Palestine	-	0	365	338	0	0	0	\$471,189	\$20,685	\$16,143
Tony Watson										
^FBC - Eustace	-	0	397	0	0	0	0	\$395,344	\$0	\$4,861
J Paul Mckinney										
FBC - Athens	11	829	1579	1081	360	0	0	\$2,237,116	\$37,634	\$307,228
Kyle Henderson										
FBC - Elkhart	12	0	390	0	65	0	0	\$259,909	\$7,951	\$26,055
Jason Hoffman										
FBC - Frankston	7	633	944	323	147	0	0	\$789,981	\$51,792	\$2,130
Scott Wiley										
FBC Mixon - Troup	3	627	643	133	67	0	0	\$250,384	\$0	\$0
James Goforth										
^FBC Ponta - Jacksonville	-	0	130	0	15	0	0	\$78,132	\$3,618	\$14,970
Steve Goodman										

Church City Deckards Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Harmony BC - Palestine	1	28	77	17	17	0	0	\$30,952	\$2,635	\$5,259
Jonathan Jones										
^IB Del Pueblo - New Summerfield	-	33	51	85	27	0	0	\$22,000	\$0	\$1,000
Stelino Gomez										
^Jerusalem BC - Jacksonville	-	50	50	21	15	0	0	\$15,000	\$0	\$0
Jonathan Cummings										
^Lone Pine BC - Palestine	-	0	440	103	57	8	0	\$258,630	\$2,333	\$38,028
Ronald Sloan										
^Long Lake BC - Palestine	-	0	42	0	0	10	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jimmy Martin										
^Martin Springs BC - Chandler	-	380	381	114	62	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^N Jackson BC - Palestine	-	146	379	51	25	8	0	\$62,105	\$500	\$1,554
Jason Driskell										
^Primera IB - Athens	-	90	90	125	90	0	0	\$78,000	\$617	\$5,000
Juan Moreno										
^Primera IB - Palestine	-	124	247	205	55	0	0	\$5,200	\$2,433	\$3,000
Noe Garcia										
^Primera IB - Jacksonville	-	116	267	108	70	40	25	\$127,296	\$3,628	\$8,459
Antonio Herrera										
^Sside BC - Palestine	-	1214	2239	586	246	14	0	\$910,825	\$36,421	\$106,938
David English										
^Virginia Hill BC - Athens	-	0	34	0	0	0	0	\$52,633	\$0	\$1,523
G Ray Goebel										
^West Union BC - Palestine	-	100	150	50	15	0	0	\$36,000	\$0	\$500
Rodney Angton										
MISSIONS										
^IB New Life Athens - Athens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$869	\$0
^IB Alfa Y Omega - Rusk	-	135	135	150	65	0	0	\$30,000	\$170	\$2,000
Esteban Hernandez										
^Primera IB - Frankston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Antonio Herrera										
^Shady Oaks BC - Athens	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,620	\$0
Gene Bishop										
^Triple S Cowboy Church - Palestine	-	50	50	30	30	0	0	\$178,711	\$3,193	\$0
Frankie Smith										

### **275 DOUBLE MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Joe Walton, 120 W Hamilton St, Stamford 79553

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Avoca BC - Avoca	4	67	234	49	26	0	0	\$60,764	\$1,740	\$8,840
Les Mims										
^Calvary BC - Stamford	-	48	153	14	20	6	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Mckinnon										

Church City Darkey's Name	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Calvary BC - Rotan	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Acevedo										
^Central Avenue BC - Hamlin	-	150	250	23	14	0	0	\$18,615	\$504	\$1,800
James Clawson										
^Central BC - Stamford	-	28	32	13	0	0	0	\$46,522	\$0	\$1,879
^Cross Roads BC - Rotan	-	59	133	79	46	0	0	\$118,308	\$6,500	\$16,283
Tommy Culwell										
^East Side BC - Haskell	-	0	164	0	0	0	0	\$152,685	\$0	\$18,30
Terry Bunch										
Emmanuel BC - Rotan	0	20	25	11	19	0	0	\$9,492	\$40	\$0
^FBC - Knox City	-	112	278	63	40	25	0	\$109,635	\$0	\$14,514
^FBC - Stamford	-	517	821	181	80	0	0	\$302,763	\$5,805	\$41,276
John Ward										
^FBC - Rotan	-	335	889	185	81	43	25	\$279,921	\$18,401	\$76,20
Tommy Rosenblad										
^FBC - Rochester	-	0	0	64	30	0	0	\$65,998	\$2,424	\$1,980
Joshua Giddens										
`FBC - Hawley	-	70	70	26	15	15	0	\$0	\$923	\$0
William Dixon										
^FBC - Jayton	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$18,193	\$0
Jake Edwards										
FBC - Goree	3	25	35	10	6	0	0	\$72,365	\$3,508	\$3,902
Jimmy Rodgers										
FBC - Haskell	2	245	838	313	153	0	0	\$225,451	\$500	\$18,06
Ollie Pierson										
FBC - Munday	6	225	236	126	76	6	13	\$263,531	\$10,035	\$34,45
Wesley Clark										
FBC - Rule	0	96	488	44	34	1	8	\$149,157	\$4,986	\$25,176
Scott Hensley										
FBC - Weinert	0	89	142	48	43	0	0	\$157,044	\$7,876	\$28,84
Dan Bullock										
FBC - Anson	1	338	545	145	90	0	0	\$383,558	\$27,636	\$49,93
Mathew St John										
FBC - Hamlin	12	0	847	0	323	0	0	\$433,265	\$0	\$54,56
Kenny Rawls										
FBC - Benjamin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$35,516	\$2,065	\$0
James Jackson										
FBC - Aspermont	0	0	369	0	52	0	0	\$148,444	\$10,053	\$7,981
Kenny Platte										
^FBC Peacock - Aspermont	-	44	120	0	0	0	0	\$89,030	\$8,663	\$54,86
Joel Rister										
^Gillespie BC - Munday	-	24	126	13	9	1	1	\$24,409	\$0	\$13,916
Matt Harrington										
Gilliland BC - Truscott	0	12	75	4	4	0	0	\$8,660	\$0	\$526
Marq Brockett										
^Greater Independent BC - Haskell	_	5	28	13	25	0	0	\$15,564	\$0	\$0

Church City Deshavis Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Hodges BC - Hawley	0	124	282	55	34	3	0	\$99,831	\$9,623	\$15,186
Matt Cheevers										
IB Calvario Roby - Roby	1	34	34	20	20	0	0	\$0	\$354	\$1,300
Juan Sanchez										
^MacKenzie Trail Cowboy Ch - Stamford	-	70	75	35	25	0	0	\$76,396	\$824	\$4,675
Millard Smith										
^Noodle BC - Merkel	-	20	20	0	0	0	0	\$17,470	\$200	\$1,600
^Paint Creek BC - Haskell Tony Grand		56	108	39	26	0	0	\$49,944	\$232	\$4,558
Pleasant Grove BC - Anson	0	120	297	20	14	0	0	\$11,900	\$4,069	\$1,000
Jeffery Fenwick										
^Primera IB Alpha Y Omega - Rule	-	7	10	8	6	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Manuel Marin										
^Sweet Home BC - Rule	-	37	51	22	10	0	0	\$15,492	\$0	\$2,468
Swenson BC - Aspermont	0	0	86	0	22	0	0	\$99,848	\$300	\$1,920
Mickey Wagoner										
^Union Chapel BC - Rochester	-	18	25	8	7	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C Walker										
^West Beulah Comm Church - Goree	-	31	31	18	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Camellia Wade										
MISSIONS										
^Brazos Bend Cowboy Church - Anson	-	72	76	16	12	0	0	\$26,817	\$675	\$117
J Raney										
Calvary BC - Haskell	3	0	30	15	10	0	0	\$0	\$240	\$0
IB Hispana - Hamlin	30	70	100	20	12	0	0	\$48,382	\$0	\$0
^New Hope - Anson	-	50	58	43	28	0	0	\$6,618	\$0	\$0

## **EAST TEXAS BAPTIST NETWORK**

Director of Missions Lewis Edwards, PO Box 546, Mt. Enterprise 75681

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Mobberly BC - Longview	230	4559	7477	3978	2119	0	0	\$10,904,763	\$603	\$1,526,513
Glynn Stone										

### 290 EL PASO ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Larry Floyd, 2012 Grant Ave., El Paso 79930

Church City Pactoric Namo	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Antioch BC - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Larry Johnson										
^Apollo Heights BC - El Paso	-	110	110	74	53	23	0	\$232,891	\$9,040	\$11,955
Kevin Sanders										
^Chapel of the N Hills - El Paso	-	16	30	10	6	0	0	\$39,300	\$0	\$545
Dan Richardson										
^Comm BC - El Paso	-	94	95	50	50	15	15	\$131,465	\$437	\$13,931
Gregory Arthur										
^Congregacion Baut His De Ysleta - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Williams										
^Cornerstone Fell - El Paso	-	30	50	98	35	0	0	\$31,657	\$25	\$0
Hugo Garcia										
Coronado BC - El Paso	32	1241	1501	464	1263	0	0	\$2,720	\$236,347	\$461,90
Michael Woods										
Del Sol Church - El Paso	25	0	3220	0	1105	0	0	\$2,855,689	\$20,802	\$79,722
Walter Mueller										
^El Paso Central BC - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Aaron Lee										
^El Paso Chinese BC - El Paso	-	50	73	55	45	0	0	\$54,705	\$6,500	\$9,439
Keith Saare										
^El Paso Grace Chinese BC - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,250	\$0
Patrick Shing										
^FBC - Fabens	-	18	23	60	55	0	0	\$125,436	\$300	\$96,866
Enrique Ornelas										
^FBC - Clint	-	73	188	50	30	25	0	\$94,030	\$6,856	\$13,922
Mike Dickey										
FBC - El Paso	18	943	1223	925	539	48	0	\$2,903,960	\$139,558	\$518,152
Mark Rotramel										
^FBC Dell City - Dell City	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Randy Rakes		055	007	744	15.4	10	_	4571701	4000	41.4 717
FBC Horizon City - Horizon City	8	255	297	311	154	16	3	\$531,701	\$629	\$14,713
Wesley Phillips										
^First Korean BC - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Yoon Mark Choi				40	10	10	10	¢ 40.701	#0	40
^Friendship MBC - El Paso	-	0	60	40	10	10	10	\$42,781	\$0	\$0
Harold Poindexter ^Grandview BC - El Paso	_	165	210	60	60	0	0	\$00,000	\$0	\$21,000
	-	105	210	60	60			\$98,000	\$0	\$21,000
Rick Mendoza  ^Greater Mt Olive BC - El Paso	_	0	185	0	40	5	0	\$72,000	\$0	\$400
Nathanel Austin		"	103		40	5		\$72,000	ΨΟ	φ400
^IB De Chaparral - Chaparral	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$550	\$0
Heber Alvardo								ΦU	φοου	φО
^IB Del Centro - El Paso	_	200	300	150	90	0	0	\$68,000	\$0	\$4,000
Jorge Diaz		200	300	130	30			φυσ,υυυ -	ΨΟ	φ4,000
^IB El Camino - El Paso	_	76	76	70	32	8	0	\$52,681	\$650	\$3,828
Exequiel San Martin		/6	76	/0	32	0		\$32,001	\$030	φ3,028
^IB Esperanza En Cristo - El Paso	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
	1 -							<sub>1</sub> φυ	<sub>1</sub> ψυσο	, φ∪

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Filadelfia - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gabriel Andavazo										
^IB Genesis - El Paso	-	39	39	53	37	0	0	\$23,538	\$0	\$22,900
Juan Ramirez										
^IB Hispana - El Paso	-	0	110	112	164	4	0	\$86,980	\$3,332	\$9,306
Elias Benitez										
^IB Internacional - El Paso	-	0	70	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$0
David Fajardo										
^IB Nueva Esperanza - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hugo Davila										
^IB Nueva Jerusalem - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Ceballos										
^IB Peregrino - El Paso	-	18	31	49	28	0	0	\$20,146	\$0	\$10,378
Alfonso Lopez										
^IB Principe De Paz - El Paso	-	23	23	18	23	10	9	\$34,307	\$1,095	\$1,715
Arturo Miza										
^IB Rosedale - El Paso	-	40	125	35	20	12	15	\$100	\$0	\$500
Abel Herrera										
^IB Trinity - El Paso	-	63	90	75	60	0	0	\$95,000	\$600	\$2,400
Mauro Davalos										
^La Verdad Comm Church - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Sergio Lopez										
^Lakeside BC - El Paso	-	42	60	127	40	0	0	\$12,000	\$0	\$600
Leo Samaniego										
^Loma Terrace BC - El Paso	-	40	85	40	0	0	0	\$21,000	\$0	\$18,000
Leonard Gallegos										
^Mtn View BC - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tim Thompson										
^New Life Church of El Paso Inc - El Paso	-	0	91	0	50	0	0	<b>\$</b> O	\$0	\$1,200
^N Loop BC - El Paso	-	0	14	5	5	0	0	\$30,000	\$550	\$0
Jonathan Matthews										
^Primera IB Canutillo - Canutillo	-	160	175	175	95	0	0	\$94,000	\$2,200	\$12,000
^Primera IB De Ysleta - El Paso	-	53	53	36	30	0	0	\$38,288	\$450	\$3,619
^Primera IB Mexicana - El Paso	-	0	250	170	135	36	10	\$266,745	\$7,215	\$18,321
Raymundo Aguilar										
^Primera IB Sunland Park - Sunland Park	-	601	75	70	15	0	0	\$0	\$5,307	\$1,400
Angel Vela										
^Pueblo Nuevo Comm Church - Clint	-	36	45	15	23	0	0	\$52,178	\$1,391	\$2,750
John Roman										
^Saint Peter MBC - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alexander Brown										
Scotsdale BC - El Paso	10	194	194	420	220	4	12	\$423,135	\$27,266	\$64,394
Patrick Six										
^Second BC - El Paso	-	29	29	9	6	0	0	\$38,326	\$0	\$500
Amelia Elmore										
^Shiloh BC - El Paso	-	250	250	75	60	10	6	\$190,000	\$3,150	\$5,400
Ponce Brown										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memk	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Sierra Vista Comm Church - Las Cruces	-	0	185	3074	59	0	0	\$344,428	\$1,075	\$14,848
Ruben Ortega										
^The Anchor - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0
Murray Van Gundy										
^Trinity House of Worship Teaching & Training - El Paso	-	15	15	4	2	7	5	\$11,700	\$0	\$0
Virgil Thomas										
^Valley View BC - El Paso	_	163	170	78	58	23	10	\$115,712	\$1,200	\$34,125
Ronald Fox										
^Vista Hills BC - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Randall Smith										
^Westside Comm - El Paso	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$825	\$0
Joe Williams					ŭ			40	4020	40
^Westway BC - El Paso	_	0	30	25	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$300
John Hastey								Ψ0	**	Ψ300
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>				<u> </u>		I	
MISSIONS										
^Del Sol Church East Montana - El Paso	-	0	25	20	1	0	0	\$2,000	\$2,246	\$0
Lalo Romo										
^Esperanza Ft Bliss - Fort Bliss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ricardo Solis										
^Gran Vista at Fort Bliss - Fort Bliss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Efrain Montes										
^lg Cristiana Gracia Divina - El Paso	-	45	45	30	30	0	0	\$600	\$0	\$0
Raul Ramirez										
^Mision Baut Agua Dulce - Horizon City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Victor Rosales										
^Oasis BC of El Paso - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$65	\$0
Kenny Davis										
^Casa de Dios - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$210	\$0
Daniel Hernandez										
^Centro Familiar El Buen Pastor - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Leo Samaniego										
^Congregacion Baut Hispana - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Atalo Mendez										
^Corona de Vida - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kelly Knott								, .		
^El Galileo Eterno - Vinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Arturo Meza					Ŭ			40	45	40
^Familia Crist Pueblo de Dios - Van Horn	_	35	35	28	75	0	0	\$3,600	\$0	\$410
Ruben Arracate				20	,,,			ψ3,000	***	Ψ410
^IB Belen - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Armando Arvizu					9			ΨΟ	φ0	ΦU
	_				_			#0	40	**
^IB Tom Mays - Canutillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mariano Lopez								**	0.155	
^Jacobs Well Ch Fell - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$450	\$0
Joselito Trejo										
^Jezreel - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$389	\$0
Daniel Moreno										
^Journey of Faith - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,080	\$0
Herbert Mims										

Stamp   Find	Church City Dactoric Name	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Benito Sotio	Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	_	WMU		Receipts	Prog.	Mission
**More nanthus Eastaide Rible Fell - El Paso	^Lirio de Los Valles - San Elizario	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mission Baut Betel San Elizario - El Paso   -   49   49   50   50   0   0   50   50   50   50	Benito Soto										
Mario Garcia  *Mision Baut Edesda - Anthony Rocardo Rivera  *Mision Baut Corona Divina - El Paso Jorga Aguillar  *Mision Baut Corona Divina - El Paso Jorga Aguillar  *Mision Baut Happana Ft Hancock - El Paso Ba	^Maranatha Eastside Bible Fell - El Paso	-	9	9	8	4	0	0	\$12,845	\$0	\$510
Ricardo Rivera		-	49	49	50	50	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jorge Aguilar		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
"Mision Baut Hispana Ft Hancock - El Paso         -         0         0         0         0         0         80         \$0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
"Mision Camino al Cielo - El Paso         0         90 <td< td=""><td>^Mision Baut Hispana Ft Hancock - El Paso</td><td>-</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td></td<>	^Mision Baut Hispana Ft Hancock - El Paso	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*Mision Comunitaria Tierra de Oro - El Paso         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0	^Mision Camino al Cielo - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
"Mision Cristiana El Sembrador - El Paso         -         40         50         40         30         0         \$18,997         \$0         \$960           Jesus Medina         -         22         22         0         0         0         \$0	^Mision Comunitaria Tierra de Oro - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
"Mision Hispana Fabens - El Paso         -         22         22         0         0         0         \$0         <	^Mision Cristiana El Sembrador - El Paso	-	40	50	40	30	0	0	\$18,997	\$0	\$960
"Mission Palabras de Vida - El Paso         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         9         \$0 <t< td=""><td>^Mision Hispana Fabens - El Paso</td><td>-</td><td>22</td><td>22</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td></t<>	^Mision Hispana Fabens - El Paso	-	22	22	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
"Montana Vista Comm Church - El Paso         -         0         118         118         80         0         \$0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mario Garcia         -         37         37         27         19         0         0         \$19,597         \$75         \$0           Maynard Matthews         -         37         37         27         19         0         0         \$19,597         \$75         \$0           N View Comm - El Paso         -         6         22         22         10         16         0         \$1,265         \$0         \$121           Felix Sandoval         -         -         6         22         22         10         16         0         \$1,265         \$0         \$121           Pelix Sandoval         -         -         6         22         22         10         16         0         \$1,265         \$0         \$121           Casis Comm Church - El Paso         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0	Juan Perez										
Maynard Matthews       -       6       22       22       10       16       0       \$1,265       \$0       \$121         Felix Sandoval       Oasis Comm Church - El Paso       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       SO       \$0       \$0       \$0       \$0       Alex Dimatteo       Alex Dimatteo       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       O       SO       \$0        \$0		-	0	118	118	80	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
N View Comm - El Paso         -         6         22         22         10         16         0         \$1,265         \$0         \$121           Felix Sandoval         O         O         O         O         O         O         O         O         SO         \$0 <t< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td>37</td><td>37</td><td>27</td><td>19</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>\$19,597</td><td>\$75</td><td>\$0</td></t<>		-	37	37	27	19	0	0	\$19,597	\$75	\$0
^Oasis Comm Church - El Paso	^N View Comm - El Paso	-	6	22	22	10	16	0	\$1,265	\$0	\$121
^Peniel Fell - El Paso       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       \$0 </td <td>^Oasis Comm Church - El Paso</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>\$0</td> <td>\$0</td> <td>\$0</td>	^Oasis Comm Church - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Victor Perez         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0         \$1,453         \$0           Aaron Loaeza         ^Rios de Agua Viva - El Paso         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0											
Aaron Loaeza       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       \$0       <		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>\$</b> 0	\$0	\$0
^Rios de Agua Viva - El Paso       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       \$0 <t< td=""><td>^Reunidos por Cristo - El Paso</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$1,453</td><td>\$0</td></t<>	^Reunidos por Cristo - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,453	\$0
Aaron Loaeza       -       0       0       0       0       0       \$0       \$621       \$0         Israel Guzman       -       40       42       8       4       0       0       \$1,500       \$0       \$0         James Millender Sr       -       40       42       8       4       0       0       \$1,500       \$0       \$0	Aaron Loaeza										
^Templo Baut Emanuel - Fort Hancock       -       0       0       0       0       0       \$0       \$621       \$0         Israel Guzman       -       40       42       8       4       0       0       \$1,500       \$0         James Millender Sr       -       40       42       8       4       0       0       \$1,500       \$0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^That Marvelous Light - El Paso		-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$621	\$0
James Millender Sr	Israel Guzman										
^Vida Nueva Betel - Mesquite 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$0 \$2,728 \$0		-	40	42	8	4	0	0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0
Leobardo Landeros		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,728	\$0

### **282 ELLIS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

Executive Director Richard Cody, 3080 W Hwy 287 Byp, Waxahachie 75167 5000

Church City Dactor's Name	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Baylor BC - Ennis	1	740	740	315	89	13	4	\$451,570	\$31,327	\$98,941
Charles Hensley										
Calvary BC - Midlothian	1	69	106	30	21	0	0	\$186,633	\$50	\$3,600
Larry Pool										
Centerpointe Ch For The Comm - DeSoto	0	0	50	4	4	0	0	\$36,000	\$1,048	\$0
Theo Peugh										
Central BC - Italy	7	150	200	100	65	20	20	\$347,987	\$30,642	\$33,467
Joseph Barrett										
Comm BC - Ferris	13	375	419	150	90	12	10	\$0	\$5,607	\$0
Mickey Moriarty										
Cowboy Church of Ellis Co - Waxahachie	34	0	4056	0	0	0	0	\$2,047,793	\$31,200	\$191,500
Gary Morgan										
Eastridge BC - Red Oak	3	149	836	338	193	5	7	\$1,056,940	\$18,156	\$107,944
Casey Lewis										
^FBC - Red Oak	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$750	\$0
Kevin Abbott										
FBC - Midlothian	75	2919	2947	3596	1423	0	0	\$4,774,426	\$33,733	\$442,854
Bruce Prindle										
FBC - Milford	1	150	280	0	106	0	0	\$166,354	\$13,328	\$19,070
Steven Gilley										
FBC - Waxahachie	17	1143	1207	1120	1120	0	0	\$2,371,705	\$136,767	\$264,418
David Ritsema										
^Forreston BC - Forreston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Thomas										
Fourth Ward BC - Ennis	0	86	102	40	40	15	5	\$102,595	\$225	\$3,440
Steven Edwards										
^Freedom Comm Church - Midlothian	-	0	25	0	15	0	0	\$136,055	\$0	\$25,000
Larry Atchley										
Friendship BC - Ennis	0	0	120	0	5	0	0	\$49,244	\$1,350	\$4,497
Edward Ramsey										
^IB Templo De Poder - Ennis	-	225	225	200	120	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000
Lynn Godsey										
^J Bar C Cowboy Church of Palmer - Palmer	-	48	48	14	10	0	4	\$37,077	\$462	\$2,225
Reggie Stewart										
^Lone Star Cowboy Ch - Red Oak	-	188	188	16	16	0	0	\$4,300	\$0	\$4,100
Jonathan Coe										
Longbranch Comm BC - Midlothian	5	181	181	180	100	0	0	\$135,083	\$8,500	\$28,427
Herbert Pedersen										
^Midway BC - Ferris	-	0	85	50	40	0	0	\$105,933	\$100	\$10,799
Bruce McKee										
^Mtn Peak Comm BC - Midlothian	-	0	74	0	0	0	0	\$81,167	\$3,430	\$0
Brian Burgess										
^One Church - Midlothian	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Demetrius Mcclendon										
^Ovilla Road BC - Red Oak	-	0	456	404	199	0	0	\$481,870	\$1,000	\$4,750
Drew Erickson										
Park Meadows BC - Waxahachie	12	532	570	343	168	0	0	\$386,315	\$0	\$4,600
Joe Langley										İ

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Primera BC of Waxahachie - Waxahachie	2	0	90	49	15	4	2	\$0	\$600	\$14,000
Humberto Sigala										
^Ranchhouse Cowboy Church - Maypearl	-	0	170	0	25	0	0	\$113,000	\$2,400	\$0
Bill White										
^Rockett BC - Red Oak	-	0	90	47	47	0	0	\$107,109	\$3,360	\$2,747
Cory Mullins										
^S Prong BC - Waxahachie	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Gilchrist										
^Slake BC - Waxahachie	-	65	208	31	24	5	5	\$106,080	\$4,082	\$7,524
Chip Sebring										
Tabernacle BC - Ennis	16	826	914	723	408	0	0	\$1,593,198	\$37,036	\$177,996
Todd Gray										
^Templo Alpha and Omega - Waxahachie	-	11	20	3	9	0	0	\$0	\$1,128	\$0
Herman Martinez										
The Avenue Church - Waxahachie	174	0	9659	0	2500	0	0	\$5,600,000	\$12,000	\$450,000
David Brown										
^Vertical Church - Ovilla	-	0	260	60	45	0	0	\$220,000	\$0	\$4,500
Brian Treadway										
^Water Street BC - Waxahachie	-	90	255	40	35	0	0	\$37,073	\$0	\$0
James Sard										
MISSIONS										
^Merge Point Church - Hillsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$82	\$0
Brian Walker										
^lg Vaquera - Waxahachie	-	0	130	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$225	\$0
Tye Howard										
Stagecoach Cowboy Church - Waxahachie	15	0	150	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$8,654	\$0
^Wagon Wheel Cowboy Ch - Waxahachie	-	0	77	0	0	0	0	\$151,234	\$4,200	\$3,600
Tom Ruane										
SATELLITE										
^The Avenue Church Ennis Campus - Ennis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Zach Wright										

# 298 EMMANUEL ASSOCIATION Sabine Neches Area

Director of Missions Jimmie Neel, PO Box 159, Kirbyville 75956

Church City Pastavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Big Thicket BC - Kountze	-	93	93	53	15	0	0	\$33,207	\$0	\$4,067
Paul Williams										
Calvary BC - Deweyville	9	0	503	0	110	0	0	\$189,603	\$7,367	\$1,510
John Fortenberry										
Central BC - Buna	26	1125	1162	442	151	60	50	\$711,708	\$14,745	\$52,672
Delbert Milstead										
Central BC - Evadale	11	0	245	0	80	0	0	\$320,295	\$10,175	\$42,323
Roger Hoogterp										

Church City Postavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Crestwood BC - Kountze	11	0	1777	0	248	0	0	\$872,439	\$8,424	\$138,071
Jeff Lowe										
FBC - Evadale	5	0	120	0	20	0	0	\$35,965	\$3,155	\$1,746
FBC - Lumberton	12	0	769	0	40	0	0	\$303,910	\$25,678	\$53,317
Kyle Warren										
FBC - Nome	3	0	299	0	49	0	0	\$274,116	\$12,648	\$42,716
Trey Behn										
FBC Loeb - Lumberton	4	0	354	0	130	0	0	\$490,305	\$14,686	\$34,972
Travis Hood										
Friendship BC - Buna	2	0	157	0	25	0	0	\$102,398	\$4,000	\$10,769
Paul Swearingen										
New Cherry Grove BC - Buna	10	0	366	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$4,574
Jeremy Walton										
N Hardin BC - Silsbee	1	0	89	0	37	0	0	\$118,530	\$2,229	\$11,411
Vance Cawley										
Old Laurel BC - Buna	0	0	85	0	22	0	0	\$54,540	\$1,200	\$7,172
Lee Everhart										
Pine Ridge BC - Kountze	1	0	391	0	19	0	0	\$107,096	\$0	\$9,158
Durward Cates										
Wildwood BC - Village Mills	2	0	384	0	45	0	0	\$241,281	\$0	\$34,375
Jimmy Linn										
MISSIONS										
^Crossroads BC - Kountze	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Paul Scott										
^Three Cross Cowboy Church - Kirbyville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Scott Smith										

### **306 ENON ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Timothy Ellis, PO Box 928, Linden 75563 0928

Church Clin Darbada Nama	Bap-	Memk	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Alamance BC - Atlanta	-	17	24	24	24	0	0	\$18,000	\$0	\$0
J W Crow										
^Bethel Cass BC - Linden	-	41	80	17	13	0	0	\$24,866	\$0	\$3,538
^Bethlehem BC - Douglassville	-	0	67	0	0	0	0	\$15,712	\$0	\$1,891
Keith Tefteller										
^Cass Co Cowboy Church - Atlanta	-	0	139	0	12	0	0	\$81,801	\$2,268	\$0
Mickey Rorex										
^Douglassville BC - Douglassville	-	90	107	6	6	0	0	\$13,661	\$0	\$2,545
Allen Weaver										
^Enon BC - Doddridge	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Hughes										
FBC - Atlanta	4	0	626	0	465	0	0	\$1,121,937	\$13,200	\$109,548
Wesley Mills										

Church City Pasteria Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Hughes Springs	32	423	423	275	275	6	0	\$452,004	\$19,000	\$31,020
Joseph Adams										
^Friendship BC - Doddridge	-	130	155	62	51	0	0	\$58,409	\$1,520	\$7,270
Phil Starrett										
^Lanier Friendship BC - Linden	-	75	77	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
W Duncan										
^Liberty BC - Jefferson	-	13	39	13	10	5	0	\$28,342	\$0	\$9,830
Robert Mccarty										
^Lindare BC - Linden	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronald Bartlett										
^New Prospect BC - Jefferson	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Springdale BC - Queen City	0	51	158	23	23	0	0	\$32,686	\$964	\$1,100
James Wallace										
^Zion Hill BC - Linden	-	12	12	8	8	0	0	\$22,000	\$0	\$450
Starkey Gunn										

### **314 ERATH ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions - Richard Ray, 401 N. McIlhandy, Stephenville TX 76401

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Meml	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Calvary BC - Stephenville	-	61	61	61	34	15	0	\$101,585	\$2,138	\$0
Russ Bare										
Clairette BC - Hico	0	67	67	0	18	0	0	\$36,550	\$1,200	\$10,468
Gary Robinson										
Cottonwood BC - Dublin	10	17	452	450	300	0	0	\$869,299	\$1,500	\$170,525
Mike Fritscher										
^Cowboy Church of Erath Co - Stephenville	-	900	950	0	400	0	0	\$523,600	\$3,200	\$42,673
Werth Mayes										
^Double N Cowboy Church - Dublin	-	443	443	155	155	0	0	\$480,969	\$5,775	\$30,682
Jimmy Holleman										
Duffau BC - Hico	0	0	21	0	19	0	0	\$47,940	\$1,835	\$7,807
James McKinney										
^Edna Hill BC - Dublin	-	69	72	10	9	0	0	\$62,000	\$1,000	\$7,410
Jim Clifton										
^FBC - Dublin	-	387	815	99	47	0	0	\$217,772	\$7,116	\$19,162
Weldon Branham										
FBC - Stephenville	32	0	1561	0	618	0	0	\$3,105,906	\$128,187	\$438,596
Ken May										
FBC Purves - Dublin	0	26	43	0	0	0	0	\$28,776	\$2,192	\$10,635
Richard Creech										
Grace Bible Fell Church of Hico - Hico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	
Chris Irvin										
Greens Creek BC - Dublin	4	387	472	100	51	13	4	\$252,166	\$22,797	\$0
Ben McCleery										
Huckabay BC - Stephenville	0	125	261	25	25	0	0	\$99,412	\$5,020	\$11,064
Dale Pugh										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total Receipts	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Morgan Mill BC - Stephenville	5	155	389	117	60	80	20	\$251,299	\$23,488	\$40,676
Joe Rogers										
^Plainview BC - Stephenville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joe Gaither										
^PIB Catedral de Alabanza - Stephenville	-	0	172	0	0	0	0	\$44,273	\$300	\$0
J Humberto Garcia										
^Saint John BC - Stephenville	-	13	13	0	0	0	0	\$5,081	\$0	\$0
C Jones										
^Selden BC - Stephenville	-	84	121	25	20	5	5	\$88,440	\$6,417	\$10,931
Darrell Wallace										
Valley Grove BC - Stephenville	9	1049	1187	365	167	0	0	\$675,933	\$11,000	\$116,053
MISSIONS	<u> </u>				ı			ı		
^Primera IB Emmanuel - Dublin	-	65	65	35	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$309
Ruby Cortez										

### **322 FALLS ASSOCIATION**

#### F.I.R.M

Area Director of Missions Patrick Knowlton, PO Box 192, Cameron 76520

Church City Destants Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Blue Ridge BC - Falls Co	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	\$31,599	\$0	\$1,200
Darin Davis										
^Cedar Springs BC - Rosebud	-	35	55	39	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$850
Rick Fendley										
Cottonwood BC - Lorena	8	0	262	0	130	0	40	\$282,032	\$3,000	\$41,400
Stephen Stanford										
^FBC - Marlin	-	225	250	225	150	15	0	\$185,054	\$2,866	\$0
Judson Strawbridge										
^FBC - Chilton	-	0	72	51	0	0	0	\$40,770	\$650	\$O
FBC - Lott	3	533	533	359	73	0	0	\$203,560	\$11,579	\$15,904
Stephen James										
FBC - Rosebud	4	0	238	0	82	0	0	\$147,029	\$15,271	\$14,372
Jody Hickman										
^IB Betel - Rosebud	-	26	26	21	20	0	0	\$12,688	\$455	\$632
Mario Zavala										
^Little Deer Creek BC - Lott	-	0	49	19	13	0	0	\$15,900	\$1,579	\$2,590
Primera IB - Marlin	2	37	42	19	15	6	0	\$45,421	\$720	\$6,326
David Cruz										
^Reagan BC - Kosse	-	28	54	18	12	0	0	\$19,556	\$298	\$800

# **330 FANNIN ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Darrel Hatcock, 1505 Silo Road, Bonham 75418

Church City Pastavis Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Allens Point BC - Honey Grove	-	100	135	105	70	12	0	\$72,777	\$0	\$3,435
Kevin Towery										
^Bethlehem BC - Bonham	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stewart Courtney										
^Bois DArc Creek Cowboy Church - Bonham	-	344	354	50	50	0	0	\$290,000	\$3,599	\$0
Kevin Lane										
^Dial BC - Honey Grove	-	44	66	22	16	0	0	\$31,732	\$2,070	\$4,371
Denny Tompkins										
Duplex BC - Ivanhoe	0	53	53	36	30	0	0	\$29,063	\$2,268	\$625
Abram Ogea										
^FBC - Ladonia	-	71	221	0	0	0	0	\$1,995	\$206	\$128
David Howard										
^FBC - Honey Grove	-	181	289	0	35	0	0	\$108,032	\$750	\$7,495
Casey Rogers										
^FBC - Pecan Gap	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Reuben Trussell										
FBC - Bonham	10	314	500	168	168	0	25	\$539,663	\$33,705	\$84,980
Nolan Duck										
Gober BC - Gober	7	81	216	57	33	0	0	\$144,516	\$3,133	\$17,254
Ricky Roberts										
Ivanhoe BC - Ivanhoe	0	48	228	0	0	0	0	\$84,473	\$2,979	\$9,065
Josh Lott										
^Little Bethel BC - Ladonia	-	35	40	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cecil Jones										
^Mount Pisgah BC - Ladonia	-	80	86	15	13	0	0	\$39,046	\$0	\$0
Curtis Pruitt										
^New Zion BC - Bonham	-	93	117	87	50	0	0	\$159,005	\$2,400	\$22,350
Rodney Sprayberry										
^Ravenna BC - Ravenna	-	45	61	10	10	0	0	\$20,266	\$793	\$4,772
Rickey Granstaff										
^Rising Son Cowboy Church - Ivanhoe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$503	\$0
Raymond Bell										
^Saint James BC - Honey Grove	-	70	85	37	34	0	0	\$40,000	\$0	\$0
David Moore										
Sandy BC - Ravenna	0	25	54	19	8	0	0	\$40,638	\$3,592	\$7,077
Seventh and Main BC - Bonham	9	0	750	0	138	0	0	\$280,563	\$750	\$375
Cody Nelson										
^Telephone BC - Telephone	-	210	350	182	95	0	0	\$0	\$10,248	\$0
Jase Waller										
Trinity BC - Bonham	0	265	466	55	39	0	0	\$136,856	\$6,810	\$14,917
Henry Shelton										
^Westside BC - Honey Grove	-	57	82	20	11	0	0	\$9,580	\$0	\$480
Terry Cunningham										

### **338 FRIO RIVER ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Loren Fast, PO Box P, Pearsall 78061

Church City Dastavia Nama	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Black Creek BC - Devine	1	86	160	75	33	0	0	\$136,859	\$4,125	\$19,480
Stan Harvey										
Corinth BC - Natalia	0	10	12	12	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Greene										
^Cowboy Fell of Atascosa Co - Jourdanton	-	0	371	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$12,000	\$81,457
Peter Pawelek										
^El Calvario BC - Jourdanton	-	0	62	38	25	10	4	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ricardo Garcia										
^Emmanuel BC - Charlotte	-	31	35	41	12	0	0	\$0	\$331	\$347
Juan Gonzalez										
^Faith BC - Devine	-	0	29	11	7	17	9	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bentura Esqueda										
^FBC - Leming	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Greg Evans										
^FBC - Yancey	-	19	30	29	28	0	0	\$18,000	\$225	\$180
Robert Wilson										
^FBC - Christine	-	105	105	45	38	0	0	\$109,662	\$4,494	\$5,174
Whick Turner										
^FBC - Jourdanton	-	200	5500	119	79	3	8	\$131,957	\$3,983	\$20,186
Wade Brand										
^FBC - La Coste	-	0	120	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Clifford Harden										
FBC - Charlotte	4	194	207	167	54	17	0	\$333,053	\$18,926	\$83,707
R Duane Mayberry										
FBC - Cotulla	13	0	404	0	25	0	0	\$178,498	\$5,447	\$19,933
Moises Rodriguez										
FBC - Devine	16	823	1689	561	221	52	45	\$692,502	\$62,632	\$119,462
Dan Newburg										
FBC - Dilley	1	111	136	74	38	0	0	\$762,903	\$6,000	\$388,646
Lance Hartsfield										
FBC - Natalia	7	0	200	48	42	7	12	\$140,444	\$0	\$0
Lenard Dossey										
FBC - Pearsall	3	107	220	85	55	0	0	\$111,425	\$15,566	\$4,974
Brian Blackburn										
FBC - Pleasanton	1	0	1608	0	205	0	0	\$553,227	\$36,954	\$64,909
Darrell Sullivan										
FBC - Poteet	3	107	220	85	55	0	0	\$111,425	\$928	\$4,974
Willie Haak										
^Hosanna Bapt Tabernacle - Pleasanton	-	85	125	50	30	3	2	\$72,060	\$0	\$3,696
Roy Reyna										
IB Calvario - Lytle	6	55	79	35	25	18	10	\$0	\$100	\$4,700
Robert Maycott										
IB Ebenezer Poteet - Poteet	1	31	39	9	10	0	0	\$0	\$70	\$0
Joe Bohnenblust										
^IB Nueva Vida - Pearsall	-	0	56	11	8	5	4	\$48,805	\$1,072	\$1,374
^IB Nueva Vida - Crystal City	-	34	40	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$900
Noe Rodriguez										

Church City Declaric Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IBP Mexicana de Crystal City - Crystal City	-	19	19	19	15	7	6	\$7,000	\$0	\$250
^Mexican BC - Cotulla	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$330	\$0
Moore BC - Moore	5	20	50	8	8	0	0	\$10,858	\$597	\$0
Billy Morse Old Rock BC - Somerset	0	53	86	16	13	0	0	\$30,296	\$240	\$4,116
Primera IB Betania - Devine	0	0	0	25	0	12	0	\$0	\$1,163	\$0
^Primera IB Jerusalem - Natalia Ramon Aranda	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$208	\$0
^River of Living Hope - Moore Greg Cowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
^Sand Branch BC - Big Foot Jerry Solomon	-	28	35	20	8	6	2	\$0	\$500	\$0
^Tilden BC - Tilden  Jose carlos Garduno Ramirez	-	0	110	75	75	0	0	\$441,150	\$19,500	\$102,600
^Trinity BC - Pleasanton	-	203	311	84	25	0	0	\$164,996	\$10,789	\$28,499
Trinity BC - Lytle Shaun Leverton	2	85	148	52	36	15	0	\$139,652	\$5,499	\$16,968
MISSIONS	'							ı		
Asherton Bapt Mission - Asherton Frank Flores	25	55	120	45	35	0	0	\$16,366	\$180	\$0
^Cowboy Fell of Wilson Co - La Vernia Chris Kirkham	-	0	91	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$7,373
^Crosspoint Fell of Pleasanton - Pleasanton Clyde Butter	-	48	56	0	0	0	0	\$107,800	\$400	\$0
^Encinal Comm Church - Encinal Thomas Stagg	-	12	12	25	25	0	0	\$8,200	\$0	\$0
Gethsemani BC - Carrizo Springs Frank Flores	2	35	40	30	15	8	5	\$23,183	\$0	\$560
^IB De Somerset - Somerset Martin Martinez	-	2	42	46	26	0	0	\$11,500	\$0	\$2,054
Macedonia Bapt Mission - Carrizo Springs Eddie Dilworth	4	0	25	18	10	3	6	\$0	\$0	\$0

### **348 GALVESTON ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Jim Grant, 1221 Cedar Drive, LaMarque 77568

Church City Pastavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Arcadia FBC - Santa Fe	8	1231	1374	0	827	0	23	\$1,129,620	\$24,097	\$74,881
Joshua McDonald										
Coastal Comm Church - Galveston	87	0	483	0	528	0	0	\$3,036,955	\$1,000	\$290,585
Aaron Sanders										

Church City Pactoric Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^College View BC - Texas City	-	0	268	15	12	8	2	\$24,378	\$101	\$3,765
David Addison										
^Family Unity BC - La Marque	-	112	117	104	25	0	0	\$51,426	\$850	\$4,940
Richard Scott										
^Fell BC - Texas City	-	372	372	130	45	31	47	\$47,250	\$1,200	\$100
Dwayne Carpenter										
^FBC - Dickinson	-	913	1555	414	211	23	0	\$263,851	\$2,336	\$29,894
Jimmy White										
^FBC - Port Bolivar	-	34	67	18	14	0	0	\$4,091	\$0	\$3,933
Dennis Allen										
^FBC - Texas City	-	851	0	797	336	9	0	\$1,114,013	\$12,000	\$25,000
Robert Miller										
FBC - Friendswood	12	0	1530	0	665	0	0	\$2,642,986	\$157,052	\$203,284
David Lorenz										
FBC - Galveston	2	246	382	80	110	20	0	\$428,199	\$14,222	\$0
Larry Womack								, ,,,,,,,	, ,	
FBC - La Marque	0	87	234	39	21	0	0	\$101,230	\$1,637	\$8,728
David Smith							_	****,===	+,,	75,125
^FBC Algoa - Alvin	-	27	66	27	24	55	24	\$38,822	\$1,836	\$7,724
David Frisbey					2-7			Ψ50,022	Ψί,σσο	Ψ7,72-
FBC of Alta Loma - Santa Fe	16	267	282	220	94	26	0	\$614,964	\$7,775	\$93,375
	10	207	202	220	34	20		\$014,304	φ7,775	φ93,373
John Newton		64	00	105	77			#06.70.4	#500	#0.400
^Galveston Chinese Church - Galveston	-	64	92	105	73	0	0	\$86,794	\$600	\$9,400
Wesley Kuo		400	050	400	007			41 700 701	450.007	4171 557
Heritage Park BC - Webster	6	499	659	492	287	0	0	\$1,782,391	\$52,267	\$131,557
Trent Henderson			070					4170.050	A7.447	****
Highlands BC - La Marque	0	133	272	82	52	0	0	\$170,258	\$3,447	\$161,926
Jack Thompson							_			
^IB De Santa Fe - Santa Fe	-	47	54	18	18	0	0	\$766	\$1,261	\$53
^IB El Salvador - League City	_	28	37	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$175
Marcos Urbina		20	0,					40	4200	4.75
^Magnolia Creek BC - League City	_	70	85	70	40	0	0	\$133,047	\$0	\$15,507
Brett Dutton		"		'				ψ100,0 17		ψ.0,007
^Mount Olive BC - Galveston	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Norris Burkley								40	43	40
^Mount Zion BC - Texas City	_	289	365	165	86	14	75	\$132,493	\$0	\$3,500
Larry Johnson		203	303	103	00	'-	/5	ψ132,433	ΨΟ	\$5,500
^New Hope BC - Dickinson	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$13,524	\$0
Dick Sumner	-							<b>⊅</b> 0	\$13,324	<b>\$</b> O
		141	211	100	100			#070 777	¢17.00C	¢50,000
^Nside BC - Texas City	-	141	211	100	100	0	0	\$272,373	\$17,826	\$58,866
Justin Clay Bowers  ^Pine Prive Comm Church - Dickinson	_		100		0	0		40	40	40
^Pine Drive Comm Church - Dickinson	_	0	100	0	0		0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ted Duck	-			40	40			#0	6005	¢11 500
Primera IB - Galveston	3	44	44	42	42	0	0	\$0	\$825	\$11,500
David Garcia						25		ΦΕ0.0=:	<b>#</b> 255	#10 ===
Primera IB de Hitchcock - Hitchcock	2	60	120	50	50	28	8	\$56,074	\$1,800	\$10,985
Leonardo Diaz										
Seaside BC - Galveston	17	150	150	50	35	0	0	\$150,082	\$250	\$5,155
Kelley Vaughan										

Church City Pastavia Nama	Membership Bap-		Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total	
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Second Street BC - Hitchcock	-	0	10	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
William Busch										
Truth MBC - Texas City	4	165	165	15	12	1	0	\$0	\$80	\$0
Johnny Grimes										
MISSIONS										
^Faith Comm Church - Hitchcock	-	30	30	23	17	0	0	\$83,000	\$0	\$6,599
Byron Fulk										

# 356 GAMBRELL ASSOCIATION South Central Area

Director of Missions Steven Gaither, PO Box 603, Gonzales 78629 0603

Church City Dactors Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Calvary Bapt Mission - Karnes City	-	40	55	33	22	2	1	\$30,612	\$600	\$1,076
Ramon Torres										
Choate BC - Kenedy	1	28	33	19	14	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aaron Corporon										
^Efeso BC - Smiley	-	5	9	1	0	1	1	\$0	\$150	\$0
Rodolfo Morales										
^FBC - Runge	-	0	187	59	38	3	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Jonathan Waller										
^FBC - Smiley	-	55	150	15	10	7	0	\$0	\$6,912	\$12,405
Marvin Miles										
FBC - Floresville	20	585	610	400	300	35	35	\$790,214	\$18,000	\$37,322
Michael Clements										
FBC - Karnes City	4	113	113	59	59	45	45	\$444,906	\$10,506	\$93,750
FBC - Kenedy	7	642	1053	165	105	60	0	\$663,706	\$23,948	\$56,66
Matthew Singleton										
FBC - Stockdale	3	0	458	0	92	0	0	\$304,034	\$32,211	\$46,279
Scott Jones										
^First Mexican BC - Kenedy	-	11	11	17	10	0	0	\$10,605	\$240	\$740
Basilio Martinez										
^Gillett FBC - Gillett	-	4	12	3	0	0	0	\$24,824	\$0	\$0
Ed Griffin										
IB El Calvario - Floresville	0	14	16	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Wilfredo Amaro										
IB Macedonia - Nixon	1	51	69	15	12	0	0	\$15,503	\$0	\$0
Rene Amaya										
^Jerusalem BC - Runge	-	0	30	30	15	15	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
^Marcelina BC - Floresville	-	18	41	18	13	0	0	\$26,753	\$600	\$941
Olen Wilson,Samuel Carpenter										
^New Beginning BC - Gillett	-	48	50	20	12	6	5	\$27,879	\$80	\$771
Preston Benson										
^Nview BC - Floresville	-	76	97	54	25	0	0	\$78,324	\$0	\$0
James Mcclure										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Oak Hills Comm Church - Floresville	-	0	188	100	70	0	0	\$362,087	\$0	\$0
Joel Odom										
^Pandora Bapt Fell - Stockdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$995	\$0
Sil Ornales										
^Primera IB - Yorktown	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Union Valley BC - Nixon	-	35	52	13	7	0	0	\$37,965	\$2,000	\$500
Don Hessong										
MISSIONS										
^Sendero Cowboy Church of Karnes Co	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Randy Witte										

### **364 GOLDEN TRIANGLE BAPTIST NETWORK**

Director of Missions Jim Turbo, PO Box 7728, Beaumont 77726

	Вар-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Brownwood BC - Orange	-	6	35	31	14	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Brandon Hanson										
Calder BC - Beaumont	0	0	573	0	130	0	0	\$649,953	\$4,000	\$16,761
James Fuller										
^Calvary BC - West Orange	-	393	393	94	50	0	0	\$208,391	\$13,082	\$16,305
David Millner										
^Calvary BC - Nederland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,253	\$0
Calvary BC - Beaumont	63	0	5121	5741	1983	0	0	\$6,137,085	\$28,207	\$1,025,536
Nathan Cothen										
Calvary BC - Port Arthur	1	0	88	0	39	0	0	\$0	\$2,400	\$0
Blake Alling										
^Central BC - Vidor	-	0	36	0	0	0	0	\$34,000	\$0	\$4,000
Ralph Beasley Sr										
Central City BC - Beaumont	0	24	33	12	10	4	0	\$0	\$231	\$845
Domingo Torres										
^Central Gardens BC - Nederland	-	0	50	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jimmy Robbins										
^Ch Fell BC - Port Arthur	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronnie Linden										
^Colony BC - Orange	-	99	99	99	66	0	0	\$63,435	\$0	\$5,562
Sam Roe										
^Comm Harvest BC - Beaumont	-	3	102	10	20	0	0	\$44,400	\$0	\$200
Mack Bronson										
Cowboy Church of Orange Co - Orange	26	0	920	0	131	0	0	\$403,692	\$14,982	\$35,614
E Dale Lee										
^Crossroads Fell - Nederland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,714	\$0
Carl Durden										
^Dawndale BC - Beaumont	-	32	65	0	0	0	0	\$46,171	\$2,034	\$4,352
David Digmon										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^FBC - Bridge City	-	0	661	0	0	0	0	\$571,822	\$15	\$0
Douglas Shows										
FBC - Orange	26	0	2081	0	236	0	0	\$1,319,128	\$22,965	\$79,093
Barry Bradley										
FBC - Groves	3	745	816	878	277	10	0	\$2,606,560	\$29,476	\$100,056
Joseph Worley										
FBC - Nederland	26	1528	2447	1083	413	110	16	\$3,482,857	\$84,863	\$180,566
Jason Burden										
FBC - Port Arthur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,226	\$0
FBC - Port Neches	18	0	1702	0	548	0	0	\$1,112,590	\$52,856	\$109,647
Jason Martin										
FBC Bevil Oaks - Beaumont	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	\$0	\$8,347	\$0
Robert Ring										
^FBC Fannett - Beaumont	-	0	396	0	0	0	0	\$350,209	\$0	\$9,860
Robert Wenner										
^FBC of Sabine Pass - Sabine Pass	-	0	40	0	9	0	0	\$34,876	\$0	\$750
Robert Johnson										
^Gateway BC - Port Arthur	-	22	25	10	6	0	0	\$70,428	\$8,010	\$12,660
Gary Turner										
^Grace BC of Groves, Texas - Groves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$0
Phillip Sigman										
^Harmony BC - Vidor	-	70	140	35	21	0	0	\$99,000	\$250	\$0
Doug Bray										
^Harmony MBC - Beaumont	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lionel Henderson										
^Hartburg BC - Orange	-	0	355	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Charles Bonner										
^Iconium MBC - Beaumont	-	6	323	156	130	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Walker										
^IB EI Buen Pastor - Port Arthur	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$400	\$0
Joaquin Rojas		100	700	05				#207.070	#14.007	#70 O11
^Lamar BC - Beaumont	-	160	300	95	0	0	0	\$207,070	\$14,863	\$32,811
Warren Wargo  ^McDonald Memorial BC - West Orange		0	654	214	85	12	0	\$312,019	\$11,480	\$40,400
Tommy Anthony			054	214	65	12		\$312,019	\$11,460	\$40,400
^Meeker BC - Beaumont	_	35	246	20	14	0	0	\$66,006	\$3,637	\$5,817
Ralph Thompson		33	240	20	14			\$00,000	\$5,057	\$5,617
Memorial BC - Port Arthur	0	70	423	22	8	0	0	\$416,879	\$500	\$1,000
Bill Brazell		, ,	723		J			ψ-10,073	4300	ψ1,000
^N End BC - Beaumont	-	582	600	639	176	0	0	\$813,790	\$41,013	\$10,237
Eric House						_	_		,,,,,,,	,,
N Orange BC - Orange	3	0	939	0	175	0	0	\$0	\$53,073	\$0
Dillon Chip Anthony										
^Old First Orange BC - Orange	-	377	529	65	10	0	0	\$138,395	\$18,272	\$12,865
Keith Meyer										
Pecan Acres BC - Vidor	14	0	1063	0	177	0	0	\$343,754	\$11,000	\$20,375
Paul Fregia										
^Pine Forest BC - Vidor	-	1217	2267	1040	220	40	39	\$725,125	\$48,263	\$63,582
Stephen Dollar										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Fastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Pinewood BC - Sour Lake	-	20	0	7	3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Scott Newell										
^Procter BC - Port Arthur	-	358	374	354	132	0	0	\$388,973	\$0	\$40,245
Richard Erwin										
^Rose City BC - Vidor	-	485	563	49	25	0	0	\$44,255	\$0	\$5,936
Tony Wilcoxson										
^Sabine Pass Ch Fell - Sabine Pass	-	0	0	0	7	0	0	\$0	\$1,446	\$0
Kenneth Barker										
^Second BC - Bridge City	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,290	\$0
Bobby Hoffpauir										
^Shiloh MBC - Beaumont	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Victor Fulton										
S Park BC - Beaumont	0	130	130	0	0	0	0	\$88,290	\$1,500	\$1,800
Adrian Wallace										
^Sside BC - Port Neches	-	214	284	197	60	0	0	\$399,033	\$31,245	\$53,068
Aaron Little										
^Templo Baut - Beaumont	-	30	40	38	35	10	0	\$35,634	\$210	\$2,618
^Templo Baut Ig - Groves	-	0	25	26	17	0	6	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tomas Esparza										
^The 5 Nineteen Church - Beaumont	-	74	74	54	21	0	0	\$31,438	\$0	\$95
Kelvin Cormier,Eddie Lee Rohrs										
^The Church of I Am - Beaumont	-	0	135	20	20	0	0	\$52,000	\$0	\$0
Michael Cooper										
West End BC - Beaumont	0	107	202	63	36	10	6	\$194,171	\$1,000	\$59,70
James Salles										
Westgate Memorial BC - Beaumont	22	501	510	547	276	0	0	\$1,897,795	\$80,000	\$527,70
Raymond McHenry										
Woodland BC - Beaumont	6	169	707	104	52	0	0	\$323,159	\$19,168	\$25,43
Robert Boone										
MISSIONS	·			•			•			
^Cornerstone Church Mid Co - Nederland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$10,948	\$0
Ryan Thompson										
^La Ig - Groves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$659	\$0
Alfredo Ballesta										
^Faith to Faith Church Of The City - Beaumont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Gardiner										
^Ig Nueva Vida En Cristo - Beaumont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Argelio Sanchez										
^Korean BC of Beaumont - Orange	-	40	40	10	10	2	2	\$50,000	\$0	\$3,600
Daniel Jin										
^New Beginnings Church - Beaumont	-	63	630	20	25	0	0	\$0	\$150	\$0
Billy Harper										
^New Birth Comm BC - Beaumont	-	0	90	21	13	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Torey Doucette								,		
^Outdoorsmans Church of Winnie - Winnie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Brian Johnson										
^Shining Star Missionary Bapt - Beaumont	-	125	127	84	45	0	0	\$50,600	\$0	\$1,275
Roy Malveaux								, ,	, ,	Ţ.,Z.

Church City Pastavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Sojourn Comm Church of Beaumont	-	0	0	0	30	0	0	\$60,000	\$600	\$6,000
Josh Jean										
SATELLITE										
^Calvary BC Lumberton Campus -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

# **372 GONZALES ASSOCIATION**

#### S Central Area

Director of Missions Steven Gaither, PO Box 603, Gonzales 78629 0603

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Calvary BC - Weimar	-	54	153	42	37	12	0	\$37,334	\$2,980	\$5,000
Jerry Tanner										
^Clark BC - Gonzales	-	46	75	18	17	0	0	\$38,624	\$1,485	\$6,338
^Colorado River Cowboy Church - Smithville	-	0	217	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,786	\$0
Gordon Bubba Fowler										
Eastside BC - Gonzales	13	415	592	98	70	0	0	\$206,146	\$1,365	\$7,115
Robert Ramirez										
Elm Grove BC - Waelder	3	21	21	11	11	0	0	\$75,000	\$5,000	\$20,000
Jack Broadwater										
^FBC - Waelder	-	17	540	5	3	0	0	\$16,579	\$0	\$100
Jerry Walles										
^FBC - Hallettsville	-	150	200	120	70	0	0	\$240,379	\$10,636	\$2
Nick Ferguson										
FBC - Gonzales	16	768	1304	536	236	7	0	\$1,158,393	\$37,019	\$104,693
Ray Davis										
FBC - La Grange	3	599	755	408	245	0	0	\$561,021	\$5,000	\$14,049
Steve Brown										
FBC - Smithville	6	547	840	333	161	54	47	\$752,002	\$17,960	\$119,546
Michael Murphy										
^FBC of Schulenburg - Schulenburg	-	309	596	259	138	230	7	\$273,528	\$4,000	\$38,474
David Thompson										
Flatonia BC - Flatonia	11	263	372	196	94	22	15	\$447,523	\$18,473	\$30,470
Tim Rowell										
Harwood BC - Harwood	0	0	210	39	0	8	0	\$110,892	\$8,914	\$7,481
Todd Craven										
^IB Betania - Smithville	-	2	23	0	0	0	0	\$14,073	\$0	\$0
Luis Gonzalez										
^IB Memorial - Waelder	-	32	58	23	17	4	7	\$26,712	\$347	\$1,850
Ramon Rivera										
Leesville BC - Leesville	1	135	135	30	21	0	0	\$55,627	\$3,439	\$5,485
Jack Shuford										
McNeil BC - Luling	10	189	402	105	63	0	10	\$235,995	\$8,437	\$140,999
Richard Perkins										
^Muldoon BC - Muldoon	-	96	104	60	50	0	0	\$152,830	\$0	\$14,559
Will Martin										

Church City Pastavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Old Moulton BC - Moulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$46,442	\$981	\$2,439
John Yearwood										
^Primera IB Hispana - La Grange	-	0	80	45	35	0	0	\$45,019	\$1,541	\$0
Carlos Carreon										
^Round Top Ch Fellowsip - Round Top	-	37	38	46	28	0	0	\$80,422	\$0	\$6,294
Matthew Diehl										
^Second BC - La Grange	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$5,998	\$0
Chris Little										
^Shiner BC - Shiner	-	60	62	40	40	0	0	\$0	\$1,800	\$0
^Sublime BC - Hallettsville	-	0	104	0	0	0	0	\$108,392	\$720	\$4,176
Jeremy Kraatz										

### **380 GRAYSON ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Bobby Fletcher, PO Box 1806, Sherman 75091 1806

Church City Postavia Nama	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Ambrose BC - Bells	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	\$9,999	\$0	\$0
Lance Smith										
Antioch BC - Bells	3	0	216	0	30	0	0	\$69,089	\$4,023	\$8,192
Kenneth Van Horn										
Belmont BC - Denison	3	0	51	0	26	0	0	\$35,538	\$2,805	\$0
Mark Roach										
Calvary BC - Denison	8	0	111	0	54	0	0	\$183,865	\$6,814	\$22,360
Tim Franklin										
^Crutchfield Heights BC - Sherman	-	0	232	0	10	0	0	\$31,082	\$0	\$1,200
Dennis Stewart										
^Dixie BC - Whitesboro	-	52	52	0	0	0	0	\$24,000	\$0	\$800
Terry Barnett										
^Epting Memorial BC - Denison	-	15	30	8	8	0	0	\$5,058	\$0	\$453
Mark Martin										
Faith Fell - Denison	0	0	294	0	63	0	0	\$154,080	\$13,728	\$20,083
Garry Jordan										
^Fell MBC - Sherman	-	105	105	105	35	0	0	\$2,650	\$0	\$150
Gahlen Warren										
^FBC - Pottsboro	-	0	91	0	50	0	0	\$173,731	\$1,051	\$7,861
FBC - Denison	10	0	0	0	128	0	0	\$407,026	\$9,619	\$0
Stephen Suffron										
FBC - Collinsville	11	0	629	0	200	0	0	\$836,527	\$60,262	\$167,667
Jerry Davis										
FBC - Sherman	8	0	3042	0	382	0	0	\$2,115,986	\$10,756	\$196,076
Michael Lawson										
Forest Avenue BC - Sherman	2	0	223	0	60	0	0	\$177,475	\$6,844	\$19,801
Brian Taylor										
Georgetown BC - Pottsboro	8	0	1043	0	183	0	0	\$1,546,800	\$9,613	\$81,885
Bobby Hancock										

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Harmony MBC - Sherman	-	100	100	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Clifton Eaton										
Hebron BC - Bells	5	0	825	0	125	0	0	\$179,623	\$11,554	\$16,114
Russell Clemons										
^Higher Ground BC - Whitesboro	-	30	30	7	5	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ida BC - Sherman	2	0	26	0	15	0	0	\$69,500	\$3,480	\$8,375
John Reynolds										
^IB Camino Real - Denison	-	0	140	110	75	30	25	\$61,000	\$300	\$10,000
Sammy Garcia										
Kings Trail Cowboy Church - Whitewright  Jason Norton	74	0	758	0	86	0	0	\$0	\$21,725	\$0
^Mount Carmel BC - Tioga	-	0	115	0	65	0	0	\$126,072	\$12,211	\$21,941
Daniel Tanguma										
^New Jerusalem Church - Sherman	-	45	45	48	40	0	0	\$17,594	\$0	\$454
Lino Castaneda										
^N Park BC - Sherman	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Murphy										
Oakridge BC - Denison	5	0	164	0	39	0	0	\$90,994	\$7,286	\$10,238
Samuel Garrett										
^Pilot Grove BC - Whitewright	-	0	110	0	13	0	0	\$57,725	\$1,562	\$9,749
Don Hollister										
^Primera IB Hispana - Sherman	-	0	178	76	76	0	0	\$0	\$444	\$0
Antonio Santillan										
Trinity BC - Sherman	7	0	160	0	120	0	0	\$170,118	\$7,219	\$17,789
Jason Anderson										
^Twin Cities BC - Sherman	-	0	35	0	14	0	0	\$0	\$269	\$0
Douglas Grissom										
West Sherman BC - Sherman	0	0	750	0	100	0	0	\$449,519	\$28,751	\$47,512
Danny Wood										
MISSIONS	'						J.			
New Heritage BC - Sherman	2	0	150	0	50	0	0	\$165,153	\$12,406	\$16,348
Rob Shepherd								,,		, ,,,
^Bold Cross Cowboy Church - Aubrey	_	0	72	0	0	0	0	\$62,159	\$506	\$0
Steve Smith					-					
Choctaw Creek Cowboy Church - Savoy	3	0	84	0	7	0	0	\$36,602	\$0	\$0
Lowell Howard										
^IB Primera Hispana - Whitesboro	-	30	30	30	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$420
^Mission Baut La Roca - Sherman	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Emeterio Ramirez					9			ΨΟ	Ψ0	φυ
^Share Min - Sherman	-	325	800	0	0	0	0	\$31,000	\$0	\$0
SATELLITE										
^Cottonwood Creek Ch - Denison Campus	-	0	97	50	40	25	25	\$61,253	\$0	\$1,615
Pete Orta										

### **388 GREGG ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions - Chris Robeson

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Caney Creek BC - Winona	-	0	163	0	60	0	0	\$241,822	\$680	\$39,407
J Marshall Latham										
^Church In the Wind - Longview	-	0	211	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Larry Gower										
Circle C Cowboy Church - Henderson	1	102	102	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$612	\$0
Eddie Green										
Eastview BC - Kilgore	0	38	48	11	11	0	0	\$59,363	\$1,120	\$6,407
Cory Davis										
Fell BC - Longview	6	207	210	110	100	0	0	\$322,695	\$7,707	\$24,564
Ellis Hayden										
FBC - Gladewater	1	558	1081	282	130	8	0	\$500,797	\$32,293	\$38,766
Bailey Harris										
FBC - Kilgore	13	0	2316	0	361	0	0	\$1,274,667	\$58,636	\$155,117
Glenn Young										
FBC - Longview	16	0	2796	0	589	0	0	\$3,303,584	\$91,116	\$634,87
Collin Bullard										
FBC Liberty City - Kilgore	7	0	528	259	188	0	0	\$886,797	\$20,000	\$121,923
Paul Michael Vacca										
FBC of Danville - Kilgore	43	350	350	120	80	0	0	\$90,205	\$2,938	\$14,513
Freeman Pierce								,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	4-,	41.,212
^Friendship BC - Kilgore	0	264	450	16	11	0	0	\$90,543	\$7,235	\$15,034
David Hampton		20.						400,010	Ψ7,200	4.0,00
Gladeview BC - Gladewater	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	\$26,860	\$0	\$0
Tim York					"			\$20,000	<b>\$</b> O	\$0
	20	150	205	60	60	0	0	\$48,744	\$920	\$0
Greater St John BC - Kilgore James Bell	20	150	205	60	60			<b>Φ40,744</b>	\$920	\$0
		00	107	00	F1			¢202.05.4	¢1 200	¢5105
Greggton FBC - Longview	1	99	183	99	51	0	0	\$282,954	\$1,200	\$5,125
James Pearce								**	**	
^IB Brazos De Amor - Kilgore	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Miguel Alfaro										
Jay Valley BC - Longview	14	0	290	0	78	0	0	\$111,398	\$0	\$9,310
Paul Moon										
Mobberly BC - Longview	230	4559	7477	3978	2119	0	0	\$10,904,763	\$603	\$1,526,51
Glynn Stone										
Morton BC - Diana	3	0	151	0	65	0	0	\$185,850	\$0	\$26,690
^Mount Olive MBC - Longview	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$720	\$0
J Palmer										
^New Home BC - Gladewater	-	100	160	65	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Thomas Nance										
^NWood BC - Longview	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ron Peacock										
Oakland Heights BC - Longview	10	1354	1906	499	297	226	0	\$1,931,423	\$12,225	\$11,042
Michael Cook										
^Primera IB - Longview	-	0	120	0	91	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$440
Ruben Villasana										
^Providence BC - Longview	-	60	69	38	41	14	1	\$111,810	\$0	\$5,319
Rick Webb										

Character City Backerla Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Red Oak BC - Longview	1	0	789	90	110	50	20	\$0	\$4,200	\$0
Homer Rockmore										
Spring Hill FBC - Longview	2	225	505	75	75	0	0	\$495,051	\$5,000	\$12,775
C Spanhanks										
^True Believers Fell - Longview	-	69	69	60	35	0	0	\$38,572	\$0	\$3,957
James Shans										
Valley View BC - Longview	0	96	289	60	29	0	0	\$160,531	\$3,283	\$20,184
Tim Lindsay										
MISSIONS										
Primera IB Greggton - Longview	0	31	31	0	6	0	0	\$18,025	\$596	\$0
Eliseo Aldape										
^Open Range Cowboy Church - Gilmer	-	98	98	45	45	0	0	\$48,000	\$0	\$3,000
Marion Coon										

# **396 GUADALUPE ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Walter Jackson, PO Box 3827, Victoria 77903

Church City Pactoric Name	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Alamo Heights BC - Port Lavaca	-	669	1121	100	75	0	0	\$208,013	\$12,394	\$25,690
Ken Bolton										
Austin Street BC - Yoakum	22	294	361	135	80	0	0	\$232,721	\$7,002	\$47,215
Bapt Temple Church - Victoria	1	425	988	230	75	40	10	\$232,058	\$4,000	\$14,316
David Hudson										
Central BC - Port Lavaca	0	120	120	40	20	12	10	\$68,758	\$992	\$4,675
Arturo Hernandez										
Ch Multi-Ethnic BC - Victoria	0	47	47	17	15	12	8	\$0	\$0	\$587
^Comm Bapt - Victoria	-	76	85	89	42	7	7	\$171,116	\$0	\$14,790
Ricky Garcia										
^FBC - Cuero	-	420	674	275	165	0	0	\$834,945	\$20,098	\$107,414
Glenn Robertson										
^FBC - Tivoli	-	0	200	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Marcos Gohlke										
FBC - Edna	16	0	1289	0	239	0	0	\$828,630	\$49,166	\$140,829
Robert Krause										
FBC - Lolita	3	185	287	0	54	5	0	\$138,101	\$7,198	\$16,146
Scott Talbert										
FBC - Port Lavaca	8	699	1492	352	104	24	12	\$599,214	\$60,307	\$84,476
Michael Whittle										
FBC - Victoria	8	0	432	447	396	0	0	\$118,797	\$15,751	\$41,942
FBC - Yoakum	9	102	141	34	34	0	0	\$272,312	\$0	\$300
Richard Bowden										
^FBC Indianola - Port Lavaca	-	56	56	56	12	0	0	\$54,181	\$0	\$16,450
Frank Boldt										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Francitas BC - Francitas	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Justin Ham										
^Hochheim BC - Hochheim	-	51	57	12	11	0	0	\$101,853	\$0	\$53,98
H. E. Fowler										
Hope BC - Yoakum	0	54	71	35	12	0	0	\$36,814	\$4,027	\$8,054
William Walker										
^Jerusalem BC - Cuero	-	80	85	73	35	0	0	\$42,113	\$2,400	\$2,170
Dan Cancino										
^Karen BC - Port Lavaca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$241	\$0
He Tha										
^La Ward BC - La Ward	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Delano Kinsfather										
^Little Zion BC - Cuero	-	0	65	20	20	15	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
A L Taylor										
Minnehulla BC - Goliad	0	0	97	0	42	0	0	\$92,370	\$2,750	\$9,600
Ira Antoine										
^Morales BC - Edna	-	35	35	6	12	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$576
Ronald Lynn										
^Mount Nebo BC - Victoria	-	412	775	150	80	20	10	\$120,000	\$300	\$1,900
Fred Hobbs										
New Life BC - Yoakum	3	172	173	107	49	0	0	\$243,747	\$0	\$44,29
Adam Jaquez										
Nside BC - Victoria	8	1026	2024	1427	397	0	0	\$1,903,296	\$88,056	\$318,73
Darrell Tomasek										
^Primera IB - Goliad	-	11	25	32	32	0	0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0
Joshua Hernandez										
Progress BC - Yoakum	1	21	30	17	14	0	0	\$20,062	\$0	\$2,710
Kenneth Hodges										
^Rocky Creek BC - Victoria	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,276	\$0
Dale Turner										
^Saint Joseph BC - Port Lavaca	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Isaiah Thomas										
^Six Mile BC - Port Lavaca	-	33	33	0	0	0	0	\$34,290	\$0	\$370
David Bush										
^Stadium View Church - Victoria	-	6	58	55	24	0	0	\$36,501	\$550	\$723
Mike Garrett										
Vanderbilt BC - Vanderbilt	2	118	163	53	26	0	0	\$169,295	\$5,599	\$28,59
Jack Hutson										
Vienna BC - Hallettsville	0	36	65	12	11	0	0	\$26,285	\$0	\$5,859
Henry Learn										
MISSIONS										
^Cowboy Fell of Port Lavaca - Port Lavaca	_	74	74	41	14	0	0	\$110,454	\$4,046	\$1,054
Michael Bender		, -,	, ,		13			\$.10, <del>1</del> 54	¥ 1,0 10	ψ1,034
^4Cs Cowboy Church - Inez	_	0	108	5	5	0	0	\$105,851	\$532	\$12,05
463 COMBOY CHUICH - INCZ			100	3	3		J	\$103,031	φυυΣ	φ12,05
Bayside Comm Church - Port Lavaca	9	110	135	50	50	0	0	\$176,086	\$750	\$19,95
Rueben Castillo										
^First Bapt Mission - Edna	-	51	57	38	30	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Jose Abad										

Church City Posterio Name	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Minnehulla Cowboy Fell - Goliad	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jeff Youngblood										
^New Birth BC - Victoria	-	28	30	8	8	0	0	\$12,498	\$0	\$0
Isiah Johnson										

### **404 GULF COAST ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Chuck Beem, 2700 East Hwy 35, Angleton 77515

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap- tisms	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
		Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bastrop Bayou BC - Angleton	-	0	16	0	0	0	0	\$28,075	\$0	\$5,780
Ronnie Pena										
Brazos Pointe Fell - Lake Jackson	102	0	1740	0	852	0	0	\$3,283,988	\$59,911	\$545,991
Greg Pickering										
^Calvary BC - Pearland	-	0	45	0	0	0	0	\$106,000	\$0	\$9,000
Nathan Warren										
^Faith BC - West Columbia	-	245	350	85	41	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Buddy Dudley										
FBC - Angleton	7	684	684	348	150	0	0	\$993,525	\$18,000	\$92,683
Shawn Thomas										
FBC - Brazoria	7	850	1380	738	0	92	26	\$973,525	\$64,898	\$235,148
Gregory Smith										
FBC - Sweeny	5	326	700	250	99	26	10	\$796,625	\$29,731	\$74,360
John Price										
^FBC Shady Acres - Brazoria	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,514	\$0
David Pate										
^Galilee BC - Brazoria	-	28	40	40	20	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Booker Randon										
^Garden Road BC - Pearland	-	50	50	30	0	8	7	\$8,794	\$11,304	\$15,160
^Heart of Christ Comm Bapt - Brazoris	_	1	32	28	7	0	0	\$10,800	\$0	\$0
Melvin Johnson								, ,,,,,,,		
Heights BC - Alvin	20	658	0	0	245	0	0	\$1,281,276	\$13,126	\$235,656
Lee Peoples										
^IB Bethel Primera de Lake Jackson	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$75	\$0
Conrado Cultrera										
^IB La Esperanza - Brazoria	-	25	25	43	43	8	0	\$27,161	\$0	\$1,956
Marvin Calderon										
IB Nueva Vida Freeport - Freeport	5	80	80	35	35	10	5	\$154,165	\$4,168	\$11,100
Rey Cantu										
^IB Primera - Clute	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tom Flores										
Ig Evangelica Cristiana - Freeport	0	0	30	0	25	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Mario Guel										
^New Hope MBC - Clute	_	207	296	118	118	0	0	\$171,915	\$0	\$5,725
Charles Jones				_		_	_	, ,,,,,,		, ,,
^Nway BC - Angleton	-	0	0	115	115	0	0	\$467,167	\$11,250	\$0
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			-		_	-	-	,		-

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Primera IB De Alvin - Alvin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$420	\$0
Oscar Toledo										
^Primera IB De Angleton - Clute	-	80	120	88	30	0	0	\$14,400	\$0	\$0
Armando Pequeno										
Real Life Ministeries - Alvin	0	45	48	32	17	0	0	\$63,530	\$0	\$600
Ryan Jennings										
Rosharon Bible BC - Rosharon	0	0	49	0	23	0	0	\$83,378	\$60	\$0
The Mey										
^Second BC - Lake Jackson	-	0	80	0	0	0	0	\$116,428	\$2,330	\$4,283
Gary Thornton										
S Park BC - Alvin	19	0	1082	0	188	0	0	\$637,441	\$68,364	\$143,430
Al Perry										
^Templo Baut De Manvel - Manvel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Javier Gameros										
^Willow Drive BC - Lake Jackson	-	548	551	618	353	0	0	\$863,023	\$10,500	\$75,550
Scott Mckay										
MISSIONS										
^Primera Mision Baut - Brazoria	-	70	70	30	16	8	0	\$29,220	\$0	\$240
Jose Deleon										
The Lighthouse - Lake Jackson	2	0	75	0	64	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$41,534
Dan Baugh										

#### **417 HAMILTON ASSOCIATION**

Tri-Rivers Area

Director of Missions Richard Ray, PO Box 45, Gatesville 76528

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Carlton BC - Carlton	0	3	43	22	22	6	0	\$0	\$4,134	\$1,200
Richard Norman										
Fairy BC - Hico	3	67	67	37	55	22	0	\$83,377	\$4,075	\$27,422
Robert Ray Jr.										
FBC - Hamilton	5	194	550	272	81	55	0	\$341,509	\$11,583	\$547
Drew Dabbs, Jr.										
FBC - Hico	4	132	277	103	85	0	0	\$441,128	\$0	\$17,889
James Clifton										
Littleville BC - Hamilton	0	39	77	5	5	0	0	\$8,392	\$200	\$1,890
Olin BC - Hico	0	3	3	2	3	0	0	\$3,100	\$75	\$650
Providence BC - Hamilton	0	0	18	0	5	0	0	\$12,325	\$0	\$2,535
Danny Craig										
MISSIONS										
^The Church at Blue Ridge - Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,351	\$0
Miles Miears										

### **425 HARMONY-PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Jeremy Randolph, 403 Daingerfield, Pittsburg 75686 1405

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Cartwright BC - Winnsboro	0	0	209	0	40	0	0	\$320,955	\$19,012	\$83,693
Cody Mize										
Cedar Springs BC - Ore City	5	105	251	95	60	6	0	\$161,726	\$0	\$16,620
Richard Jones										
Circle C Cowboy Church - Mount Pleasant	21	0	416	0	98	0	0	\$118,204	\$1,975	\$0
James Baker										
Crossroads BC - Big Sandy	1	0	41	0	7	0	0	\$0	\$990	\$0
Kenny Richardson										
FBC - Winnsboro	21	1227	1397	747	292	100	34	\$1,154,856	\$41,187	\$231,229
David Rose										
FBC - Daingerfield	4	287	767	186	79	7	11	\$257,892	\$20,128	\$27,055
Danny Broughton										
FBC - Gilmer	27	768	1066	545	545	180	0	\$918,700	\$22,917	\$60,817
Michael Kessler										
FBC - Mount Pleasant	12	1071	2879	1098	461	0	0	\$2,271,004	\$351,848	\$400,39
Clinton Davis										
FBC - Ore City	0	200	447	77	35	2	0	\$98,585	\$6,610	\$0
James Gray										
FBC - Pittsburg	14	629	1139	633	229	0	0	\$1,177,482	\$39,267	\$102,924
Joel Davis										
Gladewater BC - Mount Pleasant	1	104	109	25	25	0	0	\$75,100	\$5,873	\$15,285
Rickey Logan										
Hainesville BC - Mineola	2	218	517	75	75	50	50	\$323,345	\$0	\$5,658
Terry Davis										
Hepsibah BC - Winnsboro	2	0	75	0	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Phil Greenawalt										
Hillcrest BC - Mount Pleasant	1	86	171	12	12	0	0	\$23,434	\$0	\$591
Allalla Parada BC Hassilina		400	6.45	440	240	25	50	¢001.050	#70.000	#0F 0CC
^Holly Brook BC - Hawkins	-	490	645	440	240	25	50	\$891,858	\$39,000	\$85,966
David Leflore		145	150	110	110	15	20	#00.707	#1.0.4E	#C 200
IB El Calvario - Mount Pleasant	8	145	150	110	110	15	20	\$99,307	\$1,045	\$6,280
Jose Cardenas	0.7		2504		500			#1 000 000	#07.007	#170.0C
Lake Fork BC - Alba	23	0	2504	0	500	0	0	\$1,908,899	\$23,083	\$178,068
Lone Star BC - Lone Star	4	0	669	48	80	56	0	\$120,284	\$2,282	\$15,511
Rick Monds										
^Lone Star MBC - Cookville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Midway BC - Gilmer	0	40	51	24	24	0	0	\$0	\$472	\$3,600
Johnny Simmons										
^Mount Zion BC - Gilmer	-	85	85	38	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Huey Jones										
New Beginnings BC - Longview	227	2663	3478	2867	1469	0	0	\$4,425,404	\$0	\$541,636
Todd Kaunitz										
^New Birth BC - Daingerfield	-	0	20	6	10	0	0	\$0	\$400	\$0
Darren Palmer										
New Life BC - Pittsburg	0	16	18	0	0	7	0	\$698	\$0	\$25

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
New Mine BC - Pittsburg	5	110	206	37	26	0	0	\$44,126	\$0	\$10,26
Tim Parker										
New Way Country Church - Gilmer	0	46	64	15	15	0	6	\$58,835	\$3,388	\$10,52
Randel Trull										
Newsome BC - Leesburg	0	0	113	0	6	0	0	\$23,717	\$1,886	\$0
Randy Stuard										
Perryville BC - Winnsboro	0	95	222	43	0	2	0	\$78,377	\$0	\$11,37
^Pine BC - Pittsburg	-	0	72	0	23	0	0	\$26,533	\$0	\$1,200
Piney Grove BC - Leesburg	0	23	127	26	26	0	0	\$55,232	\$4,713	\$16,211
Clayton Watkins							-	7 ,	+ 1,1 12	****
^Primera IB Hispana - Pittsburg	_	54	54	70	50	0	0	\$49,000	\$387	\$1,220
Jorge Rodriguez		34	J4	,0	30		3	ψ-10,000	ψ307	ΨΙ,ΖΖΟ
^Ripley Memorial BC - Mount Pleasant	_	0	30	0	7	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
			30		,			ΦU	Φ0	\$0
Randy Sinclair  Pock Hill RC - Quitman	2	0	279	0	60	0	0	¢157120	\$7.040	¢2E E1
Rock Hill BC - Quitman	2		2/9	U	60		0	\$157,128	\$3,040	\$25,513
Ken Goodson			100	_	17		^	¢40.055	#0	¢7
^Sand Hill BC - Gilmer	-	0	160	0	13	0	0	\$46,055	\$0	\$7,571
Steven Layton						_				
Simpsonville BC - Pittsburg	0	24	24	15	15	8	0	\$38,174	\$1,227	\$1,842
Richard Wells										
Snow Hill BC - Cason Dan Hill	0	13	16	11	11	0	2	\$42,082	\$4,209	\$2,253
Sside BC - Gilmer	0	0	10	0	7	0	0	\$9,300	\$0	\$0
Ronald Ryan			10		,		0	φ9,300	φ0	\$0
Tranquil BC - Winnsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$O	\$0	\$0
Tommy Shelton				0	O		O	<b>Ф</b> О	Φ0	\$0
•	10	448	1050	740	290		0	¢1107.404	40	¢07.77
Trinity BC - Mount Pleasant	19	448	1650	340	290	0	0	\$1,107,424	\$0	\$23,33
Chris Wigley			100		4-5		•	4105.071		
^Unity MBC - Mount Pleasant	-	0	120	0	45	0	0	\$125,871	\$0	\$0
Sedaric Dinkens										
^Victory BC - Gilmer	-	121	173	42	31	0	0	\$0	\$2,392	\$0
Anthony Anderson										4
Walnut Creek BC - Diana	5	352	871	240	93	20	15	\$363,654	\$4,519	\$78,64
Guy Mcgraw										
MISSIONS			r	,						1
^Country Fell of Wood Co - Quitman	-	0	25	0	6	0	0	\$16,358	\$0	\$0
^Frontier Cowboy CH of NE Texas - Gilmer	-	179	195	60	26	0	0	\$102,098	\$3,474	\$9,781
J N Metcalf										
Mision Baut Nueva Esp - Mount Pleasant	0	0	65	0	30	0	0	\$18,000	\$134	\$0
Julian Robles										
NE Texas Bikers Church - Mount Pleasant	9	0	90	0	15	0	0	\$72,025	\$0	\$6,53
Dominic Crescimanno										
^Primera IB de Gilmer - Gilmer	-	60	60	2	10	0	0	\$0	\$900	\$0
Javier Valdez						<u></u>				
SATELLITE										
^New Beg BC Spring Hill Campus - Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Daniel Norris										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^New Beg Church Gilmer Campus - Gilmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Connor Bales										

## **430 HARVEST ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Gerry Lewis, PO Box 1735, Decatur 76234

Church City Pactoric Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Antelope BC - Windthorst	-	25	71	8	6	10	0	\$0	\$1,591	\$2,989
Will Aston										
^Bethel BC - Nocona	-	320	624	0	0	0	0	\$341,624	\$31,163	\$46,574
Dale Berry										
^Bethel BC Alvord - Alvord	-	0	40	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Terry Brown										
^Bonita BC - Nocona	-	63	129	15	15	0	0	\$46,621	\$3,882	\$6,598
Gabe Taijeron										
^Chisholm Trail BC - Rhome	-	371	371	94	99	0	0	\$733,237	\$24,275	\$6,271
Ronald Graham										
^Christ Fell - Lake Bridgeport	-	0	30	0	0	0	0	\$50,200	\$0	\$5,000
Todd Blair										
^Crafton BC - Chico	-	150	175	45	25	0	0	\$158,762	\$4,768	\$11,121
Thomas Merritt										
Cundiff BC - Jacksboro	0	133	152	169	13	0	0	\$285,455	\$5,266	\$0
Bruce Hall										
^Fairview BC - Rhome	-	15	15	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$1,850	\$0
Kenneth Whitt										
^Family Worship Center - Newark	-	45	0	0	10	0	0	\$72,500	\$0	\$12,610
James Lampin										
^FBC - Slidell	-	155	259	100	53	0	0	\$341,086	\$15,278	\$1,525
Todd Stevens										
^FBC - Nocona	-	364	487	243	95	25	0	\$395,326	\$25,762	\$5,324
Dave Woodbury										
^FBC - Sunset	-	241	495	30	15	0	0	\$91,252	\$0	\$3,140
Dennis Pellet										
^FBC - Chico	-	146	544	99	66	7	0	\$237,585	\$2,000	\$29,707
^FBC - Paradise	-	0	264	130	130	0	0	\$417,211	\$9,326	\$22,644
^FBC - Jacksboro	-	358	454	112	112	50	50	\$982,193	\$52,898	\$74,313
^FBC - Montague	-	78	200	20	17	8	0	\$68,689	\$816	\$5,504
Israel Maxwell										
^FBC - Perrin	-	315	530	108	44	0	0	\$178,522	\$2,488	\$8,988
Mark Sims										
^FBC - Saint Jo	-	0	106	0	47	0	0	\$172,580	\$16,726	\$0
Doug Allen										
^FBC - Bridgeport	-	0	1362	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,039	\$0
J Craig Erb										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^FBC - Newark	-	0	418	0	85	0	0	\$0	\$2,250	\$0
Alan Six										
FBC - Decatur	26	1719	2106	651	651	30	0	\$2,413,223	\$113,034	\$50,734
David Lowrie										
^Flatwood BC - Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Douglas Acklie										
^Gibtown BC - Poolville	-	58	66	35	25	0	0	\$62,057	\$0	\$13,028
Clay Lipto										
^Grace Fell Church - Paradise	-	0	1389	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
B J Rutledge										
^IB Nueva Vida - Nocona	-	49	55	54	47	12	8	\$48,539	\$1,636	\$1,827
Thomas Fuentes										
^lg Cristiana En Su Presencia - Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Jose Lopez										
^Jermyn BC - Jermyn	-	45	89	25	24	0	0	\$53,594	\$842	\$5,940
Dan Green										
^Joplin BC - Jacksboro	-	70	137	26	26	0	0	\$42,403	\$608	\$3,649
^Montague Co Cowboy Church - Montague	_	150	150	0	30	0	0	\$125,000	\$9,967	\$14,000
Joe Caballero		150	150		30			ψ123,000	ψ3,307	ψ14,000
^Mount Zion BC - Alvord		0	147	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$13,500
Michael Feese			147					Ψ0	Ψ0	ψ13,300
^Pleasant Grove Cowboy Church - Decatur	_	82	140	0	15	0	0	\$65,979	\$0	\$8,052
Brandon Blasingame		02	140		15			ψ05,575	Ψ0	ψ0,032
^Pleasant View BC - Bridgeport		180	0	0	100	0	0	\$238,257	\$10,929	\$31,090
Gary Demmitt		100			100			Ψ230,237	\$10,323	ψ31,030
^Post Oak BC - Bowie	_	32	127	49	10	1	0	\$58,310	\$2,314	\$11,479
Ford McElroy		32	127	45	10			ψ30,510	Ψ2,514	ψ11,473
^Primera IB - Bowie		35	43	24	21	15	9	\$5,300	\$889	\$400
David Castro			45		2.	15		ψ3,300	ψουσ	Ψ+00
^Primera IB - Decatur	_	108	112	140	125	14	20	\$136,658	\$1,000	\$6,383
Juan Rodas								<b>,</b> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	7,,222	70,000
^Shepherd of the Hills - Nocona	_	25	32	30	28	0	0	\$43,372	\$5,789	\$10,236
Dan Sparkman								*,	7 - 7 - 7 - 7	7.1,200
^Swest BC - Jacksboro	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$112,301	\$0	\$9,109
Gary Zeitler									, ,	, , , , ,
Stoneburg BC - Bowie	2	167	167	28	17	0	0	\$44,122	\$835	\$3,450
Larry Kennedy								, ,		,
^Union Hill BC - Alvord	-	20	51	16	12	0	0	\$5,000	\$0	\$1,000
^Valley View BC - Nocona	-	0	61	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$11,766
Glen Bucy										. ,
^Wise Co Cowboy Church - Decatur	-	36	36	6	6	0	0	\$57,330	\$0	\$4,601
Jeff Tackett								, 57,550		,501
MISSIONS			1	L	<u>l</u>	1		I	I	<u> </u>
^Centro Cristiano de Fe - Jacksboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Castro								ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ
^River of Life Cowboy Church - Bridgeport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$495	\$0
Nick Gass										

## 1095 HEART OF TEXAS BAPTIST NETWORK

Director of Missions Don Fawcett, PO Box 1646, Brownwood 76804

Church City Dectors Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Baggett Creek BC - Dublin	-	15	15	12	8	0	0	\$35,299	\$0	\$3,017
Elmer Salazar										
^Bethel BC - Zephyr	-	45	49	10	13	0	0	\$60,681	\$0	\$10,97
Jim Looby										
^Board BC - Comanche	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gerald Burns										
^Brookesmith BC - Brookesmith	-	0	125	0	14	0	0	\$55,500	\$50	\$2,800
Bill Wells										
Calvary BC - Brownwood	0	396	548	105	62	0	0	\$261,251	\$17,403	\$36,17
Artie Woodcox										
^Center City BC - Goldthwaite	-	93	96	27	25	0	0	\$66,508	\$4,818	\$7,924
Dallas Huston										
Central BC - Brownwood	1	96	201	23	14	0	0	\$17,567	\$1,633	\$4,09
Calvin Gray										
Coggin Avenue BC - Brownwood	24	0	1728	1344	672	0	0	\$2,320,489	\$14,572	\$249,7
Tim Skaggs										
^Concord BC - Bangs	-	73	82	47	22	0	0	\$54,492	\$0	\$7,330
Paul Blake										
Crossroads BC - Brownwood	2	45	54	16	8	0	0	\$50,442	\$1,100	\$5,783
Edmond Wheeless										
East Side BC - Comanche	8	419	925	205	175	12	0	\$374,055	\$13,567	\$28,49
Steven Schulte										
^Fell BC - Goldthwaite	-	88	99	82	44	0	0	\$72,080	\$1,116	\$8,614
Stewart Farrell										
^FBC - Brownwood	-	0	667	300	150	20	30	\$788,971	\$48,000	\$88,38
Mark Towns										
^FBC - Richland Springs	-	194	357	25	30	42	0	\$97,674	\$2,200	\$0
FBC - Comanche	5	468	1034	215	155	41	30	\$470,000	\$25,637	\$54,00
Van Ch										
FBC - De Leon	13	489	814	542	420	95	115	\$783,153	\$35,538	\$92,75
Daniel Harper								•		
FBC - Gustine	0	0	259	0	0	0	0	\$139,012	\$5,769	\$16,02
Zachary Harrel										
FBC - Goldthwaite	16	640	1253	173	111	0	0	\$479,661	\$23,964	\$41,14
Greg Lewis							_	, -,	,	
FBC - Mullin	2	104	305	49	31	0	0	\$85,171	\$3,670	\$11,57
Robert Bradley									, 2,2.0	Ţ.,,O7
FBC - San Saba	24	1291	1291	247	247	10	20	\$781,949	\$18,284	\$51,47
Samuel Crosby	-				=				,=0 .	1, //
FBC - Bangs	3	388	1716	480	333	12	0	\$466,697	\$4,000	\$39,76
Russell Dill				.50	- 50	_		7 . 2 3,007	,,,,,,,,,,	+ 30,70
FBC - Blanket	7	199	370	15	10	0	0	\$145,805	\$2,388	\$13,21
Jerry Payne	'	.55	5,0		.0			ψσ,σσσ	<b>\$2,555</b>	Ψ10,Z1
FBC Early - Early	2	529	709	436	121	0	0	\$537,790	\$54,302	\$83,64
Eddie Ailshie		323	, 55	430	121			ψ337,730	Ψ5-1,502	\$55,04
	_			12	10		0	¢1 200	\$110	40
^FBC Lake Brownwood - Brownwood	-	0	0	12	10	8	0	\$1,200	ı \$110	\$0

Church City Dectar's Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^First Bapt Mission - Brownwood	-	50	85	15	0	0	0	\$31,233	\$0	\$2,100
^Good Shepherd BC - Comanche	-	25	25	25	18	0	0	\$13,631	\$0	\$1,363
Moises Padilla										
^Greater Faith Comm BC - Brownwood	-	225	250	80	45	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Charles Lowe										
^Grosvenor BC - Brownwood	-	252	350	45	60	20	20	\$175,001	\$7,852	\$20,213
Don Fawcett										
^High Mesa Cowboy Church - Brownwood	-	150	230	40	50	0	0	\$71,590	\$1,256	\$0
Todd King										
High Valley BC - Bend	0	24	53	4	4	0	0	\$12,019	\$1,405	\$90
Michael Taylor										
IB EI Buen Pastor - San Saba	0	0	8	12	0	5	0	\$0	\$450	\$309
Santos Arredondo										
`Lakeview BC - Brownwood	-	113	230	22	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Liberty BC - De Leon	0	0	18	0	9	0	0	\$15,525	\$1,000	\$0
^Little Zion MBC - Brownwood	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesse Turner								Ψ0	Ψ0	Ψ0
May FBC - May	0	437	535	181	86	0	0	\$316,577	\$20,614	\$40,12
John Tunnell		457	333	101	00			ψ510,577	Ψ20,014	ψ+0,12
`Midtown BC - Brownwood	_	75	150	60	60	15	8	\$151,747	\$350	\$11,36
Kyle Medlock		/3	150	00	00	15		\$151,747	\$330	\$11,50
Mount Pleasant BC - Comanche	1	66	84	29	19	0	0	\$54,830	\$3,715	\$5,99
Dan Connally			04	25	15			Ψ54,050	ψ3,713	ψ5,55
^Mount Zion MBC - Brownwood	_	48	56	29	10	0	0	\$43,700	\$0	\$0
Eddy Hayes				20				ψ 10,7 0 0	45	40
^Nridge BC - Early	_	40	40	20	20	0	0	\$38,400	\$1,000	\$1,284
Ron Winsman								,,,,,,,,	+ 1,5 - 2 -	* .,
^Pecan Grove BC - San Saba	-	60	150	40	20	0	0	\$30,000	\$1,200	\$7,200
Barry Fikes								, ,,,,,,,	7.,200	7.,22
^Pleasant Grove BC - May	_	83	161	30	16	0	0	\$26,493	\$0	\$4,109
^Priddy BC - Priddy	-	42	57	0	19	0	0	\$62,431	\$4,068	\$50,08
Allen Williams										
^Primera IB Mexicana - Brownwood	-	66	95	60	60	1	0	\$0	\$650	\$1,154
Rocky Gonzales										
Rocky Creek BC - Brownwood	0	500	700	171	100	0	0	\$233,841	\$17,673	\$6,32
Richard Justice										
Salt Creek BC - Early	5	361	537	164	94	0	0	\$342,819	\$31,849	\$53,90
Jimmie Mize										
Sidney BC - Sidney	0	36	51	27	12	0	0	\$50,430	\$1,121	\$5,09
Jaci Garrett										
^Sside Church - Brownwood	-	0	249	169	54	0	1	\$195,124	\$8,400	\$24,82
David Bryant										
Star BC - Star	0	0	70	0	20	0	0	\$46,988	\$3,432	\$7,28
Doyle Combs								·		
Sweetwater BC - Comanche	0	7	19	0	0	0	0	\$8,268	\$831	\$2,15
Donnie Auvenshine										, 2,.3

Church City Pasteria Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Victory BC - Brownwood	1	64	67	0	15	0	0	\$54,473	\$4,797	\$7,081
Sam Allen										
^Zephyr BC - Zephyr	-	123	178	130	130	0	0	\$87,010	\$6,096	\$6,885
William Campbell										
MISSIONS										
^Comanche Comm BC - Comanche	-	20	20	25	20	0	0	\$3,982	\$0	\$0
Mike Herrera										
^Comanche Co Cowboy Church - Comanche	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Paul Renfro										
^Heart of Texas Cowboy Church - Early	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dearl Hardy										
Mision Baut Nueva Vida - Brownwood	6	160	160	100	90	35	27	\$149,000	\$2,931	\$8,877
Ismael Ceniceros										
^Primera IB - De Leon	-	17	18	16	14	0	0	\$9,000	\$0	\$886
Jose Meza										
^Primera IB Calvario - San Saba	-	16	16	10	8	0	0	\$16,300	\$0	\$0

## **449 HILL ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Kenneth Coleman, PO Box 1606, Hillsboro 76645

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Central BC - Hillsboro	8	461	756	248	278	38	25	\$343,086	\$38,104	\$72,540
Darrel Beggs										
Covenant BC - Hillsboro	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	\$10,800	\$0	\$0
James Cook										
^FBC - Mertens	-	113	157	0	40	0	0	\$160,033	\$12,549	\$8,827
Seth Fuller										
FBC - Bynum	0	0	128	0	12	0	0	\$28,591	\$3,685	\$3,487
Edward Sumrall										
FBC - Hillsboro	3	613	1438	257	121	0	0	\$729,300	\$49,000	\$79,137
Danny Gilliam										
FBC - Hubbard	10	249	346	147	76	40	35	\$342,441	\$3,600	\$11,533
Ricky Woodall										
FBC - Mount Calm	3	0	233	0	31	0	0	\$97,516	\$6,925	\$10,123
John Lawrence										
FBC - Whitney	10	275	500	155	75	0	0	\$176,853	\$10,545	\$25,374
Jay Morris										
Fort Graham BC - Whitney	3	144	186	22	22	0	0	\$44,739	\$600	\$0
Dustin Lang										
^Hubbard Cowboy Church - Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0
Butch Boatwright										
Lakenon BC - Hillsboro	0	28	57	23	12	0	0	\$14,475	\$0	\$1,376
Stephen Burnett										
Loveview BC - Itasca	4	64	188	10	7	0	0	\$54,105	\$650	\$1,200
Bill Burch										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Malone BC - Malone	-	0	129	50	43	0	0	\$47,083	\$846	\$5,767
Keith Manning										
New Life BC - Covington	1	55	110	54	45	0	0	\$0	\$3,590	\$13,478
Chad Davenport										
Open Range Cowboy Church - Whitney	19	869	869	0	0	0	0	\$551,057	\$28,540	\$114,776
Gerald Dudley										
^Peoria BC - Hillsboro	-	66	97	0	0	0	0	\$70,150	\$5,369	\$5,122
Chester Booth										
^S Lake BC - Whitney	-	11	11	17	9	0	0	\$7,145	\$0	\$0
Cliff Troyer										
Trail To The Cross Cowboy Ch - Hillsboro	3	0	214	0	44	0	0	\$103,858	\$7,171	\$4,437
Kenny Kennedy										
^Woodbury BC - Hillsboro	-	65	141	58	35	0	0	\$69,971	\$3,750	\$12,361
Stanley Lohse										
^Woodrow BC - Covington	-	35	45	6	6	0	0	\$21,691	\$375	\$3,260
Sam Houston										
MISSIONS										
^IB Nueva Vida - Hillsboro	-	38	45	25	25	2	2	\$14,043	\$648	\$1,360

#### **545 HILL COUNTRY ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Mike Watson, PO Box 294718, Kerrville 78028

Church City Declaric Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Calvary BC - Kerrville	0	22	24	12	12	0	0	\$34,973	\$650	\$3,230
Kenneth Dwight Foster										
^Comfort BC - Comfort	-	0	210	120	100	0	0	\$3,500	\$9,600	\$49,500
John Music										
^FBC - Harper	-	147	222	44	24	0	0	\$86,018	\$2,687	\$13,685
Johnny Long										
^FBC - Bandera	-	0	728	121	99	0	0	\$252,672	\$4,260	\$35,631
David Kimberly										
^FBC - Center Point	-	162	165	62	21	0	0	\$118,596	\$4,400	\$5,816
Mike Watson										
^FBC - Junction	-	242	341	175	100	20	0	\$482,672	\$12,597	\$55,828
Steve Myers										
FBC - Boerne	14	0	2083	0	608	0	0	\$0	\$42,256	\$0
Jason Smith										
FBC - Fredericksburg	7	0	587	0	194	0	0	\$831,108	\$34,283	\$81,552
Bubba Stahl										
FBC - Medina	3	0	350	0	40	0	0	\$150,000	\$300	\$0
Allie Balko										
^IB Betel - Center Point	-	16	21	39	26	0	0	\$29,029	\$222	\$8,103
Domingo Ramirez										
^IB Buena Voluntad - Junction	-	14	20	19	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Enrique Alvarado										

Church City Pactors Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
London BC - London	1	41	125	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0
Dan Wynn										
^Nineteen ten church - Boerne	-	0	229	0	0	0	0	\$873,617	\$2,100	\$0
Jason Brown										
^Oak Park BC - Kerrville	-	13	13	15	10	5	5	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Pipe Creek FBC - Pipe Creek	-	140	140	125	89	0	0	\$155,763	\$300	\$23,121
Douglas Johnson										
Primera IB - Boerne	1	65	65	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eulalio Hernandez										
^Primera IB Mexicana - Fredericksburg	-	14	20	32	10	0	0	\$2,787	\$30	\$427
Fernando Zurita										
^Sern Oaks BC - Kerrville	-	119	126	95	80	0	0	\$312,470	\$800	\$9,110
Joseph Taylor										
^Stonewall BC - Stonewall	-	0	85	0	61	0	0	\$52,443	\$3,784	\$7,410
Victor Perez										
Sunrise BC - Kerrville	0	205	349	85	67	0	0	\$377,449	\$24,199	\$58,024
Melburn Hardin										
^The Sanctuary - Kerrville	-	598	640	43	49	0	0	\$93,192	\$225	\$6,655
Benjamin Argil										
Trinity BC - Kerrville	25	1164	2088	786	422	0	0	\$2,294,936	\$136,324	\$270,532
John Wheat										
^Walker Memorial Bapt Chapel - Bandera	_	83	118	8	8	0	0	\$21,524	\$293	\$874
Walter Odell										
^Western Hills BC - Kerrville	-	113	135	85	59	0	0	\$236,693	\$13,873	\$29,979
Franklin Pullin										
MISSIONS				l .						l
^Bethesda Church - Bandera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pablo Hernandez										
^IB Hispana Rios de Agua Viva - Bandera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,212	\$0
Jose Aguirre								·		
New Hope Fell - Ingram	0	0	170	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$3,889	\$0
David Billeiter										
^Comfort Hispanic Bapt Mission - Comfort	_	70	70	89	45	0	0	\$25,483	\$0	\$447
Luis Sura					_	-		,		
^Currey Creek BC - Boerne	_	0	1146	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0
John Free							_		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
^IB Emanuel - Boerne	-	0	50	47	49	0	0	\$37,436	\$225	\$2,888
Salvador Martinez					-					
^Ridin the River Cowboy Fell - Bandera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$550	\$0
Jeff Bishop			_				_			
^Route 66 Mission - Ingram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nick Ramos					_			, ,	••	1
^Templo Camino Nuevo - Bandera	_	67	67	67	56	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nick Ramos		3,	]							Ψ0

## **457 HUNT ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Jim Gatliff, 2900 Eastland, Greenville 75402-8914

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Meml	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Aberfoyle BC - Wolfe City	0	67	152	23	13	0	0	\$61,355	\$449	\$2,690
Kerry Meador										
^Ardis Heights BC - Greenville	-	0	192	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bill Garmon										
^Bethlehem BC - Greenville	-	175	325	135	65	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Micah Johnson										
Bull Creek Cowboy Church - Point	16	264	567	75	75	0	0	\$218,631	\$2,581	\$2,100
Jeff Jackson										
^Cedar Grove BC - Greenville	-	0	24	0	0	0	0	\$51,449	\$826	\$0
Wayne Delk										
^Church at River Oaks - Greenville	-	0	140	0	0	0	0	\$200,000	\$0	\$400
Kelly Reagan										
^Cornerstone Fell - Caddo Mills	-	125	125	54	26	0	0	\$46,732	\$0	\$1,427
Trent Brown										
Cross Trails Cowboy Ch Fairlie - Wolfe City	13	0	506	0	67	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oliver Mowat										
Crosspoint Family Church - Quinlan	0	0	47	12	11	0	0	\$31,332	\$2,185	\$3,143
David Hammond										
^Dixon BC - Greenville	-	0	100	0	0	0	0	\$66,599	\$686	\$8,087
Randy Felder										
^Donelton BC - Lone Oak	-	0	24	10	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mark Slaughter										
^England Grove BC - Commerce	-	0	14	14	10	0	0	\$22,500	\$1,405	\$7,719
Henry Barnard										
Fairlie BC - Wolfe City	2	25	44	15	15	0	0	\$28,444	\$3,194	\$2,844
Joshua Nichols										
Fell Bapt of Lone Oak - Lone Oak	1	26	43	14	14	0	0	\$25,568	\$25	\$3,901
Scott Rabb										
^Fell Church - Royse City	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chad Hays										
^FBC - Fate	_	0	65	0	25	0	0	\$92,356	\$625	\$3,258
Glenn Cook Jr										
^FBC - Celeste	-	0	294	0	0	0	0	\$343,249	\$0	\$34,795
Jim Sherwin										
^FBC - Quinlan	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Josh Blakley										
FBC - Campbell	2	0	65	0	24	0	0	\$68,305	\$0	\$1,920
Danny Gandy								111,000		1,,520
FBC - Commerce	8	0	606	566	180	25	0	\$658,171	\$46,884	\$66,102
Kris Myers								, ,,,,,,,	, 1,10	
FBC - Wolfe City	10	295	340	153	84	0	0	\$236,463	\$19,595	\$20,669
Tim Hearn									1.0,000	,20,000
^FBC Cash - Greenville	_	301	301	10	10	0	0	\$19,370	\$0	\$186
1 50 Gusti Greenville		301	301		10			ψ19,3/0	φυ	9100
Hickory Creek BC - Wolfe City	4	45	53	18	11	5	0	\$17,632	\$1,481	\$2,958
Shane Davis		110	110					¢77.000	**	¢10.07=
^Higher Trails Cowboy Church - Merit	-	119	119	0	0	0	0	\$37,000	\$0	\$18,838

Showsh Situ Pastada Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Highland Terrace BC - Greenville	-	0	3433	0	698	0	0	\$2,828,132	\$0	\$303,269
Charles Haney										
^IB Camino Nuevo - Royse City	-	0	21	21	21	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Gonzalez										
IB El Lucero - Greenville	0	10	40	15	15	0	0	\$19,000	\$0	\$0
Mario Rodriguez										
^IB Filipenses 4:19 - Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesus Aguileva										
^IB Hispana Ridgecrest - Greenville	-	177	210	150	94	22	17	\$109,200	\$7,500	\$3,360
David Salazar										
^Liberty BC - Fate	-	111	115	78	55	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wayne Tumey										
Lone Oak BC - Lone Oak	3	125	300	90	46	0	0	\$193,837	\$18,639	\$7,647
Robert Cook										
^Mount Olive BC - Celeste	-	7	30	6	6	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dezi Hite						_	_			
^Mount Zion BC - Greenville	-	325	425	125	90	0	0	\$190,000	\$0	\$10,000
Gregory Hall		0.7	40	70	24		_	¢77.700	<b>#0.070</b>	¢4.074
Mount Zion BC - Cumby	0	27	49	30	24	0	0	\$33,788	\$2,272	\$4,074
Randy Hicks		120	144		45			#120.000	¢450	¢720
^New Hope BC - Royse City Stephen Grays	-	120	144	69	45	0	0	\$120,000	\$450	\$720
	10	34	53	23	13	0	0	\$55,213	\$3,926	\$5,984
New Hope BC - Lone Oak Rick Sydnor	10	34	55	23	13			\$55,215	\$3,926	\$5,964
^New Life at Lakeside N Vida - Greenville	_	135	135	114	100	0	0	\$36,666	\$0	\$0
Carlos Mendoza	_	133	133	114	100			\$30,000	<b>\$</b> 0	φΟ
^New Life BC - Greenville	_	0	32	0	18	0	0	\$13,722	\$830	\$0
Danny Moore			32		10			Ψ15,722	Ψ030	Ψ0
^New United BC - Greenville	_	25	32	32	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Officed Be Greenvine		23	52	52	15			Ψ0	Ψ0	Ψ0
Old Concord BC - Greenville	0	0	144	30	25	0	0	\$77,470	\$2,232	\$4,432
Glen Munkres					20			477,170	42,202	Ψ 1, 102
^Olivet BC - Celeste	_	36	41	37	25	0	0	\$39,545	\$0	\$1,865
Homer Reed								, ,		, , , , ,
Paradise BC - Caddo Mills	17	0	124	0	60	0	0	\$205,468	\$600	\$0
John Roach										
^Peniel BC - Greenville	-	210	275	12	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,965
Samuel Glenn										
Prairie Valley BC - Campbell	21	103	213	60	50	0	0	\$147,420	\$19,171	\$15,581
Dewey Davidson										
^Ridgecrest BC - Greenville	-	0	411	0	175	0	0	\$4,341,941	\$0	\$241,961
Matt Beasley										
^Ridin High Cowboy Church - Royse City	-	0	116	0	30	0	0	\$128,627	\$11,700	\$12,804
Steve Bishop										
^Saint John MBC - Greenville	-	0	276	50	50	24	26	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500
Virgil Lockhart										
^Shady Grove BC - Greenville	-	0	272	0	0	0	0	\$247,751	\$3,321	\$14,505
James Ralson										
Tidwell BC - Greenville	0	28	28	14	14	0	0	\$18,942	\$1,647	\$300
Brad Lafavers										

Church City Pastagle Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Woosley BC - Point	4	22	22	22	22	0	0	\$24,559	\$1,171	\$4,910
MISSIONS										
^Erez Church Greenville - Greenville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$850	\$0
Ruben Rios										
Higher Ground Cowboy Church - Quinlan	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	\$49,728	\$3,660	\$0
Kelvin Prock										
^Rains Co Cowboy Church - Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$790	\$0
Stephen Adair										
^Son E Side BC - Quinlan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Norman Wallace										
^lg Reunion de Vaq de Hunt Co - Quinlan	-	0	18	5	23	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Hernandez										
Top Rail Cowboy Church - Greenville	36	0	289	0	40	0	0	\$207,277	\$9,869	\$18,126
Charlie Nassar										

## **467 INDEPENDENCE ASSOCIATION**

## F.I.R.M. Area

Director of Missions Patrick Knowlton, PO Box 192, Cameron 76520 0192

Charle City Darked Marie	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Black Jack BC - Rockdale	1	79	139	11	11	0	0	\$72,514	\$4,582	\$8,572
Ellis McKinzie										
^Calvary BC - Brenham	-	0	280	0	0	0	0	\$172,339	\$0	\$48,668
Billy Sutherland										
^FBC - Giddings	-	180	295	175	90	0	0	\$251,560	\$2,148	\$61,227
^FBC - Brenham Ross Shelton	-	882	912	934	373	0	0	\$2,629,144	\$118,442	\$0
^FBC - Lexington Chris Bruce	-	246	596	175	160	0	0	\$321,543	\$14,978	\$33,724
FBC - Chappell Hill	8	194	342	207	97	0	0	\$572,584	\$24,998	\$80,230
Melvin McKinney FBC - Caldwell	6	381	982	354	138	0	0	\$830,490	\$67,074	\$105,327
Steven Johnson		301	902	354	130			\$630,490	\$67,074	\$105,327
FBC - Dime Box Jerry Sutton	0	40	40	0	0	0	0	\$20,734	\$0	\$645
FBC - Lyons Robert Kinsey	0	30	191	49	41	0	0	\$20,730	\$0	\$5,100
FBC - Somerville Corby Brizendine	5	135	402	94	40	5	0	\$162,917	\$12,224	\$33,123
^Greenvine BC - Burton Jack Faulkner	-	75	120	65	35	0	0	\$76,415	\$0	\$10,333
Independence BC - Brenham Phillip Hassell	2	0	361	40	20	0	0	\$215,201	\$9,763	\$26,669
Knobbs Springs BC - Mc Dade Dave Atwood	2	204	233	89	46	0	0	\$182,593	\$20,989	\$39,265

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Macedonia-Hix BC - Caldwell	-	167	205	15	13	0	0	\$17,806	\$1,370	\$2,790
Jimmy Haile										
^McDade BC - McDade	-	69	208	15	10	0	0	\$69,904	\$3,838	\$12,401
David Marchbanks										
^Mill Creek BC - Bellville	-	40	404	40	17	0	0	\$30,000	\$1,100	\$600
Monte Byrd										
^New Beginning Miss Church Of Brenham	-	6	160	38	30	0	0	\$3,500	\$0	\$2,800
Artis Edwards										
Providence BC - Caldwell	0	54	114	34	29	0	0	\$136,000	\$6,000	\$38,000
^Tanglewood BC - Lexington	-	76	76	25	25	0	0	\$6,133	\$1,223	\$3,600
Mike Herms										
^The Cowboy Church of Brenham	-	0	282	0	0	0	0	\$312,566	\$24,521	\$0
Marty Mosher										
MISSIONS										
Burleson Co Cowboy Church - Caldwell	17	0	649	0	85	0	0	\$253,088	\$8,547	\$20,500
Harvey Abke										
^Cowboy Church of Lee Co - Giddings	-	0	67	32	25	12	12	\$9,468	\$4,243	\$5,286
Kevin Mahr										
^IB Emmanuel - Caldwell	-	45	0	30	30	12	0	\$0	\$600	\$600
Ruben Burguete										

## **496 KAUF-VAN ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Ernie McCoulskey, PO Box 708, Terrell 75160 0708

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Calvary BC - Kaufman	-	0	285	0	0	0	0	\$407,779	\$250	\$14,501
Robert Webb										
^Calvary BC - Kemp	-	0	160	0	0	0	0	\$150,993	\$0	\$25,237
Joshua Hebert										
^Cana BC - Wills Point	-	103	103	6	6	0	0	\$24,408	\$0	\$2,869
Daniel Claxton										
^Caney Ck Cowboy Ch V Zandt Co - Gr Saline	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$111	\$0
Randy Edwards										
^Central BC - Crandall	-	0	601	0	271	0	0	\$1,389,692	\$35,818	\$106,290
Charles Wilson										
Chisholm BC - Rockwall	2	0	120	0	42	0	0	\$150,016	\$0	\$13,684
Rocky Weatherford										
^Comm Life Church - Forney	-	0	1400	0	1700	0	0	\$4,900,000	\$2,400	\$540,000
David Griffin,Randy Wade,Paul Mcdill										
^Crosspoint BC - Terrell	-	0	25	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Paul Simpson										
Crossroads Church - Canton	15	0	545	0	249	0	0	\$924,251	\$8,250	\$25,208
John Mark Robinson										
^FBC - Forney	-	0	6694	0	0	0	0	\$6,742,772	\$0	\$664,579
Jimmy Pritchard										

Church City Pastor's Namo -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^FBC - Wills Point	-	0	250	0	75	0	0	\$295,529	\$2,738	\$20,850
Donald Myers										
FBC - Kaufman	31	1140	1338	960	555	0	0	\$1,996,856	\$51,000	\$75,685
Brent Gentzel										
FBC - Mabank	0	0	656	0	193	0	0	\$641,525	\$53,616	\$0
Larry Strandberg II										
FBC - Terrell	0	0	1276	0	282	0	0	\$1,296,900	\$52,272	\$160,83
John Lowrie										
FBC - Canton	17	0	1177	0	1044	0	0	\$1,694,332	\$60,330	\$106,43
Mike Roberson										
FBC - Edgewood	5	175	225	122	75	0	0	\$282,560	\$0	\$21,743
Jonathan Leach										
^FBC of Grays Prairie - Scurry	-	129	131	55	44	0	0	\$46,161	\$0	\$2,597
Jack Gilbert										
^Hayden BC - Wills Point	-	0	100	0	30	0	0	\$50,791	\$0	\$5,766
Travis Norrell										
^Heritage Trail Cowboy Ch - Ben Wheeler	-	0	597	0	135	0	0	\$209,326	\$2,721	\$25,600
C Chapman										
^IB Central - Terrell	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$550	\$0
Eduard Valdez										
^IB Getsemani - Van	-	100	100	115	80	0	0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0
^Kaufman Co Cowboy Church - Kaufman	-	0	213	78	56	0	0	\$91,000	\$5,241	\$1,200
Bret Shafer										
^Little Hope BC - Canton	-	0	354	0	55	0	0	\$185,420	\$22,566	\$43,929
James Nickell										
^Poetry BC - Terrell	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,858	\$0
Kevin Kelley										
^Pr Baut Ig Hispana De Terrell - Terrell	-	80	94	80	35	0	0	\$36,125	\$0	\$3,919
Jose Martin										
^Primera IB De Canton - Canton	-	0	45	0	15	0	0	\$14,160	\$0	\$300
Raul Quezada										
Rafter J Cowboy Church - Terrell	4	100	100	4	10	0	0	\$49,891	\$3,529	\$4,989
Bobby Young										
^Rope Catch and Ride for Christ - Mabank	-	87	87	30	0	0	0	\$37,000	\$0	\$2,960
Mike Nelson										
^Round Em Up Cowboy Church - Wills Point	-	110	251	0	120	0	0	\$118,985	\$2,703	\$0
Benny Chaffin										
^Seven Oaks BC - Wills Point	-	0	90	7	57	10	0	\$96,435	\$0	\$15,269
Talty BC - Crandall	4	132	357	103	64	0	0	\$245,369	\$7,084	\$31,562
Lyle Wallace										
^True Believers BC - Wills Point	-	72	72	58	25	0	0	\$34,704	\$0	\$0
Nathel Johnson										
MISSIONS		1	1	1	<u> </u>	1	l .	l	I	1
^First Forney en Espanol - Forney		0	120	0	0	0	0	\$131,597	\$0	\$10,760
Eddie Lopez			120					ψισι,σσ/	Ψ0	\$10,700
					0			40	40	40
^Mision Baut Ebenezer - Ben Wheeler	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church City Pastavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Styx Bapt Mission - Seven Points	-	72	123	41	28	0	0	\$38,380	\$0	\$3,234
^The Barn Fell - Grand Saline Jerry Truett	-	0	64	0	0	0	0	\$54,237	\$2,051	\$4,908
Travel Center Family Ministry Inc - Terrell Ricky Null	0	0	34	0	18	0	0	\$52,161	\$1,192	\$10,961

## **3036519 LAKE IVIE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

Ministry Director Keith Simpson, PO Box 639, Ballinger 76821

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Bluff Creek Cowboy Church - Winters	10	200	260	60	60	0	0	\$264,503	\$335	\$0
Marcullus Grun										
Central BC - Brady	0	11	13	5	5	0	0	\$1,513	\$412	\$1,908
Earl Yousey										
^El Cordero BC - Santa Anna	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Emmanuel Bapt Mission - Miles	-	9	14	14	14	0	0	\$7,276	\$0	\$7,469
Fell BC - Coleman	0	15	25	15	13	0	0	\$30,970	\$1,372	\$3,138
Kinney Mitchell										
^FBC - Miles	-	95	275	17	9	0	0	\$38,140	\$0	\$4,994
Charles Williams										
^FBC - Paint Rock	-	20	50	0	0	0	0	\$17,000	\$236	\$2,110
Terry Waller										
FBC - Coleman	5	376	561	230	190	17	0	\$545,284	\$17,520	\$75,295
Chas Shira										
FBC - Santa Anna	10	173	552	147	130	1	0	\$141,501	\$2,675	\$15,249
William McLean										
FBC - Ballinger	1	455	1130	99	44	28	20	\$395,927	\$16,590	\$70,466
Ryan Matlock										
FBC - Bronte	2	177	0	0	40	30	20	\$159,186	\$6,000	\$11,516
FBC - Winters	2	392	965	139	60	25	20	\$300,804	\$10,148	\$36,435
David Pate										
FBC - Brady	2	238	400	50	45	8	7	\$200,000	\$2,200	\$28,897
Lee Floyd										
FBC - Eden	9	86	130	85	52	20	28	\$229,319	\$4,800	\$33,408
Marty Akins										
FBC - Mason	20	175	200	80	80	0	0	\$200,000	\$2,862	\$8,947
Ryan Buck										
FBC - Menard	0	75	100	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$12,146	\$15,714
Jeff Hutchison										
Glen Cove BC - Coleman	0	30	40	25	20	0	0	\$140,450	\$15,076	\$20,950
Zach Ailshie										
Glory Road Cowboy Church - Ballinger	15	180	200	30	0	0	0	\$0	\$550	\$0
Myron Halford										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Gouldbusk BC - Gouldbusk	0	30	50	20	15	0	0	\$60,318	\$5,496	\$17,197
Alan Wallace										
Harmony BC - Gouldbusk	0	0	10	8	7	0	0	\$17,540	\$0	\$2,770
Mark Smith										
Hopewell BC - Winters	0	35	38	0	16	10	0	\$49,261	\$5,651	\$22,366
David Heath										
^IB Betel - Robert Lee	-	17	17	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Josue Rodriguez										
Immanuel BC - Talpa	0	18	66	9	6	0	0	\$18,925	\$0	\$100
Loyd Hopper										
^Leaday BC - Coleman	-	25	30	0	0	0	0	\$19,000	\$0	\$0
Joseph Haynes										
Liberty BC - Voca	0	19	40	5	0	0	0	\$30,600	\$3,028	\$4,075
Charles Ash										
Lighthouse Comm Church of Winters	0	22	23	0	0	0	0	\$31,133	\$1,096	\$1,438
Danny Martinez										
Lohn BC - Lohn	7	30	30	15	15	0	0	\$39,000	\$939	\$4,470
Dale McKinnerney										
Melvin BC - Melvin	0	11	47	0	0	0	0	\$19,047	\$924	\$2,220
Jim Benson										
Mercury BC - Richland Springs	3	48	83	14	10	0	0	\$48,347	\$5,985	\$11,440
Mike Callison										
Millersview BC - Millersview	0	0	134	12	12	0	0	\$95,000	\$79	\$2,850
David Dunn										
N Coleman BC - Coleman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$46,244	\$3,718	\$7,452
Jeff Dean										
Novice BC - Novice	0	9	47	4	3	0	0	\$21,277	\$120	\$640
Larry Owings										
Robert Lee BC - Robert Lee	3	0	436	115	68	0	0	\$284,289	\$9,714	\$24,312
Christopher Walls										
Rochelle BC - Rochelle	4	55	173	58	30	12	0	\$130,276	\$4,050	\$20,285
Morris Johnson										
Rockwood BC - Rockwood	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	\$35,934	\$2,147	\$16,393
Cole Farmer										
^Second BC - Winters	-	45	60	25	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sherman Morton										
Seventh Street BC - Ballinger	1	103	238	35	40	6	0	\$68,951	\$4,210	\$8,357
Jordan Burrell										
Tennyson BC - Bronte	4	17	17	0	0	0	0	\$30,000	\$0	\$0
Ben Christopher								± /	±2 = -	
Valera BC - Valera	2	82	183	37	15	0	0	\$45,235	\$1,500	\$11,250
Ralph Howell								<b>44</b>		A
Voss BC - Voss	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	\$15,565	\$602	\$1,656
David Ellison										
Wingate BC - Wingate	0	44	44	14	10	0	0	\$95,350	\$19,400	\$12,395
Michael Graham										
MISSIONS										
^Coke Co Cowboy Church - Bronte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$546	\$0
James Brunson										

Church City Pasteria Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Hords Creek Cowboy Church - Coleman	-	60	85	0	0	0	0	\$3,200	\$3,073	\$1,630
Seth Moore										
^SEIBSA Ballinger - Miles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$176	\$0
Alejandro Gonzalez										
^Shade Tree Cowboy Church - Brady	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$993	\$0
Brandon Whittington										
^Christoval Cowboy Church - Christoval	-	59	64	27	15	0	0	\$28,892	\$25	\$0
Dan Glasscock										
^Hallelujah Trail Cowboy Church - Eden	-	0	105	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,779	\$0
Steve Belote										
^IB El Divino Salvador - Mason	-	17	20	12	10	0	0	\$500	\$0	\$1,100
^lg de la Comunidad - Ballinger	-	25	25	0	18	0	0	\$27,000	\$0	\$2,063
Basilio Esquivel										
^Pleasant Hills Country Church - Abilene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,600	\$0
Robert Cheatheam										

#### **501 LAMESA ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Dennis Adams, Moderator, PO Box 1373, Lamesa 79331

Church City Pasteria Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^FBC - Welch	-	0	84	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
FBC - Lamesa	3	609	1294	263	105	57	32	\$804,457	\$64,216	\$129,041
Jim Medley										
Friendship BC - Lamesa	7	152	233	80	40	0	0	\$248,057	\$600	\$27,790
Dennis Adams										
^Klondike BC - Lamesa	-	0	64	0	10	0	0	\$50,000	\$0	\$1,500
Primera BC - Lamesa	4	42	42	35	35	12	0	\$0	\$150	\$0
Larry Gamez										

#### **509 LAMPASAS ASSOCIATION**

#### **Tri-Rivers Area**

Director of Missions Richard Ray, PO Box 45, Gatesville 76528

Short Sh. Datat Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Adamsville BC - Lampasas	-	135	144	52	33	45	0	\$71,831	\$4,833	\$3,503
Dale Adams										
Briggs BC - Briggs	2	75	186	43	25	0	0	\$103,875	\$8,808	\$17,495
Roy Moran										
Clear Creek BC - Kempner	1	89	421	69	50	0	10	\$142,705	\$1,650	\$12,221
Nick Van										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Вар-	Meml	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Cove Korean BC - Copperas Cove	0	0	63	23	27	22	0	\$189,938	\$100	\$8,660
David Lee										
Cove Korean BC Engl Min - Copperas Cove	0	0	20	5	9	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dillard Fisher										
FBC - Copperas Cove	17	0	1671	0	247	0	0	\$959,353	\$44,858	\$150,111
Mark Kemp										
FBC - Kempner	2	149	149	41	41	6	3	\$0	\$0	\$2,750
Donald Casper										
FBC - Lampasas	5	541	848	225	114	12	0	\$864,067	\$35,027	\$104,904
Rick Willis										
FBC - Lometa	3	175	205	38	40	0	0	\$90,904	\$2,400	\$8,522
Patrick Riley										
Naruna BC - Lampasas	2	35	35	9	9	0	0	\$95,759	\$3,285	\$33,075
Nathan Feinberg										
^Oakalla BC - Oakalla	-	25	35	12	6	0	0	\$2,038	\$0	\$0
Clay Cole										
School Creek BC - Lampasas	2	90	170	50	41	5	0	\$194,401	\$3,900	\$37,046
Chris Ortego										
MISSIONS										
Primera IB - Lampasas	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Francisco Reza Sr										

#### **515 LAREDO ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Hector Almanza, PO Box 451443, Laredo 78045

Church City Destaria Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^El Buen Samaritano - Laredo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Lorenzo Ortiz										
^IB Belen Casa De Pan - Laredo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^IB Emanuel de Laredo - Laredo	-	19	19	22	12	0	0	\$15,642	\$1,740	\$1,752
Pedro Salce,Antonio Lozano										
^IB Nueva Armonia - Laredo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesus Ramirez										
^IB Nuevo Nacimiento - Laredo	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pastor Reyes										
^IB Santa Fe - Laredo	-	4	40	36	16	9	0	\$22,420	\$200	\$200
Hector Almanza										
Ig Cristiana Ebenezer - Laredo	0	0	57	57	23	9	9	\$0	\$0	\$220
Diana De Lara,Ismael Lara										
^Korean BC of Laredo - Laredo	-	0	110	0	0	0	0	\$250,000	\$0	\$0
David Kim										
^Primera IB - Laredo	-	110	125	65	45	35	24	\$23,476	\$3,600	\$7,700
Dorso Maciel										
^Shiloh Ch Church - Laredo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Perry Mahaffy										

Church City Pasteria Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total Mission
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
MISSIONS										
^IB De Cristo De Rio Bravo - Laredo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joseph Dickinson										
^Cowboy Church - Laredo	-	0	8	0	0	0	3	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pedro De La Paz										
^IB Emanuel Mi Fortaleza - Laredo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Lopez										
^IB Gracia De Dios - Laredo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$450	\$0
Hilario Martinez										
^IB Trinidad - Laredo	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cesar Gabriel										

## **517 LEON ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions - Tuffy Loftin, 8153 FM 3178, Centerville, TX 75833

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bethel BC - Buffalo	-	143	158	99	45	0	21	\$0	\$4,800	\$0
Ray Grissett										
^Ephesus BC - Marquez	-	0	597	0	0	0	0	\$136,616	\$0	\$28,984
Ray Payne										
^FBC - Jewett	-	0	198	0	0	0	0	\$330,245	\$0	\$26,000
Allen Crosby										
FBC - Buffalo	7	305	325	213	88	10	0	\$796,828	\$30,567	\$18,493
Eric Alan Grisham										
FBC - Centerville	1	370	370	60	37	6	0	\$190,429	\$4,500	\$13,888
Scott Willingham										
LifeChurch - Leona	0	118	119	90	90	0	0	\$403,843	\$1,842	\$15,091
Mark Gray										
^Memorial BC - Oakwood	-	111	176	62	25	10	0	\$83,295	\$0	\$9,495
Walter Pickens										
^Mount Olive BC - Jewett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Calvin Platt										
MISSIONS										
^All Around Cowboy Ch Jewett TX - Marquez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,846	\$0
Lee Weiler										
^Cowboy Church of Leon Co - Centerville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,752	\$0
Tuffy Loftin										
Primera IB De Buffalo - Buffalo	0	21	21	21	17	0	0	\$18,596	\$326	\$0
Carlos Alvarez										

## **533 LUBBOCK AREA ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Jerry Joplin, 4207 34th St, Lubbock 79410

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Alliance Church - Lubbock	-	0	163	113	0	0	0	\$257,000	\$0	\$3,600
Samuel Rando										
^Bacon Heights BC - Lubbock	-	0	2007	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$146,612	\$0
Broadview BC - Lubbock	7	442	844	336	224	0	0	\$383,689	\$19,087	\$40,091
David Rhoades										
Calvary BC - Lubbock	6	699	790	0	257	0	0	\$1,463,713	\$19,831	\$152,080
Richard Rush										
^Celebration Ch Center - Lubbock	-	100	100	25	20	0	0	\$115,000	\$0	\$10,000
David Lance										
^Comm Heights - Lubbock	-	75	75	35	0	0	0	\$0	\$660	\$0
Daniel Dominguez										
^Cornelius Chapel BC - Lubbock	-	0	11	11	11	0	0	\$9,546	\$0	\$0
Otis Cooks										
^Co Line BC - Abernathy	-	30	30	12	15	0	0	\$1,200	\$1,000	\$0
Bruce Mcbee										
^Divine Love BC - Lubbock	-	210	275	35	18	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Kenneth Burns										
^Fell Church Lubbock - Lubbock	-	35	35	23	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eric Barbee										
^FBC - Odonnell	-	355	706	224	120	0	0	\$291,432	\$31,567	\$14,850
Taylor Wood										
^FBC - Seagraves	-	216	940	103	56	0	0	\$330,089	\$26,602	\$49,955
Daniel Reynolds										
^FBC - Tahoka	-	335	401	201	78	8	209	\$275,970	\$13,507	\$2,487
Cliff Holdridge										
^FBC - Wilson	-	51	75	21	41	10	0	\$148,117	\$4,952	\$0
Billy Parmer										
^FBC - Abernathy	-	0	450	125	0	0	0	\$0	\$9,096	\$0
Mike O Donnell										
^FBC - New Deal	-	150	150	118	0	0	0	\$117,055	\$0	\$1,051
Danny Jackson										
FBC - Denver City	12	421	521	298	176	0	0	\$879,980	\$63,000	\$49,997
Kyle Streun										
FBC - Plains	6	298	330	269	104	0	0	\$1,006,784	\$103,760	\$123,077
Lee Patrick Hamilton										
FBC - Idalou	1	290	398	224	220	35	28	\$612,287	\$52,103	\$69,058
Chris Riley										
FBC - Lorenzo	5	52	286	25	67	20	15	\$98,213	\$1,054	\$887
Ronnie Ledbetter										
FBC - Lubbock	28	0	4026	0	1005	0	0	\$5,586,487	\$146,418	\$881,356
Bobby Dagnel			765					405	410 =: :	405.55
FBC - Ralls	0	0	300	0	60	0	0	\$25,662	\$16,514	\$26,297
T Messer								AC 17:00	40-5-	4
FBC - Shallowater	7	648	716	486	340	135	120	\$843,116	\$23,978	\$47,412
Zack Holder										
FBC - Slaton	0	323	832	88	88	0	0	\$448,318	\$34,607	\$3,956

Church City Darkov's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^FBC Roosevelt - Lubbock	-	78	106	86	65	0	0	\$121,000	\$359	\$12,500
Francisco Avila										
^First Progressive BC - Lubbock	-	215	489	30	0	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Deshun Avery										
^Flint Avenue BC - Lubbock	-	40	40	15	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mario Davila										
^Grace Church - Lubbock	-	62	62	56	56	7	4	\$21,600	\$600	\$4,750
Edward Sena										
^Greater Saint James BC - Lubbock	-	125	125	162	25	0	0	\$90,842	\$0	\$2,000
Vernon Rose										
^Heart of Worship - Lubbock	-	0	61	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Welch										
Highland BC - Lubbock	0	0	494	0	197	0	0	\$716,828	\$24,906	\$33,361
Adam Pardue										
^IB Jerusalen - Lorenzo	-	0	50	40	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^IB Nueva Vida - Odonnell	-	96	104	115	55	12	0	\$12,000	\$0	\$314
^IB Nueva Vida - Wolfforth	-	68	97	68	49	0	0	\$49,000	\$1,200	\$3,200
Lupe Perez										
^IB Providencia - Lubbock	-	20	20	30	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ramon Ochoa										
^IB Rios De Agua Viva - Lubbock	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pedro Hernandez										
^IB Templo - Post	-	0	25	9	8	0	0	\$4,045	\$0	\$0
Eliseo Chapa										
^IB Urbana - Lubbock		19	34	6	0	8	0	\$0	\$0	\$410
Ramon Gonzalez										
Indiana Avenue BC - Lubbock	51	1759	4431	1734	765	54	53	\$3,344,657	\$100,431	\$457,207
Steve Mcmeans										
^Int'l Ch Fell - Lubbock		30	30	15	0	0	0	\$20,747	\$0	\$8,162
Al Gary										
LifePoint BC - Lubbock	2	84	87	99	43	0	0	\$110,830	\$825	\$10,377
Richard Harbison										
Lone Star Cowboy Church of Lubbock Co	8	359	359	0	43	0	0	\$261,312	\$13,443	\$14,011
Jerry Stewart										
^Lubbock Chinese Church - Lubbock	-	0	42	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Zhenchuan Liu										
Lubbock Korean BC - Lubbock	2	50	60	40	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Yeonjae Kim										
^MacKenzie Terrace BC - Lubbock	-	75	75	50	40	0	0	\$0	\$4,040	\$0
Aubrey Howell							-		. ,	
^Min Templo De Adoracion - Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Carlos Geigel										
^Monterey BC - Lubbock	-	576	713	439	238	0	0	\$844,558	\$28,369	\$127,114
David Belk			-					. ,,==		
^Mount Calvary BC - Lubbock	-	65	65	25	0	0	0	\$26,300	\$0	\$0
Larry Slaughter								,_0,000	+5	<b>\$</b> 3
^Mount Gilead BC - Lubbock	_	0	100	75	20	15	15	\$0	\$0	\$0
LIGHTE CHECK DC LUDDOCK	1 -		1 100	, , ,		1 10	l iJ	Ψ.Ο	ı ΨU	. 50

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Mount Zion BC - New Home	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
L V Witherspoon										
New Home BC - New Home	2	0	226	0	35	0	0	\$151,159	\$3,637	\$12,665
Cleve Kerby										
^New Horizon BC - Lubbock	-	0	50	0	10	0	0	\$52,866	\$1,296	\$5,691
David Diggs										
New Jerusalem BC - Lubbock	2	0	22	0	4	0	0	\$15,690	\$193	\$0
Elijah Austin										
New Light BC - Lubbock	0	40	40	15	10	0	0	\$0	\$525	\$0
Kenneth Jackson										
^New Millennium BC - Lubbock	-	0	65	8	0	0	0	\$0	\$120	\$0
Glen Samuels										
^New Zion BC - Lubbock	-	35	35	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nside BC - Abernathy	2	125	225	28	17	0	0	\$38,207	\$1,853	\$3,892
Joel Perez										
^Oakwood Bapt Deaf Church - Lubbock	-	28	33	32	9	0	4	\$15,479	\$0	\$839
One Accord Fell - Lubbock	1	903	1452	262	100	35	6	\$201,331	\$14,446	\$17,061
Sam Medina, Marcus Murphy										
Parkway Drive BC - Lubbock	0	501	0	50	0	0	0	\$58,236	\$2,983	\$9,851
Kenneth Winchester										
^Pilgrim BC - Lubbock	-	37	46	49	16	0	0	\$64,940	\$840	\$2,503
Michael White										
^Primera IB - Idalou	-	56	84	50	46	0	0	\$24,326	\$0	\$0
Jose Najera										
Primera IB - Lubbock	0	56	85	0	0	0	0	\$49,429	\$0	\$641
Eloy Felan Jr										
^Redeemer Church - Lubbock	-	0	624	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$150	\$0
J Dusty Thompson										
^Shiloh BC - Ralls	-	9	11	9	7	0	0	\$16,000	\$40	\$0
South Park BC - Lubbock	2	410	535	131	131	7	0	\$209,659	\$4,950	\$12,162
Jerry Howe										
Southcrest BC - Lubbock	64	3837	4487	3250	1875	0	0	\$10,206,711	\$6,389	\$1,323,26
David Wilson										
^Trinity BC - Post	-	78	162	20	10	0	0	\$29,529	\$454	\$2,522
Ivon Williams										
Victory Life BC - Lubbock	25	0	2013	334	182	0	0	\$0	\$4,800	\$0
Shawn Brewer										
MISSIONS										
^Casa de Oracion El Shaddai - Denver City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$437	\$0
Robert Diaz										
El Buen Samaritano - Tulia	6	0	21	21	39	0	0	\$300	\$210	\$180
Uriel Garza										
^Fell Church - Hobbs	-	0	20	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Mike Adams										
^Free Spirit Church - Lubbock	-	0	24	12	12	0	0	\$0	\$367	\$0
Mitchell Atkins										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
IB Renovacion - Cactus	8	0	23	25	52	0	0	\$400	\$440	\$180
Uriel Garza										
^IB Roca Eterna - Lovington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,174	\$0
Manuel Diaz										
^Inside Out BC - Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Steve Thompson										
Irvin Street FBC - Littlefield	0	28	37	31	20	12	6	\$13,000	\$100	\$0
Dwain Morgan										
^Jerusalem Comm BC - Hale Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,876	\$0
Terry Wright										
Living Faith Ch Church - Olton	0	0	20	30	30	0	0	\$0	\$770	\$0
Valentine Martinez										
^Living Word BC - Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$275	\$0
Joseph Dickerson										
^Love Thy Neighbor Church - Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$247	\$0
Ruben Perez										
^New Generation Bapt - Lubbock	-	45	45	10	10	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Jimmy Doss										
^Primera Mision Baut - Cactus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesus Rivera										
^Prosperity Church - Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Daniel Aguilar										
^Saint John BC - Lamesa	-	75	63	0	16	0	0	\$0	\$30	\$0
Arvin Medlock										
^Sun City Church - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$840	\$0
Brant Small										
^Tabernacle Of Truth - Slaton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$220	\$0
Lavance Samuels										
^The Hills Comm Church - Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Brian Jones										
^242 Fell - Lubbock	-	0	31	27	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ken Bundy										
African Comm BC - Lubbock	28	0	55	0	21	0	0	\$0	\$360	\$0
Fredy Mutabazi										
^East Point BC - Lubbock	-	65	65	25	0	12	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Barnes Jr										
^Faith FBC - Lubbock	-	110	110	24	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Justin Lawrence										
^Freedom Bapt - Lubbock	-	0	100	30	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,656	\$0
Tony Morin										
^Frontera Cowboy Church - Morton	-	0	20	12	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Getsemane BC - Tahoka	_	34	47	2	13	0	0	\$13,899	\$0	\$100
Daniel Herrera				_				Ţ.O,OOO		<b>4.50</b>
^Great Faith Comm BC - Lubbock	-	0	60	40	0	0	0	\$0	\$139	\$0
Comas Godfrey Jr						Ŭ	Ŭ	***	Ţ.53	<b>4</b> 0
^Greater Mount Zion BC - Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Comas Godfrey Sr								+-		**
^Hispana BC of Lubbock - Lubbock	-	160	160	100	0	0	0	\$0	\$550	\$0
Joe Lopez					-	_			,	+ -

Church City Postavia Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Соор.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Fuente de Vida - Shallowater	-	0	25	24	0	0	0	\$0	\$358	\$0
Fernando Hernandez										
^IB Jerusalen - Seagraves	-	24	24	60	35	0	0	\$25,000	\$1,137	\$0
Salvador Trevino										
^IB Jesus El Mesias Shallowater - Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$60	\$0
Angel Lopez										
^IB Mexicana - Post	-	20	20	19	15	0	0	\$11,540	\$0	\$400
IB Nuevo Nacimiento - Lubbock	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$257	\$0
Elgie Carrizales										
^IB Roca De Salvacion - Lubbock	-	0	35	35	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ramon Picon										
^lg De Jesus El Mesias - Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Angel Lopez										
^Luz En La Comunidad - Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Domingo Ibarra										
^New Harvest BC - Abernathy	-	52	62	16	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Nueva Vision IB - Ralls	-	70	80	26	16	0	0	\$15,206	\$0	\$0
^Tabernaculo De Adoracion - Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Carlos Geigel Cruz										
^The Difference Makers Fell - Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bill Stubblefield										
^The Heights Fell - Lubbock	-	279	309	197	116	0	0	\$821,704	\$9,600	\$26,000
Mike Martindale										
^Under Construction Fell - Lubbock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$286	\$0
Daniel Davila										

# 569 MILAM ASSOCIATION F.I.R.M. Area

Director of Missions Patrick Knowlton, PO Box 192, Cameron 76520

Church City Declaric Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Battetown BC - Cameron	-	62	71	18	18	0	0	\$4,051,677	\$153	\$0
Jim Troxell										
^Calvary BC - Rockdale	-	33	38	15	9	1	0	\$8,680	\$0	\$0
^Cameron Mount Zion BC - Cameron	-	54	54	54	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200
Charles Harrison										
^FBC - Thrall	-	84	179	33	27	0	0	\$48,617	\$0	\$0
Clint Neighbors										
^FBC - Buckholts	-	0	30	0	8	0	0	\$25,000	\$0	\$2,500
Mark McAdams										
FBC - Cameron	0	103	300	168	102	0	0	\$287,000	\$0	\$16,267
Dusty Smith										

Church City Postavia Nam-	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Thorndale	0	150	233	65	35	20	0	\$150,499	\$2,677	\$6,111
Adam Lake										
FBC - Granger	2	0	70	0	18	0	0	\$72,959	\$6,951	\$10,540
Philip Hamline										
FBC Rockdale - Rockdale	7	145	400	90	65	14	0	\$199,675	\$15,384	\$5,585
Matthew Higginbotham										
^IB Primera - Cameron	-	0	45	0	15	0	0	\$33,416	\$0	\$5,000
^IB Tierra Santa - Cameron	-	32	34	57	41	0	0	\$22,514	\$0	\$758
Basilo Montez										
^Liberty Comm Church - Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Little River BC - Cameron	-	55	55	22	22	0	0	\$45,108	\$2,779	\$2,500
Tommy Robertson										
^Marlow BC - Cameron	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wayne Kirk										
^Milam Co Cowboy Church - Milano	-	0	0	0	130	0	0	\$143,378	\$0	\$17,987
Gregory Spears										
^Primera IB - Rockdale	-	8	18	5	5	4	4	\$6	\$0	\$0
Jesus Reyes										
^San Gabriel BC - Thorndale	-	40	47	29	13	0	0	\$38,493	\$0	\$0
Tim Cheatham										
Trinity BC - Cameron	0	22	58	7	7	0	0	\$17,274	\$1,289	\$2,222
John Self										
MISSIONS										
^Crossroads Bible Church - Rockdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Dave Kaufmann										
IB Calvario - Buckholts	0	17	17	3	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ricky McCall										
^True Love BC - Cameron	-	250	300	100	40	0	0	\$53,021	\$0	\$0
Maurice Bennett										

#### **605 NECHES RIVER ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions William Jones, PO Box 995, Crockett 75835

Church City Darkel Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Dorcas Wills Memorial Bapt - Trinity	-	546	546	281	130	0	0	\$394,761	\$53,822	\$76,015
Greg Kitts										
^FBC of Friday - Groveton	-	0	36	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wesley May										
^Mount Vernon BC - Kennard	-	31	56	18	11	0	0	\$12,565	\$100	\$0
Saint Luke MBC - Crockett	0	0	82	25	35	6	0	\$3,675	\$0	\$2,750
Albert Moses III										

229

## **613 NEW BETHEL ASSOCIATION**

## **Sabine Neches Area**

Director of Missions - Jimmie Neel, PO Box 159, Kirbyville 75956

	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Barnum BC - Corrigan	3	0	189	0	0	0	0	\$94,708	\$271	\$16,768
Beech Creek BC - Woodville	2	0	157	0	17	0	0	\$68,609	\$3,034	\$6,963
Jack Lewellen										
Campground BC - Woodville	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	\$60,396	\$1,800	\$7,133
Caney Creek BC - Chester	3	0	251	0	69	0	0	\$159,597	\$11,753	\$27,807
Russell Duplantis										
Emmanuel BC - Colmesneil	4	0	150	0	21	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200
Stephen McBride										
Enon BC - Chester	0	0	123	0	31	0	0	\$124,888	\$24,279	\$68,198
Doug Shows										
Fairview BC - Woodville	0	0	191	0	25	0	0	\$44,735	\$1,589	\$7,082
Scott Loar										
FBC - Warren	18	389	439	454	195	20	31	\$624,604	\$28,028	\$83,400
David Mahfouz										
FBC - Woodville	5	0	743	0	124	0	0	\$948,213	\$71,560	\$92,560
^FBC Doucette - Woodville	-	0	100	0	35	0	0	\$53,709	\$5,194	\$7,686
Milton Powers										
First Shiloh BC - Woodville	0	0	22	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$1,854	\$4,042
Fred Sherrod										
Grace BC - Colmesneil	0	0	11	0	8	0	0	\$17,575	\$100	\$300
Arnold Billings										
^Harmony BC - Woodville	-	60	108	13	8	0	0	\$7,812	\$0	\$870
Joseph Yates										
Hillister BC - Hillister	1	0	125	0	57	0	0	\$263,239	\$0	\$11,825
Nathan Dean										
Katy BC - Colmesneil	12	0	98	0	32	0	0	\$204,501	\$0	\$25,865
Elbert Sheffield										
^Mount Carmel BC - Colmesneil	-	0	0	0	21	0	0	\$31,226	\$0	\$2,501
Milton Powers										
^Mount Nebo BC - Fred	-	0	155	0	0	0	0	\$9,549	\$0	\$1,038
Doyle Butcher										
^New Hope BC - Warren	-	0	36	0	5	0	0	\$27,879	\$0	\$4,000
Welton McGallion										
^Rockland BC - Rockland	-	23	139	15	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tommy Rhodes										
MISSIONS										
^Nueva Vida Ig Woodville - Woodville	-	19	19	26	16	0	0	\$6,600	\$0	\$360
Enrique Perez										
^Tyler Co Cowboy Church - Woodville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,800	\$0
Jordan Wilson										

## **639 PALO PINTO ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Ferel Gage, PO Box C, Mineral Wells 76068

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memk	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Calvary BC - Mineral Wells	0	236	966	149	90	0	0	\$128,128	\$3,939	\$20,877
Mark Alcorn										
^Dobbs Valley BC - Mineral Wells	-	29	30	13	11	0	0	\$39,126	\$3,303	\$9,539
Ronald Harvey										
^Fairview BC - Mineral Wells	-	143	404	209	155	0	0	\$301,791	\$12,733	\$79,245
John Tunnell										
^FBC Possum Kingdom Lake - Graford	-	0	98	0	47	0	0	\$181,401	\$9,837	\$13,589
Dennis Trammell										
^FBC - Palo Pinto	-	50	120	39	26	0	0	\$67,524	\$1,702	\$7,054
^FBC - Strawn	-	125	133	35	25	0	0	\$0	\$4,355	\$0
Eric Nowak										
FBC - Gordon	3	164	426	87	69	0	0	\$177,373	\$15,070	\$22,418
Justin Carter										
FBC - Mineral Wells	7	630	1167	477	477	0	0	\$757,799	\$67,490	\$79,463
Nathan Buchanan										
^1g Templo Baut - Mineral Wells	-	20	45	5	30	0	0	\$0	\$720	\$O
Immanuel BC - Mineral Wells	1	287	608	55	32	0	0	\$79,007	\$6,422	\$9,792
Patrick Correll										
^Lone Camp BC - Palo Pinto	-	150	319	156	98	0	0	\$299,226	\$16,995	\$42,158
Brad Thompson										
^Mingus BC - Mingus	-	0	17	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Willeford										
^Oran BC - Graford	-	40	40	30	10	0	0	\$57,341	\$2,278	\$0
Tommy Pophin										
Palo Pinto Co Cowboy Church - Santo	2	0	577	0	55	0	0	\$472,002	\$600	\$0
Roger Keck										
Patillo BC - Lipan	2	382	399	89	89	25	0	\$282,476	\$6,154	\$40,474
Terry Bowman										
^Rock Creek BC - Mineral Wells	-	0	150	40	30	0	0	\$0	\$1,384	\$0
Gary Richardson										
^Salesville BC - Mineral Wells	-	116	224	42	20	0	0	\$93,687	\$7,723	\$17,026
Lonnie De Armond										

## **647 PALUXY ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Glenn Ward, 1844 Acton Hwy., Granbury 76049

Should Site Destrict Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Acton BC - Granbury	10	0	790	697	351	55	30	\$1,763,895	\$134,642	\$15,549
Mark Roath										
Allison BC - Lipan	2	152	152	25	25	0	0	\$42,733	\$1,793	\$6,095
Darryl Chandler										
Bluff Dale BC - Bluff Dale	2	120	165	84	57	0	0	\$170,000	\$560	\$17,700
Scott Pace										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Brazos River BC - Granbury	-	25	25	17	14	0	0	\$1,100	\$0	\$0
Mark Fulmer										
Cottonwood BC - Glen Rose	0	155	155	50	40	0	0	\$84,909	\$0	\$6,946
Fairview BC - Granbury	9	39	39	38	30	0	0	\$33,487	\$606	\$1,029
Jesse Reuterskiold										
^FBC - Lipan	-	359	480	159	53	0	0	\$185,404	\$11,601	\$22,561
Troy Strickland										
FBC - Glen Rose	8	660	869	395	202	49	21	\$1,354,941	\$30,953	\$284,29
Rick Lineberger										
FBC - Granbury Mike Corb	4	418	1518	942	292	18	2	\$1,130,954	\$63,479	\$110,64
FBC Thorp Spring - Granbury	7	79	80	54	30	0	0	\$69,883	\$0	\$2,065
Kevin Brown										
^Granbury BC - Granbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,400	\$0
Lonnie Lehrman										
^Happy Trails Cowboy Church - Glen Rose	-	0	250	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,350	\$0
James Jennings										
Lakeside BC - Granbury	46	2854	3536	3368	828	0	0	\$4,970,796	\$294,917	\$517,39
Mark Forrest										
New Prospect BC - Nemo	0	33	189	10	10	0	0	\$86,802	\$4,200	\$23,48
John Turner										
Rainbow BC - Rainbow	0	246	518	62	38	10	12	\$208,160	\$3,602	\$16,033
Joe Phillips										
Sside BC - Granbury	3	0	318	0	108	0	0	\$126,185	\$600	\$4,159
Jason Turbeville										
^The Church on Thistle Ridge - Granbury	-	120	140	55	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joseph Hanson										
Tolar BC - Tolar	12	0	599	0	248	0	0	\$509,403	\$24,157	\$31,888
David Samples										
Triple Cross Cowboy Ch Hood Co - Granbury  Dan Jones	30	0	1507	0	334	0	0	\$639,475	\$23,000	\$87,664
Waples BC - Granbury	0	91	96	247	277	57	0	\$204,719	\$5,544	\$21,028
Lindsay Luedeker		"			2			420 1,7 10	φο,σ	42.,02
MISSIONS										
^Arise BC - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
Jeremiah Rue					0			\$0	\$250	Φ0
^Benbrook Korean BC - FORT WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jae Ho Lee								Ψ0	Ψ0	ΨΟ
^Crossroads Church - Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Randall Adams					J			ΨΟ	Ψ0	Φ0
^Cleburne Comm Church - Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$824	\$0
Ryan Michels								**	ψ02 <sup>-4</sup>	Ψ0
Cristo Roca Viva - Granbury	0	0	60	40	0	0	0	\$27,000	\$2,090	\$0
Angel Guia								12.,000	12,000	<b>4</b> 5
^lg Cristiana Vino Nuevo - Granbury	-	140	140	120	80	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$140
Raul Sandoval										ÇI-O
Lipan Cowboy Church - Lipan	10	0	165	0	0	0	0	\$181,173	\$10,338	\$17,154
Rusty Addison										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Nueva Creacion Primera IB - Glen Rose	0	20	20	15	15	0	0	\$42,024	\$3,233	\$10,398
Erick Anaya										

## **663 PARKER ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions John Thielepape, 118 East Park Avenue, Weatherford 76086

Church City Pactoric Nam-	Bap-	Meml	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Ballew Springs BC - Weatherford	-	0	38	0	9	0	0	\$31,616	\$1,261	\$600
Terry Keeling										
^Beulah BC - Millsap	-	0	50	29	0	0	0	\$115,170	\$7,961	\$9,337
Gene Pickern										
^Brazos Trails Cowboy Ch - Weatherford	-	230	649	75	53	0	0	\$214,751	\$0	\$21,695
Mark Terry										
Brock BC - Brock	2	0	275	0	53	0	0	\$232,937	\$2,959	\$13,629
Greg Bowman										
^Calvary BC - Weatherford	-	76	115	38	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nathan Kozel										
^Center Point BC - Weatherford	-	0	50	20	23	5	0	\$65,000	\$904	\$67,000
Jerry Morgan										
^Central BC - Weatherford	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dean Nichols										
^Christway BC - Springtown	-	45	172	18	18	0	0	\$44,900	\$0	\$2,350
Richard Rainey										
Church At The Crossing - Aledo	6	650	650	894	894	75	75	\$2,172,541	\$71,024	\$444,98
Robert Lee Brewer										
^Church on the Hill - Azle	-	30	30	0	18	0	0	\$28,000	\$0	\$500
Tom Kolb										
^Clear Fork BC - Weatherford	-	0	154	117	57	15	12	\$96,860	\$0	\$2,800
Comm BC - Weatherford	1	44	44	18	25	0	0	\$48,874	\$1,334	\$4,809
Bruce Bolling										
^Emmanuel Church - Weatherford	-	0	180	0	0	0	0	\$284,116	\$300	\$25,000
William Becknal										
Faith Comm BC - Weatherford	1	17	24	20	10	0	0	\$40,303	\$1,481	\$2,083
Craig Beaman										
^FBC - Millsap	-	183	525	77	64	0	0	\$254,850	\$16,820	\$0
R Tracy Cook										
^FBC - Weatherford	-	561	720	437	205	19	26	\$990,117	\$26,200	\$127,000
Lyndale Holloway										
FBC - Poolville	0	89	248	39	26	9	3	\$44,743	\$5,140	\$6,582
Christopher Keefer										
FBC Dennis - Lipan	8	0	698	0	0	0	0	\$661,199	\$33,601	\$17,635
Danny Shearman										
FBC Horseshoe Bend - Weatherford	4	71	143	40	25	0	0	\$12,125	\$600	\$3,769
B J Waller										
FBC Willow Park - Willow Park	9	562	895	229	229	0	0	\$526,271	\$33,042	\$51,604
Jonathan Mansur										

Church City Postavis Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Garner BC - Weatherford	0	56	310	29	27	0	0	\$81,159	\$1,150	\$7,122
Nolan Porter										
Harmony BC - Weatherford	10	0	142	0	44	0	0	\$248,868	\$0	\$38,225
Lynn Crosslin										
^Hilltop BC - Weatherford	-	47	87	0	0	0	0	\$44,866	\$864	\$6,689
Howard James										
^Hilltop Family Church - Springtown	-	518	812	233	159	0	0	\$507,902	\$0	\$113,937
Darrell Mathis										
^IB Nueva Jerusalem - Springtown	-	15	0	15	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Pablo Garcia										
Lakeshore Drive BC - Hudson Oaks	7	466	578	207	207	0	0	\$1,231,823	\$46,762	\$94,515
Martin Knox										
^Lighthouse BC - Azle	-	0	87	0	0	0	0	\$72,544	\$240	\$0
Michael Edmonson										
New Hope BC - Weatherford	1	2	93	38	40	15	10	\$9,642	\$0	\$325
Curtis Jefferson Jr										
New Hope BC - Boyd	14	0	565	0	95	0	0	\$266,093	\$4,045	\$27,170
Jim Edwards										
N Side BC - Weatherford	78	3032	4148	2697	945	0	0	\$5,708,370	\$152,572	\$894,444
Van Houser										
^Oak Ridge BC - Hudson Oaks	-	0	27	0	15	0	0	\$59,641	\$2,334	\$900
Keith Arledge										
^Primera IB - Weatherford	-	0	200	0	75	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$1,200
Pedro Alonso										
^Shady Grove BC - Weatherford	-	75	75	25	20	0	0	\$135,900	\$2,500	\$7,000
Danny Grisso										
^Silver Creek BC - Azle	-	154	220	64	37	0	0	\$67,608	\$9,163	\$2,268
Jay Ditty										
Soda Springs BC - Millsap	4	120	142	55	30	14	12	\$121,835	\$1,305	\$9,600
Danny Deel										
Spring Creek BC - Weatherford	2	80	126	40	20	0	0	\$91,922	\$6,043	\$17,012
Matt Edwards										
Walnut Creek BC - Azle	2	0	863	0	57	0	0	\$258,104	\$10,491	\$25,037
Shane Scott										
^Whitt BC - Whitt	-	64	64	12	8	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dennis Arnold										
^Zion Hill BC - Weatherford	-	25	25	10	10	0	0	\$0	\$119	\$726
MISSIONS										
^Parker Co Cowboy Church - Aledo	-	40	40	55	40	0	0	\$259,557	\$0	\$23,880
Louis Sneed										

## **671 PECOS VALLEY ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions E Dudley Mullins, PO Box01105, Kermit 79745

Church City Pactor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Missio
^Belvue BC - Kermit	-	167	167	62	32	0	0	\$131,474	\$8,503	\$9,182
Mike Bryant										
^FBC - Barstow	-	52	101	16	16	0	0	\$36,000	\$0	\$10,00
James Daniels										
^FBC - Grandfalls	-	76	129	46	35	0	0	\$57,246	\$100	\$0
John Love										
^FBC - Wickett	-	17	148	19	13	0	0	\$22,006	\$981	\$1,010
John Kinman										
^FBC - Wink	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chris Ewell										
FBC - Fort Stockton	2	0	158	36	36	0	0	\$334,030	\$8,313	\$20,51
Warren Camp										
FBC - Kermit	4	138	939	77	28	0	0	\$247,533	\$10,073	\$58,84
Eldon Mullins										
FBC - Monahans	16	0	576	0	215	0	0	\$884,696	\$34,116	\$51,58
Chris Powell								, , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
FBC - Pecos	4	193	293	89	23	0	0	\$364,063	\$22,777	\$53,84
Kevin Mitchell								,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , , , , ,	,,,,,
FBC - Crane	1	217	865	122	122	1	1	\$472,712	\$28,173	\$53,23
David Evans			000					ψ 1.7 <u>2</u> ,7 1.2	Ψ20,170	400,20
FBC - Imperial	0	20	145	0	0	12	0	\$49,348	\$1,141	\$4,56
Tommy Parker		20	145			12		ψ+3,3+0	Ψι,ιτι	ψ4,50
^Grace Temple BC - Kermit	_	0	195	25	10	0	0	\$0	\$2,750	\$0
Lonnie Cleveland			155	25	10			Ψ0	Ψ2,730	Ψ0
^House of Prayer BC - Pecos	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Henderson								Ψ0	Ψ0	Ψ0
^IB El Calvario - Monahans	_	0	20	20	8	6	8	\$5,294	\$0	\$1,170
Joe Cordova			20	20	0		0	\$5,254	\$0	\$1,170
^IB Vida Nueva - Pecos	_	90	98	170	75	0	0	<b>#</b> 0	40	40
IB VIGA Nueva - Pecos	-	90	98	132	75			\$0	\$0	\$0
^N Temple BC Deser					0			40	¢1100	40
^N Temple BC - Pecos	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0
Kevin Zimdars			17.0	00	70		_	#77.000	4.0	
^Primera IB - Pecos	-	2	112	90	30	0	0	\$37,000	\$0	\$0
			_		_					
^Saint James MBC - Pecos	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Charles Barnes									45.75	***
Sside BC - Monahans	8	0	1805	0	100	0	0	\$472,000	\$8,357	\$7,717
Joshua Reiff									+	
^West Park BC - Pecos	-	99	400	74	30	0	0	\$63,306	\$3,900	\$7,28
Rey Carreon										
MISSIONS										
^Crane Cowboy Church - Crane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kenneth Smarr										
Pecos Co Country Church - Fort Stockton	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gary Dunn										
^Templo Baut El Buen Pastor - Ft Stockton		23	33	21	21	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

## **679 PERMIAN REGIONAL ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions, Phillip Golden, 519 W 4th St., Denver City, TX 79323

Church City Pastayla Nama	Bap-	Meml	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bethel MBC of Midland - Midland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$25	\$0
Billy Ashley										
^FBC - Andrews	-	722	1701	778	260	0	0	\$1,255,467	\$137,100	\$115,958
Brant O Connor										
^FBC - Seminole	-	698	1260	550	157	0	0	\$785,560	\$91,236	\$126,789
^IB El Calvario - Loop	-	13	13	13	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$7,294
Louis Basquez										
^IB Primera - Andrews	-	31	44	41	35	0	0	\$19,393	\$0	\$2,788
Eli Burguete										
^Primera IB - Denver City	-	23	33	37	18	0	0	\$1,176	\$0	\$0
Gilbert Urias										
^Primera IB - Seminole	-	53	75	28	23	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jonatan Soliz										
^Segunda IB - Denver City	-	48	70	80	48	0	0	\$34,559	\$400	\$0
Alonzo Diaz										
^S Seminole BC - Seminole	-	484	1286	343	102	42	29	\$517,700	\$53,845	\$1,400
Richard Buck Wheat										
Templo Baut Nueva Vision - Plains	3	119	129	81	42	10	8	\$84,167	\$1,000	\$1,930
Ruben Ramirez										
^Templo Baut Sinai - Plains	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Isidro Ponce										
^Trinity BC - Seminole	-	0	234	75	64	0	0	\$20,168	\$0	\$1,930
James Washburn										
MISSIONS	<u> </u>									
^Cross Bar Bapt Cowboy Church of Andrews	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kerry Pack										

## **700 RED RIVER VALLEY ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Guille Seigler, 2320 Clarksville, Paris 75460

Church Che Particle Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bagwell BC - Bagwell	-	38	50	10	10	0	0	\$60,037	\$600	\$3,950
Karl Bush										
^Bethel BC Clardy - Pattonville	-	122	143	95	80	6	0	\$127,300	\$1,606	\$4,800
Jody VanDeaver										
^Brookston BC - Brookston	-	0	46	16	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
B K Moody										
^Chicota BC - Chicota	-	0	298	0	0	0	0	\$96,463	\$854	\$3,786
Rocky Burrow										
^Chisum Trails Cowboy Church - Powderly	-	215	225	0	45	0	0	\$186,176	\$9,436	\$7,399
James Mcleod										
^Cunningham BC - Deport	-	0	40	15	14	0	0	\$33,000	\$75	\$3,625
Richard Tatum										

Church City Dactoric Name	Bap-	Meml	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Double R Cowboy Church - Clarksville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kye Rieff										
East Delta BC - Lake Creek	0	150	256	80	80	0	0	\$205,712	\$16,752	\$39,655
Jake Vaughn										
^Emberson BC - Sumner	-	71	125	43	19	0	0	\$21,799	\$0	\$972
Gary Reed										
^Faith BC - Deport	-	0	0	20	14	0	0	\$32,500	\$0	\$2,992
L C Stout										
^FBC - Annona	-	83	155	38	23	0	0	\$65,610	\$2,754	\$3,991
Harold Lambert										
^FBC - Cooper	-	0	650	0	0	0	0	\$300,000	\$0	\$34,700
John Witherspoon										
^FBC - Roxton	-	45	70	13	12	0	0	\$40,275	\$0	\$300
Chuey Potter										
FBC - Paris	11	0	1600	0	300	0	0	\$1,115,514	\$53,726	\$40,476
Tommy Turner										
^Friendship BC - Paris	_	0	0	9	13	0	0	\$24,808	\$0	\$2,170
David Williams										
^Fulbright BC - Detroit	-	0	16	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$50
Brandon Bell								, -	, .	
^Howland BC - Paris	-	38	38	28	16	0	0	\$29,813	\$1,717	\$7,322
Timothy Parker								, , , , , ,	* 3	71,522
^Immanuel BC - Paris	_	497	713	556	174	12	14	\$550,000	\$18,572	\$12,100
Eric Moore		437	713	330	174	12		ψ330,000	ψ10,372	ψ12,100
^Lamar Point BC - Paris	_	0	178	0	75	0	0	\$88,240	\$0	\$4,715
Brad Crosswhite			170		/3			\$00,240	Ψ0	ψ+,715
Leesville BC - Bagwell	6	236	402	85	85	0	0	\$250,000	\$4,439	\$22,674
Neal Seaborn		230	402	85	85			\$230,000	\$4,439	\$22,074
Mount Olive BC - Paris	0	184	211	123	69	0	0	\$245,129	\$14,049	\$28,977
Tim Reger		104	211	123	03			ΨZ-TJ,1Z-J	\$14,043	Ψ20,377
Novice BC - Paris	7	85	250	41	41	12		¢125.450	¢1.701	\$20,867
	3	85	250	41	41	12	8	\$125,450	\$1,301	\$20,867
Michael Falk		75	50	10	17			#70 777	#1 000	¢0.001
^Pacio BC - Lake Creek	-	35	56	19	17	0	0	\$32,777	\$1,288	\$9,821
Eugene Adams			1.5					#10 F07	4005	<b>#</b> 2
^Petty BC - Petty	-	15	15	0	0	0	0	\$18,587	\$925	\$0
James Barnes		4.5	60	10	61			#7.4.470	#222	<b>#</b>
^Salem BC - Annona	-	41	60	18	21	0	0	\$34,436	\$200	\$0
Billy Dickey										
^Trinity BC Reno - Reno	-	72	72	72	15	0	0	\$17,107	\$0	\$854
Ronny Aubrey										
^Youngs Chapel MBC - Powderly	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Betty Allen										

## **709 REHOBOTH ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Kent Pate, 1139 Industrial Dr. East, Sulphur Springs 75482 2868

Church City Dactor's Name	Вар-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Black Oak BC - Como	0	0	32	0	16	0	0	\$47,302	\$0	\$600
Charlie Beliew										
Brashear BC - Brashear	19	0	620	0	0	0	0	\$326,211	\$675	\$0
David Burns										
^Calvary BC - Sulphur Spgs	-	121	162	50	36	13	14	\$81,878	\$1,050	\$3,346
Garry Jordan										
Center Grove BC - Mount Vernon	0	0	25	0	5	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$2,400
Chris Harris										
Chapel Hill BC - Emory	2	0	196	0	10	0	0	\$51,078	\$2,413	\$3,417
Billy Walker										
Clearwater BC - Scroggins	2	120	352	65	45	0	0	\$159,461	\$8,616	\$21,723
William Holmes										
Cornerstone BC - Cumby	2	0	88	0	32	0	0	\$109,319	\$2,400	\$0
Jim Moore										
Co Line BC - Point	8	0	195	0	76	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Wayne Darty										
Cross Country Cowboy Ch - Sulphur Springs	4	0	0	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stephen Leach										
Cypress BC - Winnsboro	0	0	119	0	18	0	0	\$46,542	\$5,698	\$16,424
Stephen Smith										
Daugherty BC - Emory	2	0	47	0	8	0	0	\$21,672	\$0	\$0
Joe Pierce										
^East Caney MBC - Sulphur Springs	-	240	240	100	65	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lavelle Hendricks										
Enloe BC - Enloe	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	\$4,374	\$1,100	\$0
Fell BC - Campbell	0	0	53	0	35	0	0	\$55,366	\$400	\$0
John Nesbitt										
FBC - Cumby	5	0	298	0	21	0	0	\$36,892	\$675	\$862
James Waskom										
FBC - Mount Vernon	15	0	1305	0	439	0	0	\$1,392,290	\$35,750	\$131,930
Robert Pepper Puryear										
FBC - Sulphur Springs	20	0	2034	0	770	0	0	\$3,354,123	\$265,575	\$681,069
Jeffrey Gravens										
Greenwood BC - Saltillo	0	0	67	0	15	0	0	\$34,869	\$700	\$120
Mike Freeman										
^IB N Hopkins - Sulphur Springs	-	15	15	39	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mario Perez										
^Immanuel BC - Sulphur Springs	-	27	64	16	16	0	0	\$23,573	\$0	\$1,650
Macon BC - Mount Vernon	0	55	72	18	0	0	0	\$126,742	\$1,814	\$8,441
Kevin Little			_		_	-		,	. ,=	. =,
Martin Springs BC - Sulphur Springs	0	0	60	0	14	0	0	\$26,970	\$0	\$675
Richard Leathers								420,070	-	\$0,3
^Miller Grove FBC - Cumby	_	45	45	12	12	0	0	\$23,734	\$0	\$1,481
Ronald Davis		+3	73	'2	12			Ψ <b>∠</b> υ,/υ <del>4</del>	Ψ0	ψ1,401
Mount Olive BC - Talco	0	0	117	0	25	0	0	\$60,266	\$2,437	\$20,452
Mark Deyoung			117		25			ψ00,200	ΨΖ,43/	Ψ20,432

Church City Destayle Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^New Beginning BC - Mount Pleasant	-	0	239	239	55	0	0	\$96,000	\$0	\$0
Bill Whitaker										
^New Hope BC - Scroggins	-	0	33	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$8,400
Larry Glosup										
Pine Street BC - Winnsboro	13	0	1063	0	227	0	0	\$483,952	\$61,933	\$87,756
Charles Ethridge										
Posey BC - Sulphur Springs	4	0	145	0	18	0	0	\$0	\$2,591	\$0
Joe Perkins										
^Reilly Springs BC - Sulphur Springs	-	98	116	40	27	0	0	\$54,527	\$120	\$7,680
Danny Caldwell										
^Ridgeway Union BC - Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Edgar Clements										
Saltillo BC - Saltillo	8	42	73	38	27	0	0	\$38,712	\$794	\$4,644
Terry Bryan										
Sulphur Bluff BC - Sulphur Bluff	11	0	0	0	7	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mark Bryant										
^Sulphur River Cowboy Church - Talco	-	0	175	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$33	\$0
Larry Rosamond										
^Sulphur Springs Union BC - Sulphur Spgs	-	59	164	16	16	1	0	\$78,342	\$1,252	\$7,997
Brant Small										
Tabernacle BC - Pickton	10	91	158	68	43	5	8	\$168,377	\$3,826	\$11,086
Mike Haun										
White Oak BC - Yantis	0	184	184	30	24	0	0	\$51,995	\$2,418	\$0
Jimmy Rogers										
MISSIONS										ı
^IB Jesus El Camino - Mount Vernon	-	34	49	47	20	0	0	\$8,515	\$0	\$427
Jesse Polo										
^IB Principe De Paz - Yantis	-	18	18	17	10	0	0	\$13,604	\$0	\$876
Guillermo Rodriguez										
^Primera IB Hispana - Mount Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mauricio Cadena										
^Primera Mision Baut - Sulphur Springs	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$11,367	\$1,146	\$0

## 718 RIO GRANDE VALLEY ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions, 617 W Expwy 83, Weslaco 78596

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap- tisms	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
		Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bapt Temple - San Benito	-	4	196	58	44	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$2,058
^Bapt Temple - McAllen Chris Dupree	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0
^Bethel BC - Port Isabel Jorge Moreno Sr	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
^Bridge Comm Church - Port Isabel Steve Martinez	-	56	80	40	40	0	0	\$50,298	\$500	\$1,738

Church City Parket I	Bap- tisms	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Соор.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -		Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Calvary BC - McAllen	29	1579	1579	1329	343	181	78	\$2,036,958	\$22,424	\$287,180
Julio Guarneri										
^Comm BC - Harlingen	-	30	45	40	20	0	0	\$23,309	\$2,128	\$1,062
Mike Hendrick										
^Comu Cristiana La Nueva Esp - San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oziel Guzman										
^Conway Ave BC - Mission	-	115	116	64	60	0	0	\$170,174	\$209	\$24,535
Johnny Mora										
^Crossroads BC - Mcallen	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,300	\$0
Ernesto Chapa										
^Emmanuel BC - Mcallen	-	495	502	275	175	0	0	\$382,056	\$1,200	\$30,004
Edson Lara										
^Falcon Heights BC - Falcon Heights	-	30	67	35	25	0	0	\$48,000	\$934	\$6,150
Berry Nall										
^FBC - Hargill	-	15	25	20	15	0	0	\$5,662	\$700	\$1,200
^FBC - San Juan	-	261	465	72	56	0	0	\$148,736	\$0	\$10,473
Tom Hicks										
^FBC - Weslaco	-	617	826	414	249	0	0	\$679,660	\$3,600	\$68,000
Steven Parker										
^FBC - Mission	-	342	583	105	100	0	0	\$52,648	\$0	\$19,473
Isreal Rodriguez										
^FBC - San Isidro	-	121	143	89	69	19	26	\$180,000	\$275	\$25,000
^FBC - Raymondville	_	40	43	35	30	0	0	\$66,958	\$1,120	\$0
Zeke Padilla				00				400,000	ψ.,.20	
^FBC - La Feria	_	95	95	74	36	0	0	\$219,251	\$3,766	\$15,639
. 56 24.6.14				, ,	00			Ψ2.0,20.	φο,, σο	ψ10,000
^FBC - Santa Rosa	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$439	\$0
Harold Parker										
FBC - Harlingen	7	0	217	314	142	0	0	\$751,063	\$26,792	\$77,688
Wade Hood										
FBC - Los Fresnos	18	296	902	323	105	25	17	\$235,451	\$2,697	\$22,798
Billy Powell										
FBC - Rio Hondo	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,570	\$0
Danny Anderson										
FBC - Alamo	5	22	23	20	18	12	0	\$56,025	\$1,536	\$4,052,386
Rene Lizcano										
FBC - Donna	3	175	180	175	115	15	15	\$133,240	\$2,944	\$12,189
Stacey Proctor										
FBC - Edinburg	10	483	523	406	125	0	0	\$510,653	\$10,111	\$0
David Alexander										
FBC - Pharr	5	391	391	200	200	0	0	\$232,594	\$5,000	\$11,640
Vidal Muniz										
^FBC of Arroyo City - Rio Hondo	-	45	85	30	20	0	0	\$97,767	\$2,870	\$9,911
Bob White										
Harlingen United BC - Harlingen	1	60	133	20	15	0	0	\$0	\$735	\$0
Ricardo Gonzalez										
^IB Avondale - Harlingen	-	38	70	45	27	12	10	\$45,952	\$0	\$5,738
Roberto Reyes										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Belen - Weslaco	-	27	27	27	24	0	0	\$24,601	\$600	\$0
Pedro Pena										
^IB Belen de Edinburg - Edinburg	-	21	30	28	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$750
Rodrigo Garcia										
^IB Berea - Edinburg	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andres Garcia										
^IB Betania - Brownsville	-	20	29	21	15	0	0	\$6,301	\$0	\$333
^IB Bethel - Progreso	-	185	275	360	175	0	0	\$70,000	\$0	\$23,550
Roberto Villarreal										
^IB Bethel - San Benito	-	50	60	55	35	30	15	\$20,000	\$0	\$2,000
Efrain Alvarado										
IB Biblica - Pharr	4	115	125	20	40	0	0	\$45,647	\$180	\$18,987
Daniel Gonzalez										
^IB Casa De Oracion - Brownsville	-	81	81	63	60	14	6	\$57,400	\$0	\$4,500
^IB de la Comu Sublime Gracia - Mercedes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ismael Gaspar										
^IB Del Pueblo - Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Juan De La Garza										
^IB El Calvario - Brownsville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Daniel Aguilar										
^IB El Sendero de La Cruz - Weslaco	-	60	60	45	40	0	0	\$2,800	\$0	\$0
Matt Marshall										
^IB Emanuel - Harlingen	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$420	\$0
Oscar Quintana										
^IB Emanuel Edinburg - Edinburg	-	12	26	47	30	0	0	\$32,418	\$834	\$1,200
^IB Emmanuel Alton - Alton	-	53	75	83	58	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$400
Moises Figarola										
^IB Fe Y Poder - Donna	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
Roberto Valdez										
^IB Filadelfia - Mercedes	-	65	65	62	51	0	0	\$36,409	\$0	\$1,570
^IB Filadelfia - Brownsville	_	45	45	35	15	0	0	\$24,000	\$50	\$900
Raul Sandoval										
^IB Getsemani - San Juan	-	50	50	24	15	0	0	\$12,000	\$300	\$275
^IB Horeb - Brownsville	-	48	48	25	20	0	0	\$0	\$350	\$600
Olbert Robledo,Richard Valles										
^IB Jerusalem - Edinburg	-	28	35	30	27	0	0	\$284	\$90	\$760
Jaime Ochoa										
^IB Jerusalem - Pharr	-	156	180	151	85	0	0	\$94,618	\$0	\$3,719
Adan Rodriguez										
^IB Las Palmas - Weslaco	-	80	100	73	42	6	9	\$0	\$300	\$2,400
^IB Los Vecinos - Harlingen	-	75	90	0	75	0	0	\$0	\$890	\$0
Jorge Sotomayor										
^IB Manantial De Vida - Penitas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Mis Nueva Jeruzalem - Brownsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joel Olazaran										
ÎB Monte Horeb - Mcallen	-	78	81	108	65	18	8	\$49,000	\$300	\$200
Moises Aguirre										
^IB Natividad - Mcallen	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mario Lee										
^IB Nueva Jerusalem - San Benito	-	20	23	16	16	0	0	\$40,429	\$430	\$0
Alvaro Martinez										
^IB Nueva Luz - Mcallen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$65	\$0
Juan Tovias										
^IB Nueva Vida - Edinburg	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Quiroz										
^IB Nuevo Amanacer - Harlingen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Daniel Caballero										
^IB Principe De Paz - Mcallen	-	63	74	66	70	0	0	\$51,696	\$4,632	\$3,477
Jesus Guevara										
^IB Pueblo Escogido - San Juan	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$28	\$0
^IB Smost - Brownsville	-	72	80	68	60	0	0	\$68,000	\$0	\$5,000
Jesus David Sanchez										
`IB Sside - Mercedes	-	70	95	79	36	0	0	\$37,705	\$600	\$1,040
^IB Templo Bethel - Mcallen	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,566	\$0
Ismael Marquez										
^IB Tierra Prometida - Mcallen	-	200	200	177	70	0	0	\$122,109	\$1,200	\$5,528
Caleb Garcia										
Island BC - S Padre Island	0	157	259	431	193	0	0	\$996,248	\$14,365	\$43,33
William Waddell										
^La Promesa IB - Mcallen	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salvador Bahena										
^Light House Ch For the Deaf - WESLACO	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mark Harris										
^Memorial BC - Edinburg	-	15	15	17	17	0	0	\$8,233	\$660	\$160
Gerardo Lorenzo										
^Monte Alto BC - Monte Alto	-	29	43	15	5	0	0	\$12,334	\$300	\$0
Tracy Rentz										
^New Life BC Weslaco - Weslaco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,485	\$0
Manuel Portillo, Jr.										
^New Wine Church - Harlingen	_	0	122	65	52	0	0	\$48,337	\$100	\$828
, and the second se										
^Olmito BC - Olmito	-	25	25	4	4	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Manuel Galindo										
^Penitas BC - Penitas	-	55	91	47	40	0	0	\$63,336	\$20	\$1,705
Francisco Huerta										
Primera IB - Harlingen	-	30	30	28	20	0	0	\$1,500	\$500	\$880
^Primera IB - Harlingen	-	158	225	150	95	0	0	\$74,000	\$500	\$5,240
Roberto Rodriguez										
^Primera IB - La Feria	_	25	27	37	30	6	0	\$32,325	\$525	\$750

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
onuren, eny, ruster s'rume	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Primera IB - Mercedes	-	35	50	68	30	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Guillermo Fuentes										
^Primera IB - Raymondville	-	22	29	27	24	0	0	\$9,616	\$916	\$178
Lisandro Ramon										
^Primera IB - San Benito	-	98	100	60	60	0	0	\$70,000	\$0	\$3,085
Armando Lopez										
^Primera IB - Donna	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Ray Zamora										
^Primera IB - La Joya	-	69	98	147	115	0	0	\$58,000	\$0	\$3,000
Fidencio Vasquez										
^Primera IB - Mcallen	-	109	139	128	103	0	0	\$75,000	\$1,710	\$3,600
Hector Hernandez, Daniel Caballero										
^Primera IB - Mission	-	170	170	145	127	0	0	\$149,420	\$900	\$5,590
Eli Sanchez										
^Primera IB - Pharr	-	45	54	68	4	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$470
Roman Morales										
^Primera IB - Weslaco	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Guillermo Lopez										
^Primera IB - Edinburg	-	115	120	126	126	35	30	\$0	\$325	\$900
Abiel Ake										
^Primera IB - Santa Rosa	-	0	20	15	20	0	0	\$0	\$315	\$1,700
^Primera IB - Alamo	-	117	117	175	112	35	30	\$518,135	\$500	\$61,440
Alvaro Corrales										
^Primera IB En Las Milpas - Pharr	-	50	75	60	65	5	5	\$46,000	\$360	\$1,500
^Primera IB La Blanca - La Blanca Jose Cavazos	-	35	35	6	6	10	3	\$3	\$0	\$3
^Primera IB La Grulla - La Grulla		25	57	53	32	0	0	\$12,000	\$495	\$600
Pedro Guerrero		25	3/	33	32		0	\$12,000	φ493	\$000
^Primera IB Mexicana - Brownsville	_	60	60	60	50	0	0	\$0	\$150	\$0
Leocadio Baltazar				00	30			Ψ0	\$150	40
Primera IB Remolino - Rio Grande City	2	0	170	60	60	20	10	\$46,933	\$1,200	\$1,400
Juan Lozano			"				,5	ψ-10,555	ψ1,200	\$1,400
^Rangerville BC - San Benito	_	53	75	45	30	0	0	\$31,557	\$2,393	\$2,306
ago. viile Do Guit Dollito			, ,	75				ψο1,007	Ψ2,333	Ψ2,300
^Rio Grande Valley Chinese BC - Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0
^The Way Church - Mcallen		0	13	0	0	0	0	\$20,479	\$0	\$11,209
	-		13					φ <b>∠</b> U,4/9	Φ0	\$11,209
Jerry Joule  ^Trinity BC - Brownsville	_	60	62	132	74	0	0	\$25.250	\$1,200	\$2,159
Emilio Castillo		60	62	132	74		U	\$25,259	φ1,2UU	φ2,139
^Trinity BC - Mcallen		0	130	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
William Sutton	-		130					ΦU	Φ0	, D
MISSIONS										
^IB Calvario de Pueblo de Palmas - Penitas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Refugio Garcia		10-	100	****	175		4.0	#050 SEE	455	A 15 = 1
^IB de Alamo - Alamo	-	102	102	190	135	40	40	\$250,205	\$50	\$46,814

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Ebenezer - Hidalgo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$490	\$0
^IB Nueva Esperanza - La Joya	-	12	20	56	58	38	0	\$6,028	\$1,662	\$251
Jonathan Galindo										
^Jesus The Messiah - Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$390	\$0
Graciano Castaneda										
^Lucero Del N Comm Church - Harlingen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$13	\$0
Roy Montes										
^Templo Neh Comm Ch - Brownsville	-	18	18	25	25	0	0	\$0	\$1,395	\$0
Hector Iracheta										
^Alfa Y Omega Mision Baut - San Juan	-	0	21	18	18	11	11	\$29,000	\$136	\$0
Carlos Suarez, Sr.										
^Amistad BC - Harlingen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jorge Moreno Jr										
Breathe Life Ch Church - Harlingen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ramon Vela										
^Church of Acts - Elsa	-	38	45	60	40	20	15	\$14,000	\$0	\$3,00
Graciano Castaneda										
Grace Bapt Mission Madero - Mission	-	57	82	48	40	0	0	\$9,359	\$210	\$1,200
Alberto Matus										
IB Calvario de Weslaco - Weslaco	-	29	48	25	21	0	0	\$51,661	\$411	\$1,783
Jose Mendiola										
`IB Eliacim - Brownsville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roberto Blanco										
^IB Emanuel - Los Indios	-	90	90	85	40	0	0	\$40,000	\$200	\$35,00
Francisco Montiel										
^IB Emanuel - Alamo	-	100	100	100	60	15	10	\$60,000	\$1,431	\$5,70
Adan Angiano										
^IB Luz Del Cielo - Brownsville	-	8	8	44	35	0	0	\$600	\$0	\$40
Alfonso Villerreal										
^IB Pan de Vida - Mcallen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alexander Serrano										
`IB Primera Escobares - Roma	_	10	25	19	12	0	0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0
Jesus Guevara										
^IB Sendero De La Cruz - Alamo	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Osvaldo Vela										
^IB Sublime Gracia - Weslaco	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
smael Gaspar										
`Ig Evangelistica de fe El Shaddai - San Juan	_	93	121	121	45	0	0	\$106,000	\$0	\$0
Librado Burciega										
^La Palma En Cristo IB - San Benito	_	0	25	15	22	0	0	\$12,712	\$450	\$78
Alejandro Chacon								, ,		
`Mision Baut Genesis - Harlingen	-	38	42	58	33	0	0	\$26,640	\$0	\$2,65
Adolfo Medrano			-							,
New Horizon Church - San Benito	_	75	75	35	0	0	0	\$19,752	\$0	\$0
Jearl Petree		, 3	, ,					Ţ.O,. OZ	<b>4</b> 5	- 45
Colmito Comm Church - Weslaco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Cepeda								ΨΟ	U.	\$0
		0	28	30	30	1	1	\$10,800	<b>\$</b> 0	¢771
`Primera IB de la Sullivan City - Sullivan City		U	28	30	30			\$10,800	\$0	\$771

Church City Posterio Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Primera IB de Santa Maria - Santa Maria	-	30	50	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Primera Ig Garciasville - Garciasville Jesse Guerra	-	42	42	82	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$2,387
^Way of the Cross BC - La Feria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Leovardo Flores										

# 727 ROBERTSON ASSOCIATION F.I.R.M. Area

Director of Missions Patrick Knowlton, PO Box 192, Cameron 76520

Church City Pasteria Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Elliott BC - Hearne	0	0	302	0	40	0	0	\$84,987	\$5,170	\$14,840
Dale Wells										
^FBC - Bremond	-	190	249	155	93	23	22	\$192,221	\$0	\$39,827
Stanley Ortner										
^FBC - Franklin	-	0	1007	424	163	11	0	\$847,461	\$15,833	\$95,433
Bronson Stewart,Ted Elmore										
FBC - Hearne	3	0	607	100	57	0	0	\$253,618	\$16,259	\$24,682
James Hooper										
^Five Points BC - Bryan	-	23	25	7	6	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dana Altimore										
Henry Prairie BC - Franklin	0	25	36	6	4	0	0	\$22,775	\$2,441	\$243
Louie Walston										
Progressive MBC - Hearne	2	0	207	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200
James Crawford										

#### **3036524 ROLLING PLAINS BAPTIST NETWORK**

Director of Missions Clay Giddens, PO Box 214, Snyder 79550

Church City Bastoria Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Calvario BC - Sweetwater	-	17	17	17	9	0	0	\$5,776	\$0	\$0
Calvary BC - Colorado City	7	187	483	84	39	30	0	\$179,411	\$3,711	\$6,939
Champion BC - Roscoe	0	65	106	50	32	0	0	\$85,916	\$5,085	\$5,619
Bruce Parsons										
Colonial Hill BC - Snyder	27	701	1039	732	185	20	0	\$1,541,091	\$135,072	\$177,151
Reid Johnson										
^Emmanuel BC - Colorado City	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^FBC - Blackwell	-	116	149	54	33	0	0	\$0	\$3,578	\$12,276
Jeff White										
^FBC - Loraine Herbert Roever	-	0	80	0	0	0	0	\$35,212	\$0	\$3,798

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Meml	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Соор.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Colorado City	3	354	795	266	117	40	18	\$692,442	\$26,605	\$75,453
Jerry Shields										
FBC - Westbrook	0	135	391	57	25	0	0	\$86,543	\$7,397	\$10,857
FBC - Roscoe	3	164	283	76	35	0	0	\$188,288	\$17,824	\$0
David Draper										
FBC - Sweetwater	15	0	480	0	128	0	0	\$576,293	\$19,653	\$29,549
Jerry Hendrix										
FBC of Ira - Ira	2	158	309	0	43	20	17	\$179,213	\$1,313	\$3,000
Ben Moore										
^Greater Zion BC - Sweetwater	-	22	22	8	8	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Carey										
^Heaven Bound Cowboy Church - Snyder	-	60	110	0	8	0	0	\$0	\$1,461	\$0
Christopher Donaho										
Lamar Street BC - Sweetwater	5	0	130	139	44	0	0	\$124,086	\$4,665	\$0
Daniel Norton										
^Maryneal BC - Maryneal	-	25	66	8	5	0	0	\$12,931	\$0	\$4,488
T J Johnson										
New Mount Zion BC - Colorado City	5	0	44	23	15	10	3	\$600	\$300	\$160
Quincy Randall										
Nolan BC - Nolan	0	43	113	20	19	0	0	\$47,011	\$4,299	\$5,715
Vic Meyer										
Oak Street BC - Colorado City	2	75	147	3	3	0	0	\$59,761	\$1,348	\$1,035
Don Vinson										
Primera IB - Snyder	0	0	10	0	8	0	0	\$14,132	\$0	\$0
^Primera IB El Calvario - Colorado City	-	133	0	75	28	0	0	\$41,787	\$50	\$3,247
Felix Silva										
Trinity BC - Sweetwater	55	0	476	0	148	0	0	\$488,084	\$18,000	\$43,748
Matt McGowen										
^Union BC - Snyder	-	0	11	0	18	0	0	\$57,395	\$0	\$13,119
Clifton Griffith										

## 745 RUSK PANOLA ASSOCIATION

## East Texas Area

Director of Missions Lewis Edwads, PO Box 546, Mt. Enterprise 75681

	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Cedar Grove BC - Carthage	10	414	515	702	418	0	0	\$624,962	\$37,366	\$214,932
Freddy Mason										
Central BC - Carthage	8	756	1152	272	165	0	0	\$923,260	\$76,220	\$157,369
Monty Pierce										
De Berry BC - De Berry	3	0	118	66	53	0	0	\$118,722	\$5,825	\$35,341
Eric Wilburn										
Fairplay BC - Beckville	0	43	44	25	17	8	0	\$31,542	\$1,100	\$2,400
Viktor Roudkovski										

Church City Dactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^FBC - Overton	-	114	602	48	35	0	0	\$174,551	\$1,060	\$35,637
Charles Paschall										
FBC - Henderson	15	1907	2717	1697	688	3	0	\$2,881,615	\$77,518	\$280,909
David Higgs										
FBC - Mount Enterprise	2	189	227	146	58	0	0	\$200,665	\$13,506	\$42,101
Dylan Price,Charles Reed										
FBC - Tatum	4	297	564	64	35	0	0	\$216,852	\$8,299	\$16,087
Trey Roberson										
^FBC Crims Chapel - Henderson	-	23	29	7	7	1	0	\$26,665	\$103	\$3,536
Larry Craig										
Friendship BC - Carthage	4	45	50	30	25	8	0	\$0	\$825	\$0
Robert Scott										
^Grand Bluff BC - Carthage	-	129	160	38	30	0	0	\$59,578	\$0	\$1,400
Dale Gary										
Hillview BC - Henderson	6	335	339	100	100	10	6	\$269,032	\$0	\$1,100
Randy Cooper										
^London BC - New London	-	0	917	0	107	0	0	\$245,116	\$0	\$25,330
^Macedonia BC of Carthage - Carthage	-	109	143	59	21	0	0	\$92,118	\$0	\$6,180
Randy Miller										
Mission Springs BC - Henderson	0	22	68	0	0	0	0	\$16,670	\$1,368	\$2,267
Mount Zion BC - Tatum	4	0	266	0	60	6	20	\$0	\$1,000	\$0
^Pine Hill BC - Henderson	-	25	25	12	12	0	0	\$30,950	\$0	\$5,470
Bill Riley										
^Pleasant Ridge BC - Carthage	-	0	25	0	0	0	0	\$9,533	\$818	\$0
Richard Kirkner										
Second BC - Henderson	0	77	77	18	18	0	0	\$46,360	\$939	\$4,605
Fredric Powell										
Woods New Hope BC - Tenaha	1	60	110	30	20	0	0	\$83,976	\$3,000	\$4,660
Rodney Puryear										
MISSIONS										
Greater Love BC - Henderson	2	17	23	18	19	0	0	\$29,900	\$1,327	\$0
Jerry Madkins										
^New Beginnings BC - Henderson	-	0	25	10	10	0	0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0
Curtis Durham										
^Primera Mision Baut - Henderson	-	59	83	95	57	0	0	\$29,580	\$0	\$22,934
Hector Gonzalez										

# **761 SABINE VALLEY ASSOCIATION**

## **Sabine Neches Area**

Director of Missions Jimmie Neel, PO Box 159, Kirbyville 75956

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Adams Memorial BC - Jasper	0	0	143	0	15	0	0	\$48,000	\$1,003	\$2,417
Andrew Jackson										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Bethany BC - Milam	8	0	230	0	41	0	0	\$107,175	\$2,400	\$8,586
Michael Tieman										
^Calvary BC - San Augustine	-	84	113	24	19	0	0	\$35,053	\$0	\$0
Doug Fincher										
Central BC - Kirbyville	8	0	942	0	139	0	0	\$442,012	\$4,709	\$50,142
James Kinman										
Emmanuel BC - Burkeville	4	0	160	0	30	0	0	\$84,815	\$4,336	\$9,677
Leroy Kipp										
^FBC - Broaddus	-	183	274	102	82	30	20	\$235,388	\$4,625	\$0
William Barth										
^FBC - Brookeland	-	0	11	0	11	0	0	\$13,597	\$0	\$2,765
^FBC - Pineland	-	0	145	0	0	0	0	\$153,979	\$600	\$7,070
Adam Carrigan										
FBC - Hemphill	6	0	515	0	139	0	0	\$562,595	\$22,542	\$74,671
Troy Richardson,Forrest Owens										
FBC - Kirbyville	0	0	143	0	33	0	0	\$198,727	\$938	\$48,534
Charles Burchett										
^Jasper Co Cowboy Church - Jasper	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Keith Parker										
^New Hope BC - Milam	-	100	271	116	80	6	3	\$107,238	\$480	\$6,218
George Ross										
^Old Salem Comm BC - Call	-	55	135	49	33	0	0	\$20,828	\$1,537	\$2,708
David Zeigler										
^Pine Grove BC - Newton	-	40	303	28	24	0	0	\$26,190	\$0	\$500
Brad Crane										
Rayburn Parkway BC - Bronson	3	0	35	0	12	0	0	\$48,239	\$4,468	\$12,076
Clifford Grounds,Bob Logsdon										
Roganville BC - Kirbyville	5	0	301	0	29	0	0	\$105,856	\$3,167	\$9,601
Paul Swearingen										
Toledo BC - Burkeville	1	0	131	0	49	0	0	\$169,062	\$0	\$6,151
Clifford Schadler										
MISSIONS										
^Sabine Co Cowboy Church - Pineland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$873	\$0
Donnie Maddox										

## **785 SAN ANTONIO ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Darrell Horn, 5807 I-10 West, San Antonio 78201

Church City Pasteria Nama	Bap-	Bap- Membership Bible Study Edu		Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total		
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^A New Beginning Comm Bapt - San Antonio	-	0	169	40	30	0	0	\$44,931	\$689	\$1,260
Roger Salinas										
^Agape BC - San Antonio	-	198	202	200	166	18	20	\$236,058	\$3,600	\$15,025
Jorge Vasquez										
^Alamo Heights BC - San Antonio	-	0	124	35	30	0	0	\$143,905	\$4,180	\$14,349
Bobby Contreras										
^Antioquia BC - San Antonio	-	9	19	23	28	7	5	\$13,464	\$260	\$557
Joe Hernandez										

Church City Posterio Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Ashley Road BC - San Antonio	-	28	475	7	7	7	0	\$27,110	\$446	\$383
Charles Shipp										
^Bapt Temple Church - San Antonio	-	205	205	215	110	10	0	\$609,483	\$5,004	\$13,818
Jorge Zayasbazan										
^Believers BC - San Antonio	-	10	36	0	12	0	0	\$20,381	\$0	\$450
Stanley Mosley										
^Bellaire BC - San Antonio	-	345	1001	31	18	5	0	\$85,835	\$4,401	\$8,172
William Kroeger										
^Bethany MBC - San Antonio	-	100	100	25	13	10	0	\$80,000	\$0	\$3,500
Douglas Randle										
^Bright and Morning Star BC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Sammie Shuler										
^Calvary BC - San Antonio	-	1190	1195	300	175	30	0	\$863,208	\$500	\$16,280
Kevin Nelson										
^Calvary Church Robstown - Robstown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Arnold Romero										
^Calvary Hills BC - San Antonio	-	160	202	137	114	288	88	\$319,252	\$14,913	\$18,347
Jared Kress										
^Camino Del Rey BC - San Antonio	-	84	120	136	32	0	0	\$82,000	\$0	\$0
Daniel Garcia										
^Canaan Missionary FBC - San Antonio	-	63	66	66	35	10	6	\$600	\$550	\$2,400
Joe Theus										
Churchill BC - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$1,072,031	\$23,096	\$84,843
Neil Bennett										
Cibolo Valley Bapt - Schertz	3	0	570	0	146	0	0	\$490,687	\$12,053	\$50,640
Jeff Roman										
^Coliseum Park BC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Congregation Beth Simcha - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Russell Cruzan										
^Converse Hispanic BC - Converse	-	81	90	78	46	18	12	\$74,848	\$0	\$9,649
Larry Silvas										
^Covenant BC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Covenant Comm Church - San Antonio	9	0	395	0	195	0	0	\$701,734	\$2,000	\$3,160
Earl Grant Jr				_		_	_	, , ,,, ,, ,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, ,,,
^Crestview BC - Windcrest	-	129	180	159	0	0	0	\$261,724	\$7,199	\$16,304
Joshua Fuentes										
^Cristo El Rey BC - San Antonio	-	16	16	16	15	9	4	\$24,092	\$195	\$125
^Cristo Jesus Peniel BC - San Antonio	-	35	35	0	0	0	0	\$7,378	\$0	\$0
^CrossBridge Comm Church - San Antonio	-	0	437	547	0	0	0	\$3,055,780	\$0	\$548,150
Kirk Freeman										
Crossroads BC - San Antonio	31	1655	2335	611	315	10	0	\$1,841,365	\$88,879	\$258,042
Doug Diehl										
^Dedicated BC - San Antonio	-	60	70	18	15	0	0	\$500	\$0	\$0
Furman Burton										
Dellview BC - San Antonio	0	186	1200	80	83	0	15	\$167,456	\$1,800	\$0
Phil Risley										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Charlet, City, Fastor 3 Name	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^East St Matthew BC - San Antonio	-	75	75	20	12	0	6	\$50,000	\$0	\$500
Charles Nious										
^Eastwood Comm MBC - San Antonio	-	39	41	23	12	0	0	\$18,083	\$0	\$95
Andrew Roberts										
^Edgewood BC - San Antonio	-	2	2	5	5	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Manuel Rodriguez										
^El Buen Pastor BC - San Antonio	-	0	60	40	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,161	\$2,036
^Emmanuel BC - San Antonio	-	0	75	0	0	0	0	\$85,634	\$480	\$4,855
Rolando Ramos										
^Ethiopian and Eritrean Ch Fell - San Ant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Zetseat Bekele										
^Everlasting Light BC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,340	\$0
Lionel Franklin										
^Family Deaf Church - San Antonio	-	20	25	44	18	10	0	\$7,000	\$150	\$345
John Richey										
^FBC - La Vernia	-	525	546	634	242	0	0	\$761,961	\$13,821	\$11,100
Josh Walters										
^FBC - Castroville	-	647	687	220	182	0	0	\$734,708	\$1,200	\$0
Ben Craver								, , , , , ,	, , , ,	, .
^FBC - Converse	_	67	430	82	41	1	1	\$77,379	\$1,100	\$1,798
Pat Hail		"		02			·	477,070	ψ.,.σσ	ψ.,,, σ.
^FBC - Elmendorf	_	49	81	35	60	4	5	\$38,652	\$701	\$376
Matthew Molina		43	01	55				ψ30,032	Ψ/01	ψ570
^FBC - San Antonio	_	2555	2555	2149	1100	0	0	\$630,482	\$179,425	\$79,90
Chris Johnson		2555	2555	2143	1100			\$030,402	ψ17 5,425	Ψ75,50
^FBC - Universal City	_	2843	3142	2621	1498	55	10	\$4,709,820	\$243,970	\$596,63
David Lindow		2043	3142	2021	1436	33	10	\$4,709,820	\$243,970	\$330,0
FBC - Schertz	5	0	164	0	40	0	0	¢275 246	¢11 /E7	\$14,34
Bill Gardner	3		104		40			\$235,246	\$11,453	\$14,34
	0	0	470		71	0	0	¢470 F40	¢77.710	¢07.01
FBC Helotes - Helotes	8	0	476	0	71	"	0	\$470,549	\$37,719	\$97,81
Clifton Perry									4500	**
^First Chinese BC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
John Lee							_			
^Garnett BC - San Antonio	-	34	34	16	16	0	0	\$11,365	\$120	\$0
Omar Pachecano										
^Gateway BC - San Antonio	-	316	553	24	26	76	0	\$210,162	\$0	\$18,35
Charles Houston										
^Glory Bound BC - Elmendorf	-	49	50	50	10	0	0	\$40,126	\$360	\$3,07
William Baker										
^Golden Gate MBC - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ricky Shaw										
^Gospel Myanmar Church - San Antonio	-	100	60	25	20	0	0	\$0	\$2,263	\$0
Timothy Saw										
Grace Fell A Bapt Comm - Bulverde	2	0	120	0	54	0	0	\$333,842	\$14,327	\$32,19
Phil Schroeder										
Grace Fell BC of Leon Valley - San Antonio	2	60	200	23	18	0	0	\$98,173	\$4,944	\$10,65
Jeff Sofet										
^Grace Point Church - San Antonio	-	0	1161	576	576	0	0	\$3,050,787	\$6,000	\$63,37
Jeffrey Harris										

Church City Postavia Name	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Greater Good News Missionary Bapt - San Antonio	-	666	666	65	30	74	72	\$35,425	\$125	\$675
Kenneth Mcintyre										
^Greater Love MBC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lester Gillespie										
^Greater New Mt Zion - San Antonio	-	281	326	281	155	159	122	\$0	\$600	\$2,400
Jesse Hardeman										
^Greater Pilgrim Rest BC - San Antonio	-	210	210	123	80	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Patrick Jones										
^Harmony BC - San Antonio	-	0	42	30	24	0	0	\$67,199	\$100	\$800
Luke Gradeless										
^Harvest Comm Fell - San Antonio	-	0	34	12	12	0	0	\$16,979	\$0	\$0
Jessie Bolanos										
^Hebron BC - Saint Hedwig	-	73	73	42	23	0	0	\$26,000	\$0	\$0
Richard Sullivan										
^Highland Hills BC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronald Littlefield										
^Hillside Chapel - Castroville	-	30	55	25	14	0	0	\$37,000	\$0	\$6,100
George Luna										
^Hosack Avenue BC - San Antonio	-	6	51	12	12	0	4	\$31,000	\$0	\$240
Gregory Collins										
^Hosanna BC - Poteet	-	345	835	108	80	14	12	\$114,707	\$0	\$900
Juan Florez										
^Huntleigh Park BC - San Antonio	-	0	140	50	40	15	0	\$0	\$0	\$2,00
Johnnie Guyton										
^IB Agua De Vida - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Olber Roblero										
^IB Alta Vista - San Antonio	-	80	90	50	50	0	0	\$5,000	\$0	\$2,870
Jose Arevalo										
^IB Buena Voluntad - San Antonio	-	150	200	0	0	30	20	\$0	\$600	\$0
Bernie Moraga										
^IB Capernaum - Olmito	-	65	65	35	35	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$1,000
Rogelio Perez										
^IB Central - San Antonio	-	0	40	20	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$538
Raul Antonio Hernandez										
^IB El Calvario - San Antonio	-	90	128	78	52	13	33	\$95,631	\$4,160	\$14,14
Remigio Aguirre										
^IB El Jordan - San Antonio	-	44	52	60	45	30	13	\$24,620	\$50	\$1,083
Adam Perez										
^IB El Manantial - San Antonio	-	85	121	81	49	10	0	\$19,000	\$0	\$0
Rudy Trevino										
ÎB El Shaddai - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,827	\$0
Juan Villastrigo										
^IB Jerusalem - San Antonio	-	20	20	9	9	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mario H Cantu										
^IB La Fe - San Antonio	-	0	12	18	12	0	0	\$24,914	\$120	\$0
Francisco Ramos										
^IB La Nueva Jerusalem - San Antonio	-	10	55	16	18	0	5	\$830	\$540	\$0
Ruperto Rodriguez										
^IB Loma Alta - San Antonio	-	17	25	56	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church City Dactoric Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
IB Monte Calvario - San Antonio	5	0	130	0	100	0	0	\$0	\$1,208	\$0
Manuel Rios										
^IB Nueva Esperanza - San Antonio	-	32	32	10	7	6	4	\$12,659	\$420	\$995
Pedro Almendariz										
^IB Nuevas Fuerzas - San Antonio	-	13	13	48	15	0	0	\$16,913	\$0	\$425
Jesse Zapata										
^IB Pueblo De Dios - San Antonio	-	25	25	14	12	0	0	\$10,169	\$360	\$2,84
^IB Rey De Reyes - Von Ormy	-	0	24	20	20	0	0	\$150	\$0	\$0
Eduardo Anderson										
^IB Sur San Antonio - San Antonio	-	300	300	215	175	23	27	\$145,000	\$25	\$0
Noah Escamilla										
^IB Ven A EI - San Antonio	-	84	120	171	48	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Garza										
^IB West Brownsville - Brownsville	-	0	1833	0	0	0	0	\$172,481	\$0	\$2,10
Carlos Navarro										
^IB Westlawn - San Antonio	-	55	90	25	30	0	0	\$39,513	\$125	\$100
Roberto Gutierrez										
^lg Familia Cristiana - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Juan Heniquez										
Joshua House of Worship - San Antonio	_	0	150	48	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Melford Keyes										
^Kingsborough Ridge BC - San Antonio	_	60	85	59	45	1	1	\$54,187	\$720	\$1,04
Samuel Espinoza							·	Ψο 1,107	4,20	ψ.,σ.
Kirby BC - San Antonio	2	263	754	105	70	0	0	\$202,149	\$11,678	\$10,42
Jerry Canupp, Jr.		200	, , ,		, ,			<b>4202</b> ,110	<b>\$11,070</b>	ψ.ο,
^La Promesa BC - San Antonio	_	100	100	30	25	15	0	\$40,999	\$3,101	\$0
Daniel Martinez		100	100	30	23	15		ψ40,555	ψ5,101	Ψ0
Lackland BC - San Antonio	14	209	1715	175	172	0	0	\$275,880	\$5,280	\$27,72
Rick Hudson	14	209	1713	1/3	1/2			\$275,000	\$5,280	Φ27,72
^Lakeview BC - San Antonio		100	10.4	C.F.	7.5			¢140.70F	40	£4.00
Lakeview BC - San Antonio	-	189	194	65	35	0	0	\$142,705	\$0	\$4,29
^Life Church of San Antonio - San Antonio	-	775	820	382	302	190	98	\$438,885	\$2,400	\$1,100
Josue Rodriguez,Osman Pichola										
^Lilly of the Valley MBC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Steven Owens										
Linda Vista Bapt Mission - San Antonio	0	0	53	0	10	0	0	\$15,846	\$0	\$1,58
Carlos Washington										
Live Oak FBC - Live Oak	1	451	984	75	41	8	0	\$257,665	\$15,954	\$28,0
Donald Valenta										
^Living Springs BC - San Antonio	-	410	520	269	102	0	0	\$170,070	\$0	\$0
George Ramirez										
^Living Waters BC - San Antonio	-	22	25	35	16	0	0	\$13,000	\$0	\$50
Joseph Price										
^Lovera BC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mike Gutierrez										
^Macedonia MBC - San Antonio	-	550	550	317	317	0	0	\$74,938	\$12,000	\$61,83
Jerry Dailey										
Madison Hills BC - San Antonio	5	492	559	273	121	0	0	\$594,560	\$20,292	\$46,8
Robert Bennett	Ĭ	.52		_,,				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, 10,232	¥ .0,0

Church City Pactoric Name	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Mayfield Park BC - San Antonio	-	0	300	190	145	0	0	\$226,922	\$3,910	\$13,497
Michael Sutton										
^Medical Center BC - San Antonio	-	34	34	12	10	0	0	\$0	\$3,147	\$3,638
Darwin Lowe										
^Memorial MBC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
E Morris										
^Mount Ararat BC - San Antonio	-	65	68	0	30	4	6	\$51,078	\$0	\$0
Kenneth Loggins										
^Mount Gilead BC - San Antonio	-	220	220	35	32	0	0	\$157,614	\$0	\$0
Robert Forte										
^Mount Sinai BC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gary Roberts										
^My Redeemer Lives - San Antonio	-	0	225	125	100	50	0	\$107,056	\$900	\$1,000
Robert Campos										
^New Beacon Hill BC - San Antonio	-	100	100	65	62	0	0	\$75,000	\$50	\$0
Isaac Ortiz										
^New Dimensions Min - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Kyle										
^New Jerusalem BC - San Antonio	-	30	275	90	0	0	0	\$140,000	\$0	\$0
Jeff Garner										
^New Way Bible Fell Church - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
Ben Alexander										
^Neast BC - San Antonio	_	202	220	197	157	0	0	\$478,252	\$15,640	\$51,085
Shad Purcell								7 2,222	4.2,2.12	7-,,
^Nside Comm Church - San Antonio	_	274	552	160	111	8	10	\$245,645	\$24,007	\$35,188
David Thompson								, , , , , , , ,	,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
^Nueva Vida BC - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rolando Ramos			_					,,,	,,,	, ,
^Oak Ridge BC - San Antonio	_	129	485	87	42	0	4	\$241,543	\$22,179	\$39,095
Andrew Bedo.Lewis Lee								, ,		, , , , , , , ,
Oakwood BC - New Braunfels	207	6333	6333	6506	1657	0	0	\$8,918,314	\$30,000	\$944,471
Ray Still							_	72,212,211	,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,
^Olivet BC - San Antonio	-	18	25	18	15	0	0	\$5,400	\$0	\$0
Felipe Aguilar							_	45,155	,,,	, , ,
^Oriente BC - San Antonio	_	40	47	40	30	0	0	\$26,000	\$0	\$1,300
David Cavazos								, , , , , , ,	,,,	7.,222
^Palm Heights BC - San Antonio	_	14	14	14	5	0	0	\$6,100	\$0	\$0
					_		_	7-7,	,,,	, , ,
^Primera IB Mexicana - San Antonio	_	258	258	258	134	22	20	\$353,070	\$11,154	\$22,179
Alfonso Flores					.5.			1113,070	1.,,0	1=2,3
^Progressive MBC - San Antonio	_	111	178	20	31	0	0	\$144,622	\$1,465	\$0
Michael Richardson					J.			1,022	+,,,,,,,	
^Rebecca Creek BC - Spring Branch	_	39	39	15	0	0	0	\$117,703	\$0	\$565
James Leinneweber		33		.5				Ţ,,, O.S		4505
^Redeeming Grace Ch Church - San Antonio	_	0	1777	185	31	0	0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0
Brent Bryant			""	100	31			Ψ0	Ψ-1,000	40
^Resurrection BC - Schertz	_	3500	3500	650	275	50	25	\$2,305,800	\$10,000	\$40,000
		3500	3300	050	2/3	50	25	φ <u>2,303,800</u>	\$10,000	\$40,000
Ray Brown		100	200	70	0			460,000	40	#0
^Riverside BC - San Antonio	-	100	200	30	0	0	0	\$69,000	\$0	\$0
Jack Stevens										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Rockpoint Church - Schertz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,400	\$0
Matt Jeffreys										
^Rolling Oaks BC - San Antonio	-	181	266	130	61	38	32	\$120,999	\$1,535	\$4,579
John Boubel										
^Saint John Bapt Helotes - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0
Herman Price										
^Saint Luke BC - San Antonio	-	0	200	50	20	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Joe Barber										
^Saint Phillip BC - San Antonio	-	0	145	15	15	0	0	\$30,000	\$0	\$2,880
Ronald Brown										
^Saint Stephen BC - San Antonio	-	353	391	192	86	45	43	\$370,468	\$0	\$3,215
Charles Biggs										
^San Antonio Korean BC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$800	\$0
Yoon Lee										
^Saving Faith Church Fell - San Antonio	-	47	47	15	11	0	0	\$25,000	\$0	\$1,100
Ellis Hewitt										
^Search and Rescue Church - San Antonio	-	0	70	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mike Ramirez										
^Shearer Hills BC - San Antonio	-	1554	2996	1223	491	5	0	\$2,512,288	\$82,637	\$193,405
Steve Graves										
Seast BC - San Antonio	12	221	287	122	122	8	8	\$215,811	\$7,613	\$26,654
Jerry Cosper	-							*=:=,=::	71,515	7=2,00
^Sside BC - San Antonio	-	1054	1376	552	170	0	0	\$368,427	\$15,743	\$9,001
Albert Byrom			1070	002	., 0			4000,127	ψ10,7 10	ψο,σσ.
^Swest BC - San Antonio	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mike Lujan								ΨΟ	Ψ0	Ψ0
^Starlight Missionary Bapt - San Antonio	_	0	25	14	8	0	0	\$1,800	\$15	\$0
Dan Walker			25	'-				ψ1,000	ψ15	Ψ0
^Stonebridge BC - San Antonio		200	200	143	97	0	0	\$247,914	\$18,813	\$22,936
Kevin Prather		200	200	145	37			Ψ247,514	\$10,013	\$22,550
^Sunny Slope BC - San Antonio	_	60	75	75	40	25	15	\$72,026	\$2,400	\$5,855
Teo Cisneros			/5	/5	40	25	15	Ψ72,020	ψ2,400	ψ3,033
^Sur Zarzamora BC - San Antonio		50	70	28	28	2	3	\$87,149	\$50	\$3,203
Jaime Alcala		30	/0	20	20			φο7,149	\$50	\$3,203
^Templo Baut - San Antonio	_	25	35	16	16	0	0	\$27,442	\$2,861	\$3,972
Robert Garcia		25	33	10	10			\$27,442	φ2,001	φ3,372
	_	20	40	50	75	14	0	¢27,000	\$0	\$941
^Templo Baut Getsemani - San Antonio	-	20	40	50	35	14		\$27,000	\$0	\$941
^The Blue Jean Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1100	40
								\$0	\$1,100	\$0
^The Exciting West End BC - San Antonio	_	127	151	65	35	0		¢106.750	\$0	\$300
		127	151	65	35		0	\$196,750	\$0	\$300
Michael Jolla The Hills Church - San Antonio		700	990	AE7	260	0		¢676 011	¢17.607	¢== 001
The Hills Church - San Antonio	6	306	889	453	269		0	\$636,911	\$13,697	\$55,821
Dennis Wall		25	75	15	15			¢17.500	#0	**
^The Road to Damascus - San Antonio	-	25	35	15	15	0	0	\$17,500	\$0	\$0
Joe Levine					_		_			*-
^The Vineyard Fell Church - Schertz	-	0	6	4	3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Rodriguez										
^Theo Avenue BC - San Antonio	-	107	362	123	88	35	30	\$168,827	\$3,850	\$8,740
Efraim Diaz										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
charch, city, Pastor 3 Name	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Thousand Oaks Bible Church - San Antonio	-	175	177	234	76	10	0	\$377,021	\$3,000	\$27,719
Chuck Humbert										
^Tree Mount Temple Church - San Antonio	-	200	415	60	75	30	15	\$0	\$0	\$0
Larry Thompson										
^Trinity BC - San Antonio	-	2427	4324	1030	446	0	0	\$3,591,247	\$18,840	\$318,130
D Hollon										
^Trinity MBC - San Antonio	-	171	176	176	15	12	6	\$111,495	\$0	\$900
Julius Sheppard										
^True Ch Unity Church - Adkins	-	25	35	54	15	0	0	\$12,000	\$0	\$5,000
Robert Shelton										
^True Gospel BC - San Antonio	-	18	26	26	11	0	0	\$25,038	\$0	\$1,200
James Holt										
^True Vine BC - San Antonio	-	2900	2920	532	314	90	60	\$1,410,966	\$5,000	\$0
Jesse Grice										
^True Vision MBC - San Antonio	-	1242	1242	190	150	0	0	\$766,473	\$6,000	\$15,980
Michael Brown										
United By Grace BC - San Antonio	4	92	92	65	65	25	20	\$113,184	\$3,306	\$5,873
Nelson Herrera										
^University Park BC - San Antonio	-	119	122	70	65	0	0	\$175,221	\$8,667	\$12,101
Alan Martin										
^Valley Hi FBC - San Antonio	-	0	100	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,766	\$0
Raymond Woodruff								, , ,	7-3. 2 2	, ,
^Westridge Park FBC - San Antonio		0	85	18	18	0	0	\$13,000	\$0	\$1,500
Dewayne Thomas				10	10		Ŭ	ψ15,000	Ψ0	Ψ1,500
^White Robe MBC - San Antonio	_	25	35	15	12	3	2	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wille Robe Pibe Sall Altolio		25	33	15	12			Ψ0	ΨΟ	Ψ0
^Woodlake BC - San Antonio	-	306	504	223	158	60	36	\$282,962	\$7,380	\$15,640
Jack Hulsey II										
Woodland BC - San Antonio	1	462	476	389	177	0	0	\$1,217,522	\$500	\$164,778
Garrett Vickrey										
^Woodlawn Hills BC - San Antonio	-	0	45	0	0	0	0	\$8,500	\$0	\$60
Paul Gonzales										
^Zion Star MBC - San Antonio	-	133	135	80	60	0	0	\$140,000	\$500	\$0
Larry Glass										
MISSIONS										
^Architect Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Albert Diaz										
^Beyond the Cross - Boerne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Javier Medina										
^Compassion Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alan Taylor										
^Cornerstone Karenni BC - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,533	\$0
Shoreh Litacan							-		1,7.5	
^Great Commission Ch Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$340	\$0
Jacob Oladipupo										, ,
^Hosanna Bapt of Jourdanton - Pleasanton	_	40	40	15	15	13	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pete Navarro		"						, ,	••	,,,
^IB Vida Eterna - San Antonio	_	48	48	38	33	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gamaliel Tovar		40	40	30	33			ΨΟ	ΨΟ	Ψ0
Carrianet 10val										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Вар-	Memi	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^lgnite Comm Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,071	\$0
Chad Schapiro										
^Impact Church - Universal City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$36,596	\$0
Jared Cash										
^In Christ Min - San Antonio	0	0	0	О	0	0	0	\$0	\$51	\$0
Adam Gonzales										
^Karen BC of San Antonio - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$934	\$0
Eh Thay										
^Kingdom of Christ BC - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,536	\$0
Bibasha Nkunzingoma										
^Liberty Grace Comm Church - Schertz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,600	\$0
Harvey Langford										
^Living Tree Church - San Marcos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$196	\$0
Ommar Aguilar										
^Ministerio De Gracia - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Angel Diaz										
^Mosaic Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Lucas Barrientes										
^New Seasons Min - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kirven Jackson										
^Primera IB Schertz - Schertz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pedro Almendariz										
^Refuge Church - Schertz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Terrin Phillips										
^Regeneration BC - Elmendorf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$40	\$0
Guillermo Salinas										
^Rossville Comm Church - Poteet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,054	\$0
Minchey Garcia										
^Saint Stephens Chapel - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,753	\$0
Manny Alaniz										
^The Bible Forum - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$170	\$0
Johnnie Richardson										
^The Launch Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$301	\$0
Lee Williams										
^The Message Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,167	\$0
Fredricc Brock,Kandace Brock										
^Zomi FBC - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,802	\$0
Niang Cing										
Alamo Comm Church - San Antonio	20	277	300	500	15	0	0	\$1,062,763	\$13,640	\$84,39
Kevin Flowers										
^Berean Bapt Bible Fell - San Antonio	-	63	71	25	20	5	9	\$78,000	\$2,400	\$2,40
Gary Patterson										
^Centro Cri Familiar Nuevo Vino - San Ant	-	24	24	10	7	0	0	\$15,600	\$121	\$240
Rogelio Perez										
Ch Family BC - San Antonio	2	50	41	25	25	25	25	\$140,758	\$275	\$4,21
Robert Johnson										
^Covenant Life Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gerard Bagsby										
^Divine Love Comm BC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jethro White,Barbara White										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Empowering Grace Ch Center - San Ant	-	0	57	0	57	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Milton Smith										
^Exchange Life Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Herbert Halbeisen										
^Free Hope Fell Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Douglas Landrum										
^Glory Bound Ch Temple - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Arthur Arreguin										
^God Chasers Comm Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Donte Banks										
^God's Will MBC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Clarence Murray										
^Grace Temple Ch Church - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lance Aubert										
^IB Betel - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$90	\$0
Raul Lozano										
^IB Del Espiritu Santo - Poteet	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$20,133	\$0	\$1,547
Sergio Guerra										
^IB El Calvario - Cibolo	-	25	25	10	6	0	0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0
Jaime Rodriguez										
^IB Fuente de Vida - San Antonio	_	18	25	15	12	9	12	\$3,000	\$0	\$300
Olber Roblero										
^IB Hispanic - San Antonio	-	0	57	34	22	24	14	\$0	\$0	\$0
Raul Hernandez										
^IB Los Angeles Heights - San Antonio	-	70	70	80	50	0	0	\$32,000	\$900	\$0
Miguel Ayala										
^IB Nazaret - Brownsville	_	29	42	42	16	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,300
Rodolfo Garay										
^IB Vida Abundante - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jonatan Luna										
^Ig Cristiana Monte de Dios - San Antonio	_	9	13	39	11	0	0	\$4,868	\$0	\$0
Angel Galvan								, ,		
^Ig Cristiana Triunfante - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eleazar Vargas										
^lg Ministerio Esperanza - San Antonio	-	15	25	17	13	10	4	\$36,688	\$240	\$3,626
George Garcia Jr										
^Impact Comm Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eric Smith								,,,	, , ,	,,,
^Kingdom Outreach Center - San Antonio	-	0	65	15	21	15	7	\$3,144	\$0	\$250
Kenneth Brown								,		
^Korean Han Ma Eum BC - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0
SE Lee										
^La IB De Hogar - San Antonio	-	50	75	85	50	0	0	\$4,896	\$0	\$368
Manuel Rodriguez										
^Larkspur Ch Fell - San Antonio	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$582	\$0
Jose Gonzalez										,
^Life Restored Church - San Antonio	-	0	60	20	20	0	0	\$31,276	\$0	\$0
Alex Fleming					==	_	-		•••	, ,
^Lighthouse Comm Bible Church - San Ant	-	99	142	40	0	0	0	\$18,000	\$0	\$263
Douglas Jackson								Ţ.O,O 00	-	4200

Church City Dactor's Name	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Living Active Word - San Antonio	-	26	31	17	17	1	0	\$50,551	\$0	\$5,484
Terrell Byrd										
^Living Waters Comm Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Brandon Clack										
^Mighty Fortress Ch Fell - San Antonio	-	321	321	171	100	0	0	\$198,275	\$2,108	\$134
Sammy Lopez										
^Mosaic Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wesley Craig										
^Mount Moriah BC - San Antonio	-	0	35	125	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mike Rodriguez										
^New Beginnings BC - Pleasanton	-	15	15	27	10	0	0	\$21,000	\$0	\$0
Javier Soliz										
^New Hope Covenant Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Craig Grubbs										
^New Testament MBC - San Antonio	-	25	25	6	3	0	0	\$4,165	\$20	\$109
Bernard Willis										
^Nwest Park BC - San Antonio	-	120	120	57	48	15	7	\$202,264	\$10,571	\$27,04
Robert McCarter										
^Oasis Outreach Bapt Mission - San Antonio	-	0	82	16	16	0	14	\$30,924	\$0	\$0
Robert Patterson										
^Restoration Ch Center - San Antonio	-	75	75	25	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$145
Cesar Moreno										
^Resurrection BC Twin Lakes - Devine	-	15	15	6	6	0	0	\$1,040	\$0	\$10
Jesse Martinez										
^River Fell - San Antonio	-	50	50	55	35	0	0	\$90,782	\$200	\$932
Ben Hanna										
^Rose of Sharon BC - San Antonio	-	0	40	15	10	0	0	\$6,360	\$0	\$0
Paul Russell										
^San Ant English Speaking Korean - San Ant	-	56	80	19	60	0	0	\$220,000	\$500	\$36,00
^Shepherds Way BC - Corpus Christi	-	23	23	9	8	0	0	\$38,735	\$500	\$0
Armando Torralva										
^Sion Romanian BC - San Antonio	-	0	34	46	46	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sam Zara										
^S Gate Church - San Antonio	-	20	65	20	12	8	6	\$62,849	\$0	\$3,294
Daniel Richard										
^The Abundant Life Ch Fell - San Antonio	-	185	186	185	15	0	0	\$51,762	\$825	\$0
Stanley Wilson										
^The Ancient Path Ministry - San Antonio	-	10	11	22	11	0	0	\$4,669	\$0	\$405
Thomas Sowell										
^The Rock Fell - San Antonio	-	0	394	60	60	0	0	\$370,356	\$100	\$13,23
Kevin Duhart										
^Transformation Bapt Ch Fell - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Forte										
^Trinidad BC - San Antonio	-	23	39	22	22	6	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Pablo Juarez										
^True Light Ch Fell - San Antonio	-	15	162	76	56	0	0	\$68,000	\$0	\$0
Ronson Hall										
^Victoria En Cristo - San Antonio	-	0	40	50	30	0	0	\$41,920	\$1,384	\$1,270
Jose Calamaco										

Church City Pastavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Vietnamese Ch Church - San Antonio	-	93	95	62	62	0	0	\$185,077	\$1,000	\$4,315
Ted Nguyen										
^Vision Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Guillermo Salinas										
^W Heritage Cowboy Church - Pipe Creek	-	171	173	105	50	0	0	\$199,673	\$0	\$19,132
Cliff Hargrove										

## **793 SAN FELIPE ASSOCIATION**

## **Coastal Plains Area**

Interim Director of Missions Sam Waltman, 1105 San Jacinto, Rosenberg 77471

Bap- Membership Bible Study Missions Education Total Coop. Total		I .	Study	Bible	ership	Memb	Bap-	Church City Pactor's Name
tisms  Res. Total Enroll Avg. Avg. Bapt Men Receipts Prog. Mission	WMU I ' I	I WM		Enroll	Total	Res.	tisms	Church, City, Pastor's Name -
5 0 623 0 300 0 0 \$0 \$300 \$0	0 0	0	300	0	623	0	5	Abiding Faith BC - Missouri City
								Bobby Morgan
- 100 150 30 25 0 0 \$138,000 \$9,161 \$13,45	0 0	0	25	30	150	100	-	^Brazos Bend BC - Needville
								Douglas Brooks
- 228 325 120 75 0 0 \$0 \$300 \$900	0 0	0	75	120	325	228	-	^Briarchase MBC - Missouri City
								Larry Grant
0 0 0 0 0 0 \$0 \$0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	^Christs Mercy Church - Katy
								Calvin Williams
- 150 180 O 115 O O \$0 \$1,300 \$0	0 0	0	115	0	180	150	-	^El Buen Pastor BC - Katy
								Abraham Arevalo,Norberto Gomez
- 120 143 77 40 33 25 \$123,000 \$1,891 \$4,00	33 25	33	40	77	143	120	-	^Emmanuel BC - Missouri City
								Justo Robinson
- 36 43 20 18 3 2 \$45,403 \$6,245 \$4,52	3 2	3	18	20	43	36	-	^Faith Fell Ch of Fort Bend - Missouri City
								David Barrett
- 350 647 137 60 0 0 \$197,517 \$0 \$5,139	0 0	0	60	137	647	350	-	^Fell Church Of Fort Bend - Rosenberg
								Jeff Adams
- 220 256 155 75 0 0 \$173,880 \$1,250 \$5,240	0 0	0	75	155	256	220	-	^FBC - Needville
								Jeff Kluttz
- O 1768 O 234 O O \$0 \$15,294 \$103,70	0 0	1 0	234	0	1768	0	-	^FBC - Rosenberg
								Randy Hatchett
-         187         227         132         49         15         15         \$219,559         \$2,947         \$35,57	15 15	15	49	132	227	187	-	^FBC - East Bernard
- 60 85 0 0 1 0 \$48,000 \$600 \$4,500	1 0	1	0	0	85	60	-	^FBC - Beasley
2 0 328 0 30 0 0 \$208,505 \$13,000 \$6,05	0 0	0	30	0	328	0	2	FBC - Brookshire
								James Webb
1 778 987 322 132 0 0 \$1,050,660 \$6,000 \$60,80	0 0	. 0	132	322	987	778	1	FBC - Richmond
								John Lockhart
9 277 277 150 130 0 0 \$356,865 \$83 \$233	0 0	0	130	150	277	277	9	FBC - Sealy
								Robby Magee
- 0 50 0 0 0 0 \$0 \$0	0 0	0	0	0	50	0	-	^First Wallis BC - Wallis
								Eddie Carder
- 417 417 250 400 0 0 \$880,507 \$0 \$83,41	0 0	0	400	250	417	417	-	^Grand Parkway BC - Richmond
- 417 417 250 400 0 0 \$880,507 \$0	0 0	0	400	250	417	417	-	^Grand Parkway BC - Richmond Neil Mcclendon

Great Oaks BC - Richmond uss Davis B Hispana Emanuel - Pattison dgar Luna g Hispana De Brookshire - Brookshire incente Montoya Manantial BC - Sugar Land dmundo Perea Pecan Grove BC - Richmond reg Murks Primera IB - Rosenberg arcelino Gonzales Primera IB - Richmond Intonio Villalobos Redeemer Comm Church - Katy itch Maher Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iver Bend BC - Rosenberg aul Lewis Gegunda IB - Rosenberg geglio Rodriguez Gienna Ranch BC - Missouri City ark Dean Gummit Ch Church - Houston Demeo A Adduru The Church at Cane Island - Katy on Davis	- O 7	Res.  0  0  40  70  0  15  0  296  105	Total  44  0  60  86  472  19  15  0  710  188	Enroll  0  0  32  77  260  7  6  0  298	Avg. Attd.  0  0  32  70  145  5  6  0  202	<ul><li>WMU</li><li>O</li><li>O</li><li>O</li><li>Z</li><li>7</li><li>O</li><li>O</li><li>15</li></ul>	Bapt   Men	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$60,000 \$439,444 \$24,000 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$10,800 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,200 \$37,015 \$560 \$0
B Hispana Emanuel - Pattison  dgar Luna  g Hispana De Brookshire - Brookshire  incente Montoya  Manantial BC - Sugar Land  dmundo Perea  Pecan Grove BC - Richmond  reg Murks  Primera IB - Rosenberg  arcelino Gonzales  Primera IB - Richmond  Intonio Villalobos  Redeemer Comm Church - Katy  itch Maher  Iver Bend BC - Fulshear  John Crowe  Gecond BC - Rosenberg  aul Lewis  Gegunda IB - Rosenberg  pogelio Rodriguez  Gienna Ranch BC - Missouri City  ark Dean  Gummit Ch Church - Houston  Domeo A Adduru  The Church at Cane Island - Katy	- - - - 7	0 40 70 0 15 0 0 296 105	0 60 86 472 19 15 0	0 32 77 260 7 6 0	0 32 70 145 5 6	0 0 0 2 7 0 0 0	0 0 0 2 7	\$0 \$0 \$60,000 \$439,444 \$24,000	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$10,800 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$1,200 \$37,015 \$560
B Hispana Emanuel - Pattison dgar Luna g Hispana De Brookshire - Brookshire incente Montoya Manantial BC - Sugar Land dmundo Perea Decan Grove BC - Richmond reg Murks Drimera IB - Rosenberg arcelino Gonzales Drimera IB - Richmond Intonio Villalobos Redeemer Comm Church - Katy itch Maher Iver Bend BC - Fulshear John Crowe Gecond BC - Rosenberg aul Lewis Gegunda IB - Rosenberg Deglio Rodriguez Gienna Ranch BC - Missouri City Bark Dean Gummit Ch Church - Houston Domeo A Adduru The Church at Cane Island - Katy	- - - - 7	40 70 0 15 0 0 296 105	60 86 472 19 15 0	32 77 260 7 6	32 70 145 5 6	0 0 2 7 0 0 0	0 0 2 7	\$0 \$60,000 \$439,444 \$24,000 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$10,800 \$0	\$0 \$1,200 \$37,015 \$560
dgar Luna g Hispana De Brookshire - Brookshire incente Montoya Manantial BC - Sugar Land dmundo Perea Pecan Grove BC - Richmond reg Murks Primera IB - Rosenberg arcelino Gonzales Primera IB - Richmond Intonio Villalobos Redeemer Comm Church - Katy itch Maher Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iohn Crowe Second BC - Rosenberg aul Lewis Segunda IB - Rosenberg ogelio Rodriguez Sienna Ranch BC - Missouri City ark Dean Summit Ch Church - Houston Iomeo A Adduru The Church at Cane Island - Katy	- - - - 7	40 70 0 15 0 0 296 105	60 86 472 19 15 0	32 77 260 7 6	32 70 145 5 6	0 0 2 7 0 0 0	0 0 2 7	\$0 \$60,000 \$439,444 \$24,000 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$10,800 \$0	\$0 \$1,200 \$37,015 \$560
g Hispana De Brookshire - Brookshire incente Montoya  Manantial BC - Sugar Land  dmundo Perea  Pecan Grove BC - Richmond reg Murks  Primera IB - Rosenberg arcelino Gonzales  Primera IB - Richmond Intonio Villalobos  Redeemer Comm Church - Katy itch Maher Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iver Bend BC - Rosenberg aul Lewis Isegunda IB - Rosenberg Iseg	- - - - 7	70 0 15 0 0 296 105	86 472 19 15 0	77 260 7 6 0	70 145 5 6	0 2 7 0 0 0	0 2 7	\$60,000 \$439,444 \$24,000 \$0	\$0 \$10,800 \$0	\$1,20C \$37,01! \$560
Manantial BC - Sugar Land  Manantial BC - Sugar Land  Manantial BC - Sugar Land  Manantial BC - Richmond  Manantial BC - Richmond  Manantial BC - Richmond  Manantial BC - Rosenberg  Marcelino Gonzales  Primera IB - Richmond  Mantonio Villalobos  Manantial BC - Richmond  Mantonio Villalobos  Manantial BC - Fulshear  Manantial BC - Fulshear  Manantial BC - Fulshear  Manantial BC - Fulshear  Manantial BC - Rosenberg  Manantial BC - Missouri City  Mark Dean  Ma	- - - - 7	70 0 15 0 0 296 105	86 472 19 15 0	77 260 7 6 0	70 145 5 6	0 2 7 0 0 0	0 2 7	\$60,000 \$439,444 \$24,000 \$0	\$0 \$10,800 \$0	\$1,20C \$37,01! \$560
Alanantial BC - Sugar Land Admundo Perea  Pecan Grove BC - Richmond  reg Murks  Primera IB - Rosenberg  arcelino Gonzales  Primera IB - Richmond  Intonio Villalobos  Redeemer Comm Church - Katy  itch Maher  Iver Bend BC - Fulshear  ohn Crowe  Gecond BC - Rosenberg  aul Lewis  Gegunda IB - Rosenberg  opelio Rodriguez  Gienna Ranch BC - Missouri City  ark Dean  Gummit Ch Church - Houston  omeo A Adduru  The Church at Cane Island - Katy	- - - 7	0 15 0 0 296 105	472 19 15 0	260 7 6	145 5 6 0	7 0 0	7	\$439,444 \$24,000 \$0	\$10,800 \$0 \$0	\$37,01. \$560 \$0
dmundo Perea Pecan Grove BC - Richmond reg Murks Primera IB - Rosenberg arcelino Gonzales Primera IB - Richmond Intonio Villalobos Redeemer Comm Church - Katy itch Maher Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iohn Crowe Second BC - Rosenberg aul Lewis Segunda IB - Rosenberg orgelio Rodriguez Sienna Ranch BC - Missouri City ark Dean Summit Ch Church - Houston Iomeo A Adduru I'he Church at Cane Island - Katy	- - - 7	0 15 0 0 296 105	472 19 15 0	260 7 6	145 5 6 0	7 0 0	7	\$439,444 \$24,000 \$0	\$10,800 \$0 \$0	\$37,01 \$560 \$0
Pecan Grove BC - Richmond reg Murks  Primera IB - Rosenberg arcelino Gonzales  Primera IB - Richmond Intonio Villalobos Redeemer Comm Church - Katy itch Maher Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iver Bend BC - Rosenberg Iver Bend BC - Missouri City Iver BC - Misso	7	15 0 0 296	19 15 0 710	7 6 0	5 6 0	7 0 0	7	\$24,000 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$560 \$0
Primera IB - Rosenberg arcelino Gonzales Primera IB - Richmond Intonio Villalobos Redeemer Comm Church - Katy itch Maher Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iver Bend BC - Rosenberg Iver Bend BC - Missouri City Iver BC - Missouri City Iver BC - Rosenberg Iver BC - R	7	15 0 0 296	19 15 0 710	7 6 0	5 6 0	7 0 0	7	\$24,000 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$560 \$0
Primera IB - Rosenberg arcelino Gonzales Primera IB - Richmond Intonio Villalobos Redeemer Comm Church - Katy itch Maher Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iohn Crowe Gecond BC - Rosenberg I aul Lewis Gegunda IB - Rosenberg I opelio Rodriguez I openio	7	0 0 296 105	15 O 710	6	6	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Primera IB - Rosenberg arcelino Gonzales Primera IB - Richmond Intonio Villalobos Redeemer Comm Church - Katy itch Maher Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iohn Crowe Gecond BC - Rosenberg I aul Lewis Gegunda IB - Rosenberg I opelio Rodriguez I openio	7	0 0 296 105	15 O 710	6	6	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
arcelino Gonzales  Primera IB - Richmond Intonio Villalobos  Redeemer Comm Church - Katy  Itch Maher  Iver Bend BC - Fulshear  Ichn Crowe  Second BC - Rosenberg  Isul Lewis  Segunda IB - Rosenberg  Isolated Rodriguez  Sienna Ranch BC - Missouri City  Isolated Rosenberg  Isolated Rosenb	- 7 -	0 0 296 105	0 710	6	0	0		\$0		\$0
Primera IB - Richmond Intonio Villalobos Redeemer Comm Church - Katy Iitch Maher Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iohn Crowe Second BC - Rosenberg Iaul Lewis Segunda IB - Rosenberg Iogelio Rodriguez Sienna Ranch BC - Missouri City Iark Dean Summit Ch Church - Houston Iomeo A Adduru I'he Church at Cane Island - Katy	- 7 -	0 296 105	0 710	0	0	0		·		·
ntonio Villalobos Redeemer Comm Church - Katy itch Maher Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iver Bend BC - Rosenberg Iver B	7	0 296 105	0 710	0	0	0		·		
Redeemer Comm Church - Katy itch Maher iver Bend BC - Fulshear ohn Crowe Gecond BC - Rosenberg aul Lewis Gegunda IB - Rosenberg ogelio Rodriguez Gienna Ranch BC - Missouri City ark Dean Gummit Ch Church - Houston omeo A Adduru The Church at Cane Island - Katy	7	296 105	710				0	\$0	\$0	\$0
itch Maher  Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iver Bend BC - Fulshear Iven Berd BC - Rosenberg Iver BC - Rosenberg Iver BC - Rosenberg Iver BC - Missouri City Iver BC - Missouri Cit	7	296 105	710					Ψ0	Ψ.	, 4U
ohn Crowe Second BC - Rosenberg Segunda IB -	-	105		298	202	15	1	I .	I	İ
Shin Crowe Second BC - Rosenberg Second BC - Rosenberg Segunda IB -	-	105		230	202	1 1 5	9	\$1,175,048	\$64,443	\$181,53
Second BC - Rosenberg aul Lewis Segunda IB - Rosenberg Ogelio Rodriguez Sienna Ranch BC - Missouri City ark Dean Summit Ch Church - Houston Omeo A Adduru The Church at Cane Island - Katy			188			15	9	\$1,175,046	\$04,443	\$101,53
aul Lewis Segunda IB - Rosenberg Ogelio Rodriguez Sienna Ranch BC - Missouri City ark Dean Summit Ch Church - Houston Omeo A Adduru The Church at Cane Island - Katy			188	71	25		_	£40.500	#0F0	¢E 44
Segunda IB - Rosenberg Ogelio Rodriguez Sienna Ranch BC - Missouri City ark Dean Summit Ch Church - Houston Omeo A Adduru The Church at Cane Island - Katy	-	210		31	25	0	0	\$49,500	\$950	\$5,44
ogelio Rodriguez Sienna Ranch BC - Missouri City ark Dean Summit Ch Church - Houston omeo A Adduru The Church at Cane Island - Katy	-	1 210				_				
Sienna Ranch BC - Missouri City ark Dean Summit Ch Church - Houston omeo A Adduru The Church at Cane Island - Katy		210	213	204	71	0	0	\$212,658	\$3,000	\$22,25
ark Dean Summit Ch Church - Houston Omeo A Adduru The Church at Cane Island - Katy										
Summit Ch Church - Houston omeo A Adduru The Church at Cane Island - Katy	-	161	161	140	110	0	0	\$458,133	\$3,600	\$39,73
omeo A Adduru The Church at Cane Island - Katy										
he Church at Cane Island - Katy	-	40	43	20	15	0	0	\$65,043	\$2,393	\$6,50
on Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ne Fort Bend Church - Sugar Land	101	0	7371	0	809	0	0	\$5,594,224	\$41,600	\$195,3
yron Stevenson										
he Good Country Church - Pattison	-	186	186	43	110	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$10,00
had Mcmillan										Ì
rinity BC - Katy	-	259	369	235	178	0	0	\$1,005,105	\$26,520	\$100,15
osh Guajardo										
/ictory Ch Church - Missouri City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
regory Ballard										
IISSIONS										
Family Fell Bible Church - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ohn Brassel										
ne Cross Church - Richmond	3	170	170	75	40	0	0	\$135,000	\$25	\$0
/alter Junious					-					
Abundant Grace Bapt Miss - Missouri City	_	51	51	33	30	0	0	\$12,000	\$0	\$420
pyle Davis		31	0,	55	55			ψ. <u>Σ</u> ,000	40	4420
isciples Ch Fell - Missouri City	0	0	100	0	20	0	0	\$180,000	\$75	\$0
			100		20			Ψ100,000	\$13	<b>Φ</b> U
edric Young								40	40	40
Dove Nest Min - Rosenberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
aise Polk										
Greater Bay Area Church - Baytown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church City Pastavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Houston Praise Comm Church - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Charles Bagenda										
^IB Brazos De Amor - Needville	-	0	25	5	7	0	0	\$0	\$140	\$0
Luis Llanes										
^Second Chance Comm Church - Waller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Angel Padilla										
^Showers of Blessing Ch & Min - Stafford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronald Brookes										
^The Grove Church - Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lance Williams										

## **801 SAN JACINTO ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Randy Gilchrist, PO Box 1533, Baytown 77522 1533

Church City Destayle Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Abiding Faith BC - Baytown	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$996	\$0
Shannon Frazier										
Central BC - Baytown	0	679	1031	112	42	12	0	\$167,946	\$1,200	\$12,952
Coady BC - Baytown	0	35	589	12	10	0	0	\$106,124	\$1,811	\$11,380
Alan Eschberger										
^Cypress Point BC - Huffman	-	125	356	22	22	0	0	\$63,121	\$0	\$252
Alfred Smith										
Dell Dale Avenue BC - Channelview	2	223	360	209	209	0	0	\$0	\$14,514	\$0
Danny Kilcoyne										
^Faith Bible BC - La Porte	-	20	20	0	3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andrew Jackson										
^Fell Comm BC - Baytown	-	0	360	0	75	0	0	\$153,137	\$0	\$4,500
Steven Richard										
^FBC - Mont Belvieu	-	0	971	135	110	25	10	\$534,732	\$13,419	\$64,809
FBC - Crosby	31	1596	2776	2100	2100	10	0	\$1,464,939	\$93,904	\$181,002
Joshua Seale										
FBC - Highlands	6	1320	2109	291	110	7	0	\$975,330	\$33,715	\$112,701
Wesley Freeman										
FBC - La Porte	3	125	162	100	100	25	20	\$0	\$1,666	\$3,000
Windell Gill										
FBC - Huffman	28	485	485	578	200	0	0	\$809,478	\$11,897	\$19,973
Mike Martin										
Fisher Road BC - Baytown	1	0	230	0	75	0	0	\$156,523	\$5,128	\$26,567
Shane Perez										
^IB Agua Viva - Highlands	-	0	30	0	15	0	0	\$5,600	\$0	\$3,000
Sergio Pedraza										
IB Emanuel - Baytown	14	510	584	180	180	119	83	\$345,731	\$0	\$5,339
Armando Rodriguez										
IB Emanuel - La Porte	2	0	30	0	12	0	0	\$7,701	\$0	\$0
Javier Garza										

Church City Pactor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Plenitud - Houston	-	75	75	45	33	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hector Martinez										
^IB Restauracion Familiar - Highlands	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Felipe Reyes										
^lg Cristiana Baut Eben Ezer - Houston	-	22	32	35	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Noe Izaguirre										
^Memorial BC - Pasadena	-	597	641	305	175	0	0	\$794,998	\$11,000	\$25,897
Jason W Havner										
Memorial BC - Baytown	5	734	773	476	225	0	0	\$2,183,995	\$122,289	\$267,087
Randy Piatt										
^Newport Comm BC - Crosby	-	18	67	22	12	0	0	\$124,215	\$500	\$1,124
Henry Davis										
^Nside BC - Baytown	-	294	435	136	89	40	20	\$286,441	\$11,307	\$20,484
Jay Wash										
^Nside BC - Highlands	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Brumbelow										
Philippians Comm BC - Houston	0	0	41	0	15	0	0	\$41,382	\$0	\$0
Rolton Stevens										
Rollingbrook Fell FBC Baytown - Baytown	11	0	1214	0	646	11	0	\$0	\$112,209	\$0
Bill Yowell										
^Second BC - Baytown	-	1850	2200	1264	389	0	0	\$2,518,840	\$46,008	\$155,416
Tommy Clements										
Second BC - La Porte	7	160	160	110	58	18	17	\$129,625	\$2,011	\$12,852
S Avenue BC - Pasadena	0	324	1091	251	76	0	0	\$295,974	\$12,013	\$31,805
Templo Baut De Habla Hispana - La Porte	0	0	112	0	50	0	0	\$120,291	\$100	\$100
Jorge Reynaga										
Wooster BC - Baytown	0	392	392	114	32	20	7	\$231,955	\$5,623	\$22,452
Jason Shuttlesworth										
MISSIONS										I.
^IB Nueva Vida - Baytown	_	24	24	41	39	8	0	\$31,382	\$1,243	\$5,979
Willie Rosales				,,	20			12,,002	7 ,,2 .0	12,070
^Primera IB en Baytown - Baytown	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Salas								1		<b>4</b> 5
^Seast Texas Cowboy Church - Crosby	_	40	40	20	20	0	0	\$39,615	\$1,939	\$3,231
Chris Adolph				_			_	, ,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, ,,,
SATELLITE										
^Memorial BC N Campus - Dayton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
								, w		. DO

## **825 SHELBY DOCHES ASSOCIATION**

## **East Texas Area**

Director of Missions Lewis Edwards, PO Box 546, Mt. Enterprise 75681

Church City Dactor's Namo	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Antioch BC - Center	-	0	160	0	12	0	0	\$40,916	\$144	\$144
Johnny Lewis										
Clever Creek BC - Center	0	13	39	15	15	0	0	\$37,956	\$2,324	\$7,600
Jerry Hopkins										
^FBC - Shelbyville	-	36	66	38	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rob Merriman										
FBC - Center	13	1453	2688	1000	215	3	0	\$1,491,500	\$76,115	\$116,856
Bobby Bressman										
FBC - Douglass	3	209	451	0	138	0	0	\$104,387	\$0	\$10,444
Randy Arnold										
FBC - Nacogdoches	23	1157	2814	1761	648	104	57	\$3,842,542	\$252,476	\$737,09
Noel Dear										
FBC - San Augustine	0	79	445	22	20	0	0	\$124,263	\$7,840	\$22,616
David Williams,Rick Scarborough										
FBC - Tenaha	2	318	500	190	98	20	36	\$257,761	\$27,976	\$60,315
John Whitworth										
FBC - Timpson	4	0	205	85	45	10	15	\$228,434	\$0	\$3,368
W Dee Daniel										
FBC Haslam - Joaquin	2	0	264	0	40	0	0	\$131,745	\$0	\$1,800
Jody Hooper										
^Fredonia Hill BC - Nacogdoches	-	1137	1394	391	391	0	0	\$1,032,165	\$9,352	\$57,346
Kendall McDonald										
^Hillcrest BC - Center	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gordon Vaughn										
Holly Springs BC - Garrison	7	800	1100	350	200	0	0	\$508,968	\$1,200	\$9,500
Bobby Smith										
IB Memorial - Nacogdoches	3	0	55	54	54	10	10	\$0	\$0	\$1,510
Rafael Flores										
Lone Star BC - Center	3	69	99	55	29	0	0	\$62,422	\$5,073	\$6,841
Terry Goodnight										
^Nacogdoches Bible Fell - Nacogdoches	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Rodney Jones										
Neuville BC - Center	0	134	259	14	30	0	0	\$87,748	\$0	\$9,420
Larry Byrd										
^Patroon BC - Shelbyville	-	42	50	18	14	0	0	\$42,006	\$0	\$1,400
Glenn Bragg										
^Primera IB Hispana - Center	-	48	93	52	0	0	0	\$13,374	\$3,133	\$3,090
^Toledo Bend Cowboy Ch - Shelbyville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Don Richey										
MISSIONS						•				
Nacogdoches Korean BC - Nacogdoches	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$330	\$0
Heiill Kim										
^Open Door Bapt Worship Center - Center	-	53	53	12	0	0	0	\$10,800	\$53	\$1,524

Church City Posterio Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Primera Mision Baut - San Augustine	-	32	45	40	40	0	0	\$25,928	\$0	\$0

## **833 SMITH ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Danny Pickens, 3226 Old Jacksonville Road, Tyler 75701

Church City Dactoric Name	Вар-	Meml	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Antioch BC - Tyler	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,252	\$0
Stephen Nipp										
Arp Emmanuel BC - Arp	11	957	1061	195	195	0	0	\$518,457	\$5,151	\$66,222
Ronald Klingsick										
Bethel BC - Tyler	10	475	475	0	115	0	0	\$0	\$29,676	\$16,023
Bethlehem BC - Flint	0	85	98	50	25	0	0	\$1,423	\$50	\$0
Edward Murrell										
Bullard Sern BC - Bullard	11	0	317	0	100	0	0	\$253,645	\$3,904	\$30,135
Scott Parrish										
Carmel BC Inc - Lindale	3	394	515	245	84	0	0	\$200,365	\$6,674	\$26,736
James Cheatham					·					
Colonial Hills BC - Tyler	20	1196	1504	1082	432	65	0	\$1,361,568	\$35,000	\$146,491
Co Line BC - Bullard	4	115	115	60	60	9	4	\$41,700	\$433	\$3,700
Ben Bryan										
Cross Brand Cowboy Church - Tyler	15	1278	1763	275	238	0	0	\$1,281,693	\$3,000	\$78,820
Mike Morrow										
Damascus BC - Lindale	1	82	130	55	32	0	0	\$231,909	\$8,576	\$19,694
Ryan Surratt										
Dean BC - Tyler	3	0	65	28	23	0	0	\$57,446	\$3,968	\$9,209
Bob Sexton										
Dover BC - Tyler	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	\$36,221	\$1,200	\$0
James Anderson										
East Lake BC - Bullard	0	25	56	7	7	0	0	\$52,053	\$0	\$2,901
Kenward Goode										
Faith BC of Tyler - Tyler	0	0	28	0	11	0	0	\$0	\$400	\$0
Maurice Mcmillion										
^FBC - Big Sandy	-	228	370	35	26	7	0	\$21,021	\$2,547	\$8,323
Bill Weaver										
FBC - Alba	8	335	335	291	191	20	20	\$403,395	\$40,220	\$0
Kelly Burton										
FBC - Mineola	8	1160	1600	576	273	0	0	\$930,987	\$97,839	\$144,632
Phillip Casper										
FBC - Hawkins	9	579	1101	215	116	30	25	\$316,016	\$26,084	\$50,338
Zachary Tunnell										
FBC - Lindale	14	846	861	947	614	0	0	\$2,073,305	\$0	\$192,474
Tom Buck										
FBC - Troup	10	571	1042	300	250	25	30	\$445,282	\$3,600	\$15,196
Joe Ballard										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Whitehouse	11	513	905	600	377	0	0	\$902,186	\$14,104	\$64,606
FBC Edom - Ben Wheeler	27	0	397	0	80	0	0	\$265,056	\$15,672	\$26,827
Craig Lloyd										
FBC Gresham - Tyler	1	124	212	123	65	0	0	\$210,648	\$3,600	\$49,500
Darrell Wise										
FBC of Tyler - Tyler	13	780	780	1476	676	57	38	\$1,976,718	\$73,870	\$249,838
Pike Wisner										
^FBC Owentown - Tyler	-	0	71	52	28	0	0	\$58,057	\$600	\$0
Sam Davis Galilee BC - Flint	0	25	100	0	55	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Anthony Williams		25	100		55			\$0	\$600	\$0
Garden Valley BC - Lindale	0	70	83	13	10	0	0	\$26,125	\$0	\$2,505
Garden Valley BC - Lindale		/0	03	15	10			\$20,123	\$0	\$2,505
Gateway BC - Whitehouse	6	50	100	30	30	8	8	\$68,000	\$6,304	\$5,700
Lester Foreman										
^God's Way BC - Tyler	-	101	103	101	25	20	10	\$0	\$0	\$0
Derry Hinton										
Green Acres BC - Tyler	98	0	17688	0	2591	0	0	\$18,464,251	\$1,774,096	\$4,585,678
David Dykes										
^Harvest Acres BC - Mineola	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$787	\$0
David Burcham										
^Hebron BC - Tyler	-	35	70	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Maxwell Burch										
Higher Heights Comm BC - Tyler	0	0	400	25	35	0	0	\$0	\$240	\$0
James Hawkins										
^Hill Creek BC - Whitehouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,750	\$0
Mike Ford										
^IB Broadway - Tyler	-	0	64	75	41	22	21	\$0	\$210	\$3,090
Frank Zia ^IB De Fe - Tyler	_	75	150	C.F.	C.F.		20	#001	#1.07C	¢7.700
Jose Sanchez	-	75	156	65	65	50	20	\$901	\$1,836	\$3,300
^Lake Tyler Bapt - Tyler	_	140	220	113	67	11	8	\$369,631	\$3,600	\$44,998
Danny Pickens		140	220	113	07	"		\$303,031	\$3,000	ψ44,330
^LifePoint Fell Church - Tyler	_	258	268	353	160	0	0	\$0	\$2,349	\$0
Alex Velarde								, .		
^Living Acts Church - Tyler	-	90	90	140	100	0	0	\$186,594	\$0	\$15,000
Andy Euler										
^Lone Star Church - Tyler	-	0	63	35	35	5	4	\$0	\$0	\$6,391
Doug Hanning										
Macedonia BC - Chandler	0	0	81	31	28	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Carl George										
^Metropolitan BC - Tyler	-	14	14	7	8	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Midway BC - Tyler	-	40	40	12	12	0	0	\$25,525	\$0	\$1,800
Tim Mason										
Mount Carmel BC - Whitehouse	7	458	490	248	107	5	4	\$421,984	\$32,517	\$50,528
Charles (Chuck) Hill										
^Mount Olivet BC - Tyler	-	0	32	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$600
J Montgomery										

Church City Pastor's Namo -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Mount Providence BC - Athens	-	0	0	0	0	20	10	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joel Harris										
Mount Sylvan BC - Tyler	2	305	0	301	256	16	11	\$556,021	\$7,200	\$63,000
Bruce Rudd										
^New Generation BC - Tyler	-	130	130	43	21	0	0	\$1,412,948	\$0	\$4,692
Elmer Rogers										
Noonday BC - Tyler	2	103	103	94	40	0	0	\$164,000	\$6,811	\$10,324
Scott Gorbett										
Neast Texas Cowboy Church - Hawkins	5	49	49	20	20	0	0	\$15,000	\$50	\$50
E Charles Thomas										
Pine Springs BC - Tyler	1	103	378	66	66	0	0	\$132,184	\$4,099	\$11,763
Jack Newton										
Pleasant Hill BC - Tyler	8	780	1197	371	202	21	20	\$922,856	\$16,000	\$67,239
Gib Baskerville										
Primera IB - Tyler	0	0	30	30	54	0	0	\$127,483	\$2,144	\$0
Joe Deleon										
^Sharon BC - Arp	-	0	142	70	0	0	0	\$134,844	\$1,200	\$0
Erik Switzer										
S Spring BC - Tyler	30	0	1128	0	651	175	35	\$3,454,354	\$1,330	\$363,46
Chris Legg										
Sern Oaks BC - Tyler	5	515	1231	452	324	36	11	\$966,429	\$66,020	\$132,735
Brandon Holiski										
Sside BC - Tyler	5	315	325	180	85	10	15	\$479,140	\$7,723	\$33,459
Mark Price										
Sylvania Church - Tyler	7	216	281	296	187	0	0	\$570,027	\$0	\$0
Phillip Dancy										
The Cross BC - Tyler	3	91	91	34	10	0	0	\$56,822	\$2,554	\$5,627
Steven Young										
The Woods BC - Tyler	0	0	293	150	82	0	0	\$335,000	\$18,854	\$36,995
Lon Graham										
^Trinity West BC - Tyler	-	0	0	0	10	8	9	\$0	\$0	\$0
Faye Oliver										
^Tyler Korean BC - Tyler	-	110	110	55	42	0	0	\$110,643	\$150	\$12,054
Billy Kwon										
^Voices of Victory - Tyler	-	42	60	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cullen Holman										
West Lake BC - Chandler	7	529	1175	442	210	0	0	\$571,720	\$0	\$111,361
Clarence Evans										
Westwood BC - Tyler	3	132	132	106	70	0	0	\$176,622	\$6,232	\$18,113
Tracy Holcomb										
^Whitehouse Bapt Fell - Whitehouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roger Hickman										
MISSIONS										
^903 Comm Church - Flint	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Russell Mclennan										
^Daybreak BC - Tyler	-	33	33	16	11	0	0	\$6,600	\$944	\$0
Jason Rhodes										
^Destiny Outreach Ministry - Tyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Shelby										

Church City Pastavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Hope Church - Tyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ricky Garner										
^IB Fell - Tyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Barroso										
^Myriad Comm Church - Tyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,868	\$0
Patrick Lissner										
^Open Door Bible Fell Church - Tyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$560	\$0
Jerome Milton										
Pilgrim Rest BC - Tyler	4	0	83	0	34	0	0	\$67,592	\$375	\$0
Charles Faulks										
^The Fell - Troup	-	45	45	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Tommy Derrick										
^IB Colonial Hills - Tyler	-	0	14	5	5	0	0	\$0	\$654	\$0
Francisco Rodriguez, Jose Torres										
SATELLITE										
^Green Acres BC S Campus - Flint	-	52	52	62	37	0	0	\$116,804	\$0	\$8,891
Dustin Slayton										

## **841 SODA LAKE ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Randall K. Babin, 2109 Victory Dr., Marshall 75672

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Athey BC - Harleton	4	65	99	30	25	0	0	\$85,831	\$7,433	\$19,210
Sandy Hoover										
Bethel BC - Jefferson	5	322	374	100	65	20	5	\$223,542	\$3,639	\$9,136
Terry Douglas										
Cave Springs BC - Marshall	3	144	168	116	58	0	0	\$402,200	\$0	\$43,222
Tom Ratcliff										
Central BC - Marshall	0	368	1524	176	75	0	0	\$371,406	\$21,050	\$59,770
Jerry Vincent										
Clearview BC - Marshall	3	28	111	22	14	0	0	\$31,081	\$2,696	\$4,312
Billie Brewer										
^Co Line BC - Diana	-	0	59	0	0	0	0	\$23,638	\$0	\$600
Leon Leonard										
Crossroads BC - Marshall	1	862	962	307	198	15	20	\$968,466	\$18,792	\$99,424
Derek Hicks										
Fairview BC - Marshall	1	70	184	24	11	0	0	\$73,645	\$6,771	\$17,409
James Houston										
FBC - Hallsville	10	692	1307	600	201	45	37	\$981,020	\$59,396	\$150,322
Mark Moore										
FBC - Jefferson	5	322	374	100	64	20	5	\$223,542	\$1,900	\$10,702
Jeffrey Taylor										
FBC - Marshall	3	144	168	116	58	0	0	\$402,200	\$15,130	\$43,222
Ryan Berryhill										
Friendship BC - Marshall	1	111	247	101	53	0	0	\$184,593	\$9,600	\$19,289
Matt Paul										

Church City Details Name	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Harmony BC - Hallsville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roy Howlett Jr										
^Hillcrest BC - Marshall	-	138	140	27	20	0	0	\$44,535	\$200	\$2,085
Leonard Nichols										
^Immanuel BC - Marshall	-	1517	1759	601	345	0	0	\$1,369,255	\$5,905	\$146,334
Shawn Smith										
Karnack BC - Karnack	0	24	157	9	6	0	0	\$38,112	\$2,166	\$4,489
J B Grant										
Lone Oak BC - Jefferson	2	63	63	60	26	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$2,870
David Jochum										
Memorial BC - Marshall	0	43	153	10	10	0	0	\$22,068	\$718	\$1,080
Roger Perkins										
Mulberry Springs BC - Hallsville	43	0	627	250	185	0	0	\$638,079	\$3,667	\$44,300
Danny Warbington										
Nesbitt BC - Marshall	12	132	132	67	43	0	0	\$141,288	\$4,001	\$9,370
Scott Seeley										
New Hebron BC - Waskom	3	286	661	0	0	0	0	\$321,594	\$29,159	\$37,857
Peter Allen										
New Hope BC - Marshall	0	33	110	4	4	0	0	\$37,264	\$2,710	\$14,630
Donald Nichols										
Oak Grove BC - Harleton	0	43	50	15	15	0	0	\$35,945	\$1,748	\$1,942
Val Vallery										
Pope City BC - Jefferson	4	140	240	55	55	2	0	\$189,186	\$7,327	\$22,094
Craig Evers										
Port Caddo BC - Marshall	2	97	108	61	34	0	0	\$137,934	\$3,600	\$6,799
Tim Pierce										
^Second BC - Marshall	-	0	89	12	0	0	0	\$14,240	\$0	\$225
Donald Gallatin										
Victory BC - Marshall	0	275	449	32	21	10	0	\$102,888	\$5,777	\$12,489
Ronald Segers Sr										
Westwood BC - Waskom	0	17	25	15	12	0	0	\$30,744	\$0	\$765
Mark Bevill										
Woodlawn BC - Marshall	1	321	368	91	52	0	0	\$204,562	\$13,500	\$23,633
Will Sherman										
SATELLITE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
^Mobberly BC Marshall Campus	-	237	392	19	12	0	0	\$50,264	\$0	\$1,577
Geoffrey Davis										

## **849 SOUTH PLAINS ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions, 510 Ave C, Levelland 79336

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bledsoe BC - Bledsoe	-	44	69	0	8	0	0	\$6,029	\$0	\$2,829
Hollis Shewmake										
^Calvary BC - Brownfield	-	339	955	150	223	19	4	\$553,775	\$12,545	\$56,933
Steve Carter										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -  *Fairview BC - Levelland D Jay Lewis  *FBC - Meadow Greg Breedlove  *FBC - Whiteface Steve Mosley  FBC - Brownfield Matthew Matt Baird FBC - Levelland Sammy Elliott  FBC - Morton Russ Coffman FBC - Ropesville Donovan Martin  FBC - Smyer Gene Culpepper  *IB Calvario - Levelland Robert Smith IB En La Roca - Seagraves Robert Ochoa IB Galilea - Ropesville Larry Jimenez  *New Trinity BC - Levelland Lou Balenton Park Drive BC - Levelland Gilbert Ramirez  *Primera IB - Brownfield  - Consumer Cons	Res.  178  90  104  255  961  94  0  150  75	Total 549 324 0 255 1350 97 200 300	Enroll 49 120 40 255 488 43	Avg. Attd. 29 75 26 130 202 19	<ul><li>WMU</li><li>O</li><li>O</li><li>65</li><li>O</li><li>10</li></ul>	Bapt Men	\$62,280 \$0 \$0 \$450,000 \$882,895	\$0 \$7,925 \$1,857 \$2,061	**Total Mission
D Jay Lewis  ^FBC - Meadow  Greg Breedlove  ^FBC - Whiteface  Steve Mosley  FBC - Brownfield  Matthew Matt Baird  FBC - Levelland  Sammy Elliott  FBC - Morton  Russ Coffman  FBC - Ropesville  Donovan Martin  FBC - Smyer  Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland  Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves  Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez	90 104 255 961 94 0	324 0 255 1350 97 200	120 40 255 488 43	75 26 130 202	0 0 65	0 0 30 0	\$0 \$0 \$450,000 \$882,895	\$7,925 \$1,857 \$2,061	\$0 \$0 \$20,300
^FBC - Meadow Greg Breedlove ^FBC - Whiteface Steve Mosley FBC - Brownfield Matthew Matt Baird FBC - Levelland Sammy Elliott FBC - Morton Russ Coffman FBC - Ropesville Donovan Martin FBC - Smyer Gene Culpepper ^IB Calvario - Levelland Robert Smith IB En La Roca - Seagraves Robert Ochoa IB Galilea - Ropesville Larry Jimenez ^New Trinity BC - Levelland Lou Balenton Park Drive BC - Levelland Gilbert Ramirez	104 255 961 94 0	0 255 1350 97 200	40 255 488 43	26 130 202 19	0 65 0	0 30	\$0 \$450,000 \$882,895	\$1,857 \$2,061	\$0 \$20,300
Greg Breedlove  ^FBC - Whiteface  Steve Mosley  FBC - Brownfield  Matthew Matt Baird  FBC - Levelland  Sammy Elliott  FBC - Morton  Russ Coffman  FBC - Ropesville  Donovan Martin  FBC - Smyer  Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland  Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves  Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez	104 255 961 94 0	0 255 1350 97 200	40 255 488 43	26 130 202 19	0 65 0	0 30	\$0 \$450,000 \$882,895	\$1,857 \$2,061	\$0 \$20,300
^FBC - Whiteface Steve Mosley  FBC - Brownfield Matthew Matt Baird  FBC - Levelland Sammy Elliott  FBC - Morton Russ Coffman  FBC - Ropesville Donovan Martin  FBC - Smyer Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland Robert Smith IB En La Roca - Seagraves Robert Ochoa IB Galilea - Ropesville Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland Gilbert Ramirez	255 961 94 0	255 1350 97 200	255 488 43	130 202 19	65 O	30 0	\$450,000 \$882,895	\$2,061	\$20,300
Steve Mosley  FBC - Brownfield  Matthew Matt Baird  FBC - Levelland  Sammy Elliott  FBC - Morton  Russ Coffman  FBC - Ropesville  Donovan Martin  FBC - Smyer  Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland  Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves  Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez	255 961 94 0	255 1350 97 200	255 488 43	130 202 19	65 O	30 0	\$450,000 \$882,895	\$2,061	\$20,300
FBC - Brownfield  Matthew Matt Baird  FBC - Levelland  Sammy Elliott  FBC - Morton  Russ Coffman  FBC - Ropesville  Donovan Martin  FBC - Smyer  Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland  Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves  Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez	961 94 0	97 200	488	202	0	0	\$882,895		
Matthew Matt Baird  FBC - Levelland  Sammy Elliott  FBC - Morton  Russ Coffman  FBC - Ropesville  Donovan Martin  FBC - Smyer  Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland  Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves  Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez	961 94 0	97 200	488	202	0	0	\$882,895		
FBC - Levelland Sammy Elliott  FBC - Morton Russ Coffman  FBC - Ropesville Donovan Martin  FBC - Smyer Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland Robert Smith IB En La Roca - Seagraves Robert Ochoa IB Galilea - Ropesville Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland Gilbert Ramirez	94 O 150	97 200	43	19				\$70,167	\$60,255
Sammy Elliott  FBC - Morton  Russ Coffman  FBC - Ropesville  Donovan Martin  FBC - Smyer  Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland  Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves  Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez	94 O 150	97 200	43	19				\$70,167	\$60,255
FBC - Morton         0           Russ Coffman         8           FBC - Ropesville         8           Donovan Martin         -           FBC - Smyer         3           Gene Culpepper         -           ^1B Calvario - Levelland         -           Robert Smith         -           IB En La Roca - Seagraves         0           Robert Ochoa         -           IB Galilea - Ropesville         0           Larry Jimenez         -           ^New Trinity BC - Levelland         -           Lou Balenton         -           Park Drive BC - Levelland         2           Gilbert Ramirez         -	0 150	200			10	5	¢12.4.700		
Russ Coffman  FBC - Ropesville  Donovan Martin  FBC - Smyer  Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland  Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves  Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez	0 150	200			10	5	¢10.4.700		
FBC - Ropesville Donovan Martin  FBC - Smyer 3 Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland Gilbert Ramirez	150		0	59			\$124,720	\$6,660	\$16,671
Donovan Martin  FBC - Smyer  Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland  Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves  Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez	150		0	59					
FBC - Smyer  Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland  Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves  Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez		300			0	0	\$170,500	\$6,147	\$13,377
FBC - Smyer  Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland  Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves  Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez		300							
Gene Culpepper  ^IB Calvario - Levelland  Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves  Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez			35	25	0	0	\$85,184	\$1,896	\$760
^IB Calvario - Levelland Robert Smith  IB En La Roca - Seagraves Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland Gilbert Ramirez	75								
IB En La Roca - Seagraves  Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  2 Gilbert Ramirez		75	47	39	0	0	\$10,984	\$0	\$12,645
Robert Ochoa  IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez									
IB Galilea - Ropesville  Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  2  Gilbert Ramirez	66	50	36	36	8	8	\$31,830	\$623	\$0
Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  2  Gilbert Ramirez									
Larry Jimenez  ^New Trinity BC - Levelland  Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  2  Gilbert Ramirez	7	11	5	5	0	0	\$19,544	\$300	\$1,930
^New Trinity BC - Levelland - Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland 2  Gilbert Ramirez									
Lou Balenton  Park Drive BC - Levelland  Gilbert Ramirez	2	10	10	9	7	2	\$20,915	\$120	\$3,335
Park Drive BC - Levelland 2 Gilbert Ramirez				_		_	, , - · · ·	,	+-,
Gilbert Ramirez	0	150	25	20	10	5	\$0	\$859	\$0
								,	
	61	78	48	26	0	0	\$40,379	\$1,879	\$3,278
^Primera IB - Levelland -	111	159	65	45	0	0	\$36,912	\$0	\$1,172
Joe Smith									
Second BC - Levelland 4	498	498	194	66	0	0	\$394,992	\$25,113	\$16,149
Michael Holster									
Sundown Church - Sundown 5	150	250	0	45	12	6	\$387,625	\$0	\$0
Randy Winfrey									
^Templo Betel - Brownfield -	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$900	\$0
Santos Gamez									
United Faith MBC - Seagraves 0	0	40	10	10	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
				-				,	
^Wellman FBC - Brownfield -	40	110	0	18	0	0	\$0	\$1,924	\$0
Eddie Mchugh									
^Whitharral BC - Whitharral -	50	57	0	0	0	0	\$10,310	\$656	\$5,576
Jay Macha									
MISSIONS		1			1				
^High Plains Cowboy Church - Levelland -	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Buddy Hogue			Ü			Ü	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	Ψ0
^IB De Fe - Sundown -	30	30	20	14	16	6	\$0	\$80	\$0
Ricardo Morin	55		20	1-7			**	<b>400</b>	Ψ.
^La Primera Mision Baut - Morton -		41	185	65	0	0	\$0	\$325	\$625
Mario Hernandez	41		.03	0.5			ΨΟ Ι	ΨυΖυ	Ψ023

## **483 SOUTHWEST METROPLEX ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Scott Whitson, 601 N. Nolan River Rd., Cleburne 76031

Church City Dector's Name	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Alsbury BC - Burleson	-	1114	1114	550	354	0	0	\$1,093,920	\$28,219	\$128,669
Scott Sharman										
^Bar Cross Ranch Cowboy Ch - Alvarado	-	213	261	49	35	0	0	\$181,005	\$4,830	\$0
Jeff Hensley										
Bethesda BC - Burleson	0	282	553	194	90	0	0	\$420,526	\$17,244	\$176,621
Craig Vire										
^Blackberry BC - Joshua	-	0	92	13	6	10	4	\$95,761	\$0	\$65
Sid Hill										
^Bono BC - Godley	-	222	237	70	40	0	0	\$283,000	\$3,237	\$33,018
^Buel BC - Cleburne	-	85	91	58	22	0	0	\$9,825	\$550	\$5,405
Toby Easley										
^Cana BC - Burleson	-	0	1903	0	303	0	0	\$1,316,078	\$0	\$123,828
Kevin Jordan										
^Cedar Creek BC - Whitney Ricky Gobert	-	0	149	0	0	0	0	\$167,842	\$0	\$17,735
^Cedar Cross Church - Alvarado	-	798	829	0	202	0	0	\$650,975	\$2,000	\$60,502
Randy Free										
^College Heights BC - Cleburne	-	254	422	135	79	35	30	\$167,755	\$1,200	\$20,114
Joshua Breslaw										
Cross Timber BC - Burleson	1	136	344	118	59	10	0	\$285,325	\$16,552	\$59,024
Rusty Gilliam										
E Henderson Street BC - Cleburne	31	803	803	200	99	5	0	\$275,657	\$10,958	\$29,456
Neale Oliver										
Field Street BC - Cleburne	9	0	2434	0	484	0	0	\$1,940,746	\$147,246	\$311,548
John Hall										
^FBC - Venus	-	0	79	10	9	0	0	\$84,692	\$3,005	\$5,937
Allen Davidson										
FBC - Covington	12	80	268	166	77	0	0	\$210,069	\$600	\$9,649
Marc Burnett										
FBC - Alvarado	0	252	519	231	130	12	10	\$492,925	\$457	\$5,017
Wade Taylor										
FBC - Burleson	27	2813	3567	48915	938	0	0	\$4,420,517	\$202,273	\$411,644
Ronny Marriott								47.5.5		
FBC - Cleburne	6	1780	1780	550	250	0	0	\$709,999	\$32,939	\$105,32
Daniel Crosby	27	75.4	001	105	75	200	15	ф777777	#10 CC2	¢ 40.10-
FBC - Godley	23	354	961	185	75	29	15	\$337,333	\$16,663	\$42,181
Dave Collett	10	667	900	615	277			¢1.002.071	\$40.040	¢01.201
FBC - Grandview	16	663	868	615	237	0	0	\$1,092,671	\$40,048	\$91,291
^Fort Victory BC - Crowley	_	217	218	183	42	0	0	\$114,607	\$0	\$21,350
Bill Keisling		21/	210	100	72			Ψ11-7,007	Ψ0	Ψ21,330
^Greenbrier BC - Alvarado	_	113	113	91	75	0	0	\$74,000	\$100	\$7,723
Brian Jackson		115	115	3,	,5			Ψ/4,000	ψ.00	Ψ1,723
^Happy Hill BC - Alvarado	_	325	365	49	45	0	0	\$80,549	\$0	\$6,305
David Falkenburg		525		-,5	-,5			\$30,545	*	Ψ0,000
^Hillside BC - Alvarado	_	0	116	40	30	4	4	\$56,945	\$0	\$6,900
Bob Ray				0	30		7	Ψ00,545		\$5,500

Church City Dectario Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Nuevo Amanecer - Cleburne	-	54	54	48	40	0	0	\$48,600	\$0	\$0
^lg Biblica Redencion - Alvarado	-	58	68	25	10	0	0	\$11,060	\$1,000	\$0
^Living Proof BC - Grandview Truitt Cockrell	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Lone Willow BC - Cleburne Tony Tawater	-	0	18	0	10	0	0	\$24,082	\$2,290	\$0
^Mount Carmel BC - Cleburne Mark Garrett	-	55	142	61	44	0	0	\$70,132	\$1,236	\$0
New Hope BC - Cleburne Mike Acker	7	182	222	25	23	0	0	\$63,264	\$5,050	\$2,666
New Hope Comm Church - Venus	0	103	103	71	15	0	0	\$98,743	\$6,441	\$8,220
N Cleburne BC - Cleburne Keith Whitt	6	98	160	54	54	23	12	\$112,634	\$600	\$2,437
^Primera IB Emanuel - Cleburne	-	170	367	85	70	20	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200
^Primera IB Godley - Godley	-	40	65	20	15	0	0	\$22,617	\$600	\$840
^Reece Prairie BC - Burleson Larry Elsea	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,242	\$0
^S Fort Worth Bapt Fell - Fort Worth Joseph Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^The Refuge - Cleburne Gene Jones	-	256	305	46	25	0	0	\$45,958	\$0	\$798
^Willow Springs BC - Alvarado David Bubba Mills	-	73	143	30	20	0	0	\$21,839	\$0	\$1,685
MISSIONS	ı									
^Impact Life Church - Joshua	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,252	\$0
Pret Bullard  ^Lebanon Comm Church - Cleburne  Carr Parrish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,471	\$0
^lg Casa de Promesa - Burleson	-	0	100	50	45	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ariel Irizarry  ^Living Word Laotian BC - Venus  Koulab Souvannatouan	-	4	16	23	23	0	0	\$2,800	\$0	\$0
^Mission Baut Maranatha - Cleburne Idelfonso Moreno	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Primara IB Nueva Vida - Joshua Santos Fuentes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Three Nails Bible Church - Cleburne Steve Dill	-	42	0	0	18	0	0	\$0	\$4,900	\$0

## **963 STRATEGIC CHURCH SOLUTIONS**

Director of Missions Travis Bundrick, 918 S Interstate 35, Georgetown, TX 78628

Church City Daetows Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Andice BC - Florence	-	0	140	0	0	0	0	\$415,000	\$2,000	\$43,600
Derrick Norris										
^Central BC - Round Rock	-	655	665	1991	915	0	0	\$2,279,122	\$1,100	\$364,85
Mark Westerfield										
^Chisholm Trail Cowboy Ch - Georgetown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,411	\$0
Alex Berrios										
^Church on The Hill - Jonestown	-	108	539	60	40	12	0	\$84,145	\$0	\$2,656
Larry Latham										
^Cornerstone Church - Georgetown	-	115	115	80	78	0	0	\$351,955	\$0	\$52,54
James Chapman										
Crestview BC - Georgetown	32	2465	2979	1830	923	0	0	\$3,777,436	\$383,983	\$812,46
Dan Wooldridge										
Fell BC - Liberty Hill	8	407	470	374	392	0	0	\$800,325	\$2,233	\$141,20
^FBC - Jarrell	-	116	130	84	62	0	0	\$67,000	\$2,800	\$3,145
Max Johnson										
^FBC - Round Rock	-	2785	3170	1655	724	12	37	\$2,363,555	\$23,402	\$272,09
^FBC - Leander	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tim Moore										
FBC - Florence	4	136	400	134	138	0	0	\$25,445	\$4,752	\$20,20
Wes Willie										
FBC - Georgetown	47	0	3547	0	1075	0	0	\$5,883,978	\$35,050	\$585,3
Kevin Ueckert										
FBC - Taylor	6	0	538	0	182	0	0	\$1,346,203	\$26,449	\$100,63
Brady Collier										
^First Mexican BC - Taylor	-	23	23	78	35	0	0	\$0	\$390	\$0
^First Shiloh BC - Thrall	-	67	72	53	38	0	0	\$98,816	\$0	\$53,63
Ray Dennis										
^IB Nueva Creacion - Georgetown	-	0	65	0	31	0	0	\$0	\$220	\$1,380
David Balderas										
Lawler BC - Florence	3	165	289	51	51	0	0	\$100,671	\$0	\$30,70
Roy Smith										
Life Church - Leander	29	429	429	429	394	0	0	\$1,896,028	\$2,400	\$96,61
Brian Lightsey										
^Lifepointe Fell - Hutto	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mark Meredith,Neil Klein										
^Main Street BC - Georgetown	-	533	530	490	206	0	0	\$1,690,401	\$72,319	\$142,38
Ernest Jones										
Memorial BC - Taylor	2	85	90	34	0	0	0	\$184,253	\$9,000	\$50,77
Dudley Marx										
^Mount Pleasant BC - Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Lott										
^Neighborhood Church Collective - Austin	-	0	29	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$221	\$0
Terry Ishee										
^New Hope FBC - Cedar Park	-	1436	1485	1680	643	0	0	\$2,330,930	\$97,073	\$212,6

Church City Doctor's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^New Revelation Ch Min - Pflugerville	-	0	34	20	18	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fredrick Harris										
One Way BC - Round Rock	1	0	0	0	88	0	0	\$0	\$4,466	\$0
Bernard Buhl										
^Open Road Biker Church - Georgetown	-	0	162	68	39	0	0	\$70,901	\$1,050	\$0
John Horton										
^Peace of Christ Church - Round Rock	-	0	65	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aurelia Pratt										
^Primera IB - Round Rock	-	34	39	39	28	0	0	\$31,657	\$0	\$685
David Melendez										
^Restore Austin - Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Zach Lambert										
Round Mtn BC - Leander	1	100	210	60	37	0	0	\$65,025	\$4,351	\$6,13
Edmund Pax										
^Shenandoah BC - Cedar Park	-	0	262	0	0	0	0	\$276,253	\$0	\$0
Jeff Moore										
^The Church at Bee Caves - Austin	-	0	45	29	16	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$4,20
^The Connection of Taylor - Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$491	\$0
Ben Walker										
The Fell At Round Rock - Round Rock	0	0	1515	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Donnie Smith										
^Turning Point Fell Church - Manor	-	67	85	18	13	0	0	\$78,790	\$700	\$1,150
Wes Porter,Gerald Thurman									·	
Upwards Church - Leander	13	0	107	0	87	0	0	\$8,875	\$700	\$3,43
Darrell Koop										
^Zion Chapel BC - Taylor	-	138	231	101	47	0	0	\$91,002	\$0	\$0
Johnny Spence										
MISSIONS								<u> </u>		
^Grace BC - Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Latham					O			Ψ0	Ψ0	ΨΟ
^Hope City Church - Georgetown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$638	\$0
Russell Stanphill					,			Ψ0	Ψ036	φU
^IB Victoria en Cristo Round Rock - Hutto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$420	\$0
		0			J		J	ΦU	\$42U	<b>\$</b> U
Abel Estrada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	40
^Moontower Church - Austin					U			<b>⊅</b> ∪	\$0	\$0
John Sorrell								40	40	40
^Graceway Ch Church - Round Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Felix Bamirin		_			_			to.	40	**
`Ig Conexion de Vida - Round Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Arce										
SATELLITE			1	1			1			
^The Church At Canyon Creek - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$O	\$20,000	\$0
^The Fell At Hutto - Hutto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Donnie Smith										
^Upwards Church at Jarrell - Leander	-	532	532	115	115	0	0	\$196,359	\$0	\$0
Darrell Koop										

Church City Pastavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Upwards Church at Taylor - Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Darrell Koop										

#### **880 TARRANT ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions David Bowman, 4520 James Ave., Fort Worth 76115 2195

tisms -	<b>Res.</b> 0	<b>Total</b> 0	Enroll 930	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
			930			1		\$7,800	
	0	105		610	0	0	\$0	\$7,800	\$0
-	0	105							
-		100	0	50	0	0	\$250,000	\$7,400	\$0
-									
	0	405	185	185	0	12	\$1,302,678	\$16,516	\$149,724
-	42	60	30	20	0	0	\$42,000	\$0	\$0
-	0	204	210	410	0	0	\$561,703	\$0	\$34,527
-	27	27	50	54	0	0	\$73,542	\$1,022	\$5,589
-	10	10	6	6	0	0	\$31,000	\$0	\$1,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
-	0	500	125	90	60	25	\$0	\$0	\$0
16	0	0	0	315	0	0	\$1,132,681	\$82,027	\$0
-	69	69	93	75	0	0	\$0	\$4,927	\$0
9	0	0	0	350	0	0	\$1,083,807	\$1,656	\$0
-	0	30	0	0	0	0	\$50,819	\$0	\$2,173
-	38	41	20	18	3	0	\$0	\$1,000	\$8,600
-	0	250	50	30	0	0	\$1,100	\$1,938	\$0
-	50	60	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$1,561	\$0
-	942	1294	486	180	610	415	\$1,270,209	\$24,000	\$182,428
-	20	30	15	11	0	0	\$19,936	\$0	\$0
10	0	0	0	175	0	0	\$697,788	\$19,521	\$0
-	0	100	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,994	\$0
	O 10 - 10	- 0 - 27 - 10 0 0 - 10 0 0 - 0 16 0 - 69 9 0 - 0 - 38 - 0 - 50 - 942 - 20 10 0	- 0 204  - 27 27  - 10 10  0 0 0  - 0 500  16 0 0  - 69 69  9 0 0  - 0 30  - 38 41  - 0 250  - 50 60  - 942 1294  - 20 30	- 0 204 210  - 27 27 50  - 10 10 6  0 0 0 0  - 0 500 125  16 0 0 0  - 69 69 93  9 0 0 0  - 0 30 0  - 38 41 20  - 0 250 50  - 50 60 0  - 942 1294 486  - 20 30 15	- 0 204 210 410  - 27 27 50 54  - 10 10 6 6  0 0 0 0 0 0  - 0 500 125 90  16 0 0 0 0 315  - 69 69 93 75  9 0 0 0 350  - 0 30 0 0  - 38 41 20 18  - 0 250 50 30  - 50 60 0 30  - 942 1294 486 180  - 20 30 15 11	- 0 204 210 410 0  - 27 27 50 54 0  - 10 10 6 6 0  0 0 0 0 0 0 0  - 0 500 125 90 60  16 0 0 0 315 0  - 69 69 93 75 0  9 0 0 0 350 0  - 0 30 0 0 0  - 38 41 20 18 3  - 0 250 50 30 0  - 50 60 0 30 0  - 942 1294 486 180 610  - 20 30 15 11 0	- 0 204 210 410 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	- 0 204 210 410 0 0 \$561,703  - 27 27 50 54 0 0 \$73,542  - 10 10 6 6 0 0 \$31,000  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$0  - 0 500 125 90 60 25 \$0  16 0 0 0 315 0 0 \$1,132,681  - 69 69 93 75 0 0 \$1,083,807  - 0 30 0 0 0 0 \$50,819  - 38 41 20 18 3 0 \$0  - 0 250 50 30 0 0 \$1,100  - 50 60 0 30 0 0 \$0  - 942 1294 486 180 610 415 \$1,270,209  - 20 30 15 11 0 0 \$19,936	- 0 204 210 410 0 0 \$561,703 \$0  - 27 27 50 54 0 0 \$73,542 \$1,022  - 10 10 10 6 6 0 0 0 \$31,000 \$0  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$0 \$500  - 0 500 125 90 60 25 \$0 \$0  - 0 500 125 90 60 25 \$0 \$0  16 0 0 0 315 0 0 \$1,132,681 \$82,027  - 69 69 93 75 0 0 \$0 \$1,083,807 \$1,656  - 0 30 0 0 0 \$350 0 \$0 \$1,083,807 \$1,656  - 0 30 0 0 0 \$350 0 \$0 \$1,000 \$1,000  - 38 41 20 18 3 0 \$0 \$1,000 \$1,938  - 50 60 0 30 0 0 \$1,000 \$1,938  - 942 1294 486 180 610 415 \$1,270,209 \$24,000  - 20 30 15 11 0 0 \$19,936 \$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Charcit, City, Pastor 3 Maine	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Blessed Hope BC - Kennedale	-	48	65	49	30	0	0	\$43,946	\$1,557	\$5,862
O L Pete Cunniff										
^Bread of Life Comm Church - Fort Worth	-	53	76	20	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Bread of Life Min - Haltom City	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$978	\$0
Richard Jose										
Burton Hill BC - Westworth Village	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	\$158,111	\$4,300	\$0
Terry Colley										
^Calvary BC - Euless	-	0	175	0	0	0	0	\$136,000	\$0	\$13,200
Eddie Adams										
^Cambodian Church of Fort Worth	-	40	40	35	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chhoeun Chhorn										
^Chinese BC of Ft Worth - Fort Worth	-	0	90	0	10	0	0	\$118,193	\$1,650	\$0
David Sanchez,Minju Li										
^Ch Crusade For Christ - Fort Worth	-	84	120	26	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sam Hugie										
^Christland MBC - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	30	0	0	\$87,500	\$1,020	\$0
Alvin Marshall										
^City On A Hill - Fort Worth	-	1651	1651	833	471	0	0	\$1,204,366	\$0	\$47,502
James Reeves										
^College Avenue BC - Fort Worth	-	0	150	74	62	0	0	\$212,870	\$9,876	\$40,335
Mike Shreve										
^Comm of Faith - Arlington	-	15	15	15	13	0	0	\$18,936	\$0	\$16,294
Louis Wilpitz										
^Como First MBC - Fort Worth	-	534	683	125	100	0	0	\$0	\$900	\$0
Kenneth Jones	_			_		_	_			
Connell BC - Fort Worth	7	0	692	0	110	0	0	\$402,544	\$13,424	\$30,258
Mark Riley			704					41.070.015		4001 500
^Convergence Church - Fort Worth	-	682	704	0	77	0	0	\$1,672,215	\$0	\$221,560
Stephen Fish		0.401	0.401	1004	407			#0.010.470	#7.0F0	#200.745
^Cornerstone BC - Arlington	-	2491	2491	1984	493	0	0	\$2,010,470	\$3,250	\$209,745
Dwight Mckissic			0	0	0	0	_	<b>#</b> 0	¢071	
^Crosspointe Church - Fort Worth  Bernie Silva	-	0		0	0		0	\$0	\$971	\$0
^Crowley Family Fell - Crowley	_	56	56	45	50	0	0	\$84,000	\$0	\$0
James Billman		30	30	45	30			\$64,000	φ0	\$0
^Dixie Heights BC - Fort Worth		60	150	31	20	0	0	\$23,023	\$0	\$2,523
Ramon Garcia			150	31	20			φ23,023	φ0	φ2,323
^Eagle Mtn BC - Lake Worth	_	0	0	0	20	0	0	\$131,787	\$3,262	\$0
David Cecil					20			Ψ151,767	Ψ5,202	40
^Eagles Nest MBC - Fort Worth	_	0	50	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0
					.0			-	42,300	40
^Eagles View BC - Fort Worth	-	0	515	0	0	0	0	\$1,939,621	\$2,827	\$353,558
Bart Howell					-	_	_	. ,	. ,	
^East St Paul BC - Fort Worth	-	440	618	110	80	0	0	\$508,000	\$0	\$2,700
Charles Hillman				_		_	_	, , , , , , , , , ,		, ,, ,,
^Eastland Street BC - Fort Worth	-	118	142	53	45	0	0	\$142,232	\$0	\$3,986
Darrell Robinson										
^El Buen Pastor - Fort Worth	-	0	335	0	120	0	0	\$41,855	\$4,165	\$0

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^El Shaddai World Outreach Ch - Ft Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
L Alexander										
^Fell of the Parks - Fort Worth	-	0	2174	0	0	0	0	\$5,773,358	\$2,820	\$114,168
Douglas Walker										
^First African BC - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	10	0	0	\$80,000	\$4,000	\$0
Wisdom Asita										
^FBC - Azle	-	398	450	392	219	48	18	\$0	\$600	\$0
Lee Sipe										
^FBC - Crowley	-	694	1521	602	178	37	48	\$886,491	\$45,102	\$104,382
Aaron Summers										
^FBC - Grapevine	-	1831	3912	1482	730	8	0	\$3,288,167	\$111,026	\$386,292
Doug Page										
^FBC - Arlington	-	0	6800	0	1349	0	0	\$6,706,355	\$185,470	\$0
Dennis Wiles										
^FBC - Colleyville	-	0	4348	0	0	0	0	\$7,859,547	\$1,200	\$302,140
John Earle,Craig Etheredge										
^FBC - Fort Worth	-	0	1523	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Donald Wills										
FBC - Hurst	35	0	0	0	1072	0	0	\$3,857,843	\$198,061	\$0
Jeff Burnett										
FBC Benbrook - Benbrook	12	0	809	550	250	0	0	\$1,086,657	\$25,519	\$129,796
Todd Pylant										
FBC Castle Hills - Azle	20	0	0	0	50	0	0	\$132,000	\$2,969	\$0
John Hooser										
FBC Everman - Everman	1	0	0	0	58	0	0	\$239,777	\$6,861	\$0
Jim D Tucker										
^FBC Forest Hill - Forest Hill	-	114	121	73	60	0	0	\$95,985	\$1,000	\$13,895
^FBC Lake Worth - Lake Worth	-	210	728	78	45	0	0	\$134,310	\$0	\$3,079
Charles Mclaughlin										
^FBC Lakeside - Lakeside	-	0	3052	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jim Brewer										
^FBC of Kennedale - Kennedale	-	0	536	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bryan Eason										
FBC Saginaw - Saginaw	10	0	0	0	398	0	0	\$1,732,423	\$100,000	\$0
Jerry Carlisle										
^FBC Smithfield - Fort Worth	-	0	160	0	0	0	0	\$8,055	\$922	\$551
Beau Brewer										
^First Bapt White Settlement - Fort Worth	-	447	0	281	115	20	0	\$319,619	\$19,556	\$36,638
Tom Howe										
^First Greater New Hope - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
B Daniels										
^First MBC - Fort Worth	-	140	200	201	65	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Patrick Moses										
^First St John MBC - Fort Worth	-	2380	3400	500	250	0	0	\$929,600	\$190	\$0
Kenneth Spears										
^First True Love BC - Fort Worth	-	0	213	78	43	35	30	\$94,000	\$240	\$1,100
Nolan Hightower										
^Forest Park BC - Fort Worth	-	30	43	8	10	0	0	\$42,000	\$0	\$2,400
Hugh Jennings										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Fort Worth Harvest Church - Fort Worth	-	100	100	60	60	0	0	\$150,000	\$0	\$0
Bonifacio Ramirez										
Gambrell Street BC - Fort Worth	6	0	1085	0	130	0	0	\$559,960	\$34,234	\$0
Jim Spivey										
^Glenview BC - Fort Worth	-	0	850	0	0	0	0	\$1,541,106	\$0	\$13,211
Michael Hardaway										
^Glory Chinese BC - N Richland Hills	-	75	75	35	35	0	0	\$75,000	\$3,000	\$0
Solomon Liu										
^Grace Fell BC - Fort Worth	-	0	42	0	27	0	0	\$51,720	\$1,351	\$0
Mark Munson										
^Grace Vietnamese BC - Arlington	-	0	88	46	35	0	0	\$48,000	\$0	\$2,300
Hue Nguyen										
^Great Commission BC - Fort Worth	-	0	4828	766	430	184	150	\$2,719,843	\$0	\$0
Douglas Brown										
^Greater Friendship MBC - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Parish Lowery										
^Greater Mt Tabor Ch Center - Fort Worth	-	337	481	141	42	0	0	\$35,000	\$0	\$0
Elvis Bowman										
^Greater Saint Stephen FBC - Fort Worth	-	579	581	834	121	0	0	\$0	\$2,525	\$21,800
Michael Bell										
^Greater United MBC - Fort Worth	-	18	100	2	25	0	0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
Barry Harper										
^Greater Worth Hill MBC - Fort Worth	-	103	101	0	35	0	0	\$113,510	\$0	\$3,590
Willie Glynn										
^Hallelujah Worship Gospel - Arlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ezekial Ogunniran										
^Haltom Road BC - Haltom City	-	303	1437	276	149	52	0	\$559,524	\$20,615	\$57,332
Ryan Jespersen										
^Hanmaum Int'l BC - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$360	\$0
Jong Su Heo										
^Harmony MBC - Fort Worth	-	221	316	142	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$400
Frank Lawson										
^Harvey Ave BC - Fort Worth	-	87	329	170	95	10	11	\$189,562	\$825	\$0
Robert Rogers										
^Harwood Terrace BC - Bedford	-	595	850	100	140	0	0	\$335,500	\$0	\$0
James Heffington										
^Hilltop BC - Fort Worth	-	25	60	9	6	0	0	\$7,617	\$0	\$1,028
Milton Gutierrez										
Hope Church - Fort Worth	30	0	366	0	505	0	0	\$2,106,396	\$4,500	\$167,192
Harold Bullock										
^Hope Fell Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Darrell Robertson										
^Hulen Street BC - Fort Worth	-	0	337	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0
Wes Hamilton										
^IB Buenas Nuevas - Fort Worth	-	0	55	40	35	0	0	\$77,000	\$1,100	\$0
Sergio Villagrana										
^IB Calvario - Fort Worth	-	50	50	40	35	0	0	\$0	\$450	\$0
^IB Central - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$150	\$0
Hector Mendez										

Church City Pasteria Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Cristo El Rey - Fort Worth	-	46	65	35	35	0	0	\$31,200	\$0	\$0
Rodolfo Puente										
^IB Dios Te Ama - Fort Worth	-	64	64	112	75	0	0	\$55,000	\$0	\$4,950
Jorge Orozco										
IB Getsemani - Fort Worth	17	0	0	0	399	0	0	\$3,188,299	\$9,117	\$0
Oliver Martinez										
^IB Hispana - Arlington	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sergio Mendoza										
^IB Jesus El Salvador - Irving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oscar Flores										
^IB Victoria - Lake Worth	-	76	109	27	27	0	0	\$25,600	\$0	\$0
David Hardy										
^IB Victoria en Cristo - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Carlos Valencia										
^lg Biblica Baut - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Roque										
^Inspiration Point BC - Fort Worth	-	65	65	45	25	0	0	\$62,328	\$0	\$2,280
Arthur Blanton										
^Inspiring a Higher Purpose - Fort Worth	-	75	100	45	45	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$350
^Korean American FBC - Arlington	-	154	172	161	92	0	0	\$148,500	\$0	\$0
Josh Lee										
^Korean BC of Fort Worth - Hurst	-	230	230	105	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chunghee Han, Joseph Chang										
Lake Church - Arlington	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$3,308,159	\$0	\$0
Eric Herrstrom										
^Lakeview Fell - Fort Worth	-	326	326	0	75	0	0	\$717,693	\$0	\$65,780
Chet Taylor										
^Lamar BC - Arlington	-	0	1039	0	0	0	0	\$1,427,081	\$931	\$89,694
Ryan Gilbert										
^Laotian BC - Fort Worth	-	0	50	40	0	0	0	\$0	\$30	\$0
Thongkhoune Inthaphom										
^Legacy Fell of Fort Worth - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
^LifePointe Crowley - Crowley	-	0	120	0	80	0	0	\$116,000	\$0	\$0
Charles Bernal										
^Mahanaim Ch Fell - Crowley	-	0	65	0	45	0	0	\$59,507	\$1,051	\$0
Donald Ellison										
Mayfield Road BC - Arlington	11	0	0	0	205	0	0	\$677,751	\$44,789	\$0
Doug Mcpherson,Bobby Bridges										
Meadow Lane BC - Arlington	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	\$96,000	\$7,712	\$0
Ronald Danley										
^Meadowbrook FBC - Fort Worth	-	148	148	48	35	15	11	\$104,584	\$0	\$3,500
Charles Perkins										
^Meadowridge Comm - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$11,753	\$0
Randal Lyle										
^Mosaic of Arlington - Arlington	-	0	78	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Stephen Hammond										
^Mount Zion BC - Fort Worth	-	421	475	217	127	0	0	\$23,540	\$0	\$0
Carl Mcelroy										

Church City Dactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^New Beginnings BC - N Richland Hills	-	105	150	56	55	0	0	\$109,981	\$600	\$0
Don Rogers										
^New Bethany BC - Fort Worth	-	70	100	10	10	0	0	\$32,555	\$0	\$0
Stacy Price										
^New Covenant Comm Church - Fort Worth	-	170	170	46	35	0	0	\$90,051	\$0	\$0
Earnest Johnson										
^New Hope BC - Mansfield	-	157	640	89	89	0	0	\$217,015	\$0	\$20,322
Michael Milburn										
^New Providence MBC - Fort Worth	-	0	150	35	25	30	20	\$0	\$0	\$0
C Noell										
^New Rising Star MBC - Fort Worth	-	175	250	100	75	0	0	\$421,325	\$0	\$0
Marcus Mcdonald										
^New Victorious BC - Fort Worth	-	43	43	36	25	0	0	\$32,983	\$0	\$1,070
D Ellison										
N Fort Worth BC - Fort Worth	17	0	784	0	399	0	0	\$3,188,299	\$86,000	\$453,560
Stephen Lowrie										
^N Pointe BC - Hurst	-	719	806	0	275	0	0	\$900,000	\$16,731	\$144,000
Ben Polston										
^NPointe BC - Arlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$511	\$0
Kevin Roe										
Nwood Church - Keller	42	0	0	0	482	0	0	\$2,853,172	\$444	\$0
Bob Roberts										
Oak Grove BC - Burleson	16	543	626	410	201	17	17	\$635,185	\$54,111	\$76,413
Steven Beckwith										
^Oak Knoll BC - Haltom City	-	350	482	120	90	8	0	\$323,324	\$4,024	\$8,850
Aaron Ashlock										
^Oakcrest Family Church - Fort Worth	-	477	477	105	65	0	0	\$172,087	\$0	\$0
Jim Norwood										
^Olive Place BC - Fort Worth	-	91	130	56	50	0	0	\$154,105	\$600	\$0
Eddie Worthy										
Olivet MBC - Fort Worth	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0
Reginald Moss										
^Onnuri All Nations BC - Arlington	-	90	100	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joung Woo Kim										
^Outdoor Life Fort Worth - Watauga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
German Lopez Jr										
^Park Springs Bible Church - Arlington	-	0	227	235	215	0	0	\$731,500	\$0	\$0
Charlie Kuthe										
^Pleasant Run BC - Colleyville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$762	\$0
Ken Cromeans										
^Primera BC of Fort Worth - Fort Worth	-	0	80	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,293	\$0
Rafael Berlanga										
^Primera IB De Arlington - Arlington	-	199	226	213	116	0	0	\$187,892	\$12,418	\$14,178
Jonathan Hernandez										
^Primera IB de Azle - Azle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$240	\$0
Jose Villalobos										
^Primera IB De Keller - Fort Worth	-	89	127	72	72	0	0	\$112,280	\$150	\$0
Roland Johnson										
^Primera IB De Everman - Everman	-	65	65	60	60	0	0	\$70,000	\$0	\$0
Manuel Lantano										

Church City Pactoris Name	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Prince of Peace MBC - Fort Worth	-	56	56	56	16	13	6	\$3,588	\$0	\$1,846
^Racers Chapel - Kennedale	-	98	100	0	0	0	0	\$5,000	\$0	\$800
Mike Fulfer										
^Retta BC - Burleson	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Edward Lowe										
Richland Hills BC - Richland Hills	3	0	555	0	96	0	0	\$413,625	\$37,183	\$59,732
Donald Holiday										
^Ridglea BC - Fort Worth	-	288	309	335	151	10	10	\$723,757	\$0	\$80,130
Scott Cox										
^River Oaks BC - River Oaks	-	10	10	10	6	0	0	\$8,500	\$6,000	\$0
Mike Mowery										
^Rosen Heights BC - Fort Worth	-	191	194	302	75	0	0	\$394,200	\$4,608	\$6,800
Inavi Jimo										
^Saebit BC - Euless	-	64	64	64	20	0	0	\$65,746	\$400	\$0
James Lee										
^Saginaw Comm - Fort Worth	-	88	88	88	32	3	0	\$62,016	\$2,115	\$7,562
Kim Kahn,Sidney Kahn										
^Saintsville BC - Fort Worth	-	280	400	100	42	0	0	\$659,000	\$0	\$0
Milton Pace										
Shady Oaks BC - Hurst	15	575	575	443	317	0	0	\$1,432,568	\$58,865	\$105,619
^Solid Rock Church - Fort Worth	-	165	165	80	80	0	0	\$210,000	\$0	\$17,601
Jason Williams										
^S Fort Worth BC - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$160	\$0
Ronald Harding										
S Hills BC - Fort Worth	3	0	0	0	178	0	0	\$527,578	\$7,972	\$0
Chris Wright										
Sfield Ch Fell Church - Pantego	3	0	0	0	70	0	0	\$139,692	\$1,800	\$0
Tim Davis										
^Sside City Church - Fort Worth	-	0	91	0	45	0	0	\$60,000	\$1,200	\$0
Darrel Auvenshine										
^Swayside BC - Fort Worth	-	0	178	15	120	25	10	\$228,813	\$14,705	\$24,710
Ruben Martinez										
^Spiritual Growth MBC - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesse Hickerson										
^Springdale BC - Fort Worth	-	0	984	0	154	0	0	\$581,468	\$43,253	\$82,295
Donald Malpass										
^Sweet Home BC of Fort Worth	-	0	657	165	70	65	45	\$325,000	\$0	\$15,200
James Brown										
^Tabernacle of Praise - Fort Worth	-	0	85	0	25	0	0	\$41,000	\$0	\$0
Richard Moore										
^Templo Baut Emanuel - Fort Worth	-	0	0	200	200	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eugenio Adorno										
^Terrace Acres BC - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chad Morgan										
^The Gathering: A Comm Ch - Burleson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$0
Peter Wolf										
^The Paradox Church - Fort Worth	-	0	266	0	340	0	0	\$653,000	\$240	\$42,000
Jim Essian		-				-	-			,,,,,,

Church City Dactor's Name	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Travis Avenue BC - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$157,395	\$0
Drew Erickson										
^Trinity BC - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$5,805	\$0
Clint Hopson										
Trinity Hills BC - Benbrook	3	0	528	0	43	0	0	\$440,646	\$5,844	\$30,609
Larry Sanders										
^United Ch Fell - Arlington	-	209	209	102	80	0	0	\$170,000	\$4,800	\$0
George Effiom										
University BC - Fort Worth	6	0	0	0	226	0	0	\$1,250,362	\$26,610	\$0
Jerimiah Smith										
^Venture Church - Keller	-	1175	2336	1459	726	0	0	\$3,068,906	\$0	\$125,969
Scott Hall										
^Vietnamese BC - Arlington	_	239	255	110	102	0	0	\$180,000	\$600	\$4,500
Frank Dang										
^Vietnamese BC of Ft Worth - Haltom City	-	180	180	65	65	0	0	\$30,000	\$600	\$0
Theodore Dang										
^Waves of Faith - Fort Worth	_	268	268	150	140	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Mario Morado										
^Webb BC - Arlington	_	0	108	0	0	0	0	\$215,800	\$0	\$5,500
Gary Flynt								7=10,000	, , ,	, ,,,,,,,,,
Wedgwood BC - Fort Worth	22	0	0	0	534	0	0	\$2,284,845	\$32,583	\$0
Dale Braswell								7-, ,	, , , , , , , ,	
^West Mount Moriah BC - Fort Worth	_	0	185	0	50	0	0	\$103,000	\$1,300	\$0
Wendell Campbell			100		30			ψ100,000	ψ1,500	Ψ0
^White Stone - Arlington	_	100	100	65	48	6	13	\$158,262	\$1,200	\$400
Burton Purvis		100	100	03	40		15	ψ130,202	ψ1,200	\$400
Woodland Heights BC - Bedford	0	0	377	0	149	0	0	\$656,878	\$44,010	\$6,977
Michael Cosgrove			377		143			\$030,070	\$44,010	\$0,577
^Woods Chapel BC - Arlington	_	1259	1313	342	209	91	43	\$664,407	\$45,282	\$67,197
Eric Armstrong		1233	1515	342	203	"	45	φου-,ο/	Ψ+3,202	ψ07,137
^World MBC - Fort Worth	_	20	28	15	26	0	0	\$175,000	\$250	\$0
Howard Caver		20	20	15	20			\$175,000	Ψ230	Ψ0
^Zomi Mission BC - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hau Khai								Ψ0	Ψ0	Ψ0
MISSIONS										
		0				0		to.	¢1.720	<b>C</b>
^Arlington Bible Church - Arlington	0		0	0	0	"	0	\$0	\$1,320	\$0
Mike Long Nguyen					0		_	40	¢600	<b>#</b> 0
^Authentic City Church - Arlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Mac Shirley  Applicators Circle Fall Springtown					_			40	#0	40
^Believers Circle Fell - Springtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Marty Arredondo								40	¢1.705	#0
^Belmont Park Comm Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,785	\$0
Garty de Ber Feyt Worth		_			_	_	_	#0	¢700	**
^Centro de Paz - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$792	\$0
Carlos Munoz								4.0	#0.107	
^Courageous Church TX - Mansfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,197	\$0
Douglas Key										
^Eastside Comm Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$680	\$0
Brent Butler										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
onarci, org, rasio, s raine	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Empowerment Life Church - Benbrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0
Demarcus Hornsby										
^Encounter With God - Haltom City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$550	\$0
Jean marc Montero De oliveira										
Encouraging Word of Truth - Haltom City	2	0	0	0	85	0	0	\$437,404	\$880	\$0
Dale Jones										
^First Naga BC DFW - Westworth Village	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$580	\$0
Lanutenzuk Lemtur										
^Focus Faith BC - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Roger Battle										
^Focus Right Comm Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Lopez										
^Gloryland Ch Church - Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$229	\$0
Olufemi Paul Abimbola										
^Great Redeemer Ch Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$883	\$0
Rickey Armstrong										
^Kingdom Life Comm Church - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,153	\$0
Jesse Kiwovele										
^Kingdom Life Min - Haltom City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chris Silva										
^Nbrook Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jacob Ledet										
Pillar Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$916	\$0
Kaynenn Parker										
^Precensia de Dios a Las Naci - Arlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$430	\$0
Mario Toro										
^Real Life Church - Arlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$0
Jonathan Ford										
^Renovate Church - Saginaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,859	\$0
Trey Teel										
^Restoration Outreach - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$190	\$0
Drexal Gaffney										
^Restore Church - Arlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$900	\$0
Bradley Marvine										
^Solid Rock MBC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Derry										
^The Fell Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Patrick Joubert										
^The Outpost Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,712	\$0
Jonathan Clark								,,,	, , ,	**
^Trinity Point Church - N Richland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$350	\$0
Frank Deleo										
^Agape Comm Fell Church - Fort Worth	-	55	55	20	15	0	0	\$57,000	\$450	\$0
Nate Powell				-7			_	,= 50		**
^Agape Ebenezer Karen BC - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ebenezer Ku				Ů				***	-	#3
^Bread Fell - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Terry Austin								**		<del>+</del> =
^Center Point Comm - N Richland Hills	_	0	1235	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,400	\$0
								<b>~</b> ~	ψ <u>-</u> , του	40

Church, Chy Ration's Name	Church City Dectaric Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Committee   Codar Hill   Modes   Per   Codar Hill   Modes   Per   Codar Hill   Modes   Per	Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	_	WMU		Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Comms Fall - Cedar Hill   No.   No.   No.   No.   No.   No.   No.   No.   S2187   No.	^Central Brazilian BC - Bedford	-	50	50	50	40	0	0	\$17,652	\$0	\$0
Modes Pena   Commerci Church - Affington   Commerci Church - Commerci	Cory Kuhn,Ebenezor Santos										
Connect Church - Arlington	^Comm Fell - Cedar Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$7,167	\$0
Jay Mcfadden	Moses Pena										
Country Church of Tarrant Co - Fort Worth   1	^Connect Church - Arlington	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jimmy Roberts         Image: Cross fact No. Richland Hills	Jay Mcfadden										
Crossroads BC - N Richland Hills	^Cowboy Church of Tarrant Co - Fort Worth	-	0	38	0	0	0	0	\$12,159	\$0	\$0
Johnstham Akwell   Series   Fereing   Green   Fereing   Fereing   Green   Fereing   Green   Fereing   Green   Fereing   Green   Gree	Jimmy Roberts										
Eagles Wing BC - Crowley	^Crossroads BC - N Richland Hills	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,568	\$0
Tom Echols	Jonathan Atwell										
Tom Echols  **Edify Comm Fell - Arlington  **Path Ch BC - Bedford  **Path Ch BC - Fort Worth  **Justin Lemons  **Prist Jupanese BC - Fort Worth  **Justin Lemons  **Prist True Love N - Ft Worth  **Justin Lemons  **Prist True Love N - Ft Worth  **Justin Lemons  **Prist True Love N - Ft Worth  **Justin Lemons  **Prist True Love N - Ft Worth  **Justin Lemons  **Prist True Love N - Ft Worth  **Justin Lemons  **Prist True Love N - Ft Worth  **Justin Lemons  **Prist True Love N - Ft Worth  **Justin Lemons  **Justin Lemons  **Prist True Love N - Ft Worth  **Justin Lemons  **Just	Eagles Wing BC - Crowley	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	\$4,100	\$0	\$0
Edity Comm Fell - Artington	Tom Echols										
Dennis White   Color		-	0	0	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$120	\$0
Faith Chi BC - Bedford											
Kewin Smith  First Japanese BC - Fort Worth Justin Lemons  O		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
First Japanese BC - Fort Worth Justin Lemons									, , ,	,===	,,,
Justin Lemons   Companies		-	26	26	8	8	0	0	\$7.000	\$25	\$0
First True Love N - Ft Worth						_			4.,	,	, , ,
Joe Daniels   Company		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3 204	\$0
Flower Garden BC - Arlington   Flower Garden BC - Arlington BC - Arlington   Flower Garden BC - Arlington BC - Arlington   Flower Garden BC - Arlington BC									40	40,20	40
Ki Lee		_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$650	\$0
**Freedom Church - Grand Prairie         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0									Ψ0	Ψ030	ΨΟ
Alex Blake  **Golgotha Gospel Church - Grand Prairie  **Gorace Divine Tabernacle of Praise Min Liberian Church - N Richland Hills  **Sammy Roberts  **Grace Swest - Benbrook Ryan Keeney  **Grace Street Fell - Arlington James Burgin  **Grace Tabnc'l of Praise - Grand Prairie  **Do alo alo alo alo alo alo alo alo alo al			0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*Golgotha Gospel Church - Grand Prairie         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0									φ0	φ0	φ0
Benjamin Adeyemi					0	0			\$0	\$0	40
*Grace Divine Tabernacle of Praise Min Liberian Church - N Richland Hills         -         0         56         30         21         0         \$27,163         \$0         \$0           Sammy Roberts         3         0         0         0         110         0         0         \$362,000         \$360         \$0           Ryan Keeney         6         250         300         150         112         0         0         \$312,000         \$350         \$25,000           James Burgin         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0         \$50         \$25,000           Oza Jones         19         19         19         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0									\$0	\$0	<b>40</b>
Richland Hills   Sammy Roberts   Sammy Rober				EG	70	21			¢27167	¢0	¢0
Grace Swest - Benbrook   3		_		36	30	21			\$27,103	Φ0	<b>Φ</b> Ο
Ryan Keeney   Carlo Street Fell - Arlington   Carlo Street F	Sammy Roberts										
**Grace Street Fell - Arlington         -         250         300         150         112         0         0         \$350         \$25,000           James Burgin         **Grace Tabnc'l of Praise - Grand Prairie         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0 <td>Grace Swest - Benbrook</td> <td>3</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>110</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>\$362,000</td> <td>\$360</td> <td>\$0</td>	Grace Swest - Benbrook	3	0	0	0	110	0	0	\$362,000	\$360	\$0
James Burgin   Caracter Tabnor'l of Praise - Grand Prairie   O   O   O   O   O   O   O   O   O	Ryan Keeney										
James Burgin   Caracter Tabnor'l of Praise - Grand Prairie   O   O   O   O   O   O   O   O   O	^Grace Street Fell - Arlington	-	250	300	150	112	0	0	\$112,000	\$350	\$25,000
**Grace Tabnc'l of Praise - Grand Prairie         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0	James Burgin										
'Higher Praise Family Church - Forest Hill       -       127       181       40       40       0       0       \$150,000       \$0       \$0         Patrick Mcgrew       'Hope In Christ Int'l Church - Hurst       -       20       20       15       15       0       0       \$36,000       \$0       \$12,000         Andrew Chambers       'B Burton Hill - Westworth Village       0       0       0       0       0       0       \$0 </td <td>^Grace Tabnc'l of Praise - Grand Prairie</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>\$0</td> <td>\$0</td> <td>\$0</td>	^Grace Tabnc'l of Praise - Grand Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Patrick Mcgrew  ^Hope In Christ Int'l Church - Hurst Andrew Chambers  ^IB Burton Hill - Westworth Village Peter Cabrera  ^IB Emanuel - Hurst B Genesis - Fort Worth George Swan  ^IB Nueva Amistad - Crowley Delfino Vasquez     Andrew Chambers   Company   Com	Oza Jones										
Patrick Mcgrew         20         20         15         15         0         0         \$36,000         \$0         \$12,000           Andrew Chambers         1B Burton Hill - Westworth Village         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0 <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>127</td> <td>181</td> <td>40</td> <td>40</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>\$150,000</td> <td>\$0</td> <td>\$0</td>		-	127	181	40	40	0	0	\$150,000	\$0	\$0
'Hope In Christ Int'l Church - Hurst       -       20       20       15       15       0       0       \$36,000       \$0       \$12,000         Andrew Chambers       O       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       \$0 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>											
Andrew Chambers  Andrew Chambers  Button Hill - Westworth Village  O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O		-	20	20	15	15	0	0	\$36,000	\$0	\$12,000
^1B Burton Hill - Westworth Village       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       \$0									,		. ,
Peter Cabrera         Composition		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
'IB Emanuel - Hurst       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       \$0											, ,
Hector Mendez         IB Genesis - Fort Worth         2         0         0         0         23         0         0         \$48,800         \$2,243         \$0           George Swan         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
IB Genesis - Fort Worth         2         0         0         0         23         0         0         \$48,800         \$2,243         \$0           George Swan         °IB Nueva Amistad - Crowley         0         0         0         0         0         0         \$0					_	_		-		••	
George Swan         O         O         O         O         O         O         O         O         SO         \$0         \$0         \$0           Pelfino Vasquez         Delfino Vasquez		2	0	0	0	23	0	0	\$48,800	\$2,243	\$0
^1B Nueva Amistad - Crowley 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Delfino Vasquez									4 .5,000	Ψ2,2-15	***
Delfino Vasquez		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
									Ψ0	Ψ0	φ0
5.1.05 55.1.56 1.10 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.0			136	136	136	90	0	0	\$40.358	\$1,650	\$0
Ramon Rodriquez			130	130	130	30			ψ+0,330	Ψ1,030	ΨU

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB River Oaks - River Oaks	-	11	11	11	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Varela										
^IB Shekinah - Saginaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Max Perez										
^IB Sureste - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Luis Cambero										
^lg Hispana Rosen Heights - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$820	\$0
Mario Rios										
^lg Nueva Esperanza - Benbrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$968	\$0
Oscar Ortiz										
^Koinonia Ch Church - Arlington	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronnie Goines										
^La Vina de Senor de Senores - Ft Worth	-	0	32	32	32	0	0	\$9,600	\$300	\$0
Juan Jose Cruz										
^Lighthouse Harbor - Azle	-	39	48	18	13	0	0	\$29,591	\$0	\$1,05
Josh Tollison										
^Logos Fell Church - Arlington	-	25	25	10	10	0	0	\$5,538	\$0	\$0
Larry Feggett										
^Luz del Mundo - Fort Worth	-	44	44	44	44	0	0	\$12,569	\$0	\$0
Isai Vasquez										
^Mision De Paz - Fort Worth	_	23	23	52	50	0	0	\$6,316	\$0	\$63
								7 - 7 - 7 - 7	, , ,	, , ,
^Mosaic Fort Worth - Fort Worth	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Derrick Varnell					ŭ			40	45	Ψ.
^Movement Church - Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Erik Vann					Ü			40	45	40
^New Frontier Cowboy Church - Keller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Terry Phillips					ŭ			40	45	40
^New Hope Laotian BC - Haltom City	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$75	\$0
New Hope Edottain Be Haltoni City					Ü			ΨΟ	Ψ,5	Ψ0
^Outdoor Life Church Espanol - Saginaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
German Lopez Sr					Ü			ΨΟ	Ψ0	Ψ0
^Outdoor Life Church Keller - Watauga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Leslie Hill					O			Ψ0	Ψ0	ΨΟ
^Outdoor Life Church of Grapevine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
William Bain					O			ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ
^Praxis Comm Church - Arlington	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-	-			0	0			Φ0	<b>3</b> 0	\$0
Ryan Christopher				0	0			<b>#</b> 0	40	40
^Purpose Life Church - Weatherford Terence Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Resemblance of Christ Korean - Irving	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>\$</b> O	\$550	\$0
Peter Lee	-							\$0	φ330	<b>\$</b> U
	_		75	25	15	0		\$40,000	¢600	40.00
^Revival Worship Center - Kennedale	-	58	75	25	15	0	0	\$40,000	\$600	\$8,00
James Adeyeye					_			¢0	¢7.055	**
^Roca Viva - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,255	\$0
Corenzo Perez		00	100		75			¢70.000		4700
^S Street BC - Arlington	-	98	120	0	75	0	0	\$36,000	\$0	\$7,20
Bob Burgin					_			<b>.</b>		
`Swest United Fell - Fort Worth	-	40	65	45	0	0	0	\$11,130	\$0	\$0

Church City Postavia Nama	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^The Church At Fort Worth - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cedric Malone										
^The City Church - Fort Worth	-	42	42	0	95	0	0	\$171,000	\$600	\$9,847
Nick Ostermann										
^The City of God Church - N Richland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Flavien Kazadi										
^The CREST Church - Hurst	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$363	\$0
Stephen Drake										
^The Dwelling Place - Arlington	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Darren Whitehead										
^The Last Harvest Min Church - Bedford	-	55	60	40	12	0	0	\$11,737	\$0	\$787
Christophe Banza										
^The Lighthouse Church - Grand Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jonathan Adams										
^The Miracle Temple Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joseph Brown										
^The Trails Church - Hurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Adam Hatley										
^Truth Seekers Fell - Fort Worth	-	0	55	0	9	0	0	\$10,200	\$0	\$658
Theo Bray										
^UPROAR - Frisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Tate										
^Victory Int'l Church - Fort Worth	-	64	64	36	6	0	0	\$38,000	\$0	\$2,200
James Brown										
^Well of Refuge Gospel Church - Hurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kenneth Johnson										
SATELLITE										
^Fell of the Parks - Bedford Campus	-	0	159	122	76	0	0	\$338,632	\$1,100	\$23,76
Tim Palmer										
^Fielder Church S Oaks - Arlington	-	428	1948	281	185	40	14	\$1,012,000	\$0	\$41,65
Michael Wierick										

### 885 TOP O' TEXAS ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions James Greer, PO Box 300, Pampa 7066

Church City Destayle Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Cactus Etter FBC - Stratford	0	25	25	30	18	0	0	\$23,645	\$0	\$0
Calvary BC - Borger Jim Gose	2	0	560	0	36	0	0	\$117,502	\$3,716	\$9,300
Calvary BC - Pampa Paul Beam	22	633	880	170	170	75	0	\$760,718	\$120	\$116,758
^Central BC - Borger	-	197	648	74	36	0	0	\$122,469	\$0	\$7,630
^Eleventh Street BC - Shamrock Travis Leamon	-	204	378	104	73	10	8	\$111,631	\$0	\$11,399

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Charlet, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Fairlanes BC - Borger	0	0	650	0	40	0	0	\$344,126	\$13,379	\$3,287
^Faith BC - Wellington	-	0	209	0	30	0	0	\$35,474	\$491	\$0
Ronnie Lambert										
^FBC - Groom	-	230	478	151	71	0	0	\$219,925	\$2,250	\$2,819
Andy Dietz										
^FBC - Texline	-	86	252	35	23	0	0	\$46,565	\$857	\$8,693
Danny Sadler										
^FBC - Miami	-	172	243	107	70	0	0	\$163,806	\$1,934	\$6,900
Dennis Williams										
^FBC - Gruver	-	184	635	152	105	55	65	\$178,308	\$37,514	\$39,157
Scott Curry										
^FBC - Wellington	-	430	1030	204	131	0	0	\$427,276	\$38,742	\$46,916
Wayne Shuffield										
^FBC - Follett	-	53	146	62	30	0	0	\$105,758	\$10,398	\$35,421
Clay Wells										
^FBC - Shamrock	-	0	150	0	85	0	0	\$261,061	\$873	\$8,598
Mark Howard										
^FBC - Lefors	-	0	60	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ken Houston										
^FBC - Sanford	-	0	86	0	12	0	0	\$24,550	\$0	\$1,108
Larry Brock										
^FBC - Morse	-	0	80	0	20	0	0	\$233,627	\$3,681	\$104,200
Gary Stevens				_			_			
^FBC - Darrouzett	-	0	216	0	31	0	0	\$66,762	\$3,298	\$8,311
Paul Dickson			100		40			****		47.010
^FBC - Higgins	-	0	186	0	40	0	0	\$60,435	\$0	\$3,016
Terry Hovey FBC - Wheeler	1	00	00	147	147	1		¢721.020	#C COO	¢20.001
	1	90	90	143	143	1	0	\$321,820	\$6,600	\$29,661
Larry Mitchell  EBC Borger	_	472	1077	726	200	27	25	¢1147.0E0	¢7740	¢77.010
FBC - Borger Charlie Morgan	5	432	1077	326	200	23	25	\$1,143,850	\$7,348	\$33,912
FBC - Pampa	13	868	3967	1344	456	75	75	\$1,442,357	\$1,428	\$284,411
Byron Williamson	15	000	3907	1344	430	/5	/3	\$1,442,557	φ1,420	\$204,411
FBC - White Deer	2	0	614	0	45	0	0	\$0	\$8,445	\$0
Alan Wilson			014		43			Ψ0	ψο,440	Ψ0
FBC - Clarendon	3	171	567	144	69	10	0	\$278,296	\$3,600	\$19,969
Lance Wood		.,,	007					<b>\$273,233</b>	40,000	<b>\$10,000</b>
FBC - Estelline	0	32	32	0	11	0	0	\$79,263	\$651	\$8,684
Jeff Smith		02	02					ψ, σ, <u>2</u> σσ	400.	Ψ0,001
FBC - Hedley	3	0	608	0	25	0	0	\$105,779	\$7,993	\$22,278
J Howard								, 22,, 70	, ,,,,,,,,	,_,
FBC - Memphis	2	0	243	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$8,664	\$0
Daniel Downey										
FBC - Dalhart	7	0	450	0	285	0	0	\$689,648	\$5,418	\$102,616
Mike Wilcox										
FBC - Stratford	1	0	740	0	56	0	0	\$235,000	\$5,000	\$9,051
Michael Renne,Ron Whitt										
FBC - Perryton	4	544	1242	685	312	51	0	\$1,104,924	\$57,224	\$419,863
										,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Church City Pactor's Name -	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Spearman	8	401	401	136	136	0	20	\$763,268	\$500	\$18,440
Byron Potter										
FBC Howardwick - Howardwick	5	0	202	0	13	0	0	\$91,352	\$1,974	\$16,897
Jim Fox										
First Sern BC - Fritch	19	211	325	108	55	0	0	\$273,414	\$3,167	\$11,183
Calvin Winters										
^Gageby BC - Mobeetie	-	25	58	13	12	0	0	\$32,000	\$0	\$4,250
Aaron Laverty										
^Hobart BC - Pampa	-	0	451	0	44	0	0	\$10,208	\$10,131	\$21,955
Michael Watson										
^IB Emanuel - Pampa	-	0	32	0	22	0	0	\$22,322	\$0	\$0
Guillermo Jaramillo										
^IB Hispana - Dumas	-	72	76	94	59	0	0	\$51,000	\$0	\$3,640
Ernesto Rodriguez										
^Key Heights BC - Perryton	-	288	143	71	71	0	0	\$111,668	\$4,582	\$8,819
Duce Cooper										
^Lincoln Street BC - Dalhart	-	267	373	206	98	34	18	\$130,825	\$0	\$13,600
Rusty Hancock										
^Locust Grove BC - Canadian	-	8	17	5	5	0	0	\$22,817	\$10,517	\$2,816
Bob Bynum						_	_			
^New Hope MBC - Pampa	-	41	41	27	25	5	0	\$65,820	\$0	\$0
Darren Willis										
^Primera IB - Spearman	-	33	43	30	22	0	0	\$24,600	\$0	\$0
^Primera Mision Baut - Borger	-	41	44	25	15	0	0	\$26,596	\$0	\$1,356
Lucio Moreno										
^Quail BC - Quail	-	14	22	14	14	0	0	\$31,937	\$160	\$7,490
Larry Clonts										
Samnorwood BC - Shamrock	1	0	215	0	28	0	0	\$0	\$5,734	\$1,324
Barry Donovan										
Sside BC - Perryton	3	150	150	50	50	0	0	\$243,139	\$0	\$11,466
Joe Stepp										
^Travis BC - Memphis	-	139	361	35	18	5	0	\$32,758	\$0	\$1,745
Johnnie Snider										
MISSIONS		1		1	1			I		1
^IB Emmanuel - Memphis	-	22	23	23	23	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Valentin Gonzalez										
^IB Latino Americana - Dumas	-	0	75	0	45	0	0	\$95,706	\$825	\$540
Edgar Chavez										
^Perryton Hispanic Mision Baut - Perryton	-	7	7	14	10	0	0	\$2,225	\$0	\$0
^Primera IB - Wellington	-	19	19	6	6	0	0	\$11,603	\$0	\$0
Celestino Rangel										
^Primera IB - Dalhart	-	93	145	74	44	0	0	\$61,049	\$316	\$1,814
Carlos Perez										
^Roca De Salvation Bapt Mis - Stratford	-	44	44	44	42	0	0	\$7,657	\$0	\$375
Ricardo Chabolla										

## **152 TRI-COUNTY ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Barry Schahn, PO Box 1151, Cisco 76437

Church City Dectary Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Bethel BC - Eastland	0	55	155	21	12	0	0	\$41,553	\$0	\$1,162
W Aubrey Perrella										
Calvary BC - Cisco	0	0	327	119	40	0	0	\$239,027	\$9,091	\$31,203
Corinth BC - Cisco	1	64	76	24	14	0	0	\$81,824	\$6,721	\$18,452
Marvin Baucom										
^Crystal Falls BC - Breckenridge	-	0	80	18	10	0	0	\$8,724	\$0	\$0
Danny Lee										
^East Cisco BC - Cisco	-	41	192	9	4	0	0	\$23,568	\$468	\$2,896
Eastside BC - Ranger	0	16	23	8	8	0	0	\$17,183	\$497	\$3,358
Everett Rice										
^FBC - Desdemona Johnny Hart	-	38	63	10	10	1	0	\$O	\$0	\$0
FBC - Albany	17	265	269	221	120	0	0	\$317,886	\$19,636	\$34,40
Jeffrey Turner, Jr.										
FBC - Breckenridge	8	668	1442	719	376	0	0	\$825,580	\$25,481	\$53,35
Andrew Rodgers										
FBC - Cisco	0	478	805	120	69	6	0	\$426,451	\$32,805	\$49,35
Cody Favor										
FBC - Eastland	4	368	487	271	271	7	15	\$804,913	\$20,000	\$79,08
Kevin Burrow										
FBC - Gorman	12	343	613	139	138	12	0	\$195,146	\$75	\$5,156
Richard Jackson										
FBC - Moran	3	50	108	12	10	0	0	\$39,919	\$3,447	\$5,164
Larry Briley										
FBC - Ranger	0	34	34	10	9	0	0	\$31,707	\$252	\$1,224
Robby Neyland										
FBC - Rising Star	9	364	721	0	45	0	0	\$123,219	\$5,904	\$3,109
Glen Bucy										
^Friendship BC - Albany	-	182	365	44	43	0	0	\$65,933	\$1,200	\$2,236
Paul Johnson										
Harmony BC - Eastland	1	0	81	32	17	0	0	\$59,022	\$2,826	\$6,510
Ray Rodgers										
Kokomo BC - Gorman	0	47	57	30	26	0	0	\$59,825	\$7,134	\$13,26
James Hunter										
^La Ig Jesus Es La Vida Verdadera - Cisco	-	20	28	25	25	0	7	\$0	\$0	\$1,500
Ramiro Lopez		010	201	150	170			#607.000	#7F 100	# 47.5 ·
Lake Leon BC - Eastland	5	216	221	150	130	0	0	\$603,298	\$35,488	\$43,64
Craig Rhoton			255		75			¢147.005	¢500	#1F.05
^Leon River Cowboy Church - Eastland Robert Whitefield	-	0	255	0	75	0	0	\$147,205	\$500	\$15,95
	0	49	110	70	13	0	0	¢ / 0 E 21	¢7 774	\$9.00
Necessity BC - Caddo J Burt		49	110	30	15			\$48,521	\$3,374	\$8,000
J Burt New Hope #3 BC - Lacasa	0	0	24	34	0	0	0	\$49,034	\$0	\$7,705
Ronny Guess			24	34	U			φ <del>4</del> 9,034	ФО	\$7,705
^Olden BC - Olden	_	33	0	27	18	0	0	\$0	\$6,238	\$0
Glacif BC - Glacif	-	ا ا	"	21	10	1		φ0	φυ,230	, ΦU

Church City Darked Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Pleasant Hill BC - Cisco	-	20	52	2	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$2,400
Chris Justice,Mike Bacon										
^Primera IB - Eastland	-	40	42	15	15	10	12	\$12,400	\$0	\$2,300
Tony Castro										
Second BC - Ranger	1	0	0	10	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MISSIONS										J.
^Emmanuel IB - Olden	-	50	44	40	35	3	0	\$0	\$480	\$0
Cristobal Cruz										
^IB La Luz Del Mundo - Breckenridge	-	10	82	47	47	0	0	\$0	\$240	\$0
Inocencio Briones										
^Macedonia BC (Sp Mission) - Albany	-	70	70	25	25	0	0	\$1,300	\$0	\$40
Santos Villalobos										

## **896 TRINITY RIVER ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions David Williams, PO Box 1269, Liberty 77575 1269

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Batson Prairie BC - Batson	1	0	76	27	0	12	0	\$0	\$1,108	\$1,500
Lee Gruver										
Berean Tabernacle BC - Liberty	10	150	150	30	30	0	0	\$185,000	\$0	\$0
Hurley Clayton										
Center BC - Thicket	3	18	18	0	0	0	0	\$24,734	\$2,452	\$2,233
Patrick Burks										
Central BC - Daisetta	2	110	309	35	22	8	4	\$61,673	\$1,100	\$2,416
Leslie Gaines										
Central BC - Liberty	2	0	37	44	19	0	0	\$0	\$1,407	\$0
Harry Laxton										
Eminence BC - Wallisville	1	0	26	0	5	0	0	\$33,094	\$0	\$0
Bill Fabriguze										
FBC - Anahuac	10	130	220	130	30	0	0	\$366,275	\$5,000	\$5,600
Trey Clark										
FBC - Batson	1	0	95	15	5	0	0	\$0	\$430	\$0
Tom Muirhead										
FBC - Devers	11	158	449	130	0	41	0	\$172,618	\$6,396	\$18,439
Jerry Ben										
FBC - Saratoga	2	347	491	69	35	0	0	\$163,586	\$3,292	\$8,400
FBC - Sour Lake	4	819	986	266	110	83	0	\$298,576	\$6,087	\$36,346
Tony Thornton,Charles Walton									, , , , ,	, , .
FBC of Hull - Hull	0	0	246	0	0	0	0	\$77,978	\$0	\$914
			2.0					ψ,σ.σ	45	45
FBC of Liberty - Liberty	9	407	1402	136	82	0	0	\$541,521	\$32,701	\$49,306
Glenn Leatherman										
First Concord BC - Rye	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$0
Richard Stidham										

Church City Pasteria Nama	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Gum Grove BC - Dayton	1	26	60	31	15	0	0	\$200	\$652	\$3,254
Rodger Powe										
Hardin BC - Hardin	4	520	913	211	123	5	0	\$468,952	\$41,365	\$141,814
Tony Hines										
Heights BC - Liberty	1	370	714	63	41	19	0	\$836,263	\$37,333	\$81,886
Tim Gruver										
House of Living Waters - Raywood	3	34	34	32	32	0	0	\$17,100	\$0	\$2,000
Chuck Fountain										
^Huffman Covenant BC - New Caney	-	20	20	20	20	0	0	\$2,302	\$0	\$0
Daniel Harris										
Kenefick Sern BC - Dayton	13	316	473	260	150	0	0	\$479,834	\$11,950	\$29,399
Jeffery Day										
Mount Calvary Bapt of Marysee - Hull	9	204	435	123	63	0	0	\$126,179	\$4,379	\$15,535
Carlton Bailey										
N Main BC - Liberty	10	523	984	279	292	35	0	\$425,415	\$0	\$21,084
Richard Lintelman										
Oak Island BC - Anahuac	0	78	116	10	5	0	0	\$24,206	\$754	\$3,273
Rick Jackson										
Pathways - Dayton	8	36	36	8	20	0	0	\$23,398	\$969	\$4,974
Kim Percival										
Primera IB Nuevo Amanecer - Dayton	0	14	35	0	0	0	0	\$15,600	\$0	\$0
Alvaro Ramirez										
Smith Point Comm Church - Anahuac	0	32	112	7	7	0	0	\$37,064	\$2,241	\$4,155
Michael Graves										
S Dayton BC - Dayton	0	48	60	30	12	0	0	\$20,074	\$450	\$0
Mike Meligan										
^Sweet Home BC - Hankamer	-	0	50	30	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronald Smith										
Trinity BC - Dayton	11	125	149	98	71	0	11	\$123,413	\$1,200	\$6,883
Michael Blackburn										
West End BC - Saratoga	0	35	38	0	28	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Keith De La Moriniere										
Whispering Meadows BC - Dayton	4	40	55	33	14	0	0	\$55,000	\$598	\$2,337
Earnie Lenard										
MISSIONS								l	I.	
Line Camp Cowboy Church - Raywood	18	214	214	0	55	15	0	\$415,525	\$21,040	\$33,840
Harland Strother										
^Primera IB - Dayton	-	38	0	46	65	0	0	\$37,785	\$825	\$0
Francisco Rojas										
Wild Country Mission - Ace	0	14	14	12	5	0	0	\$10,262	\$325	\$1,128
Carrol Williams										

## 904 TRYON EVERGREEN ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Roger Yancey, PO Box 2408, Conroe 77305 2408

Church City Pastaris Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Alana Lane BC - Spring	-	12	192	0	45	0	0	\$166,652	\$5,654	\$10,168
^Benui BC - Montgomery	-	52	88	43	30	0	О	\$40,022	\$1,200	\$300
John Lockwood										
^Burning Hope BC - Trinity	-	3	65	40	30	0	0	\$88,828	\$8,282	\$0
Jim Parrish										
^Central BC - Cleveland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tad Traylor										
^Centro Cristiano Lib - Cut And Shoot	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,179	\$0
Jose Lujon										
^Country Campus BC - Huntsville	-	50	71	16	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bobby Campbell										
Crossroads BC - The Woodlands	31	1745	1770	1726	1039	20	0	\$6,669,102	\$15,000	\$318,05
Larry York ^Crossroads Fell - Richards					_			40	#0	40
Dave Saffle	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$O	\$0	\$0
^Cut N Shoot Cowboy Church - Cleveland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Billy Jordan										
^Cypress Fell - Cypress	-	10	67	63	57	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$452
David Kennedy										
^Dacus BC - Montgomery	-	0	0	30	12	0	0	\$49,531	\$0	\$450
Chris Zeller										
^Davis Hill BC - Cleveland	-	24	73	11	6	0	0	\$6,103	\$499	\$600
Frank Borman										
^Drews Landing BC - Shepherd	-	34	0	19	23	0	0	\$33,832	\$608	\$5,075
Rickey Withers										
^Elkins Lake BC - Huntsville	-	418	797	442	148	0	0	\$744,969	\$9,750	\$70,126
Kenneth Hugghins										
^Fell BC - Porter	-	524	636	125	53	0	0	\$79,441	\$0	\$2,100
Barry Phillips										
^Fell BC - Tomball	-	9	9	12	10	0	0	\$7,845	\$0	\$3,950
Worth Hewitt										
^Fell of Huntsville - Huntsville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
C Hazelwood										
^Fell of Montgomery - Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,300	\$0
Mark Stayton,Dale Talbert										
^FBC - Cleveland	-	110	616	88	55	8	0	\$115,403	\$0	\$12,464
David Adcock										
^FBC - Grangerland	-	719	1096	150	100	0	0	\$180,360	\$3,143	\$17,364
Jay Mcintosh										
^FBC - New Waverly	-	346	371	202	115	40	43	\$388,267	\$0	\$33,600
John Andrews										
^FBC - Coldspring	-	378	446	272	219	0	0	\$680,810	\$69,340	\$25,165
Phillip Herrington										
^FBC - Dodge	-	68	110	78	55	0	0	\$168,121	\$0	\$6,000
Patrick Gernenz										
^FBC - Conroe	_	0	1599	0	528	0	0	\$2,847,495	\$115,771	\$195,167

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Charci, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Cleveland	19	360	360	338	142	0	0	\$621,578	\$5,684	\$0
Tommy Ham										
FBC - Huntsville	8	621	2512	419	107	23	24	\$1,071,845	\$9	\$34,709
Jason Bay										
FBC - Shepherd	6	800	800	75	25	40	25	\$230,000	\$9,691	\$28,000
Justin Branch										
^FBC Plum Grove - Cleveland	-	0	200	0	0	0	0	\$265,000	\$0	\$12,000
Jay Mccurry										
Gateway BC - Spring	12	0	684	0	351	0	0	\$2,859,461	\$1,500	\$46,933
Rick Fowlkes										
^Good Shepherd - Conroe	-	28	28	22	13	0	0	\$19,937	\$0	\$2,000
^Highpoint Fell - Splendora	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Walter Kahler										
^IB De El Pueblo - Conroe	-	18	64	40	30	20	0	\$33,775	\$0	\$360
Jose Urbina										
^IB La Hermosa - New Caney	-	43	62	69	41	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rodolfo Merida										
^Impact Church of the Woodlands	-	155	165	121	60	0	0	\$209,355	\$1,100	\$800
Roche Coleman										
Magnolias FBC - Magnolia	60	3765	3994	4419	1415	0	0	\$3,417,737	\$17,595	\$313,432
Edgar Seay										
Oak Ridge BC - Spring	22	799	1168	996	478	0	0	\$1,853,311	\$115,824	\$332,513
Galen Cooper										
Peach Creek BC - New Caney	0	85	250	53	53	0	0	\$118,614	\$0	\$1,402
Ray Morris										
^Pin Oak BC - Cleveland	-	66	216	38	12	0	0	\$56,981	\$0	\$1,900
George Hayden										
^Prairie BC - Cleveland	-	28	28	47	27	0	0	\$34,891	\$9,947	\$4,056
Silas Hare		60	0.0	7.5	70	10		#2.200	#0	#0
^Primera IB De Conroe - Conroe  Jesus Navaro	-	60	86	35	30	10	0	\$2,200	\$0	\$0
^Rainbow BC - Rye	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Patrick	-							Φ0	Φ0	<b>Φ</b> Ο
RiverPointe BC - Conroe	0	0	286	0	45	0	0	\$196,918	\$6,600	\$16,705
Heath Powers			200		45			\$190,910	\$0,000	\$10,703
^Rural Shade BC - Cleveland	_	1058	1123	407	145	0	0	\$527,393	\$8,705	\$79,258
Bradley Dancer		1036	1123	407	143			φ327,393	\$6,703	\$73,230
^StoneBridge Church - The Woodlands	_	1072	1072	1858	698	0	0	\$0	\$9,600	\$0
Stephen Bradley		1072	1072	1030	030			Ψ0	\$3,000	Ψ0
^The Woodlands FBC - The Woodlands	_	2636	4760	2754	1067	0	0	\$5,833,394	\$121,785	\$699,035
Bruce Webb			,, 50		.557			40,000,004	ψ.Σι,703	<b>\$333,033</b>
Under Over Fell - Conroe	12	0	100	0	30	0	0	\$200,000	\$2,400	\$100,000
Jerry Vineyard				-		-	-		. ,	
^Union Grove BC - Richards	-	206	260	98	62	0	0	\$186,263	\$16,374	\$25,129
^Unity BC - Porter	-	176	176	79	79	0	0	\$0	\$3,138	\$0
George Elledge										
^University Heights BC - Huntsville	-	0	2226	0	478	0	0	\$1,879,170	\$144,402	\$186,543
Richard Rogers										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
West Conroe BC - Conroe	19	3226	3684	2556	1384	0	0	\$4,541,961	\$2,343	\$759,864
Jay Gross										
MISSIONS										
^Conroe Hispanic BC - Conroe	-	15	15	25	25	10	7	\$0	\$1,640	\$0
Isaias Martinez										
^Willis Cowboy Fell - Willis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,127	\$0
Michael Heuer										
^Caney Creek Cowboy Church - Conroe	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Mark Grimes										
^Concord BC - New Waverly	-	15	15	15	6	0	0	\$17,623	\$0	\$0
Robert Charles										
^Country Cowboy BC - Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Troy Moore										
^Covenant Cowboy Church - Huntsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$30	\$0
Thomas Merchant										
^Cypress Cowboy Church - Cypress	-	25	25	25	22	0	0	\$16,704	\$549	\$919
Mike Pierce										
^First MBC - Conroe	-	33	61	12	9	0	0	\$61,182	\$0	\$0
Pete Rucker										
^Friday Night Church - Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tim Dixon										
^IB De Jesucristo - Huntsville	-	36	36	23	23	0	0	\$0	\$1,201	\$0
Charles Torres										
IB Emanuel - Conroe	1	0	45	35	30	0	0	\$69,000	\$1,200	\$2,100
Jose Chacon										
^IB Emaus - New Caney	-	25	25	12	15	10	8	\$0	\$540	\$0
Mario Bernal										
^IB Esperanza Ardiente - Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pablo Palma			_	_	_		_			
^IB Getsemani - Conroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Salvador Ramos					0				*****	***
^IB Hispana Alana Lane - Spring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,996	\$0
Genaro Torres					0			40	#700	<b>#</b> O
^IB La Gran Comision Conroe - Conroe  Jose Melgar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$780	\$0
^lg Renacer - Porter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Franco								ΦΟ	\$0	φ0
^Magnolia Cowboy Church - Magnolia	_	0	375	7	10	0	0	\$244,630	\$0	\$18,038
Robert Stokes			3,3	,				<b>\$277,000</b>	**	\$10,000
^San Jacinto Co Cowboy Ch - Coldspring	-	150	150	30	40	0	0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0
Zack Currie				_			_	,,,,,,		
The Church At Alden Br - The Woodlands	7	0	72	0	138	0	0	\$403,351	\$0	\$16,598
Nick Jones										
^The Woodlands Family Church	-	35	43	20	17	0	0	\$45,470	\$4,022	\$0
Nak (Andy) Kim										
Walker Co Cowboy Church - Huntsville	0	27	27	8	8	0	0	\$38,093	\$210	\$0
Reginald Smith										

## 914 UNION ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Josh Ellis, 2916 West T. C. Jester Blvd., Ste. 200, Houston 77018

Church City Dactor's Namo -	Bap-	Memi	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Abiding Love BC - Houston	-	125	0	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Marcellus Bolden										
^Above and Beyond Fell Church - Spring	-	1527	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
William Lindsey										
^Abundant Harvest Church - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Harold Marshall										
Agape Comm Bible Church - Houston	12	70	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Parris Patrick										
^Airway BC - Houston	-	86	1211	45	26	0	0	\$56,798	\$3,258	\$9,990
Edwin Parker										
^Almeda Plaza Miss. BC - Houston	-	210	300	25	80	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sonya Peten										
^Alta Vista BC - Pasadena	-	170	160	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$20	\$0
Chuck Lightfoot										
^Anderson Chapel BC - Livingston	-	50	0	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Donald Vance										
^Antioch Comm BC - Houston	-	110	0	0	28	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Arabic Church of Houston - Missouri City	0	103	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$1,300	\$0
ssam Raad										
^Arabic Evangelical Church - Houston		28	40	9	9	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Ark of Restitution MBC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Vern Cooper										
Atascocita Comm BC - Humble	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0
Rob Woolcock										
Autumn Creek BC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^BC Of The Redeemer - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Travis Cardwell								,,,	,,,	
^Bapt Temple - Houston	-	0	0	0	70	0	0	\$0	\$2,292	\$0
Kelly Burkhart							_		. ,	
^Baybrook BC - Friendswood	_	194	0	0	80	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Joe Schwenk										
^Bayou City Fell - Houston	-	450	0	0	1602	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Curtis Jones										
Bear Creek BC - Katy	102	6152	0	0	1184	0	0	\$0	\$5,500	\$0
David Welch										
^Bendecidos Para Bendecir - Rosenberg	-	25	0	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Victor Suarez										
^Berean BC - Houston	-	22	22	14	14	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$330
Zenis Fuentes										
^Beth Yeshua Ha Mashiach - Houston	-	120	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jim Pratt										
^Bethany BC - Houston	-	1361	0	0	498	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Steve Hall										
`Bethel Bible Fell of W Hou - Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Paul Cockrell										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
C	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bethels Family BC - Houston	-	13000	0	0	1000	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Walter August										
^Bible Fell BC - Spring	-	74	0	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Marvin Jackson										
^Bible Way Fell BC - Houston	-	595	850	130	80	0	0	\$0	\$1,650	\$0
Ivory Varner										
Bissonnet BC - Katy	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Marc Flowers										
Brentwood BC - Houston	0	3200	0	0	350	0	0	\$0	\$650	\$0
Joe Ratliff										
Broadway BC - Houston	3	1200	0	0	95	0	0	\$0	\$540	\$0
Randy Fowler										
^Brookfield BC - Houston	-	25	0	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$75	\$0
^Brotherhood BC - Houston	-	65	0	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Marc Azard										
Calvary Comm Church - Houston	9	315	0	0	68	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Steve Meeks										
^Calvary Korean BC of Houston	-	550	0	0	93	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ji Doo										
^Calvary MBC - Houston	-	110	0	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Shannon Oliver										
Cambodian BC of Houston - Houston	4	90	0	0	45	0	0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0
Panha Mey										
^Casa de Celebracion - Houston	-	43	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Jimenez										
^Casa De Restauracion - Richmond	-	160	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eric Dicesare										
^Centro Cristiano Baut Resta - Houston	-	40	0	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jose Flores										
^Centro Familiar Cristiano Sion - Houston	-	360	0	0	80	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jaime Arroyo										
^Chin Ch Church of Houston - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0
Van Lian										
^Chinese BC - Houston	-	663	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$57,047	\$0
Dan Ho										
^Ch Bible BC - Missouri City	-	220	220	77	77	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Rudolph White										
^Ch Hope Bapt Mission - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kenneth Stroman										
Church at the Cross - Houston	24	0	0	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Johnny Teague										
^Church On the Rock Katy - Houston	-	700	0	0	75	0	0	\$0	\$834	\$0
Jorge Cardenas										
Citymark Church - League City	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Steven Yoes										
^Clear Creek Comm Church - League City	-	837	0	0	1780	0	0	\$0	\$8,750	\$0
Bruce Wesley										
Clear Lake BC - Houston	11	0	349	0	115	0	0	\$479,151	\$57,797	\$45,467
John Aaron Matthew										

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Missior
^Clearpoint BC - Pasadena	-	300	0	0	100	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Brian Lambert										
Clubcreek New Life Comm BC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0
Ralph Crowder										
^Cochran BC - Houston	-	23	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Guadalupe Solis										
^College Park BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Zane Crawford										
Comunidad Casa Del Alfarero - Houston	2	150	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Leopoldo Mata Alarcon										
Concord Church - Giddings	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stanley Harris										, ,
^Concord MBC - League City	_	115	0	0	16	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Shelby Samuels								40		ΨΟ
^Confraternidad Cristiana - Houston	_	20	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		20						ΦU	<b>\$</b> U	\$0
Enrique Pedrido	_	30	51	15	10	0	0	\$45,000	\$0	\$350
^Congregation Beth HaShem - Deer Park	-	30	51	15	10	0	0	\$45,000	\$0	\$350
Lawrence Deutsch				_	_		_			
Copperfield Church - Houston	49	0	1046	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$18,000	\$0
Casey Hough										
Covenant Fell - Huntsville	73	172	0	0	110	0	0	\$0	\$2,750	\$0
David Valentine										
^Cross Nations Worldwide - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andre Riggs										
Crossbridge Comm Church - Sugar Land	23	399	0	0	250	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Chuck Land										
^Crosspoint Church - Pearland	-	2057	0	0	538	0	0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0
Thomas Allen										
^Deerbrook BC - Humble	-	250	0	0	98	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Brian Mcfarlain										
^Disciple Church - Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Young Le										
^Disciples Korean BC of Houston	-	25	35	16	12	0	0	\$12,408	\$0	\$0
Bright Jung										
^Eagle Heights Fell - Dayton	-	1100	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Scott Neal										
^East Houston BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
E Thrash										
^East Wind MBC - Stafford	-	50	60	30	15	0	0	\$45,000	\$0	\$0
Kenneth Hackney										
^Emmanuel BC - Houston	-	140	0	0	70	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Raul Hidalgo			-	_		-	_	*-	,	+-
^Encourager Church - Houston	_	0	1970	0	75	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fernando Ruata				Ŭ				-	-	***
^Esperanza BC - Humble	_	35	0	0	17	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		35			17			φU	φ0	ΦU
Fernando Espinoza		67	00	70	70			¢70.100	#0	<b>C</b> O
^Fairbanks BC - Houston	-	67	96	30	30	0	0	\$72,180	\$0	\$0
Fairfield BC Cyproce	17	1107			470			¢0	#0	40
Fairfield BC - Cypress	13	1193	0	0	476	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Fairmont Park BC - La Porte	14	1000	0	0	285	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dee Spears										
^Faith Temple BC - Spring	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Fell of Champions - Spring	-	200	0	0	60	0	0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0
Dustin Nelson										
FBC - Deer Park	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,200	\$0
Denny Autrey										
FBC - Pasadena	165	12015	0	0	1305	0	0	\$0	\$146,542	\$0
Charles Redmond										
FBC - S Houston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,193	\$0
Carey Froelich										
^FBC Alief - Houston	-	36	0	0	19	0	0	\$0	\$900	\$0
Kenneth Collins										
^FBC Genoa - Houston	-	62	0	0	16	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Herbert Meeks										
FBC Heights - Houston	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C David Harrison										
FBC of Cypress - Cypress	0	0	81	0	45	0	0	\$220,424	\$13,385	\$0
Joseph Blair,Brad Blair	_									
FBC of Jacinto City - Houston	3	170	0	0	80	0	0	\$0	\$5,720	\$0
Rick Blount						_	-			
^FBC Of Sheldon - Houston	-	272	296	332	129	0	0	\$122,391	\$0	\$2,400
Robert Pitts						_	_			
^FBC Recreation Acres - Houston	-	45	45	40	25	0	0	\$12,522	\$0	\$180
Louis Murray Jr	17			_	0			¢0	£7,000	¢0
FBC Seabrook - Seabrook	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0
Rob Purdy		CF	CF	75	7.5		0	<b>#</b> O	¢700	<b>#</b> O
^First Bapt Lao Church - Houston Patrick Sookaserm	-	65	65	35	35	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
First Cambodian BC Aldine - Houston	0	57	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$540	\$0
Savann Kruoch		57			15			<b>Φ</b> Ο	\$540	<b>\$</b> O
First Indian BC - Houston	3	100	0	0	60	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
First ilididii BC - Houston	3	100			60			ΦU	\$300	Φ0
^First Korean BC of Houston - Houston	_	50	0	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Kim					- 55			, <del>,</del> ,		**
^First Metropolitan BC - Houston	_	1060	0	0	130	0	0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0
John Ogletree Jr					.50			***	<b>\$2,200</b>	Ψ0
^First Outreach MBC - Houston	-	167	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Richardson					.5			+*		Ψ.
^First Philippine BC - Missouri City	-	198	198	130	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,750	\$0
James Soy						_	_		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	• •
^First Swest BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$1,800	\$0
Rickie Bradshaw								,		
^First Unity Fell - Spring	-	100	0	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Boyd										
^Forest Lawn MBC - Houston	-	200	0	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rickie Bell								, i		
^Forgiven Life Ministry - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$480	\$0
David Le										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Вар-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Fourth MBC - Houston	-	900	1500	400	400	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Walter Houston										
^Freeway Manor BC - Houston	-	60	0	0	7	0	0	\$0	\$2,662	\$0
Monty Montgomery										
^Friendship Comm Bible Ch - Sugar Land	-	364	520	16	200	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bobby Hamilton										
^Galilee Comm Bapt - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Vernus Swisher										
Garden Villas BC - Houston	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$775	\$0
Rick Moore										
^Gateway Comm Church of Houston	-	75	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Brian Watson										
^Genesis Church - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Taylor Dimes,Michael Williams										
^Glendale BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Lewis										
^Glory Circle Media Church - Houston	-	25	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tommie Barkley										
^Gloryland MBC - Houston	-	675	675	165	165	0	0	\$125,000	\$0	\$20,000
Bennit Hayes										
^Gods Household of Faith - Dickinson	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
S Haywood										
^Gods Way MBC - Houston	-	23	146	56	25	17	7	\$86,240	\$0	\$0
Tyrone Spriggs										
Golden Acres BC - Pasadena	9	211	0	0	100	0	0	\$0	\$16,664	\$0
Brian Hellard										
^Good Hope MBC - Houston  D Cofield	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Good Shepherd Hou Korean BC - Katy	-	0	70	0	0	0	0	\$110,000	\$100	\$3,000
Young Park										
^Grace Cath House of Praise - Sugar Land	-	245	350	45	35	0	0	\$114,679	\$0	\$0
Perry Riley Jr										
^Grace Chinese BC - Sugar Land	-	65	0	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$1,330	\$0
Nora Kwok										
^Grace Church Int'l - Houston	-	90	0	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Derrick Davis										
^Grace Fell of Fort Bend - Missouri City	-	150	75	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jeffrey Rees										
^Grace Haitian BC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$150	\$0
Jean Dure										
Graceview BC - Tomball	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$15,310	\$0
J Donahoo										
^Gracious Hope BC - Houston	-	20	28	22	28	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Melvin Hurst										
^Greater Ebenezer BC - Waco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kerry Buckley										
^Greater Houston Burmese Ch Fell	-	360	0	0	120	0	0	\$0	\$3,600	\$0
Thong Lun										
^Greater Mt Zion BC - Houston	-	249	249	40	40	0	0	\$156,000	\$0	\$5,000
Winfred Garrett										

Church City Dactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Greater New Elijah MBC - Houston	-	58	58	15	15	0	0	\$30,852	\$0	\$300
Johnnie Mitchell										
Greater New Hope BC - Houston	-	61	0	0	29	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Wilburn										
Greater Oak Grove BC - Houston	-	304	0	0	48	0	0	\$0	\$950	\$0
) Lewis										
Greater St Matthew BC - Houston	-	5700	5700	450	450	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gusta Booker										
Green Valley BC - Houston	-	53	75	20	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Truman Howze										
Gulfgate Comm Church Inc - Houston	-	80	0	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Raul Abundis										
Harbor Church - Houston	-	35	35	25	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
lames Herrington										
Harmony BC - Houston	-	45	45	8	8	6	4	\$500	\$0	\$200
John Carpenter										
Harmony MBC - Houston	-	102	0	0	54	0	0	\$0	\$880	\$0
I C Evans										
Higher Dimension BC - Houston	-	4057	5795	85	100	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
errance Johnson										
His Way BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Keith Douglas										
Holman Street BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	5280	0	0	\$0	\$90	\$0
Manson Johnson										
`Hopewell BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Asa Sampson										
`Houston Evergreen Church - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$220	\$0
Chang Lee										
`Houston First St.Matthew BC - Houston	-	95	135	32	32	0	0	\$72,000	\$0	\$200
Philip Kent										
Houstons FBC - Houston	211	30902	0	0	5656	0	0	\$0	\$24,998	\$0
Gregg Matte										
`Houstons Franklin Avenue BC	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
S Lachlin Verrett										
`IB Alianza En Marcha - Houston	-	50	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jose Gutierrez										
`IB Belen - Houston	-	45	45	30	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
`IB Betania - Houston	-	50	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ruben Grijalva										
IB Bonita Gardens - Houston	-	9	13	19	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Elso Garcia										
IB De Magnolia - Houston	-	60	0	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
`IB Del Redentor - Houston	-	198	0	0	77	0	0	\$0	\$420	\$0
Moises Flores										
TB Doverside - Houston	-	39	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Guadalupe Pena							-			
IB El Buen Pastor - Houston	-	100	0	0	78	0	0	\$0	\$400	\$0
Samuel Wieja					, 3			40	7.50	40

Church City Pactoric Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB El Buen Samaritano - Baytown	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$800	\$0
Antonio Arredondo										
^IB El Cambio - Houston	-	15	15	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gerado Saenz										
^IB Emmanuel - Houston	-	84	0	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$2,800	\$0
Jose Martinez Jr										
^IB Horeb - Houston	-	151	0	0	150	0	0	\$0	\$5,400	\$0
Pedro Morin										
^IB Jesus De Nazaret - Houston	-	86	0	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Maldonado										
^IB Jesus De Nazaret En Houston	-	46	65	50	50	0	0	\$35,000	\$2,091	\$0
Antonio Abreu										
^IB La Tierra Prometida - Houston	-	110	0	0	45	0	0	\$0	\$475	\$0
Victor Marte										
^IB Linaje Escogido - Houston	-	438	438	25	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bobby Marshall										
^IB Mana - Houston	-	35	0	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$170	\$0
Wilmer Zuleta										
^IB Melrose - Houston	-	95	0	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oscar Hall										
^IB Morada de Paz - Houston	-	70	0	0	45	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^IB Nueva Jerusalen - Houston	-	80	80	25	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joe Castillo										
^IB Redencion - Houston	-	165	0	0	80	0	0	\$0	\$2,230	\$0
Jesus Guillen										
^IB Townwood - Houston	-	230	230	160	89	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Cisneros										
^lg Biblica El Redentor - Sugar Land	-	36	36	36	36	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
William Val Verde										
^lg Cristiana Amor y Rest - Houston	-	350	0	0	400	0	0	\$0	\$900	\$0
Pedro Cantu										
^lg Cristiana La Ult Cosecha - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jose Monroy										
^lg Cristiana Nuevo Empezar - Conroe	-	60	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Frank Suarez										
^lg Cristiana Restauracion HOUSTON	_	180	0	0	100	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Daniel Venturini			_				-	, , ,	, , ,	, , ,
^lg Cristo de Poder - Houston	-	20	28	21	21	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jose Del Cid,Sophia De Cid								•		,,,
^lg His Baut Buena Tierra - Pasadena	-	210	0	0	150	0	0	\$0	\$450	\$0
Josue Santos			_	-		-				, , ,
^lg La Familia De Dios - Kingwood	-	65	0	0	34	0	0	\$0	\$1,021	\$0
Jose Garcia								•	,	,,,
^lg Misionera Peniel - Houston	-	50	0	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
.gs.enera i enier i rouston					55			Ψ0	*0	Ψ0
^Jesucristo Camino De Salv - Houston		60	60	10	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Francisco Molina			00		10			ΦΟ	ΨΟ	\$0
^Jesus The Fountain of Life - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$240	\$0
Nsengiyumva Makebo								ΦU	φ240	<b>⊅</b> U

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Jesus Way BC - Houston	-	27	0	0	9	0	0	\$0	\$125	\$0
^Kindred Spirit Ch Fell - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lawrence Furr										l
^Kingsland BC - Katy	-	4510	0	0	1813	0	0	\$0	\$400,000	\$0
Ryan Rush										
^Kingwood FBC - Kingwood	-	0	1955	0	0	0	0	\$2,650,200	\$227,489	\$309,24
Kevin McCallon										
^Koinonia BC - Waco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Duriel Stimpson										
^Korean FBC of Pasadena - Pasadena	-	60	60	0	0	0	0	\$30,000	\$0	\$2,00
Hyun Kwun										
^La Nueva Betel De Baytown - Baytown	-	75	0	0	45	0	0	\$0	\$1,960	\$0
Edgar Quiroga										
^Lawndale Avenue BC - Houston	-	21	23	12	12	0	4	\$23,257	\$0	\$0
Lupe Maciel										
^Lazybrook BC - Houston	-	229	0	0	120	0	0	\$0	\$5,564	\$0
Lindale BC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,738	\$0
Rodney Norville										
Long Point BC - Houston	2	65	0	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kevin Alvarez										
Louetta Road BC - Spring	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joey Galloway										
^Macedonia MBC - Houston	-	35	150	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronald Collins										
^Manchester BC - Houston	-	200	0	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$265	\$0
Oscar Ramirez										
Market Street BC - Houston	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,478	\$0
^Meadowbrook BC - Houston	-	75	0	0	8	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Thomas Wilson										
^Memorial Drive BC - Houston	-	225	0	0	60	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jim Doremus										
^Metrey Pheap BC - Houston	-	0	125	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$320	\$0
Ту Во										
Mikuni Bible Fell - Houston	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$400	\$0
Naohiko Uehara										
^Min Cristiano Torre Fuerte - Humble	-	200	0	0	60	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Edwin Custodio										
^Ministers For Christ MBC - Houston	-	147	210	30	21	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Richard Holman										
^Missouri City BC - Missouri City	-	487	0	0	73	0	0	\$0	\$4,200	\$0
Dennis Young										
^Monument BC - Deer Park	-	700	0	0	276	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mike McMahon										
^Mount Ararat BC - Houston	-	750	0	0	150	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Michael Rutledge										
Mount Houston BC - Humble	-	11	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Miguel Rivera										

Church City Dactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Mount Moriah MBC - Houston	-	200	0	0	125	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Laymond										
^Mount Olive BC - Houston	-	280	280	30	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kelton Henderson										
Mount Paran MBC - Houston	3	50	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Brown										
^Mount Rose BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eddie Watson										
Mount Zion MBC - Houston	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Edward Lightfoot										
New Beginning MBC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$252	\$0
Matthew Davis										
^New Bethel BC - Houston	-	42	60	20	15	0	0	\$60,000	\$0	\$0
Ira Coleman Jr										
New Comm BC - Houston	-	300	0	0	100	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Leo Kennedy										
^New Comm BC of Houston - Houston	-	120	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^New Faith Church of Houston - Houston	-	3000	3000	300	300	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andre Lewis										
New Fell MBC - Houston	-	192	192	74	74	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
L Fedrick Sr								, ,,	, , ,	, , ,
New Greater Mount Zion BC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Allen Mitchell								Ψ0	Ψ0	Ψ0
^New Haven / House of Prayer - Spring	_	142	149	76	61	0	0	\$451,939	\$825	\$157,47
Henri Marion		142	143	,,,	01			Ψ+31,333	ψ023	ψ137,47
^New Hope BC - Crosby	_	0	48	0	16	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Vance Jenkins			10		10			Ψ0	4000	Ψ0
New Hope BC Missouri City - Houston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
New Hope Be Filssouri City Trouston								Ψ0	Ψ230	Ψ0
^New Hope Comm Church - Wharton	_	210	210	113	80	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Charles Sterns		2.0	2.0					40	43	45
^New Jerusalem Comm Church - Hou	_	40	0	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Jackson Sanders		10			10			Ψ0	ψ.00	Ψ0
^New Life BC - Houston	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Melvin Barnes					Ü			Ψ0	Ψ0	Ψ0
New Life BC of Houston - Houston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
David Kim								Ψ0	4000	40
^New Mt. Corinth BC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chris Jackson								ΨΟ	Ψ0	<b>\$</b> 0
^New St Elizabeth Comm - Houston	_	67	95	75	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
New St Enzageth Commit - Houstoff	-	"	33	'3	23			Φ0	1	ΦU
^New Test Outreach Min - Channelview		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
								ΦО	ΦU	\$0
James Lyons		40	70	40	70			#0	40	*^
^No Limits Youth - Houston	-	49	70	40	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eduardo Escobar			67					<b>#</b> 2		
^N Woods BC - Spring	-	0	87	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roger Lender							_			
Neast Comm Church - Houston	_	55	0	0	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memk	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
ending only, i dotter o realite -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Missior
^Neast Houston Comm Church - Houston	-	12	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fred Diggs										
^Nshore Comm Fell of Faith - Houston	-	750	0	0	75	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Dixon										
^Nside Antioch BC - Houston	-	175	250	50	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tremel Prudhomme										
^Nwest Chinese BC - Houston	-	110	0	0	25	0	0	\$0	\$2,459	\$0
Jason Chiang										
^Nwest Crossing BC - Houston	-	40	40	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$3,663	\$0
Clifford Hite										
Oak Forest BC - Houston	7	300	0	0	105	0	0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0
Richard Walters										
^Old Spanish Trail Bapt - Crosby	-	30	210	8	6	0	0	\$31,506	\$0	\$5,16
Michael Martin										
^One Hour In The Word - Cypress	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Palestine MBC - Victoria	-	125	0	0	55	0	0	\$0	\$80	\$0
Gregory Wyatt										
^Park Temple BC - Pasadena	-	0	0	0	5	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andy Kight										
Park Village BC - Houston	_	386	386	45	30	25	25	\$116,680	\$0	\$1,51
Fred Bazile										
Parkway Fell - Richmond	227	7988	0	0	1293	0	0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0
Michael Mcgown			_	-		_		, ,,	73,555	
^Parkwood BC - Houston	_	140	200	130	130	0	0	\$60,000	\$0	\$0
Mark Thrift			200		.00			400,000	40	Ψ0
Pilgrim Branch MBC - Houston	6	175	0	0	22	0	0	\$0	\$715	\$0
Herman Pickens		.,,						40	ψ,,,ο	Ψ.0
^Pine Valley Bible Church - Houston	_	60	60	22	22	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bruce Bumgardner					22			Ψ0	40	ΨΟ
^PIB Hispana de Stafford - Stafford	_	130	0	0	65	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Daniel Acuna		150			05			Ψ0	Ψ0	ΨΟ
^Primera IB Mexicana - Houston	_	18	25	15	8	0	0	\$0	\$660	\$0
Pablo Perez	_	10	25	15	0			Φ0	\$660	<b>\$</b> U
^Primera IB Pasadena - Pasadena	_	140	0	0	65	0	0	40	#0	¢0
	-	140		0	65			\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Gutierrez		700	1000	٥٢	F00			40	40	<b>#</b> O
^Progressive BC - Houston	-	700	1000	95	500	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Marshall		_		_	•			#0	**	**
Providence MBC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nathaniel Jenkins									***	* ^
^Queens Road BC - Pasadena	-	333	0	0	14	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dewey Traxler							_			
^Revive Church Fell - Deer Park	-	120	0	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$35	\$0
Jesse Puente										
Rice Temple BC - Houston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$18,650	\$0
Thomas Reiff										
Richey Street BC - Pasadena	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Thomas										
`Rittenhouse BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Charles Torres										

Church City Pactor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
River Oaks BC - Houston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$19,208	\$0
Martus Miley										
^River Oaks Chinese Bapt Mis - Houston	-	50	0	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$726	\$0
Clifford Lee										
^River Pointe Comm BC - Richmond	-	6432	0	0	1916	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Patrick Kelley										
^Riverview BC - Houston	-	105	105	41	41	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Rock of Salvation BC - Missouri City	-	70	70	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Will Fortune										
^Rose of Sharon BC - Houston	-	200	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0
Elmo Johnson										
^Saem Mul BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Saint Luke MBC - Humble	-	400	0	0	200	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Timothy Sloan										
^Saint Paul MBC - Houston	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Qunicy Jackson										
^Saint Philip BC - Houston	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
William Ivory										
^Saint Stephen 2 BC - Houston	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
George Price				-			-	, , ,	, ,,	7.5
^Saint Stephen BC - Houston	_	41	469	18	14	9	0	\$61,117	\$0	\$7,227
John Eakin			403	10	1-1			ΨΟΙ,ΙΙΙ	Ψ0	Ψ7,227
^San Jacinto BC - Deer Park	_	621	0	0	120	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
David Graham		021			120			Ψ0	Ψ300	Ψ0
^Second BC - Galena Park	_	125	0	0	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Derrick Johnson		125			23			ΨΟ	Ψ0	Ψ0
^Second BC - Pasadena	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
R Naron								Ψ0	Ψ0	Ψ0
Second BC - Houston	2687	78059	83156	39623	19089	21	0	\$98,927,129	\$5,000	\$5,251,955
H Edwin Young	2007	70033	03130	33023	15005	21		Ψ30,327,123	ψ5,000	ψ3,231,333
Second BC of Channelview	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0
Fred Anthony Bell								Ψ0	ψι,ιοο	Ψ0
^Segunda IB El Calvario - Houston	_	18	25	18	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Segunda is El Calvano - Houston		10	23	10	20			φ0	<b>\$</b> 0	\$0
Seoul BC of Houston - Houston	91	0	0	0	1180	0	0	\$0	\$1,800	\$0
Soo Kwan Lee	91				1180			<b>\$</b> 0	\$1,000	<b>\$</b> 0
^Shalom BC - Houston	_	98	98	75	75	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SHAIGHT BC - HOUSTON	-	96	96	/5	75			<b>\$</b> 0	ΦU	<b>\$</b> 0
Sharpstown BC - Houston	6	189	0	0	63	0	0	\$0	\$24,143	\$0
Mike Jeter										
South Belt Church - Houston	9	1009	0	0	133	0	0	\$0	\$1,092	\$0
Kevin Rizer										
^South Main BC - Houston	-	1844	0	0	458	0	0	\$0	\$72,533	\$0
Steve Wells										
South Main BC - Pasadena	18	2500	0	0	598	0	0	\$0	\$202,844	\$0
Ron Lyles										
South Park BC - Houston	12	900	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
South Park BC - Houston										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^South Point Fell Church - Pearland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Trevor Calhoun										
^Southside Ch Love BC - Houston	-	52	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Lovelady										
^Southwest Chinese BC - Stafford	-	270	270	150	150	8	0	\$450,000	\$750	\$8,000
^Southwest Comm BC - Houston Gregg Patrick	-	8212	8212	475	475	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Southwind BC - Houston	-	100	101	42	25	0	0	\$73,941	\$0	\$0
^Spring Antioch BC - Spring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eric Willson				_					,	
Spring Woods BC - Houston	8	208	0	0	140	0	0	\$0	\$11,982	\$0
Jerry Mayfield								11	,	
^St John MBC - Missouri City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gerald Rivers									**	**
Sterling Wood Church - Houston	10	0	570	0	190	0	0	\$491,559	\$12,000	\$36,816
Aaron Morris							_	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	7.2,222	700,010
Streetlife at Baton Rouge - Baton Rouge	22	801	0	0	67	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Terry Venable Sr										
Sugar Creek BC - Sugar Land	223	0	11988	0	3362	0	0	\$18,986,000	\$5,000	\$2,345,000
Mark Hartman										
^Sugar Grove Church - Stafford	-	144	147	77	60	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$210
Sugar Land BC - Sugar Land	12	2688	0	0	615	0	0	\$0	\$23,940	\$0
Taylor Sandlin										
^Sugar Land Chinese BC - Stafford	-	0	55	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0
Ben Hsiau										
^Summer Creek BC - Houston	-	95	0	0	59	0	0	\$0	\$13,263	\$0
Paul Lyle										
^Sunbeam BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Johnnie Thomas										
^Tabernaculo Baut De Spring - Pinehurst	-	20	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jose Perez										
^Tallowood BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$447,686	\$0
Duane Brooks										
^Templo Baut De S Houston - S Houston	-	240	0	0	170	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Deulofeu										
^Templo Baut S Aldine - Houston	-	24	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$330	\$0
Julio Espinoza										
^Templo Baut Yo Soy - Humble	-	86	86	80	80	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesus Amaya										
Thai BC - Houston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Mark Blanford										
The Brook Church Comm - Houston	27	239	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Ayers										
^The Church at Willow Park - Houston	-	500	0	0	80	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dale Charvis										
^The Ch W/O Walls- Brookhollow - Hou	-	14555	0	0	500	0	0	\$0	\$30,000	\$0
Ralph West										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Charles, City, Pastor 3 Name	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
The Fell - Katy	43	472	0	0	300	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Jerry Edmonson										
^The Fountain of Praise - Houston	-	22340	0	2000	1900	0	0	\$0	\$250	\$79,000
Remus Wright										
^The Greater New Fell Bapt - Houston	-	36	36	28	28	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lawrence Mcneil										
^The Met Church - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Matt Roberson										
^The Philippine Am BC of Hou - Spring	-	93	0	0	45	0	0	\$0	\$225	\$0
Transition Min - Pasadena	0	12	0	0	18	0	0	\$0	\$1,482	\$0
Roger Hanson										
^Trinity BC - Houston	-	196	0	0	75	0	0	\$0	\$1,250	\$0
Mario Lozano										
^True Deliverance Bible - Humble	-	50	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Carl Williams										
^True Faith and Praise MBC - Houston	-	90	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eddie Taylor III										
^True Light MBC - Houston	-	210	300	120	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Anthony Halley										
True Love Ch Church - Humble	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0
Eric Lacy										
University BC - Houston	0	0	1914	0	838	0	0	\$0	\$75,731	\$0
Steven Laufer										
^Uvalde BC - Houston	-	55	0	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$4,739	\$0
Shawn Finch										
^Victory Temple BC - Houston	-	100	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
L C Kirkpatrick										
^Vietnamese BC - Houston	-	448	448	337	295	0	0	\$215,000	\$0	\$32,000
Khanh Huynh										
^Welcome Back Church of Houston	-	130	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hank Byrd										
^West End BC - Houston	-	441	641	93	45	0	0	\$134,026	\$0	\$7,504
Michael Quintanilla										
^West Houston Vietnamese BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	120	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hong Son Tran										
West University BC - Houston	51	2600	0	0	1022	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roger Patterson										
Westbury BC - Houston	3	889	0	0	177	0	0	\$0	\$68,488	\$0
Brandon Webb										
Westland BC - Katy	25	770	770	633	252	0	0	\$1,550,269	\$4,800	\$116,381
Roy Meadows										
^White Oak BC - Houston	-	170	0	0	120	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Wethington										
Wilcrest BC - Houston	15	450	0	0	150	0	0	\$0	\$680	\$0
Jonathan Williams										
^Willow Meadows BC - Houston	-	504	504	304	130	0	0	\$1,047,103	\$22,484	\$64,758
Craig Taylor										
^Willowridge BC - Stafford	-	280	400	65	65	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Clifton Montgomery										

Church City Dactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Woodlands Church - The Woodlands	-	26168	0	0	8433	0	0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0
Kerry Shook										
^Woodridge BC Kingwood - Kingwood	-	2283	2283	649	1075	0	0	\$3,490,257	\$167,987	\$856,683
Jeremy Evans										
^Word of Grace MBC - Houston	-	25	25	26	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Artis Lovelady										
MISSIONS										
A Safe Place Church - Houston	9	95	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,563	\$0
Stanley Phill										
^Another Chance Restor Ch - Pearland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$669	\$0
Ural Williams										
^Comm of Life BC - Houston	-	15	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Christopher Nickerson										
^Disciples of Christ Global Ch - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$327	\$0
Ramon Jones										
^Extreme Worship Center - Sugar Land	-	45	0	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Darryl Brooks										
^Faith Tabernacle BC - Rosharon	-	31	0	0	14	0	0	\$0	\$690	\$0
Eddie Fleming										
^Harvest BC - Houston	0	0	0	О	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jonathan Moreno										
^IB Nuevos Comienzos - Humble	-	45	0	0	19	0	0	\$0	\$1,247	\$0
Santiago Rodriguez										
^lg Casa de Dios y Puerta del Cielo -	-	22	0	0	29	0	0	\$0	\$634	\$0
Roger Mejia										
^lg Hispana Bethel - Houston	-	23	0	0	28	0	0	\$0	\$940	\$0
Aderaldo De Olveria Silva										
^lg Intimidad Con Dios - Houston	-	30	0	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$1,355	\$0
Luis Acero										
^Lenguaje de Fe - Katy	-	35	0	0	33	0	0	\$0	\$928	\$0
Luis Rendon										
^Ministerio Sobre a Rocha - Katy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,094	\$0
Carlos Vieira										
Min Cosecha de Amor Int'l - Katy	8	60	0	0	17	0	0	\$0	\$3,038	\$0
Edgar Wilches										
^Redeeming Word Comm Ch - Humble	-	39	0	0	11	0	0	\$0	\$1,375	\$0
Deon Archer										
Restoring Hope Church - Huntsville	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,895	\$0
Charles Thompson										
^Sovereign Grace BC - Houston	-	72	0	0	17	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ulysses Mckneely										
^The Church At - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$240	\$0
Benjamin Ramon										
^The Light of Victory Church - Houston	-	43	0	0	18	0	0	\$0	\$470	\$0
Phillip Washington										
^Walking in Victory Church - Sugarland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,596	\$0
Harcell Montgomery										
^Acts Comm Church - Deer Park	-	90	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
William Bernhard										

Church City Dectary Name	Bap-	Memi	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Alief BC - Katy	-	0	800	0	0	0	0	\$1,500,000	\$0	\$0
Donald Burgs										
^Asian American Miss Church - Stafford	-	23	33	26	26	0	0	\$12,000	\$185	\$1,100
Oommen Abraham										
^Believers Faith Family Center - Houston	-	72	0	0	27	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Darryll Carr										
^Beulahland Faith Tabernacle - Hou	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Willie Francis										
^Called to Care Comm Church - Manvel	_	30	0	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Luis Martinez										
^Casa de Dios - Houston	-	129	0	0	65	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Esteban Moreno										
^Casa De Dios de Laredo - Laredo	_	60	0	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dalila Martinez								-	40	<b>40</b>
^Centro Cristiano Encuentro - Houston	_	60	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$753	\$0
Ruben Cruz					'5			Ψ0	Ψ/33	Φ0
^Centro Cristi Las Buenas Nue - Houston	_	250	0	0	66	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	_	250			66			Φ0	<b>Φ</b> Ο	\$0
Alejandro Carrizo		7.0			7			#0	**	<b>#</b> 0
^Centro Cristi Torre de Oracion - Houston	-	30	0	0	7	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Giselle Borbon										
^Centro Cristi Vida Y Rest - Houston	-	120	0	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Walter Barrios										
^Ch Comm Church of Houston - Houston	-	50	50	102	25	0	0	\$12,000	\$0	\$2,500
Adegoke Okunade										
^Church of Houston - Houston	-	35	50	18	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dearing Garner										
^Church of Restoration - Missouri City	-	25	25	16	16	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$235
Clarence Williams										
^Church of the Crossings - Katy	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Matt Powell										
Church With A Mission Int'l - Houston	100	0	0	0	500	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Henry Byrd										
^Cistern Church - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sammy Ramos										
^Comun Cristi Corona De Vida - Houston	-	15	0	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roberto Silva										
^Comunidad Cristiana Int'l - Houston	-	120	120	60	60	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wilson Garcia										
^Comunidad Embaj de Cristo - Houston	-	20	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Conquerors Bapt Bible Fell - Pearland	-	210	300	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Boston										
^Cornerstone Comm of Faith - Houston	-	22	32	12	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,020	\$0
Wesley Austin		-							. ,	
^Crossway Ch Fell - Houston	_	210	0	0	45	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Garry Blackmon		210						Ψ0	Ψ1,200	ΨΟ
^Cullen MBC - Houston	_	487	696	75	50	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andrew Jones	-	40/	030	/5	30			, ⊅∪	ΦО	ÞU
					70			40	40	<b>*</b>
^Ecclesia Clear Lake - Webster	-	0	0	0	70	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church City Doctor/- Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Ecclesia Houston - Houston	-	3500	0	0	1500	0	0	\$0	\$2,100	\$0
Chris Seay										
^Emmanuel Eritrean Church - Houston	-	190	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ghibremedhin Gabe Abraham										
^Epiphany Family Church - Channelview	-	15	0	0	60	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Charles Anderson										
^Faith Tabernacle Comm - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bennie Thomas										
^Fallbrook BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,400	\$0
Michael Pender										
^Family of Believers Church - Houston	-	0	110	65	45	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alvin Gipson										
^Fell Church Network - Sugar Land	-	125	0	0	125	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jim Morisey										
^Fell of Believers BC - Pearland	-	150	0	0	38	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Julian Davis										
^Ferguson Road BC - Humble	-	70	0	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Filipino-American Faith BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Moore										
^Free Indeed Church Int'l - Houston	-	305	0	0	120	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Johnny Gentry										
^Garden Villas Cambodian BC - Houston	-	20	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Huot Hok										
^Generation INC Church - Alief	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Shawn Scoggins										
^Glenshire Word of Life BC - Houston	-	4	6	6	6	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Warren Odom										
^Gods Way Family Ch - Missouri City	-	137	196	10	39	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Walker Ii										
^Graceland BC of Houston - Missouri City	-	155	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$150	\$0
Rivers Glover, I										
^Greater Grace Trinity BC - Houston	-	25	0	0	6	0	0	\$0	\$113	\$0
Roy Madison										
^Greenspoint BC - Houston	-	838	1197	43	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Victor Williams										
^Heritage Bapt Mission - Houston	-	5	0	0	3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bob James										
^Higher Expectations Church - Humble	-	0	142	0	78	0	0	\$142,000	\$720	\$7,925
Bryant Lee Sr.										
^Hoi Thanh Bapt Vietnam Sugar Land	-	0	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hien Bui										
^House of Treasure - The Woodlands	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sergey Khripunov										
^Houston Reformed BC - Houston	-	35	0	0	4	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wou Shin										
^IB Anastasis - Houston	-	35	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$62	\$0
Antonio Fernandez										
^IB Cristo Es La Verdad - Houston	-	104	0	0	70	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Lorenzo Garcia										

Church City Dactoric Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Missior
^IB de Hockley - Hockley	-	12	0	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Elvia Dellet Martinez										
^IB En Dios Confiamos - Houston	-	35	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Miguel Rosado										
ÎB Fuente De Dios - Katy	-	90	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jorge Florian										
ÎB Hispana Maranatha - Houston	-	100	300	393	43	86	27	\$0	\$0	\$0
Daniel Artiles										
ÎB Lindale - Houston	-	41	41	40	40	0	0	\$50,200	\$1,650	\$4,50
Ladislao Robinson										
ÎB Monte Sinai - The Woodlands	-	70	70	28	28	35	35	\$0	\$0	\$0
Delso Erazo										
ÎB Nuevo Pacto - Helotes	-	45	45	35	35	0	0	\$0	\$1,444	\$0
Jose Pena										
^IB Renovacion - Houston	-	58	58	56	56	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$3,38
Roque Gonzalez										
^IB Resurreccion - Houston	-	80	0	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesus Coronel										
`IB Vida Nueva de Katy - Katy	-	100	0	0	60	0	0	\$0	\$11,944	\$0
Angel Lopez										
`Ig Bilingue - Bellaire	-	62	0	0	17	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rick Vasquez										
`lg Cristiana Beit Shalom - Houston	- 1	20	20	40	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Camerino Mata										
`Ig Cristiana Cypress - Katy	_	41	0	0	21	0	0	\$0	\$3,506	\$0
Santiago Perez Diaz								,,,	71,211	, , ,
`lg Cristiana Fort Y Espe - Sugar Land	- 1	90	0	0	60	0	0	\$0	\$426	\$0
Abel Aguirre								, -		, -
`lg Cristiana Oasis - Houston	_	190	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rene Salis								,,,	, ,	
lg de Dios Mis Los Dos Olivos - Houston	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alfredo Perez								40	45	40
`Ig Evangelica Bethel - Missouri City		30	30	25	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Raul Lopez				23	25			Ψ0	40	Ψ0
`lg Gracia Gloriosa - Houston		24	0	0	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tony Villatoro					23			Ψ0	Ψ0	ΨΟ
`lg Hispana Evang Bethel - Houston		80	80	36	36	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Elcio Nunez			80	30	30			ΦΟ	φ0	φ0
`lg Mision de Amor - Houston		10	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gabriel Pizzolo		10						\$0	φ0	\$0
		171			7.1	0	0	¢0	\$900	40
`Ig Misionera Oasis de Bendi - Houston Manuel Montano		131	0	0	34		0	\$0	\$800	\$0
	_	77	E7	72	0	0		40	40	#C
`lg Nueva Jerusalen - Houston Juan Valdez	-	37	53	32			0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		20	20	12	10			<b>#</b> 0	40	40
`Ig Vision Celestial - Houston	-	20	20	12	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jose Cedillos								**	**	
`Ig Westchase - Katy	-	20	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Natanael Estrada										
`Igreja Batista Brasileira - Houston	_	18	25	20	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church City Dectario Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^lgreja Comunidade Nova Vida - Houston	-	37	37	50	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Carlos Palenca										
^Int'l BC of Houston - Houston	-	200	200	65	65	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Alfredo Cabrera										
^Joshua House Min - Stafford	-	150	150	50	50	25	30	\$2,628	\$0	\$1,752
Becky Castle										
^Kashmere Gardens Fell - Houston	-	24	0	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jack Dave Dozier										
^Kerusso Grace Church - Houston	-	37	0	0	31	0	0	\$0	\$120	\$0
Sergio Garcia			_			_	_			
^Lakeland MBC - Humble	-	207	0	0	50	0	0	\$0	\$750	\$0
Wilbert Baker		100		0	7.5		0	¢0	#0	<b>#</b> 0
^Life Comm BC - Rosenberg Trent Woods	-	100	0	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Living Faith BC - Houston		158	158	62	48	0	0	\$26.681	\$0	\$2,217
Rickey King		138	138	62	48		U	<b>⊅∠0,081</b>	ΦО	Φ∠,∠1/
^Love Comm Fell Church - Houston	_	227	227	84	52	0	0	\$21,738	\$0	\$0
Derrick Lee		227	22/	04	32			Ψ21,730	Ψ0	Ψ0
^Manto de Justicia - Houston	_	60	0	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Leonel Barreto					30		Ŭ	ΨΟ	Ψ0	ΨΟ
^Ministerio Palabra De Resta - Katy	-	45	45	20	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
William Bonilla				20	20			40	40	Ψ°
^Miracle Faith Bapt Ch Center - Houston	_	96	96	18	20	0	0	\$11,800	\$0	\$0
James Roland								, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
^Mision Baut Adonai - Pasadena	-	21	30	33	32	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bonifacio Luviano										
^Mision Baut Pan De Vida - Houston	-	35	50	20	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eduardo Soto										
^Nehemiah Comm Church - Houston	-	45	0	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
Jamie Russell										
^New Covenant BC - Houston	-	46	46	15	31	0	0	\$10,314	\$0	\$625
Larry Williams										
^New Covenant Ch BC - Houston	-	279	398	75	75	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bill Hines										
^New Destiny Comm Church - Houston	-	36	0	0	22	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lynn Whiting										
^New Destiny Praise & Worship Ctr - Hou	-	955	955	300	117	0	0	\$700,027	\$0	\$8,000
Ethan Ogletree										
^New Direction Ch Comm Church - Spring	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Christopher Welch					4-					4-
^New Horizons Family Church - Houston	-	10	10	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mark James		21.4	705		60		_	<b>#</b> 0	40	40
^New Riverway Church - Houston	-	214	305	50	60	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^New S Main Agape Love BC Houston	_	50	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Morris	-	30			J			ΨΟ	Φ0	ΨU
New Vision Comm Church - Houston	2	30	0	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$425	\$0
Charles Gilford		30			10			ФО	φ423	Φ0
Neast Chinese Bapt Mission - Kingwood	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	1 1				_			٠ + -	, +-	, <del>,</del> ,

Church City Pastavia Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^On Track BC - Houston	-	150	150	33	18	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Samuel Daniels										
^Open Door Comm Church - Pearland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Felton Joseph										
^Park Temple BC - Houston	-	40	0	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Henry Garza										
^Puente para Cristo - Pinehurst	-	120	0	0	40	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alvaro Navarro										
^Renewed Faith Church - Houston	-	225	0	0	140	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Will Ganther										
^Resurrection Sunday BC - Sugar Land	-	0	31	22	15	0	0	\$14,000	\$0	\$1,500
^Saemaum BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Lane										
^Saint Stephen 9 BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Arties Franklin										
^Saint Stephen at Ellington - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Earl Wilbert										
^Segunda IB De Pasadena - Pasadena	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
`Silverlake Church - Pearland	-	10775	0	0	75	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Reginald DeVaughn										
^S Park Haitian Mission - Houston	-	30	35	15	20	0	0	\$1,992	\$0	\$1,20
Elistin Plymouth										
^Tallowood Chinese Bapt Mission - Hou Jason Lee	-	62	0	0	32	0	0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0
^Templo La Hermosa Elim - Houston	-	91	130	300	85	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Franklin Peraza								, .		, .
^Texas Sern Comm Fell - La Porte	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alfred Scott										
^The Church at Aspen - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Malcolm Hester										
^The Church at Nbrooke - Houston	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roscoe Faust										
^The Church At U of H - Houston	-	90	0	0	45	0	0	\$0	\$450	\$0
Roswell Smith										
^The Church of Champions - Spring	-	24	0	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gregory Dightman										
^The Church Of Grace Fell - Richmond	-	162	0	0	32	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Karl Minor										
^The Experience Church - Fresno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wilford Davis										
^The Oasis of New Life Church - Houston	-	80	80	25	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jimmie Lee										
^The Point of Grace Church - Houston	-	70	70	20	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$80
Marcus Holman										
^The Spring Church - Houston	-	97	97	28	28	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Terrance Levi										
^The Triumphant Church - Houston	-	89	0	0	21	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Timothy Dixon										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^The Whale Church - Houston	-	182	0	0	60	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Donald Thompson										
^Together We Stand - Missouri City	-	213	213	59	63	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$100
Allen Rice										
^True Fell BC - Katy	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Henry Thomas Jr										
^Visionary Comm BC - Houston	-	150	0	0	23	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Manuel Fletcher										
^Westbury Cambodian Bapt - Houston	-	25	25	12	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Preychea Suos										
^Western Pines Comm Church - Katy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$400	\$0
Saul Gallegos										
^Woodhaven Bapt Deaf - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$155	\$0
Josh Bruffey										

## 921 UNITY ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Stephen Brazzel, 3507 Daniel McCall Dr., Lufkin 75904 7143

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap- tisms	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
		Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
Beacon Bay BC - Livingston	1	0	161	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Gary Hillyard										
Big Sandy BC - Dallardsville	3	91	245	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$3,766	\$1,128
Chris Knox										
Blanchard BC - Livingston	3	266	433	48	48	10	0	\$138,908	\$3,521	\$11,886
Fred Alford										
^Burke BC - Burke	-	50	60	22	20	0	0	\$40,000	\$8,159	\$1,000
Rick Pressley										
Central BC - Livingston	9	828	1699	920	281	36	20	\$1,333,797	\$55,046	\$157,708
^Chestnut Drive BC - Lufkin	-	300	500	114	114	0	0	\$290,472	\$17,994	\$25,512
A Cranford										
Cornerstone BC - Diboll	1	0	38	0	22	0	0	\$10,468	\$162	\$585
Kim Bartel										
^FBC - Diboll	-	316	525	182	89	0	0	\$294,860	\$14,183	\$47,814
^FBC - Goodrich	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tom Owen										
^FBC - Onalaska	-	128	150	104	75	13	0	\$233,485	\$18,462	\$26,622
Allen Bramlett										
FBC - Lufkin	6	798	1345	673	236	0	0	\$0	\$35,632	\$0
Mark Newton										
FBC - Moscow	6	0	89	0	9	0	0	\$61,369	\$0	\$18,676
Robert Jones										
^Herty BC - Lufkin	-	118	450	80	30	0	0	\$110,211	\$8,403	\$0
Charles Roberts										
^Hillcrest BC - Lufkin	-	75	91	122	51	12	0	\$83,410	\$0	\$0
Dwayne Thornton										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^lg Cristiana Baut - Lufkin	-	0	61	180	122	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Marcos Elizondo										
Jones Prairie BC - Livingston	0	35	63	18	13	0	0	\$38,234	\$2,215	\$1,175
Dean Boyd										
^La Casa Del Alfarero - Lufkin	-	118	118	156	93	0	0	\$88,629	\$0	\$0
Juan Moreno										
^Lala Hill BC - Huntington	-	93	930	10	10	0	0	\$45,960	\$972	\$0
^Lancewood BC - Lufkin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Mount Carmel BC - Lufkin	-	0	200	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mardy Guidry										
^Primera IB De Diboll - Diboll	-	60	60	2	2	16	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
Pedro Aviles										
Schwab City BC - Livingston	2	139	406	45	33	5	20	\$109,845	\$8,769	\$16,482
David Jones										
Stryker BC - Carrigan	4	32	32	11	11	0	0	\$48,902	\$1,396	\$4,961
William Glass										
^Wakefield BC - Corrigan	-	83	158	14	38	0	0	\$47,005	\$768	\$11,000
Robert Lankford										
MISSIONS										
^Cross Timbers Cowboy Church - Lufkin	-	403	403	0	65	0	0	\$271,249	\$2,398	\$13,463
Ford Adkins										
Grace BC - Lufkin	3	0	238	93	32	0	0	\$0	\$398	\$0
Elton Musick										
^New Beginnings BC of Lufkin - Lufkin	-	396	396	80	26	0	0	\$81,270	\$2,337	\$0
Stephen Pinkney										
^Primera IB - Livingston	-	41	60	0	0	0	0	\$37,818	\$3,813	\$0
Hector Marrufo										
^Ridin On Faith Cowboy - Livingston	-	40	55	10	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Steve Weaver										
^Visions of Hope - Lufkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,057	\$0
Patrick Mcgrew										

# 939 WACO REGIONAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Tim Randolph, PO Box 1848, Waco 76703

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap- tisms	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
		Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Acts Church - Waco	-	392	400	163	145	0	0	\$371,907	\$0	\$0
Kim Booker, David Booker										
^Amistad BC - Waco	-	100	230	180	120	0	0	\$118,012	\$50	\$0
Ruben Marin										
^Axtell BC - Axtell	-	96	139	14	8	0	0	\$65,745	\$3,900	\$6,516
Beverly Hills BC - Waco	0	0	13	0	7	0	0	\$25,533	\$1,082	\$2,534
Debbie Rarick										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Вар-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Bosqueville BC - Waco	-	160	373	99	151	0	0	\$168,246	\$1,204	\$1,651
Ryan Busby										
^Brazos Meadows BC - Hewitt	-	244	530	286	136	0	0	\$602,764	\$3,300	\$34,231
Billy Edwards										
^Bruceville BC - Bruceville	-	183	343	113	33	0	0	\$91,303	\$0	\$2,184
Mickey Fugitt										
^Buffalo River Indian BC - Waco	-	35	48	14	8	11	0	\$3,673	\$0	\$1,071
George Zamora										
^Calvary BC - Waco	-	0	484	279	170	0	0	\$705,978	\$5,100	\$26,70
Mary Alice Birdwhistell										
^Carver Park BC - Waco	-	718	1025	135	125	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Gaylon Foreman										
^Central BC - Waco	-	11	11	10	11	0	0	\$13,000	\$0	\$0
^Chalk Bluff BC - Waco	-	231	262	228	74	0	0	\$0	\$12,102	\$10,98
Zach Johnigan										
^Christ the King BC - Waco	-	0	199	85	70	0	0	\$63,111	\$1,200	\$19,80
Ramiro Pena										
Christ the King Vietnamese BC - Hewitt	89	89	89	28	0	0	0	\$200,000	\$4,581	\$0
Hung Nguyen										
Columbus Avenue BC - Waco	25	1188	1460	1805	953	82	53	\$4,404,516	\$66,846	\$112,32
Josh Vaughan										
^Concord BC - Waco	-	0	188	0	0	0	0	\$50,016	\$0	\$2,016
Billy Schulz										
^Cross Tie BC - Bellmead	-	21	30	24	18	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$200
Danny Dawson										,
^Crossroads BC - Lorena	-	60	70	25	0	0	0	\$102,000	\$14,392	\$12,00
Robert Buchanan										
^Dayspring BC - Waco	-	277	0	200	150	0	0	\$449,730	\$15,803	\$68,70
Eric Howell										
Downsville BC - Robinson	1	75	117	30	40	8	0	\$62,738	\$2,554	\$7,973
Joshua Miller										
^Ebenezer MBC - Marlin	-	0	52	18	18	0	0	\$1,450	\$0	\$200
Kenneth Huitt								, , , , ,		,
^Ecclesia Comm Church - Waco	-	40	60	20	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200
Trent Futral										
^Emmanuel BC - Waco	-	107	109	78	46	0	0	\$171,304	\$2,264	\$16,98
Gary Kreder										
^FaithTemple BC - Lorena	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stuart Huey										
^FBC - Elm Mott	-	0	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jeb Barr										
^FBC - Lorena	-	0	587	0	115	0	0	\$411,143	\$11,000	\$39,89
Heath Kirkwood										
^FBC - Mart	-	380	1152	112	57	26	10	\$129,148	\$12,533	\$16,55
James Ingram										
FBC - Mcgregor	2	121	106	65	55	25	10	\$171,080	\$2,400	\$8,100
Terry Johnston										
FBC - China Spring	8	235	235	89	44	0	0	\$191,965	\$13,257	\$17,80
Michael Copeland								,	, ,	,,20

Church City Pastoria Nama	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Crawford	22	250	250	65	90	0	0	\$260,000	\$1,100	\$11,800
FBC - Hewitt	2	574	574	336	336	0	0	\$971,828	\$20,910	\$57,635
Chris Sammons										
FBC - Riesel	5	187	219	105	40	0	0	\$150,543	\$6,499	\$19,485
Patrick Broaddus										
FBC - Waco	8	1300	1300	736	286	40	38	\$1,672,702	\$95,948	\$49,826
Matthew Snowden										
FBC - West	13	577	577	317	225	0	0	\$723,004	\$30,000	\$41,850
John Crowder										
^FBC Robinson - Robinson	-	100	150	65	65	1	0	\$20,707	\$6,920	\$3,461
Brooks Kimmy										
^First Woodway BC - Woodway	-	4671	5885	4550	2357	326	0	\$7,215,279	\$497,250	\$1,418,299
Paul Sands										
Golinda BC - Lorena	7	230	230	50	50	0	0	\$142,050	\$0	\$0
Morgan Woodard										
^Good Samaritan MBC - Waco	-	200	491	217	55	44	26	\$100,000	\$0	\$2,000
Larry Davis										
Grace BC - China Spring	0	20	40	0	6	0	0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
Erik Emblem										
^Grace Temple BC - Waco	-	108	174	71	53	0	0	\$101,217	\$0	\$4,018
Buddy Sipe										
^Greater Bible Way BC - Waco	-	40	157	40	30	2	2	\$55,000	\$0	\$1,000
Wanda Lee										
^Greater Bosqueville BC - Waco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronald English										
Greater New Light MBC - Waco	6	70	259	45	55	15	5	\$125,763	\$193	\$1,255
Samuel Doyle										
Harris Creek Sunwest - McGregor	0	0	722	0	0	0	0	\$2,480,000	\$1,250	\$0
John Pokluda										
Highland BC - Waco	0	3165	3165	845	0	0	0	\$2,266,090	\$8,760	\$0
John Durham										
^Kendrick Lane BC - Waco	-	102	200	56	9	0	0	\$24,464	\$1,381	\$3,110
Gregory Brumit										
^Korean Church of Waco - Waco	-	33	44	6	0	0	0	\$2,259	\$2,726	\$964
Jangho Jo										
^Lakeview BC - Waco	-	139	476	32	21	0	0	\$50,000	\$840	\$0
Ben Fountain										
Leroy BC - Leroy	0	0	74	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$1,317	\$1,578
Aaron Young										
^Living Witness MBC - Waco	-	0	30	30	25	10	11	\$0	\$0	\$0
Maurice Walker										
^Love Walk Church - Waco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Therman Watson										
^Macedonia BC Hubbard - Hubbard	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Leslie Hewitt										
^Maranatha BC - Waco	-	0	300	20	200	2	2	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mario Sandoval										
^Meadowbrook BC - Robinson	-	0	1300	0	475	0	0	\$1,732,950	\$39,067	\$227,900
Cary Killough										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^New Beginnings Ch Fell - Waco	-	0	119	0	45	0	0	\$103,114	\$1,200	\$0
Charles Howard										
^New Hope BC - Waco	-	0	50	15	15	0	0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0
^New Hope BC of Riesel - Riesel	-	0	125	80	55	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$300
Robby Kirby										
^New Horizon MBC - Waco	-	46	65	20	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$200
Royce Montgomery										
New Life Fell - Bellmead	42	600	0	0	664	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Chris Silva										
^Oak Grove BC - China Spring	-	250	550	345	270	0	0	\$294,994	\$22,000	\$42,389
Dennis Larson										
^Old Time BC - Riesel	-	57	97	21	12	0	0	\$27,492	\$1,978	\$3,910
Eddie Taylor										
^Park Lake Drive BC - Waco	-	250	400	140	110	0	0	\$294,195	\$4,209	\$17,289
Amos Humphries										
^Pleasant Olive BC - Malone	-	20	20	10	12	0	0	\$12,000	\$0	\$100
Carl Oliver										
^Pleasant Olive MBC - Waco	-	0	315	0	0	0	0	\$247,626	\$0	\$0
E Shaun Williams										
^Primera IB - Waco	-	0	70	0	10	0	0	\$0	\$3,025	\$0
Emmanuel Roldan										
^Rising Star BC - Waco	-	0	100	6	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Cummings										
^Seventh and James BC - Waco	-	871	871	0	100	0	0	\$828,229	\$7,665	\$46,822
Erin Conaway										
^Shiloh BC - Crawford	-	196	208	45	27	0	0	\$123,895	\$5,500	\$49,948
Speegleville BC - Waco	2	0	378	67	45	0	0	\$192,588	\$12,189	\$4,375
Joe Bailey Jr										
^Spring Street BC - Waco	-	140	200	114	108	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
William Allen										
^The Church at Tree Lake - Waco	-	0	112	0	0	0	0	\$121,000	\$422	\$20,000
Jeff Wyers										
^The Oak Lawn BC of Waco - Waco	-	109	128	37	19	0	0	\$89,269	\$1,199	\$0
Terry Wilkerson										
^Top Hand Cowboy Church - Valley Mills	-	0	400	0	150	0	0	\$322,855	\$3,600	\$8,400
Gregory Moore										
Viento Fuerte Church - Waco	4	2	100	60	60	0	0	\$76,000	\$0	\$2,000
Tom Gutierrez										
Western Heights BC - Waco	3	319	337	159	45	7	5	\$499,675	\$9,800	\$67,534
Bruce Worley										
Westwood Comm Church - Waco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Williams Creek BC - Axtell	0	0	327	0	34	10	7	\$73,567	\$3,135	\$0
Billy Burchfield										
^Willow Grove BC - Waco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kenneth McNeil										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memk	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
MISSIONS										
^High Point Cowboy Church - Abbott	-	12	20	7	7	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Mitch Bynum										
^Unashamed Biker Church - Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Larry Robert										
^Crossroads Fell - Woodway	-	0	650	0	300	0	0	\$940,000	\$458	\$0
Steve Abbe										
^Hiz Houze Church - Waco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$575	\$0
Juan Carreon										
New Deliverance MBC - Waco	0	40	40	10	10	10	10	\$0	\$0	\$25
Stanley Adams										
^Nueva IB - Waco	-	60	75	57	50	2	4	\$15,072	\$0	\$21,043
Anibal Gonzales										
^Waco Worship Center - Waco	-	25	40	32	12	0	0	\$1,000	\$550	\$6,650
Rosie Barnes										
SATELLITE										
^Harris Creek Downtown - Waco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jon Green										

## 955 WICHITA-ARCHER-CLAY ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Darrell Brown, PO Box 4110, Wichita Falls 76308 4110

Character City Back and Marris	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Arrowhead BC - Henrietta	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$60	\$0
Chuck Schobert										
Bluegrove BC - Henrietta	2	80	132	90	50	12	0	\$153,192	\$14,044	\$25,262
Robert Blackmon										
Central BC - Burkburnett	2	464	1142	177	103	16	12	\$229,768	\$25,154	\$93,596
Joe Ainsworth										
City View BC - Wichita Falls	12	0	575	0	52	0	0	\$0	\$3,625	\$0
John Otley										
^Colonial BC - Wichita Falls	-	1498	1531	1270	762	0	0	\$1,631,353	\$3,834	\$93,891
Loren Jones										
Faith BC - Iowa Park	30	0	2401	0	270	0	0	\$923,144	\$75,890	\$146,221
Tim Franks										
Faith BC - Wichita Falls	12	1412	1412	1174	401	29	0	\$1,592,282	\$50,213	\$137,911
Craig Lile										
^FBC - Henrietta	-	0	1397	604	204	28	32	\$808,441	\$28,289	\$44,766
Randy Osborn										
^FBC - Byers	-	90	301	25	18	8	0	\$67,415	\$1,188	\$3,627
FBC - Bellevue	1	50	242	39	39	0	0	\$93,807	\$0	\$12,500
Robert Slayton										
FBC - Electra	2	132	299	87	50	0	0	\$114,337	\$6,000	\$320
Ryan Vanderland										
FBC - Holliday	3	449	1344	270	129	0	0	\$663,730	\$24,727	\$54,635
Darryl Sewell										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
FBC - Wichita Falls	149	8846	14332	5493	1894	31	0	\$8,964,550	\$70,987	\$1,084,268
Robert Mccartney										
FBC of Jolly - Wichita Falls	1	56	181	25	16	14	11	\$52,261	\$4,097	\$5,759
David Odom										
^Freedom BC - Wichita Falls	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
IB Ebenezer - Wichita Falls	0	26	29	9	10	0	0	\$21,764	\$450	\$1,538
^IB Emanuel - Wichita Falls	-	46	54	60	37	0	0	\$20,105	\$240	\$996
^IB Libertad - Wichita Falls	-	45	55	70	40	0	0	\$34,000	\$0	\$1,000
Bernardino Barron										
^Jan Lee BC - Burkburnett	-	182	182	58	137	0	0	\$174,034	\$15,437	\$8,533
Mark Simons										
^Jefferson Street BC - Wichita Falls	-	0	62	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$1,594	\$5,169
Robert Kincannon										
^Joy BC - Henrietta	-	79	309	45	24	20	22	\$96,755	\$4,249	\$12,684
Keith Laude										
^Kamay BC - Iowa Park	-	50	92	36	26	0	0	\$4,200	\$0	\$0
Jack Jordan										
^Korean BC - Wichita Falls	-	0	54	40	35	0	0	\$98,055	\$2,400	\$11,667
Song Pak										
^Lamar BC - Wichita Falls	-	0	1800	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$12,886	\$0
Harold Roan										
^Mankins BC - Holliday	-	0	196	34	0	0	0	\$51,634	\$1,500	\$2,656
Terry Grace										
^Morning Star BC - Wichita Falls	-	40	40	14	10	0	0	\$3,000	\$0	\$110
Perry Smith										
Newport BC - Bowie	0	0	88	0	11	0	0	\$42,271	\$4,034	\$6,923
Tommy Mayo										
Petrolia BC - Petrolia	4	0	124	0	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Darius Mckay										
Primera IB - Wichita Falls	0	0	75	37	18	4	6	\$26,325	\$0	\$0
Simon Flores										
^Saint Paul MBC - Wichita Falls	-	150	200	63	35	0	0	\$45,400	\$0	\$200
Billy Robinson										
^Sale Barn Cowboy Ch - Wichita Falls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$550	\$0
August Klump										
^Shiloh BC - Wichita Falls	-	15	65	45	34	8	7	\$0	\$0	\$0
Clarence Hightower										
Southside BC - Olney	7	636	952	0	0	15	35	\$0	\$8,610	\$7,895
Andy Graham								46=		
Thornberry BC - Wichita Falls	11	77	94	70	54	32	18	\$85,158	\$0	\$11,602
Ronnie Lawson			755		10			<b>#71.05</b>	#1.05=	
^Trinity BC - Wichita Falls	-	0	357	0	42	0	0	\$71,807	\$1,287	\$13,239
Jimmy Dillon										
MISSIONS			T				1	Ι .	Γ.	
^Broken Chains Freedom - Wichita Falls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Roy Boswell										

Church City Particle Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Mision Baut Sion - Olney	-	0	21	7	5	6	0	\$16,559	\$0	\$495
Joe Tijerina										
^Red River Cowboy Church - Burkburnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kerry Finley										
^Texoma Cowboy Church - Wichita Falls	-	0	0	0	100	0	0	\$308,647	\$3,600	\$19,212
John Riggs										
^Vietnamese BC - Wichita Falls	-	34	38	31	25	0	0	\$21,635	\$600	\$720
Minh Doan										

# ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISSIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPT GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS

Church, City, Pastor's Name -  Itis  A Cowboy Church of Mineral Wells Devin Gulliford  ^A Life BC - Grand Prairie Kwaku Adu Wusu  ^Abounding Hope Church - San Antonio John Turner  ^African Fell Church - Heartland Tabu Esongo  ^African Ministry Church - Fort Worth Rose Nyinawimfura  ^African Unity Fell - Dallas Eliah Nyandwi  ^Agape BC - Dallas Chan Hnin Thui Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		Res.       150       70       0       0       0       0       0       65	Total  150  137  0  0  0  0  65	Enroll 25 11 0 0 0 0 0 0 20	Avg. Attd. 25 25 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	<b>WMU</b> 10 15 0 0 0 0	Bapt   Men	\$22,500 \$2,000 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$93 \$2,800 \$0 \$200 \$0	\$200 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Devin Gulliford  ^A Life BC - Grand Prairie  Kwaku Adu Wusu  ^Abounding Hope Church - San Antonio  John Turner  ^African Fell Church - Heartland  Tabu Esongo  ^African Ministry Church - Fort Worth  Rose Nyinawimfura  ^African Unity Fell - Dallas  Eliah Nyandwi  ^Agape BC - Dallas  Chan Hnin Thui  Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		70 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	25 0 0 0	0 0	20 0 0	\$2,000 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$2,800 \$0 \$200 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
^A Life BC - Grand Prairie  Kwaku Adu Wusu  ^Abounding Hope Church - San Antonio  John Turner  ^African Fell Church - Heartland  Tabu Esongo  ^African Ministry Church - Fort Worth  Rose Nyinawimfura  ^African Unity Fell - Dallas  Eliah Nyandwi  ^Agape BC - Dallas  Chan Hnin Thui  Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 0 0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$200 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
Kwaku Adu Wusu  ^Abounding Hope Church - San Antonio  John Turner  ^African Fell Church - Heartland  Tabu Esongo  ^African Ministry Church - Fort Worth  Rose Nyinawimfura  ^African Unity Fell - Dallas  Eliah Nyandwi  ^Agape BC - Dallas  Chan Hnin Thui  Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 0 0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$200 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
^Abounding Hope Church - San Antonio  John Turner  ^African Fell Church - Heartland  Tabu Esongo  ^African Ministry Church - Fort Worth  Rose Nyinawimfura  ^African Unity Fell - Dallas  Eliah Nyandwi  ^Agape BC - Dallas  Chan Hnin Thui  Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		0 0 0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$200 \$0 \$0	\$O \$O
John Turner  ^African Fell Church - Heartland  Tabu Esongo  ^African Ministry Church - Fort Worth  Rose Nyinawimfura  ^African Unity Fell - Dallas  Eliah Nyandwi  ^Agape BC - Dallas  Chan Hnin Thui  Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		0 0 0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$200 \$0 \$0	\$O \$O
^African Fell Church - Heartland Tabu Esongo ^African Ministry Church - Fort Worth Rose Nyinawimfura ^African Unity Fell - Dallas Eliah Nyandwi ^Agape BC - Dallas Chan Hnin Thui Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City Kamsuan Mung ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville Samuel Tuang ^Amazing Church - Mckinney Derrick Golden ^Antioch BC - Waco		0 0	0 0	0 0	0	0	0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
Tabu Esongo  ^African Ministry Church - Fort Worth  Rose Nyinawimfura  ^African Unity Fell - Dallas  Eliah Nyandwi  ^Agape BC - Dallas  Chan Hnin Thui  Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		0 0	0 0	0 0	0	0	0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
^African Ministry Church - Fort Worth  Rose Nyinawimfura  ^African Unity Fell - Dallas  Eliah Nyandwi  ^Agape BC - Dallas  Chan Hnin Thui  Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	
Rose Nyinawimfura  ^African Unity Fell - Dallas  Eliah Nyandwi  ^Agape BC - Dallas  Chan Hnin Thui  Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	
^African Unity Fell - Dallas  Eliah Nyandwi  ^Agape BC - Dallas  Chan Hnin Thui  Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		0	0	0						\$0
Eliah Nyandwi  ^Agape BC - Dallas  Chan Hnin Thui  Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		0	0	0						\$0
^Agape BC - Dallas Chan Hnin Thui Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville Samuel Tuang ^Amazing Church - Mckinney Derrick Golden ^Antioch BC - Waco					0	0	0	<b>#</b>	¢2.000	
Chan Hnin Thui  Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco					0	0	0	¢0	t2000	
Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City  Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco	0	65	65	20		1		\$0	\$2,000	\$0
Kamsuan Mung  ^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco	)	65	65	20						
^Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville  Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco				20	25	0	0	\$35,727	\$600	\$5,000
Samuel Tuang  ^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		I								
^Amazing Church - Mckinney  Derrick Golden  ^Antioch BC - Waco		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,440	\$0
Derrick Golden ^Antioch BC - Waco										
^Antioch BC - Waco		0	0	О	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Antioch Fell MBC - Dallas		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Karry Wesley										
^Antioch MBC - Dalhart		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Casper Green										
^Antioch MBC - San Antonio	,	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0
Kenneth Kemp										
^Antioch MBC - Beaumont		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0
John Robert Adolph										
^Bethany BC - Corsicana		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$150	\$0
Jerome Williams										
^Bethesda BC - Fort Worth		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$O	\$0	\$0
^Bethesda Romanian BC - Porter  Marius Maduta,Theodor Suciu	,	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Вар-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Missio
^Bethlehem BC - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Darren Willis										
^Beulah Land Comm Church - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ruth Ollison										
^Bible Fell Brookshire - Brookshire	-	35	35	35	16	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Edmund Blouin										
Bible Way MBC - Copperas Cove	1	0	230	0	85	0	0	\$325,000	\$1,100	\$5,77
W G Will Jackson										
^Borden Chapel BC - Beaumont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Airon Reynolds										
Brazos Pointe Church - Mineral Wells	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Byrd Lane BC - Tyler	-	48	157	43	32	0	0	\$28,531	\$0	\$2,52
Charles Strength										
`Calvario BC - Menard	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$60	\$0
Baldemar Gonzales										
Calvary BC - Aransas Pass	-	0	90	0	0	0	0	\$240,000	\$0	\$1,02
Dee Blasingame										
`Canaan BC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jarvis Baker										
Canaan Land MBC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Charlie Tutson										
Canaan MBC - Marshall	0	0	10	8	6	0	0	\$0	\$25	\$25
Ronald L Savannah										
Canaan MBC - Maypearl Larry Rayfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$350	\$0
^Carpenters Way Fell - Groves	-	0	0	129	129	0	0	\$324,960	\$3,000	\$20,3
Pat Cammarata										
^Cedar Park Korean BC - Cedar Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Byung Chul Woo										
Center Hill BC - Oakhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bryan Waddell										
Central BC - Fort Worth	-	80	87	143	14	0	0	\$28,525	\$0	\$1,53
Carlos Silva										
^Central BC - Luling	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Central Ch Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$125	\$0
Trey Holmes										
^Centro Cristiano Para La Fami - Dallas	-	0	450	70	10	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
John Ortega										
Centro Evang El Galileo - Houston	-	49	70	36	75	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joaquin Campos										
Centro Familiar Cristiano - Nacogdoches	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ricardo Coss										
`Chapel Creek Fell - Fort Worth	-	0	650	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Keith Day										
Chin BC - Lewisville	-	0	265	35	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,750	\$0
Chum Awi										
`Ch Family Life BC - Crowley	-	56	44	0	0	0	0	\$60,000	\$85	\$54
Charles Dorsett										

Church Chu Parkari V	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Church By The Fort - Copperas Cove	-	0	32	72	51	0	0	\$108,732	\$1,100	\$7,469
Timothy Timbo Fowler										
`Church Project - The Woodlands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jason Shepperd										
Church Under The Bridge - Waco	25	225	225	100	100	0	0	\$110,000	\$0	\$45,000
Jimmy Dorrell										
^Cr J Cowboy Ch Grayson Co - Collinsville	-	55	55	0	0	0	0	\$33,943	\$0	\$2,354
Danny Shaver										
^Cliff House Comm Fell - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kenny Ingram										
^College Park BC - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
B Watson										
^Colony Creek Comm - Missouri City	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dan Osborn										
`Comm Bible Fell - Dike	_	0	197	0	47	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
`Comm Chapel - Amarillo	_	20	20	20	12	0	0	\$7,500	\$0	\$750
Robert George								. , ,	, ,	
^Comunidad Cristiana Mara - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Maria Clara Aguilar			_					, , ,	, , ,	, ,
Concord MBC - Dallas	_	3326	4752	1447	418	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bryan Carter		0020	., 52					40	45	40
Cornerstone BC Killeen - Harker Heights	10	305	309	420	118	30	28	\$604,622	\$24,472	\$31,664
Edward Wagner		303	303	420	110		20	ψ00-1,022	Ψ2-1,-172	ψ31,00
Cornerstone Fell - Lamesa	_	115	123	167	64	32	18	\$180,379	\$0	\$27,996
Comercial Carried		113	123	107	0-1	32		ψ100,073	Ψ0	Ψ27,33
^Covenant BC - Corpus Christi	_	475	487	152	125	0	0	\$215,537	\$1,185	\$11,524
William Storms		.,,	107	102	.20			φ2.0,007	ψ,,,,σσ	ψ.,,o2
^Covenant Life BC - Kennedale	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Greg Adams								40	45	Ψ.
^Cowboy Church Of Ennis - Ennis	_	246	246	22	0	0	0	\$90,271	\$9,594	\$7,648
Michael Howard		2.0	2.0					400,271	φο,σο .	ψ,,σ ισ
^Cranes Mill BC - Canyon Lake	_	257	459	92	54	0	0	\$122,676	\$7,191	\$2,212
Jerry Becknal		207		52				ψ.22,070	ψ,,,σ.	42,212
*Cross Alone Indian Church - Irving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
mmanuel Thomas					Ŭ			Ψ0	Ψ0	Ψ0
^Cross Mtn Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Randy Ayres,Terry Price								Ψ0	ψ1,200	ΨΟ
^Crossover Bible Fell - Houston	_	650	650	300	250	0	0	\$625,000	\$480	\$1,200
Blake Wilson		030	030	300	250			ψ023,000	Ψ400	ψ1,200
^Crossroads Church of Georgetown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andrea Price								Φ0	,	ΦU
Crossroads Cowboy Church - Mckinney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Robert Till								ΦΟ	Φ0	\$0
Crossroads Fell - Odessa	200	4000	5000	1200	1000	0	0	\$7,400,000	\$1,200	\$500,00
Crossroads Feii - Odessa Griffin Jones	200	4000	3000	1200	1000			φ7,400,000	φ1,∠∪∪	φ300,00
							0	40	\$200	<b>*</b>
*Dallas Siloam Church - Farmers Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0		\$0	\$200	\$0
Wonho Lee								40	<b>#F 10</b>	**
`Dallas Zomi Comm Church - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$540	\$0

Church City Pactor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Missior
^Destination Pointe Church - Robstown	-	92	92	49	26	0	0	\$117,280	\$0	\$18,665
Lynn Floyd										
^Destined Min - Killeen	-	4	6	4	0	0	0	\$880	\$1,200	\$1,200
Yvonne Harold,William Harold										
^Destiny Church - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Womack										
^Double Portion BC - Houston	-	40	90	8	6	0	0	\$34,178	\$1,200	\$0
Mark Falls										
^East Gill MBC - Beaumont	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jearon Chew										
^Easterly BC - Franklin	-	15	15	8	6	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lee Caldwell										
^Eastlake BC - Killeen	-	22	35	17	14	6	5	\$34,370	\$0	\$3,640
Floyd Gage										
Eden Comm BC - Douglass	2	19	24	20	10	0	0	\$21,326	\$0	\$2,33
Curtis Oliver										
^Ekklesia - Corpus Christi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bob Gomez										
^El Don De Dios - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Steve Aranda										
^El Shaddai Int'l Ch Center - Weslaco	-	450	500	75	27	0	0	\$800,000	\$0	\$30,00
Yorelis Teran										
^Elevate Comm Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
Daniel Huynh,Joshua Hung Tran										
^Emmanuel BC - Seguin	-	30	40	12	8	6	3	\$10,000	\$0	\$130
Eladio Castro										
^Emmanuel BC - Tyler	-	23	68	29	15	0	0	\$30,482	\$0	\$2,104
Mike Dutton										
Emmaus Church - Corpus Christi	3	0	87	0	0	0	0	\$300,000	\$1,000	\$0
Joel Perritte										
^Empowerment Fell - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Aylwin Parker										
^Erez Church At Marshall Drive - Grand Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,984	\$0
Rolando Rodriguez										
^ES Comm Church - Houston	-	70	70	20	15	0	0	\$1,000	\$200	\$1,000
Darel Hunt										
^Ethiopian Evangelical Ch - Austin	-	0	110	42	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$2,50
Melaku Teketel										
^Ethiopian Evangelical Church - Houston	-	40	48	13	19	0	0	\$20,953	\$0	\$1,200
^Evangelical BC of Beaumont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>\$</b> 0	\$100	\$0
Khai Khaw Pau										
^Evergreen BC - Coldspring	-	13	31	70	13	0	0	\$18,594	\$1,000	\$1,779
Gary Ladner										
^Evergreen MBC - Wallis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Kelvin Love										
^Ewing Avenue BC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Lee Craig										
^Fairfield MBC - Fairfield	-	160	160	87	27	0	0	\$26,320	\$0	\$2,35
Alicia Polydore Thibodeaux										

Church City Dectario Name	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Faith BC - Gordonville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jim Hardwick										
^Faith Chapel Comm Church - Lancaster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alton Dixon										
^Faith Fell MB - Grand Prairie	-	300	300	75	50	50	25	\$240,000	\$0	\$5,000
Stanley Smith										
^Faith Found Comm Church - Fort Worth	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alvin Taylor										
^Family of Faith Fell Church - Houston	-	6	8	12	12	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bryan Glenn										
^Fell BC - Marble Falls	-	167	252	0	150	0	0	\$482,889	\$397	\$3,600
Jamie Greening										
Fell Church - Woodville	3	85	85	50	50	0	0	\$145,164	\$275	\$4,564
Chris Houghton										
^Fell Church of Houston - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$0
Pervis Hall,David Rodriguez										
^Fielder Church - Arlington	-	0	10500	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0
Jason Paredes,Gary Smith										
^Fiesta MBC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Learon Comeaux, Sr.										
^FBC - Pyote	-	24	50	8	6	6	2	\$4,867	\$0	\$1,553
^FBC - Eddy	-	0	41	6	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Ronald Hill										
^FBC - Bryson	-	0	55	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Billy Rhone										
^FBC - Como	-	0	15	0	0	0	0	\$46,071	\$0	\$5,751
^FBC - Fresno	-	0	35	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Raymond Gills										
FBC - Laredo	12	282	282	120	101	0	0	\$470,538	\$750	\$29,668
Benjamin Karner										
FBC - San Marcos	4	0	1837	0	197	0	0	\$1,189,670	\$20,670	\$82,960
Chad Chaddick							_			
^First Hispanic BC - Jacksboro	-	29	31	30	30	0	0	\$12,020	\$0	\$420
^First Independent BC - Corsicana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Free Salvation Church - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Ezron Biryanguze										
^Freedom Church - Bedford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,200	\$0
Robert White										
^Friendship Bible BC - Bastrop Mary Butler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Friendship Church - Saint Jo	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Curt Simmons										
^Friendship West BC - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Frederick Haynes										
^Frisco Comm Bible Church - Frisco	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$400	\$0
Paul Wang										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Fruitful BC - Arlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,600	\$0
Daeyeoul Lee										
^Galilee MBC - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rickey Knighton										
^Gateway Int'l Ch Church - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$275	\$0
Nina Brown										
^Good Hope MBC - Round Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Oyedokun										
^Good Shepherd BC - Grand Prairie Will Milbry	-	0	55	50	40	0	0	\$74,000	\$0	\$1,488
^Good Street BC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Eddie Jenkins								, ,	,	
^Good Tree MBC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Donnie Dewberry										
^Gospel Fell Church - Caldwell	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Grace BC - White Settlement	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Justin Rhymes										
^Grace Church - Waco	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Jason Lankford										
^Grace Comm Fell - Weatherford	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Keith Hulen										
^Grace Connections - Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Bruce Troy										
^Grace Fell - Lampasas Jeff Cockburn	-	250	348	60	50	15	5	\$156,000	\$0	\$6,500
^Grace Point Church - Hallettsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Joseph Ward								·		
Grand Avenue BC - Amarillo	0	289	789	18	12	0	0	\$26,670	\$1,257	\$14,414
^Greater Bethel MBC - Floresville	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
A Mack								, .	, .	
^Greater Ch Tabernacle BC - Waco	-	4	111	54	47	0	0	\$13,154	\$0	\$1,000
Michael Outland										
^Greater Deliverance - Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jeremy Scruggs										
^Greater Ebenezer Miss Bible Ch - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Anthony Brown										
^Greater El Bethel BC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Greater First St Em BC - Freeport	-	28	40	40	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rodney Griggs										
^Greater Macedonia BC - Waco	-	7	90	42	35	0	0	\$49,432	\$0	\$4,380
Dennis Brown										
^Greater Mt Calvary MBC - Victoria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Montari Morrison										
^Greater Mt Zion BC - Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gaylon Clark		705	700	70	70	700	400	#0.40.707	d= 40	h7 10
^Greater New Hope MBC - League City	-	325	326	70	70	720	420	\$249,121	\$540	\$3,425

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Greater New Hope MBC - Midland	-	0	10	0	7	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$200
Leroy Hunt										
^Greater New Hope MBC - Sherman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Greater Progressive BC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sammy Mcguire										
^Greater Shiloh MBC - Waco	-	153	175	42	35	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Snow										
^Greater St Stephen MBC - Waco	-	108	154	10	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gary Washington						_				
^Greater St. Stephens BC - Wharton	-	68	75	21	19	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Scott Williams				_	0			¢0	40	#0
^Harding BC - Huntsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesse Prewitt  ^Harker Heights Comm - Harker Heights		7	7	0	6			¢5.757	\$0	¢EEO
^Harker Heights Comm - Harker Heights Philemon Brown		3	7	8	6	0	0	\$5,757	\$0	\$550
^Heart of Worship BC - Irving	_	0	75	0	30	0	0	\$0	\$800	\$0
Mike Blalock			/3		30			φ0	\$800	\$0
^Heavenly Vision MBC - Fort Worth	_	80	100	60	40	0	0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0
Bernard Tate			100		40			ψ30,000	Ψ0	Ψ0
^Hickory Hill BC - Avinger	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mahlon Massingill					Ü			Ψ.	40	45
^Hope Works Fell - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Shane Gray					ŭ			Ψ.		45
^Hopewell Comm Fell BC - Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Daniel Polk			_	-			_	**	, , ,	7.5
^Hopewell MBC - Axtell	-	100	150	30	25	12	5	\$21,251	\$0	\$0
Robert Wilkerson										
^House of Mercy Worship Ctr - Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Victor West										
^House of Prayer and Praise - Fort Worth	-	0	100	10	10	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ricky Holmes										
^Houston Kachin BC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sarah Ah Htu Kareng Alai										
^lg Aposento Alto - Grapevine	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Zacarias Vasquez										
^Ig Bautisa Nueva Vida - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^IB Agape de Cleburne - Cleburne	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
			_	_		_	_			
^IB Belen - Dilley	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Genaro Martinez					6			<b>#</b> 2	#1 COO	60
^IB De La Comunidad of Hidalgo		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Aaron De La Torre  ^IB Divino Salvador - Mission	_	49	64	55	24	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Alma Guzman	_	49	04	35	<b>∠</b> 4			ΦU	φ300	ΦU
^IB El Buen Pastor - Weslaco	_	25	35	30	15	0	4	\$24,000	\$0	\$1,200
Juan Espinosa		23	33	30	15		-	Ψ24,000	ΨΟ	Ψ1,200
^IB Esperanza Viva - Azle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^IB Getsemani - Midland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Raul Garcia										
^IB La Familia de Dios - Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$390	\$0
Rolando Reyes										
^IB Mision De Paz - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$120	\$0
David Escalona										
^IB N Fir-Pharr - Pharr	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Osvaldo Velle										
^IB Nuevo Amanecer - San Antonio	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Tovias										
^IB Rios de Agua Viva - Waelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Prudencio Garcia										
^IB Vida Nueva - Corpus Christi	-	65	65	47	47	35	30	\$0	\$0	\$1,500
Abel Sosa										
^lg Casa De Restauracion - Stafford	-	50	50	35	15	0	0	\$16,250	\$0	\$2,585
Eduardo Mecca										
^lg Centro De Fe - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andy Salazar										
^lg Cri Alianza Poder De Dios - Mcallen	-	50	86	70	56	0	0	\$20,164	\$0	\$124
^lg Cristiana Bella Vista - Brownsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alcides Lopez										
^lg Crist Mision Centro Amer - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Domingo Resinos										
^lg Cristiana N Vickery - Dallas Maximo Barraza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$10	\$0
^Int'l Min Prop of Gospel - Missouri City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Andre Shango									, .	
^Journey Comm Church - Lumberton	_	693	758	195	112	0	0	\$895,986	\$0	\$1,320
Jeb Airey										
^Joy BC - Gladewater	-	0	200	0	0	0	0	\$127,000	\$0	\$12,700
Teddy Sorrells										
^Judea BC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Ryan Range										
^Jusarang BC - Pasadena	-	25	35	15	15	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$2,000
Kyu Park										
^Karen BC of Houston - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Saw Shwe,May Keh Doh,Eay Ba Nay Sar										
^Kendall Co Cowboy Church - Boerne	-	0	150	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Steve Gross										
^Kendall-Emmanuel BC - Waco	-	50	60	48	52	0	0	\$14,344	\$0	\$0
Joe Wiley			_				_			
^King Solomon MBC - Odessa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
George Garnett										
^Kingdom Living Fell Church - Cedar Hill	-	16	16	14	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Coolidge Montgomery							_	Ac	4	
^Knapp BC - Ira	-	10	112	0	0	0	0	\$23,757	\$349	\$2,147
Leroy Ochoa		147	265	105	100	0	0	\$530,178	\$0	\$8,111
^Lake Country Church - Fort Worth										

Church Chu Bastada Nama	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Lewisville Central Korean BC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kwan Sup An										
^Life Comm Church - La Porte	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronnie Gibson										
^LifePoint Church - League City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0
Josh Sharpe										
^Lifepointe Fell - Victoria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Leslie Cole										
^Lighthouse Comm Church - Colleyville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Hatcher										
^Little Flock BC - Forney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$0
Louis Laurent										
^Living Faith Comm Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0
Kevin Love										
^Living Fountain Korean - Carrollton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Caleb Kwangmoon Ann										
^Living Stone BC - New Braunfels	-	23	58	50	40	20	5	\$45,608	\$300	\$3,201
- Frank Urias										
^Living Stone Church - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
C Landon Kyker										
^Living Stones Fell - Farmers Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$300	\$0
Arnold Wong					_			, , ,	,,,,,	7.
^Lonesome Dove Cowboy - Kilgore	_	0	65	0	15	0	0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0
Tony Roling								400,000	40	43
^Lonestar Country Min - Robstown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Phillip Loveday								Ψ0	Ψ0	Ψ0
^Loop BC - Loop	_	0	36	0	0	0	0	\$86,929	\$0	\$2,406
Willis Blair			30					\$00,323	ΨΟ	Ψ2,400
^Lost Sheep Ministry of Texas - Tennessee Colony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ricky Missildine								Ψ0	Ψ0	40
^Love of Christ Bible Fell - Fresno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rodger Gambrell								ΨΟ	ΨΟ	40
^Lytton Springs BC - Dale	_	67	258	215	17	0	0	\$58,757	\$0	\$5,420
Bud Cheatham		07	230	213	17			\$30,737	\$0	\$5,420
^Macedonia BC - Bremond	_	75	75	22	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roger Douglas		/3	/3	22				<b>\$</b> 0	φ0	<b>\$</b> 0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	¢0	\$250	\$0
^Macedonia BC - Midland					0	"		\$0	\$250	<b>\$</b> 0
Woodrow Bailey					0			<b>#</b> 0	<b>CO</b>	<b>¢</b> 0
^Macedonia MBC - Fate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Desmond Dawkins					_			<b>#</b> 0	40	*0
^Makario Min Inc - Mansfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Marlboro Heights MBC Inc - Killeen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Shaun Moton										
^McAllen Int'l Mission Church - McAllen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$170	\$0
Jeremiah Jo										•
^McKinney Chinese BC - Mckinney	-	0	33	0	10	0	0	\$59,043	\$200	\$730
Paul Wang										
^Ministry of Light BC - Huntsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Вар-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Cnurch, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Misericordia BC - Katy	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Juan Ayala										
^Mosaic Church of Houston - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Juan Eclarin										
^Mosaic Comm Church - Seguin	-	280	590	233	59	0	0	\$88,188	\$0	\$11,656
Jim Taylor										
^Mound Cowboy Church - Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$500	\$0
Bruce Cox										
^Mount Bethany BC - Thomaston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Kelvin Washington										
^Mount Calvary BC - Waco	-	0	23	7	7	0	0	\$16,017	\$0	\$0
Allen Kuykendall										
^Mount Carmel MBC - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
K C Grandberry										
^Mount Grove MBC - Dallas	-	46	65	37	31	0	0	\$28,000	\$0	\$300
^Mt Hebron Victory Faith Ctr - Terrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$875	\$0
^Mount Horeb BC - Waxahachie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Mount Moriah BC - Goliad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Terry Glover										
^Mount Pleasant MBC - Robinson	-	11	433	205	125	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Duriel Stimpson										
^Mount Sinai BC - Houston	-	0	500	0	0	0	0	\$60,000	\$0	\$7,000
Samuel Gilbert II										
^Mount Zion Praise Church - Denton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bernard Rockson										
^Movement Church - Sugar Land	-	228	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dreandre Burgs										
^Nahnum Church - Carrollton	-	0	120	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,800	\$0
Jee An										
^Neighborhood Church - Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Bud Riddel,Adam Wood										
^New Beginnings In Christ Inc - Houston	-	30	30	20	10	0	0	\$18,582	\$350	\$500
Rickey McBride										
^New Booker MBC - Beaumont	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Darrell Washington										
^New Covenant Bible Fell - Sugar Land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$60	\$0
Quantriay Kirt										
^New Covenant Ch Fell Church - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$75	\$0
Andre Byrd										
^New Creation MBC - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Archie Tatum										
^New Faith Full Gospel BC - Midway	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Faith MBC - Wharton	9	0	100	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Felicia Matthews										
^New Harvest BC of Scurry - Scurry	-	71	72	28	23	0	0	\$167,398	\$2,400	\$5,670
Jonathan Leyva										

Church City Dactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^New Hope BC - Canton	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Steven Bell										
^New Hope MBC - Cuero	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Marcellus Wesley										
^New Independent MBC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Booker										
^New Jerusalem BC - Axtell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
K W Stephens										
^New Jerusalem BC - Brownfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^New Jerusalem MBC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Devon Jackson										
^New Life Church of Lufkin Inc - Lufkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$800	\$0
Earl Whitaker										
New Life Comm Church - Frisco	7	0	895	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,600	\$0
James Hutchins										
^New Light BC - Uvalde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Daryl Colvin										
^New Lincoln MBC - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Darren Patterson										
^New Mount Calvary BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Christopher Moore										:
^New Mount Calvary BC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Jones										
^New Philadelphia MBC - Schertz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
George Burks										
^New Prov BC of Weston - Houston	-	125	0	0	23	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Deric Dawson										
^New Release Fell - Wills Point	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wade Garrett										
^New Salem BC - Lott	-	106	113	30	30	0	0	\$40,000	\$0	\$1,200
Donald Fulton										
^New Song Comm Church - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jon Park										
^New Zion MBC - Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Darrell Abercrombie										
^New Zion MBC - McGregor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Corey Robinson										
^N Side BC - Houston	-	86	86	38	38	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rod Norville										
^N Texas Trinity Cowboy Church - Sanger	-	0	76	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200
Ken Peterson										
^Nview Korean BC - Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Young Park										
Nwest BC - Arlington	0	0	113	0	18	0	0	\$100,144	\$710	\$2,845
Jeff Watson										
^Nuriel Fell Church - Carrollton	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Jung Won Kim										
^Oak Grove MBC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Veon Hawkins,Dewayne Hicks										

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Oil Patch Chapel - Gonzales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hollas Hoffman										
^Open Door Comm BC - Alice	-	23	23	257	51	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Javier Franco										
^Open Door Comm - Flower Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Lee										
^Pathways Fell - Sunnyvale	-	79	104	70	50	0	0	\$127,640	\$2,000	\$1,875
Dennis Hochgraber										
^Patton BC - Valley Mills	-	124	132	105	63	0	0	\$48,100	\$0	\$0
Pat Cummings										
^Pearly Gate BC - Dallas	-	150	325	65	35	0	0	\$218,907	\$0	\$17,184
Thomas Payne										
^Pentecost Holy Kingdom - Fort Worth	-	130	120	17	0	0	0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0
Shebiringi Mantenga										
^Peoples Covenant Church - San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$330	\$0
Daniel Armendariz,Rodney Sawyer										
^Perpetual Praise Comm Church - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$720	\$0
Steven Wilder										
^Philadelphia Ch Church - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Larry Ortiz										
^Pine Valley BC - Houston	-	7	7	6	6	0	0	\$6,010	\$400	\$0
Weston Blair								7 -,	,	,,,
^Pioneer Crisis Ministry - Killeen	_	9	10	9	9	0	0	\$2,100	\$0	\$50
David Jones			10		J			Ψ2,100	Ψ0	Ψ30
Pleasant Grove Bapt - Waco	0	110	116	54	54	0	0	\$116,498	\$100	\$0
Brill Stone Jr		110	110	34	34			ψ110,430	Ψίου	Ψ0
^Pleasant Grove BC - College Station	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
A C Clark								Φ0	\$0	Φ0
^Pleasant Hill BC - WILLS POINT		0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lonnie Cunigan								Φ0	<b>\$</b> 0	φ0
^Pleasant Hill BC - McGregor			0	0	0	0	0	¢0	\$0	<b>#</b> O
•	0	0		0	0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Jacqueline Taylor		200	70	0	0	0		¢0	#0	<b>#</b> O
^Pleasant Hill MBC - Whitney	_	26	32	0	U		0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Shawntay Owens					0			#0	#0	#0
^Point Church Inc - Little Elm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Brad Sutton					0			<b>#</b> 0	#200	<b>#</b> 0
^Praise Comm BC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Kennedy Asante Berkoh			,-					470.000		41
^Primera IB - Coleman	-	33	47	50	50	0	0	\$30,000	\$0	\$1,100
Felipe Cruz										**
Primera IB Hispana - Giddings	0	67	125	11	8	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Carlos Chavez										
^Primera IB Mexicana - Kyle	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Timoteo Gutierrez										
^Primera IB Webster - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Francisco Somma										
^Providential BC of Pearland - Pearland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
^Puerta Del Cielo - Kyle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mario Rodas										

Church City Parkerla Nava	Bap-	Memb	pership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Rawhide Cowboy C Carter Co - Ardmore	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Timothy Jones										
^Red Lick FBC - Texarkana	-	17	17	13	8	0	0	\$8,268	\$0	\$446
^Red River Cowboy Church - Sherman	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Novice Nington										
^Red Sea BC - Killeen	-	30	43	36	14	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Stevenson										
^Redeemer Church - Tomball	-	0	258	0	0	0	0	\$1,490,864	\$0	\$117,716
Jeff Medders										
^Redeemer Church Brenham - Brenham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,267	\$0
Marcus Lawhon,Justin Hyde										
Refuge Place - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Revive Bible Church - Pearland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,400	\$0
Otis Latin										
`Rio Bravo BC - Laredo	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
`Rising Star BC - Edinburg	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
John Mcdowell										
`Rising Star BC - Rockdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$450	\$0
- Royal Johnson										
`River Oaks BC - SutherInd Spg	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Paul Buford								·		
`River Fell - Amarillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,400	\$0
Darrell Anderson Jr								, .	, , , , ,	
`Rock of Faith MBC - Converse	_	61	61	12	12	20	20	\$50,000	\$0	\$300
Darrell Thomas								, ,		,
^Rose of Sharon BC - Ulysses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$120	\$0
R Redding								, ,	,	
`Rosedale BC - Tyler	-	991	991	428	204	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gary Byrd										
Sachse Vietnamese BC - Sachse		0	45	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$120	\$0
Frien (Jacob) Vo								, .	,	
Saint John MBC - Avalon	-	8	35	55	10	0	0	\$800	\$0	\$50
W Cook								·		
`Saint Luke MBC - Austin	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
vie Rich								, ,		
Saint Mark BC - Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,400	\$0
Damion Wheaton								, , ,	7=, : = =	, ,
Saint Matthew MBC - Corpus Christi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Arthur Lane								••	••	+5
Saint Peters BC - Victoria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kevin Vanhook					Ŭ			-	-	40
^Salem Institutional BC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Todd Atkins								Ψ0	<b>#</b> 0	φU
^Saltgrass Cowboy Church - Santa Fe	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,393	\$0
Saligrass Cowboy Church - Sania Fe Kevin Garber								ΨΟ	φυ,υσυ	ΦU
San Antonio Chin BC - San Antonio	-	79	79	18	13	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Buan Lian										

Church City Pactor's Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^San Antonio Myanmar BC - San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$240	\$0
Duh Bik										
^Second BC - Lubbock	-	1622	2380	548	375	0	0	\$1,585,132	\$0	\$60,90
Stephanie Nash										
^Second MBC - Waco	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$400	\$0
Nika Davis										
^Senthang Chin BC - Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0
Joseph Lian										
^Shiloh BC Under the Tree Min - Wylie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ron Evans										
^Shiloh MBC - Amarillo	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
James Tudman										
^Shiloh MBC - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Johnnie Bradley										
^Shiloh MBC - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kraig Pullman										
^Shiloh Primitive BC - Bastrop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wesley Relford										
^Ship of Zion MBC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Franklin Hall										
Sit Em Down Cowboy Church - Big Sandy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,730	\$0
Chad Lee										
Solid Rock BC - San Marcos	-	0	150	100	100	0	0	\$0	\$900	\$0
William Glasgow										
^S McKinney BC - Mexia	-	36	76	20	20	0	0	\$12,964	\$0	\$60
Earl Sterling										
^Slake BC - Slake	-	0	315	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$550	\$0
Clay Reed										
^Swest Fell - Fort Worth	-	8	8	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
David Anguiano										
^Spirit of Life BC - Tyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tedric Hasley										
^Spring Creek Church - Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jeff Schuckers										
^St John MBC - Euless	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0
Sean Taylor										
^Star of Hope BC - Desoto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Charles Henderson Sr.										
^Stonegate Church - Midlothian	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0
Rodney Hobbs										
^Strangers Rest BC - Fort Worth	-	0	200	60	60	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eddie Brown										
^Sweet Home MBC - Mexia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Byron Ravnell										
^Tel-Star BC - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mark Proctor										
Temple of Adoration - Littlefield	-	70	90	80	80	30	25	\$0	\$100	\$0
Marco Colina										
Terrell Senior Comm Church - Terrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Peeler										

Church City Dastor's Namo -	Вар-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Texas Chin BC - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$5,200	\$0
Tial Lian										
^Texas KaChin BC - Haltom City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$700	\$0
Gum San Dashi										
^Texas Lisu Ch Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eden Char										
^The Bridge - Mineola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mark Thompson										
^The Church In The Park - Corsicana	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,356	\$0
James Shugart										
^The Church of Residing Hope - Garland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Terry Sanders										
^The DFW Crossing - Grand Prairie	-	129	129	41	33	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Monty Brinkley										
^The Embassy Church - Lancaster	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Green										
^The Empowering Word Church - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Henry Ivory										
^The Fell of Love Church - Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lorenzo Ewing										
^The Fell of San Antonio - San Antonio	-	1709	1784	1309	700	315	196	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ron Hill										
^The First Korean BC of Duncanville	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$50	\$0
Seok Jae Yun										
^The Fountains Fell - Crowley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Donald Womble										
^The Heights Church - Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Cotten										
^The Hill Comm Church - Leander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Justin Mccollister										
^The Lakes Church - Sachse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Travis Hart										
^The Ranch Country Church - Briar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bobby Rice										
^The Rock BC - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oscar Galan										
^The Sanctuary Church/Tarrytown - Austin	-	243	249	155	75	0	0	\$145,456	\$708	\$17,112
Mark Robertson										
^The Sanctuary Family Church - Carrollton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nathan Nkhama										
^The Transparent Church - Grand Prairie	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Arthur James										
^The Way Pentecost Church - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alimasi Toto										
^The Well BC - Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Frank Teat										
^Third Street BC - Waco	-	8	25	0	0	0	0	\$1,627	\$0	\$0
Blain Parsons										
^Tokio BC - West	-	61	61	25	18	0	0	\$39,284	\$0	\$4,382
Terry Mcelrath		-	-		.5	-		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		+ 1,002

Church City Deabart Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educ		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Towne N BC - Denton	-	0	167	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Elijah Hosse										
^Trail To Christ Cowboy - Jacksonville	-	258	295	40	36	10	15	\$232,623	\$0	\$20,471
Mark Norman										
^Trinity BC - Orange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$4,418	\$0
Ryan Chandler										
^Trinity Comm - Round Rock	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Raymond Owens										
^Trinity Memorial BC - Marlin	-	0	256	0	23	0	0	\$28,860	\$27,165	\$4,202
^Triumph MBC - Dallas	-	41	59	55	30	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
R. Holmes										
^True Vine MBC - Beaumont	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ronnie Johnson										
^TrueVine MBC - Spring	-	250	0	0	75	0	0	\$0	\$1,050	\$0
Darrin Moore										
^Truly Gods Country Church - Crockett	-	50	100	0	6	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$900
Gene Kellum										
^Union MBC - Waco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$0
Al Davis										
^United BC of Laredo - Laredo	-	224	254	150	130	0	0	\$438,459	\$43,539	\$27,020
John David Delgado										
^United MBC - Dallas	-	0	55	20	15	0	0	\$39,898	\$0	\$2,809
William Mitchell										
^Unity BC of N Texas - Fort Worth  Anthony Scott	-	50	50	48	25	10	5	\$33,000	\$0	\$2,500
^Victory BC - Brazoria	-	251	546	76	44	0	0	\$199,092	\$0	\$0
Jamie Hill										
^Victory BC - Groesbeck	_	70	147	81	44	0	0	\$70,488	\$0	\$4,676
Ben David Watson										
^Victory BC - Haltom City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
John Fletcher										
^Victory in Jesus Fell Church - Woodville	-	90	155	88	50	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chance Sims										
^Victory In Praise Min - Waco	-	60	85	72	73	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Linda Allen-Montgomery Thomas										
^Victory Mount Bethel MBC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Maurice Graves										
^Vida Nueva BC - Crowley	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jaime Perez										
^Vietnamese BC of Killeen - Killeen	-	80	85	70	60	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,650
Ly Tran										
^Vision Min Comm Church - Pearland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Derek Hunt										
^Wesley Chapel BC - Wills Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$440	\$0
Darrel Hammond										
^Wheeler Avenue BC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Marcus Cosby										
^Whitney Family Fell - Whitney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dell Glenn										

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Miss Educa		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Wright Grove BC - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Issac Ford										
^Ye Hyang Church - Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Myeung Su Park										
^Zion Hill BC - Waco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Waylon Sias										
^Zion Hill BC - Jacksonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Willie Bryant										
^Zion MBC - Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$950	\$0
Frederick Hurd										
^Zion Rest MBC - Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
R Foster										
^Zo Bapt Association - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kham Do Mung										
^Zomi Agape Ch of Dallas - Richardson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0
Lian Huam										
^Zomi Emmanuel Church - Houston	0	0	0	О	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lang Sian Mung										
MISSIONS		•								
Betesda Comu Cristiana Sunland Park	18	0	196	0	73	0	0	\$7,000	\$610	\$3,800
Victor Gonzalez										,
^Bible Believers Fell Church - Arlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$275	\$0
Rev. Alvin Johnson									, .	
^Citizens Church - San Francisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$673	\$0
Dave Ainsworth										
^City Post Church Fort Worth - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0
Ricky Cotto			_		_		-	, , ,	75,511	, , ,
^Cornerstone Church Min - Deer Park	_	0	110	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,802	\$0
David Ellis			""		Ŭ			ΨΟ	Ψ1,002	ΨΟ
^Del Sol TransMtn - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$6,520	\$0
Mario Gonzalez								40	40,020	Ψ3
Dwelling Place Church in Seattle	2	21	21	17	18	0	0	\$136,155	\$1,998	\$12,746
Wesley Walls				''				ψ130,133	ψ1,550	ψ12,740
Forum Church - Tomball	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,343	\$0
Jim Parker								Ψ0	Ψο,οπο	Ψ0
^Freedom City Church - Irving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$150	\$0
Efrem Windom								ΨΟ	Ψ150	φυ
Go Church - Ridgefield	11	39	40	40	30	0	0	\$350,000	\$1,963	\$5,000
Mark Ford	"		=0	===				<b>\$550,000</b>	Ψ1,505	<b>\$3,000</b>
^Grayson Chin BC - Sherman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,250	\$0
Sung Hnem								ΨΟ	ΨΖ,Ζ30	ΨΟ
^Heart Fell - Prosper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,650	\$0
Cedric White								Φ0	Ψ1,030	Φ0
^lg Del Sol Centro - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$975	\$0
Pablo Gutierrez								ΦО	Φ9/5	<b>\$</b> U
^lg Hispana Copperfield - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$970	\$0
								) \$U	\$970	\$U
Alexander Wanton					_		_	<b>#</b> 0	¢701	40
^lg Pan de Vida - Azle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$701	\$0
Javier Montelongo										

Church City Pactoric Name	Bap-	Membership		Bible	Study	Miss Educ	ions ation	Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^New City Church - Dupont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kevin Yi										
^New Life Comm Church - Edcouch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$461	\$0
Daniel Gonzalez										
Nueva Vida Internacional - Irving	75	0	150	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,800	\$0
Ismael Burciaga										
^One Hope Fell - Portland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$97	\$0
Ricardo Barber										
Rafter Cross Cowboy Church - San Angelo	5	49	50	0	0	0	0	\$35,521	\$2,711	\$0
Henri Adams										
^Rio Grande Bible Church - McAllen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$350	\$0
Victor Castillo										
^SEIBSA El Paso - El Paso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jairo Mendoza										
^Soundside Church - Tacoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aaron Carpenter										
^Texas Grand Chapel - Conroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$5,297	\$0
Steve Morris										
The Wilderness Outreach Min - Desoto	7	0	22	0	12	0	0	\$0	\$350	\$0
David Bivins										
^Trailview Church - Burleson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Derek Kimes										
^Unidad Cri de Saginaw - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$3,148	\$0
Chris Hudson										
^Word Worship Center - Haltom City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0
Erick Matthews										
^Zion House of Prayer - Minnetonka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jacob Christy		47			10			415 400		**
^Brook Cherith BC - Galveston	-	43	63	20	16	0	0	\$15,400	\$0	\$0
Antonio Smith		75		_	15			#0	40	<b>#</b> 0
^Canaan Bhutanese Church - Houston	-	35	0	0	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bhadra Rai	_			0	0			#0	#0	<b>#</b> O
^Centro Ch Rancho Vista - San Marcos	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tony Garza  ^Centro De Alabanza En McAllen	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Martin Cardenas	-			0	U			<b>⊅</b> 0	\$0	\$0
^Centro De Alabanza Y Adoracion Pharr	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Victor Gonzalez	-			0	O			<b>⊅</b> 0	<b>D</b>	<b>Φ</b> Ο
^Christ Comm Church of Magnolia	_	0	154	208	170	0	0	\$690,644	\$600	\$49,240
Casey Cease	-		154	200	170			\$690,644	\$600	\$49,240
^Common Ground Cowboy Ch - Bremond	_	196	196	0	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lynn Kemp	-	130	130		23			ΨΟ	Ψ0	ΨΟ
^Cowtown Cowboy Church - Fort Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sonny Miller					J			ΨΟ	Ψ0	ΨΟ
^Crimson River Cowboy Church - Cooper	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Donnie Powers					J			Ψ0	Ψ0	Ψ0
^Cristiana Alianza De Cage - Pharr	_	18	28	20	14	0	0	\$2,816	\$0	\$61
C. S. S. A. A. Mariza De Cage I Hall		,0	20	20				Ψ2,010	Ψ0	ΨΟΙ
Cypress Comm Church - Cypress	3	0	1	0	38	0	0	\$175,327	\$0	\$5,665
Justin Moore					55			4.,0,02,	**	\$5,505

Church City Pactor's Name -	Вар-	Membership		Bible	Study	Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Faith MBC - Waco	-	10	25	2	2	0	0	\$10,150	\$0	\$200
Adolph Wagner										
^Fell Church - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pervis Hall										
^Fell of Praise - Mcallen	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jesse Hernandez										
`FBC Vietnamese - Amarillo	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
`Five Hills Cowboy Church - Kempner	-	105	105	20	20	0	0	\$74,000	\$1,311	\$6,84
Robin Traweek										
Grace Abounds Church - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Deogracias Caporal										
`Grace Fell BC - Schertz	-	47	49	23	15	0	0	\$24,818	\$0	\$2,24
Don Jeffreys										
Greater Faith MBC - Waco	-	29	42	18	20	0	0	\$18,000	\$0	\$0
Delton Boyd										
`Harvest Hills - Weatherford	-	11	11	14	23	0	0	\$38,057	\$0	\$2,97
Robin Dial,Stephanie Dial										
Heart of Texas Cowboy Church - Waco	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jeromy Connell										
I Am That I Am BC - Waco	-	10	10	12	10	2	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
James Bush										
Ica De Donna - Donna	-	10	13	10	9	0	0	\$1,900	\$0	\$61
Arturo Solis										
`IB Betel - Lometa	-	42	42	20	20	0	0	\$0	\$2,710	\$0
Ernesto Navarrete										
`IB El Buen Pastor - Brownsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jaime Mata										
`IB El Calvario - Waco	-	29	29	73	25	0	0	\$13,000	\$0	\$0
Hermes Soto										
`IB La Gran Comision - Edinburg	-	6	15	12	10	0	0	\$845	\$0	\$65
A Vela										
`IB Misionera Renacer - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Manuel Perdomo										
`IB Mission De Fe Robstown - Robstown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fabian Ramirez										
`IB Vida y Esperanza - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jose Barahona										
`IB Village Park - Houston	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
`Ig Biblica La Promesa - Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$480	\$0
Ricarte Espinal										
`Internal Hope Fell Church - League City	-	28	62	58	33	0	0	\$4,010	\$0	\$4,010
George Burrell										
'Int'l House - Fort Worth	-	18	18	0	5	0	0	\$19,909	\$0	\$0
`Lakewest Evang Comm Church - Dallas	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Susan Stephens										
Living Water BC - Flower Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$120	\$0
Myeong Seb Song										

I	Membership		Bible Study		Educ	ation	Total	Соор.	Total
tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-	0	0	О	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-	125	125	25	25	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-	490	700	75	90	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-	42	45	84	84	0	0	\$60,000	\$0	\$300
							, ,	, .	,
_	357	410	69	21	0	0	\$238150	\$0	\$2,55
	337	410	03	2.			Ψ230,130	Ψ0	Ψ2,55
_	40	70	75	71			40	¢0	\$0
	43	,,,	33	31			ΨΟ	Ψ0	ΨΟ
			0	0		0	<b>\$</b> O	\$700	\$0
				O			ΨΟ	ψ300	ΨΟ
_	0	0	0	0		0	\$0	\$300	\$0
				0			φ0	\$300	\$0
	210	700	75	170			¢0	40	\$0
	210	300	/5	130			ΦU	Φ0	\$0
	15	21	7.4	70			<b>#0.000</b>	40	¢2.10
-	15	21	34	52	0	0	\$9,600	\$0	\$2,18
	105	227	60	40			¢64040	40	¢546
	165	223	60	40		0	\$64,940	\$0	\$540
							40		
0	0	0	0	O	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
			07				<b>#10.46</b>		
-	10	10	23	15	0	0	\$10,400	\$0	\$0
						_			
-	28	40	14	6	0	0	\$7,649	\$0	\$1,136
-	31	31	31	25	0	0	\$5,850	\$0	\$0
-	18	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$2,298	\$0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$480	\$0
-	30	30	15	14	0	0	\$12,340	\$0	\$0
		- 0 0 0 - 0 0 0 - 0 0 0 - 125 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 490 - 42 - 357 - 49 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 10 - 15 - 165 0 0 - 10 - 28 - 31 - 18			- 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			- 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 50  - 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 50  - 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 50  - 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 50  - 125 125 25 25 0 0 0 \$0  - 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 50  - 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 50  - 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 50  - 125 125 25 25 0 0 0 \$0  - 42 45 84 84 0 0 0 \$60,000  - 42 45 84 84 0 0 0 \$60,000  - 42 45 84 84 0 0 0 \$21 0 0 \$238,150  - 49 70 35 31 0 0 \$0  - 49 70 35 31 0 0 \$0  - 15 21 34 32 0 0 \$9,600  - 165 223 60 40 0 0 \$9,600  - 165 223 60 40 0 0 \$9,600  - 10 10 23 15 0 0 \$10,400  - 28 40 14 6 0 0 \$7,649  - 31 31 31 31 25 0 0 \$5,850  - 18 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$5	- 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$0 \$0 \$0  - 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$0 \$0 \$0  - 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$0 \$0 \$0  - 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$0 \$0 \$0  - 125 125 25 25 0 0 \$0 \$0  - 125 125 25 25 0 0 \$0 \$0  - 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$0 \$0 \$0  - 126 127 990 0 \$0 \$0 \$0  - 490 700 75 990 0 \$0 \$0 \$0  - 42 45 84 84 0 0 \$60,000 \$0  - 42 45 84 84 0 0 \$60,000 \$0  - 357 410 69 21 0 0 \$238,50 \$0  - 49 70 35 31 0 0 \$0 \$0 \$30  - 15 21 34 32 0 0 \$80,400 \$0  - 165 223 60 40 0 0 \$64,940 \$0  - 18 28 40 14 6 0 0 \$7,649 \$0  - 28 40 14 6 0 0 \$7,649 \$0  - 18 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$5,850 \$0  - 18 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$5,850 \$0  - 18 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$5,850 \$0  - 18 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$5,850 \$0  - 18 0 0 0 0 0 0 \$5,850 \$0

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Вар-	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Соор.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^StoryOne Metro - Plano	-	41	52	18	0	0	0	\$71,289	\$0	\$5,362
Bob Barker										
^Tabernacle Of Hope Ch - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kenrick Adams										
^Templo Baut - Abilene	-	0	55	34	14	8	3	\$917	\$120	\$0
Johnny Arellano										
^Templo El Divino Salvador - Mcallen	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Eleazar Perez										
^The Arabic BC - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$403	\$0
Refat Fereg										
^The Church in Spring Branch - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tony Villatoro										
^The Church Of The Way - Garland	-	2	10	10	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Walter Morris										
^The Lighthouse -	-	0	70	0	0	0	0	\$64,950	\$0	\$2,650
^The Shepherds House BC Inc - Waco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Julius Guillory										
^Travis Ave Cambodian Mis - Ft Worth	-	25	36	36	22	0	0	\$3,017	\$0	\$0
Rindo Nong										
^True Living Word Ch - League City	-	35	50	10	15	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Patrick Caballero										
^Tyler Chinese BC - Tyler	-	39	55	20	14	0	0	\$34,897	\$0	\$2,409
^Wood Co Cowboy Ch - Quitman	-	0	125	25	48	0	0	\$64,449	\$2,588	\$3,172
Chase Pope										
^Words Of Encouragement - Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Melon Vinson										
^Yehoshua MBC - Houston	-	39	39	9	9	0	0	\$69,600	\$1,909	\$0
Franklin Callaway										
SATELLITE										
^Briery Fell - Irving	-	160	175	125	72	0	0	\$78,500	\$0	\$100
Michael Fay										
^Cornerstone BC N Campus - Bedford	-	39	41	30	16	16	9	\$53,000	\$0	\$1,500
Ronald O'Guinn										

# **OUT OF STATE CONGREGATIONS SUPPORTING THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS**

Church, City, Pastor's Name -	Bap-	Membership		Bible Study		Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	Prog.	Mission
^Cowboy Church at the OK Corral - Eros	-	0	76	25	30	0	0	\$80,389	\$0	\$7,182
David Sisson										
^FBC - Shreveport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0
Jeff Raines										
^FBC of Anna - Anna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$200	\$0
Nick Dimauro										
Gate City BC - Pocatello	1	64	230	230	66	0	0	\$122,797	\$0	\$15,339
Robert A. Palculict										

Church City Destayle Name	Bap-	Memb	ership	Bible	Study	Missions Education		Total	Coop.	Total
Church, City, Pastor's Name -	tisms	Res.	Total	Enroll	Avg. Attd.	WMU	Bapt Men	Receipts	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,250	Mission
^J C Cowboy Church - Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Douglas Hovarter										
^NHaven Church - Norman	-	216	283	248	90	0	0	\$658,142	\$0	\$57,645
Jakob Topper										
^Prairie Trail Cowboy Church - Haysville	-	0	100	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chris Bray										
^Rafter J Cowboy Church - Hope	-	98	108	0	55	0	0	\$87,007	\$0	\$8,600
Terry Evans										
^Spring Creek BC - Oklahoma City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Preston Clegg										
The Rising - Arvada	1	0	96	0	40	0	0	\$77,818	\$400	\$0
Stephen Byers										
University Avenue BC - Honolulu	10	0	157	0	92	0	0	\$313,549	\$0	\$48,742
Chris Irving										
MISSIONS		,	,	,	,					
Borderland Cowboy Church - Brazito	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	\$18,659	\$220	\$729
Hank Willemsma										
^City Light Church - Seattle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$250	\$0
Jon Beazley										
^Coastline Church - Seattle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$100	\$0
Brice Sanders										
New Creation Chinese Ch - Beaverton	2	0	35	0	21	0	0	\$0	\$216	\$0
Wei Tang										
^The District Church - Indianapolis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$1,250	\$0
Dwayne Gibbs										
Vancouver Arabic Healing Ch - Vancouver	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,380
Fayze Hanna										



# COMPELLED

2019 \* TEXAS BAPTISTS
ANNUAL mtg



2019

2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS PASTORS

## **2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS PASTORS**

Each church, in its sovereignty and subject to no power or authority of the Convention, ordains and licenses ministers and calls and employs pastors and staff. Southern Baptist Convention or other Baptist organizations independent of the Convention select their own chaplains, missionaries, evangelists and other staff. Consequently, the listing below is in no way to be considered a recommendation or affirmation. The persons are listed, based on responses from churches and other organizations, solely for information with no approval implied or expressed.

The following list of pastors is taken from the Annual Church Profile.

### A

Abad, Jose First Baptist Mission 411 N Pumphrey St Edna, TX 77957

Abaunza, Denis IB Ebenezer 4231 Maple Ave Dallas, TX 75219

Abbe, Steve Crossroads Fell 405 Estates Dr Woodway, TX 76712

Abbott, Kevin FBC 103 W Red Oak Rd Red Oak. TX 75154

Abercrombie, Darrell New Zion MBC 3572 Mazanec Rd Elm Mott, TX 76640

Abimbola, Olufemi Paul Gloryland Christian Church 6619 Forest Hill Dr Ste 75 Forest Hill, TX 76140

Abke, Harvey Burleson CO Cowboy Church 306 S Harvey St Caldwell, TX 77836

Abney, Harold Afton BC 1265 East Highway FM 193 Afton, TX 79220

Abraham, Gabe Emmanuel Eritrean Church 13833 Stancliff St Houston, TX 77045

Abreu, Antonio IB Jesus De Nazaret 3615 Mangum Rd Houston, TX 77092

Abundis, Raul Gulfgate Community Church 7730 Fuqua St Houston, TX 77075 Acero, Luis Iglesia Intimidad Con Dios 14418 Maisemore Rd Houston, TX 77015

Acevedo, David Calvary BC 706 E 7th St Rotan, TX 79546

Acker, Mike New Hope BC 12600 FM 1434 Cleburne, TX 76033

Acklie, Douglas Flatwood BC 881 CO Road 4380 Decatur, TX 76234

Acuna, Daniel PIB Hispana de Stafford 539 Dulles Ave Stafford, TX 77477

Adair, Patrick The Crossing BC 1060 Clay Mathis Rd Mesquite, TX 75181

Adair, Stephen Rains CO Cowboy Church 5421 FM 36 S Caddo Mills, TX 75135

Adams, Dale Adamsville BC 17084 N Us Highway 281 Lampasas, TX 76550

Adams, Dennis Friendship BC 501 CO Road 24 Lamesa, TX 79331

Adams, Eddie Calvary BC 304 Calvary Dr Euless, TX 76040

Adams, Eugene Pacio BC 4534 FM 198 E Lake Creek, TX 75450 Adams, Greg Covenant Life BC 601 Wildcat Way Kennedale, TX 76060

Adams, Henri Rafter Cross Cowboy Church 6575 Antelope Trl San Angelo, TX 76901

Adams, J St Edwards BC 702 Montopolis Dr Austin, TX 78741

Adams, Jeff Fell Church Of Fort Bend 1110 Bamore Rd Rosenberg, TX 77471

Adams, Jonathan The Lighthouse Church 551 Breton Dr Grand Prairie, TX 75052

Adams, Joseph FBC 302 E 3rd Hughes Springs, TX 75656

Adams, Kenrick Tabernacle Of Hope Ch Com 5121 Rue Street Houston, TX 77033

Adams, Mike Fell Church 5609 N Grimes St Hobbs, NM 88242

Adams, Ralph First Step International 6525 S RI Thornton Freeway Dallas, TX 75232

Adams, Randall Crossroads Church 200 South Crook Street Cresson, TX 76035

Adams, Ridge Memorial BC 6161 S 5th St Temple, TX 76502

Adams, Stanley New Deliverance MBC 1400 N 5th St Waco, TX 76707 Aday, Michael Blessed Hope BC 1116 Hillcrest St Mesquite, TX 75149

Adcock, David FBC 307 FM 2610 Cleveland, TX 77237

Addison, David College View BC 8622 Monticello Dr Texas City, TX 77591

Addison, Jeff Ridgemont BC 4857 Buffalo Gap Rd Abilene, TX 79606

Addison, Rusty Lipan Cowboy Church 103 N Kickapoo St Lipan, TX 76462

Adduru, Romeo A Summit Christian Church 433 S. Barker Cypress Road Houston, TX 77094

Adetiba, Benjamin Eternal Ministry Family 723 N Joe Wilson Rd Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Adeyemi, Benjamin Golgotha Gospel Church 2305 Oak Ln # 4b120 Grand Prairie. TX 75051

Adeyeye, James Revival Worship Center 116 E Broadway St Kennedale, TX 76060

Adkins, Ford Cross Timbers Cowboy 4977 Us Highway 69 N Lufkin, TX 75904

Adolph, Chris Southeast Texas Cowboy 6500 FM 2100, Ste 310 Crosby, TX 77532

Adolph, John Robert Antioch MBC 3920 W. Cardinal Drive Beaumont, TX 77705 Adorno, Eugenio Templo Bautista Emanuel 3940 8th Ave Fort Worth, TX 76110

Adu Wusu, Kwaku A Life BC 418 E Tarrant Rd Grand Prairie, TX 75050

Aguilar, Daniel Prosperity Church 4519 47th St Lubbock, TX 79414

Aguilar, Daniel IB El Calvario 74 Simpson St Brownsville, TX 78521

Aguilar, Felipe Olivet BC 1500 W Summit Ave San Antonio, TX 78201

Aguilar, Hector Jesus Connection 4410 Andrews Hwy Odessa, TX 79762

Aguilar, Jorge Mision Baut Corona Divina 12055 Marquis St El Paso, TX 79936

Aguilar, Lupe Community BC 6311 S Highway 77 Riviera, TX 78379

Aguilar, Maria Clara Comunidad Cr Maranatha 11131 Ferguson Rd Dallas, TX 75228

Aguilar, Ommar Living Tree Church 314 Brazoria San Marcos, Tx 78666

Aguilar, Raymundo PIB Mexicana 1212 N Stevens St El Paso, TX 79903

Aguilera, Juan PIB 410 4th St Palacios, TX 77465

Aguileva, Jesus IB Filipenses 4:19 123 S Warren St Nevada, TX 75173

Aguirre, Abel Ig Cri Fortaleza Y Esperanza 15431 Paul Rd Sugar Land, TX 77498 Aguirre, Jose IB Hispana Rios de Agua Viva 505 N Polly Peak Dr Bandera, TX 78003

Aguirre, Moises IB Monte Horeb 2210 Fresno Ave Mcallen, TX 78501

Aguirre, Remigio IB El Calvario 2522 W Houston St San Antonio, TX 78207

Ah Htu Kareng Alai, Sarah Houston Kachin BC 7711 S Braeswood Blvd Houston, TX 77071

Ahlen, Tim Forest Meadow BC 9150 Church Rd Dallas, TX 75231

Ailshie, Eddie FBC Early 103 Garmon Dr Early, TX 76802

Ailshie, Zach Glen Cove BC 107 CO Road 449 Coleman, TX 76834

Ainsworth, Dave Citizens Church 2049 Grove Street San Francisco, CA 94118

Ainsworth, Joe Central BC 814 Tidal St Burkburnett, TX 76354

Airey, Jeb Journey Community Church 1534 Highway 96 S Lumberton, TX 77657

Ajayi, Joel Living Faith BC 522 E Union Bower Rd Irving, TX 75061

Ake, Abiel PIB 704 E Kuhn St Edinburg, TX 78541

Ake, Joel Iglesia Cristiana Berea 4020 Gray Oak Pl Dallas, TX 75212

Akins, Marty FBC 103 Burleson Eden, TX 76837 Alamia, Richard Bible Fell 451 Commerce St Palacios, TX 77465

Alaniz, Manny Saint Stephens Chapel 5410 Rogers Rd San Antonio, TX 78251

Alarcon, Baldemar IB Bethel Rios 8588 FM 1329 Concepcion, TX 78349

Alavez, Fidel IB Calvario 304 S Oak Stanton, TX 79782

Albineda, Gregorio IB Nueva Vision 835 N Grand Ave Gainesville, TX 76240

Alcala, Jaime Sur Zarzamora BC 9339 S Zarzamora St San Antonio, TX 78224

Alcorn, Mark Calvary BC 708 S.E. 5th St Mineral Wells, TX 76067

Aldape, Eliseo PIB Greggton 4520 W Marshall Ave Longview, TX 75604

Alegre, Kyle Mount Carmel BC 10850 CO Road 3725 Colmesneil, TX 75938

Alexander, Ben New Way Bible Fell Church 4807 Wycliff San Antonio, TX 78220

Alexander, David FBC 201 E Samano St Edinburg, TX 78539

Alexander, L El Shaddai World Outreach 4000 E Rosedale St Fort Worth, TX 76105

Alfaro, Miguel IB Brazos De Amor 1204 Hillvale St Kilgore, TX 75662

Alford, Fred Blanchard BC 2450 FM 2457 Livingston, TX 77351 Allcorn, Stan Pioneer Drive BC 701 S Pioneer Dr Abilene, TX 79605

Allen, Betty Youngs Chapel MBC 4492 FM 906 E Powderly, TX 75473

Allen, Carl Fairview BC 1202 Small St Grand Prairie, TX 75050

Allen, Dennis FBC 523 Nelson Avenue Port Bolivar, TX 77650

Allen, Doug FBC 402 N Broad St Saint Jo, TX 76265

Allen, Joshua Parkway Hills BC 2700 Dallas Pkwy Plano, TX 75093

Allen, Peter New Hebron BC 4353 FM 451 Waskom, TX 75692

Allen, Ricky Archer City Cowboy Church 201 W Main Archer City, TX 76351

Allen, Russell Woodlawn BC 4600 Manchaca Rd Austin, TX 78745

Allen, Sam Victory BC 2202 Center Ave Brownwood, TX 76801

Allen, Stanley FBC 223 View St. Tuleta, TX 78162

Allen, Thomas Crosspoint Church 1134 Old Alvin Rd Pearland, TX 77581

Allen, Troy FBC 2300 Welsh Ave College Station, TX 77845

Allen, William Spring Street BC 1119 Spring St Waco, TX 76704 Allen-Montgomery Thomas, Linda Victory In Praise Ministries 1501 Maple Ave Waco, TX 76707

Alling, Blake Calvary BC 2208 Canal St Port Arthur, TX 77640

Allison, Wilton Westhaven BC 1902 Cliff Maus Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78416

Almaguer, Humberto IB Cookscreek 1207 Jackson St Carrollton, TX 75006

Almanza, Hector IB Santa Fe 620 Canones Blvd Laredo, TX 78046

Almendariz, Pedro IB Nueva Esperanza 543 Pruitt Ave San Antonio, TX 78204

Alonso, Pedro PIB 408 W 7th St Weatherford, TX 76086

Alonzo, Jesse Nueva Esperanza IB 226 Old Robstown Rd Corpus Christi, TX 78408

Alsina, Carlos Westside BC 1208 N Vaughan Ave Seguin, TX 78155

Altimore, Dana Five Points BC 9337 FM 2549 Bryan, TX 77808

Alvarado, Efrain IB Bethel 451 Commerce St San Benito, TX 78586

Alvarado, Enrique IB Buena Voluntad 1201 N Llano St Junction, TX 76849

Alvarado, Sergio Amistad Cristiana 401 S Main Midland, TX 79701

Alvardo, Heber IB De Chaparral 401 Paseo Real Dr Chaparral, NM 88081 Alvarez, Carlos PIB De Buffalo 391 Pearlstone Buffalo, TX 75831

Alvarez, Jose IB El Buen Pastor 5005 E CO Road 73 Midland, TX 79705

Alvarez, Kevin Long Point BC 8009 Long Point Rd Houston, TX 77055

Alvarez, Rafael IB La Roca 100 E Taylor Dr Garland, TX 75040

Alvizo, Gerardo PIB de Hutchins 204 W Athens St Hutchins, TX 75141

Amaro, Joel Primera Iglesia La Hermosa 901 3rd St Sterling City, TX 76951

Amaro, Wilfredo IB El Calvario 901 Trail St Floresville, TX 78114

Amaya, Jesus Templo Bautista Yo Soy 6711 Ellenberger Ave Humble, TX 77396

Amaya, Rene IB Macedonia 201 S Congress Ave Nixon, TX 78140

Amerson, Frederick New Spirit BC 400 Old Brandon Road Hillsboro, TX 76645

Ammons, Gregory FBC 801 W Avenue D Garland, TX 75040

An, Jee Nahnum Church 4561 N Josey Ln Carrollton, TX 75010

An, Kwan Sup Lewisville Central Korean BC 711 W Purnell Rd Lewisville. TX 75067

Anaya, Erick Nueva Creacion PIB 111 S FM 56 Glen Rose, TX 76043 Andavazo, Gabriel IB Filadelfia 2400 George Dieter Dr El Paso, TX 79936

Anderson, Anthony Victory BC 6504 FM 593 Gilmer, TX 75644

Anderson, Cary Cowboy Church of Young CO 237 W Industrial Graham, TX 76450

Anderson, Charles Epiphany Family Church 16127 2nd St Channelview, TX 77530

Anderson, Danny FBC 400 Bristol Ave Rio Hondo, TX 78583

Anderson, Darrell Brighter Day Ministries

Anderson, Eduardo IB Rey De Reyes 22185 State Highway 16 S Von Ormy, TX 78073

Anderson, Howard Singing Hills BC 6550 University Hills Blvd Dallas, TX 75241

Anderson, James Dover BC 21166 FM 1995 Tyler, TX 75704

Anderson, Jason Trinity BC 2627 N Loy Lake Rd Sherman, TX 75090

Anderson, Milton Hillcrest BC 5200 W Illinois Ave Midland, TX 79703

Anderson Jr, Darrell River Fell 9301 Ascension Parkway Amarillo, TX 79119

Andrews, John FBC 460 Fisher St New Waverly, TX 77358

Andrews, Vernon Normanna BC 225 S Bee St Normanna, TX 78142 Angiano, Adan IB Emanuel 322 Moore Rd Alamo, TX 78516

Angton, Rodney West Union BC 1223 W Lacy St Palestine, TX 75801

Anguiano, David Southwest Fell 4536 Stepping Stone Dr Fort Worth, TX 76123

Anguiano, Jose IB Vista Al Cielo 1507 W Kentucky Ave Midland, TX 79701

Ann, Caleb Kwangmoon Living Fountain Korean 2015 E Peters Colony Rd Carrollton, TX 75007

Ansley, Willie Greater New Hope Holy B 2201 Houston St Plainview, TX 79072

Anthony, Dillon Chip North Orange BC 4775 16th St Orange, TX 77632

Anthony, Tommy McDonald Memorial BC 104 Broad St West Orange, TX 77630

Antoine, Ira Minnehulla BC 3572 Us Hwy 59 North Goliad, TX 77963

Appleton, Ross Christ Community Church 207 W Hickory St Ste 202 Denton, TX 76201

Aquino, Anthony Calallen BC 13505 Interstate Highway 37 Corpus Christi, TX 78410

Aranda, Ramon PIB Jerusalem 406 Pearson Natalia, TX 78059

Aranda, Steve El Don De Dios 8925 Beckley View Ave Dallas, TX 75232

Arce, Michael Iglesia Conexion de Vida 1000 Mcneil Rd Round Rock, TX 78681 Archer, Deon Redeeming Word Community Church 7903 Forest Point Dr Humble, TX 77338

Archie, James Freedom MBC 612 Jefferson Ave Odessa, TX 79761

Arellano, Johnny Templo Bautista 1073 Sycamore St Abilene, TX 79602

Arevalo, Abraham El Buen Pastor BC 24525 Clay Rd Katy, TX 77493

Arevalo, Jose IB Alta Vista 2738 Menchaca St San Antonio, TX 78228

Argil, Benjamin The Sanctuary 2001 Singing Wind Dr Kerrville, TX 78028

Arias, David IB Shalom 4166 Lawnview Ave Dallas, TX 75227

Arledge, Keith Oak Ridge BC 310 N Oakridge Dr Hudson Oaks, TX 76087

Armendariz, Daniel Peoples Covenant Church 800 S Standard Ave San Juan, TX 78589

Armstrong, Eric Woods Chapel BC 2424 California Ln Arlington, TX 76015

Armstrong, Rickey Great Redeemer Christian 3400 Charleston Ave Fort Worth, TX 76123

Arnold, Dennis Whitt BC FM Road 92 Whitt, TX 76490

Arnold, Randy FBC 15122 West Sh 21 Douglass, TX 75943

Arracate, Ruben Familia Cri Pueblo de Dios 1401 West Broadway Van Horn, TX 79855 Arredondo, Antonio IB El Buen Samaritano 808 Charles Pl Baytown, TX 77521

Arredondo, Marty Believers Circle Fell 3658 Holbrook Rd Springtown, TX 76082

Arredondo, Santos IB El Buen Pastor 401 S Water St San Saba, TX 76877

Arreguin, Arthur Glory Bound Chr Temple 8403 SW Loop 410 San Antonio, TX 78242

Arroyo, Jaime Centro Familiar Cristiano 14435 Longview St Houston, TX 77015

Arrubla, Robert El Buen Pastor 4800 Merida Ave Fort Worth, TX 76115

Arthur, Gregory Community BC 7801 Phoenix Ave El Paso, TX 79915

Artiles, Daniel IB Hispana Maranatha 6122 Fairbanks N Houston Houston, TX 77040

Arvizu, Armando IB Belen 14835 Catherine Jane Dr El Paso, TX 79938

Arzate, Otoniel IB Leon De Juda 2400 N Josey Ln Carrollton, TX 75006

Asante Berkoh, Kennedy Praise Community BC 12525 Fondren Rd Ste G Houston, TX 77035

Asebedo, Raymond IB Casa de Luz 3308 W Cuthbert Ave Midland, TX 79703

Ash, Charles Liberty BC 5639 State Highway 71 Voca, TX 76887

Ashley, Billy Bethel MBC of Midland 410 S Calhoun St Midland, TX 79701 Ashlock, Aaron Oak Knoll BC 2002 Higgins Ln Haltom City, TX 76111

Asita, Wisdom First African BC 356 Nursery Ln Fort Worth, TX 76114

Askew, Timothy Mount Zion BC 401 N 12th St Floydada, TX 79235

Aston, Will Antelope BC 132 Valentine St Windthorst, TX 76389

Atchison, Delvin Westside BC 900 Bellaire Blvd Lewisville, TX 75067

Atchley, Larry Freedom Community Church 5361 Buffalo St Midlothian, TX 76065

Atkins, Mitchell Free Spirit Church L 1504 E 15th St Lubbock, TX 79403

Atkins, Todd Salem Institutional BC 3918 Crozier St Dallas, TX 75215

Atkins, W Metropolitan Tabernacle 2206 Harlandale Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Atkinson, C Bethel BC 519 Williams Ave Spur, TX 79370

Atteberry, Dwayne Snow Hill BC 13191 CO Road 621 Farmersville, TX 75442

Atwell, Jonathan Crossroads BC 6331 Boulevard 26 Ste 250 N Richland Hills, TX 76180

Atwood, Dave Knobbs Springs BC 1662 CO Road 305 Mc Dade, TX 78650

Aubert, Lance Grace Temple Christian 11000 Fondren Rd Houston, TX 77096 Aubrey, Freddy Grace and Mercy Holy 2334 E Ledbetter Dr Dallas, TX 75216

Aubrey, Ronny Trinity BC Reno 275 Sugar Hill Rd Reno, TX 75462

August, Walter Bethels Family BC 14442 Fonmeadow Dr Houston, TX 77035

Austin, Bruce Community North BC 2500 Community Ave Mckinney, TX 75071

Austin, Elijah New Jerusalem BC 3524 E Broadway Lubbock, TX 79403

Austin, Nathanel Greater Mt Olive BC 718 La Paz Dr El Paso, TX 79915

Austin, Terry Bread Fell 4736 Bryce Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76107

Austin, Wesley Cornerstone Community 1990 Airport Blvd Houston, TX 77051

Autrey, Denny FBC 438 E 8th St Deer Park, TX 77536

Auvenshine, Darrel Southside City Church 2100 W Lowden St Fort Worth, TX 76110

Auvenshine, Donnie Sweetwater BC 550 CO Road 429 Comanche, TX 76442

Avery, Deshun First Progressive BC 4201 E 63rd St Lubbock, TX 79403

Avila, Francisco FBC Roosevelt 1413 CO Road 3300 Lubbock, TX 79403

Avila, Juan IB Nueva Vida 1116 11th Street Ozona, TX 76943 Aviles, Pedro PIB De Diboll 439 FM 2497 Diboll, TX 75941

Awi, Chum Chin BC 1569 W Main St Lewisville, TX 75067

Axel, Claude Mount Pilgrim BC 1913 Mestina St Corpus Christi, TX 78408

Ayala, Juan Misericordia BC 20223 Laceyland Ln Katy, TX 77449

Ayala, Miguel IB Los Angeles Heights 1102 Pasadena San Antonio, TX 78201

Ayers, Michael The Brook Church Comm 118 Vintage Park Blvd Ste W Houston, TX 77070

Ayres, Randy Cross Mountain Church 24891 Boerne Stage Rd San Antonio, TX 78255

Azam, David FBC 600 Ave M Olton, TX 79064

Azard, Marc Brotherhood BC 12377 S Dairy Ashford Rd Houston, TX 77099

## В

Baber, Thomas Emmanuel BC 7320 Steephollow Rd Bryan, TX 77808

Bach, Tim Alliance Community Fell 2185 Golden Heights Rd Fort Worth, TX 76177

Bacon, Mike Pleasant Hill BC PO Box 264 Cisco, TX 76437

Bagenda, Charles Houston Praise Community 14829 Bellaire Blvd Ste 8 Houston, TX 77083 Bagsby, Gerard Covenant Life Church 6603 Bluebird Lane San Antonio, TX 78240

Bahena, Salvador La Promesa IB 801 N Bentsen Rd Mcallen, TX 78501

Bailey, Carlton Mount Calvary of Marysee 2988 Highway105e Hull, TX 77564

Bailey, Chad Paramount Church 9255 Preston Rd. Frisco, TX 75035

Bailey, Ken Tilden BC 305 River St Tilden, TX 78072

Bailey, Rick Ash BC 8613 FM 1616 Athens, TX 75752

Bailey, Woodrow Macedonia BC 201 S Carver St Midland, TX 79701

Bailey Jr, Joe Speegleville BC 469 Speegle Rd Waco, TX 76712

Bain, William Outdoor Life Church 2501 Bass Pro Dr Grapevine, TX 76051

Baird, Matthew Matt FBC 219 W Main St Brownfield, TX 79316

Baker, Benny Circle Back BC 1971 FM 298 Sudan, TX 79371

Baker, James Circle C Cowboy Church 1757 Farm Road 3417 Mount Pleasant, TX 75455

Baker, Jarvis Canaan BC 2131 Alaska Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Baker, Wilbert Lakeland MBC 1651 Countryside Village Humble, TX 77338 Baker, William Glory Bound BC 14765 Donop Rd Elmendorf, TX 78112

Balderas, David IB Nueva Creacion 702 E 15th St Georgetown, TX 78626

Balderas, Gilbert Mision Bautista Nueva Vida 5006 Caswell Ave Austin, TX 78751

Balenton, Lou New Trinity BC 4th & Washington Levelland, TX 79336

Bales, Connor New Begginings 1977 State Highway 155 N Gilmer, TX 75644

Bales, Drew FBC Elroy 13705 FM 812 Del Valle, TX 78617

Balko, Allie FBC 255 Patterson Ave Medina, TX 78055

Ball, Jeffrey FBC 100 E Ruby Rd Harker Heights, TX 76548

Ballard, Courtney Circuit Riders Cowboy Ch 5108 Nichols Rd Big Spring, TX 79720

Ballard, Gregory Victory Christian Church 4433 Cartwright Rd Missouri City, TX 77459

Ballard, Joe FBC 935 State Highway 135 S Troup, TX 75789

Ballard, Larry Phileo Community BC 2626 Gus Thomasson Rd Dallas, TX 75228

Ballesta, Alfredo La Iglesia 4000 Grant Ave Groves, TX 77619

Baltazar, Leocadio PIB Mexicana 3049 Lima St Brownsville, TX 78521 Bamibe, Julius Comforter Christian Center 2307 Oak Ln Ste 119 Grand Prairie, TX 75051

Bamirin, Felix Graceway Christian Church 1713 S Mays St Ste C Round Rock, TX 78664

Banks, Donte God Chasers Community 4555 Walzem Rd San Antonio, TX 78218

Banks, Lash Murphy Road BC 411 S Murphy Rd Murphy, TX 75094

Banza, Christophe The Last Harvest Ministries 801 Glenda Dr Ste 500 Bedford, TX 76022

Barahona, Jose IB Vida y Esperanza 7136 Bywood St Houston, TX 77028

Barba, Gustavo IB Nueva Vida 2002 Jackson St Zapata, TX 78076

Barbee, Eric Fell Church Lubbock 7505 Avenue U Lubbock, TX 79423

Barber, Bruce FBC 209 N Pine St Roanoke, TX 76262

Barber, Joe Saint Luke BC 1903 W Poplar St San Antonio, TX 78207

Barber, Ricardo One Hope Fell 4638 NE Portland Hwy Portland, OR 97218

Barboza, Gamaliel IB Unida 817 Fort Clark Rd Uvalde. TX 78801

Barboza, Neftali IB Nueva Jerico 199 William St Uvalde, TX 78801

Bare, Russ Calvary BC 155 River North Blvd Stephenville, TX 76401 Barker, Bob StoryOne Metro 1616 G Avenue Plano, Texas 75074

Barker, Kenneth Sabine Pass Christian Fell 5110 Greenwich Sabine Pass, TX 77655

Barkley, Brian FBC Edmonson Dimmitt Hwy 194 Edmonson, TX 790232

Barkley, Tommie Glory Circle Media Church 4102 Weslow St Houston, TX 77087

Barlow, Kent Marathon BC 109 N 3rd St E Marathon, TX 79842

Barnard, Henry England Grove BC 7682 State Highway 50 Commerce, TX 75428

Barnes, Charles Saint James MBC 324 S Pecan St Pecos, TX 79772

Barnes, James Petty BC 25397 Farm Road 137 Petty, TX 75470

Barnes, Melvin New Life BC 6208 W Montgomery Rd Houston, TX 77091

Barnes, Rosie Waco Worship Center 3328 Alta Vista Dr Waco, TX 76706

Barnes, Ulysees Corinth MBC 321 S 10th St Temple, TX 76501

Barnes Jr, John East Point BC 1708 Parkway Dr Lubbock, TX 79403

Barnett, Brady Triple C Cowboy Church 11356 South FM 3058 Snook, TX 77878

Barnett, Jim Beverly Hills BC 2606 Beverly Hills Dr Fort Worth, TX 76114 Barnett, Marshall Southwest United Fell 7905 Hulen Park Cir Fort Worth, TX 76123

Barnett, Terry Dixie BC 21696 Us Highway 377 Whitesboro, TX 76273

Barr, Jeb FBC 122 W Main St Elm Mott, TX 76640

Barraza, Maximo Iglesia Cristiana N Vickery 7152 Fair Oaks Avenue Dallas, TX 75231

Barrera, Joe Abundant Grace Church 1011 N I27 Plainview, TX 79072

Barreto, Leonel Manto de Justicia 10223 Bessemer St Houston, TX 77034

Barrett, Brian FBC 13372 Highway 22 Cranfills Gap, TX 76637

Barrett, David Faith Fell Church of FTBend 2723 Kingsbrook Ln Missouri City, TX 77459

Barrett, Joseph Central BC 113 S Ward St Italy, TX 76651

Barrientes, Lucas Mosaic Church 6820 Ingram Rd San Antonio, TX 78238

Barrios, Walter Centro Cristiano Vida Y Restauracion 14707 Boldere Ln Houston, TX 77049

Barron, Bernardino IB Libertad 1310 36th St Wichita Falls, TX 76302

Barroso, Juan IB Fell 7984 Jimmie St Tyler, TX 75708

Bartel, Kim Cornerstone BC 1113 N Temple Dr Diboll, TX 75941 Barth, William FBC 207 Buckanan St Broaddus, TX 75929

Bartlett, Michael Second Chance Fell 2017 Stoner Rd Trlr 4 Odessa, TX 79764

Bartlett, Michael Greenfield Acres BC 2114 W Yukon Rd Odessa, TX 79764

Bartlett, Ronald Lindare BC Highway 125 Linden, TX 75563

Barton, Clay FBC 203 W Highway 290 Dripping Springs, TX 78620

Basden, Paul Preston Trail Community 8055 Independence Pkwy Frisco, TX 75035

Baskerville, Gib Pleasant Hill BC 13590 State Highway 110 S Tyler, TX 75707

Basquez, Louis IB El Calvario 1515 Tate St Loop, TX 79342

Bastin, Gerald FBC 510 E 7th St Big Lake, TX 76932

Batson, Howard FBC 1208 S Tyler St Amarillo, TX 79101

Batson III, Henry Faith Fell 509 I35e Frontage Rd Red Oak, TX 75154

Battle, Roger Focus Faith BC 3168 N Glen Garden Dr Fort Worth. TX 76119

Baucom, Marvin Corinth BC 302 CO Road 154 Cisco, TX 76437

Baugh, Dan The Lighthouse 131 N Dixie Dr Lake Jackson, TX 77566 Bay, Jason FBC 1229 Avenue J Huntsville, TX 77340

Bazile, Fred Park Village BC 5221 Park Village Dr Houston, TX 77048

Beam, Paul Calvary BC 900 E 23rd Ave Pampa, TX 79065

Beaman, Craig Faith Community BC 173 Green Branch Rd Weatherford, TX 76085

Beasley, Matt Ridgecrest BC 6801 Wesley St Greenville, TX 75402

Beasley Sr, Ralph Central BC 1110 Old US 90 E Vidor, TX 77662

Beaty, Daniel South Plains BC 425 Edwards St South Plains, TX 79258

Beaty, Glynn Mosheim BC 3224 FM 217 Valley Mills, TX 76689

Beazley, Jon City Light Church 700 5th Avenue # 3200 Seattle, WA 98104

Beck, Raymond Journey BC 201 Straus Rd Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Becknal, Jerry Cranes Mill BC 10215 FM 2673 Canyon Lake, TX 78133

Becknal, William Emmanuel Church 2910 Bethel Rd Weatherford, TX 76087

Beckwith, Steven Oak Grove BC 12351 Oak Grove Rd S Burleson, TX 76028

Bedo, Andrew Oak Ridge BC 10915 Vance Jackson Rd San Antonio. TX 78230 Beggs, Darrel Central BC 1100 Old Bynum Rd Hillsboro, TX 76645

Behn, Trey FBC 1985 Louisiana St Nome, TX 77629

Beirne, David Travis BC 5802 Weber Rd Corpus Christi, TX 78413

Bekele, Zetseat Ethiopian and Eritrean C Fell 12615 San Pedro Ave San Antonio, TX 78216

Beliew, Charlie Black Oak BC 14440 FM 69 South Como, TX 75431

Belk, David Monterey BC 3601 50th St Lubbock, TX 79413

Bell, Billy New Pilgrim Rest MBC 1930 Gallagher St Dallas, TX 75212

Bell, Brandon Fulbright BC 955 Farm Road 411 Detroit, TX 75436

Bell, Fred Anthony Second BC of Channelview 1315 Dell Dale St Channelview, TX 77530

Bell, James Greater St John BC 449 FM 1639 Kilgore, TX 75662

Bell, Michael Greater Saint Stephen FBC 3728 E Berry St Fort Worth, TX 76105

Bell, Raymond Rising Son Cowboy Church 1526 CO Road 2010 Ivanhoe, TX 75477

Bell, Rickie Forest Lawn MBC 8101 Wileyvale Rd Houston, TX 77016

Bell, Steven New Hope BC 344 Vzcr 2106 Canton, TX 75103 Belote, Steve Hallelujah Trail Cowboy Ch 100 W Broadway St Eden. TX 76837

Ben, Gerald FBC 106 Avenue A Devers, TX 77538

Benavides, Alfredo IB Stonegate 1604 S Texas Blvd Alice, TX 78332

Bender, Michael Cowboy Fell of Port Lavaca 2300 Us 35 Port Lavaca, TX 77979

Benitez, Elias IB Hispana 6041 Woodrow Bean El Paso, TX 79924

Bennett, Maurice True Love BC 705 N Crockett Ave Cameron, TX 76520

Bennett, Neil Churchill BC 12400 Vista View St San Antonio, TX 78231

Bennett, Robert Madison Hills BC 15413 OConnor Rd San Antonio, TX 78247

Benson, David Monty FBC 607 N San Antonio St Sabinal, TX 78881

Benson, Jim Melvin BC 202 Noyes Melvin, TX 76858

Benson, Preston New Beginning BC

Gillett, TX 78113

Bento, Sergio IB Vencedores En Cristo 1906 N Carroll Ave Dallas, TX 75204

Beraki, Solomon Gospel Light Eritrean BC 11110 Garland Rd Dallas, TX 75218

Berger, Jeffrey FBC 600 N Main St Conroe, TX 77301 Berghauser, Roger Culleoka BC 3052 FM 982 Princeton, TX 75407

Bergstrom, Gordon FBC 325 S Gabriel St Bertram, TX 78605

Berlanga, Rafael Primera BC of Fort Worth 1519 Circle Park Blvd Fort Worth, TX 76164

Bernal, Charles LifePointe Crowley 120 S Crowley Rd Crowley, TX 76036

Bernal, Mario IB Emaus 21635 Russell Dr New Caney, TX 77357

Bernal, Raul IB Betesda 18009 Domino Rd Waller, TX 77484

Bernal, Sergio Gethsemane BC 2110 W 10th St Plainview, TX 79072

Bernhard, William Acts Community Church 7437 W Temperance Lane Deer Park, TX 77536

Berrios, Alex Chisholm Trail Cowboy C 1500 CO Road 120 Georgetown, TX 78626

Berry, Dale Bethel BC 310 7th St Nocona, TX 76255

Berryhill, Ryan FBC 405 W Austin St Marshall, TX 75670

Bessman, Theophilus Arlington Christian Bible Fell 1501 S Center St Arlington, TX 76010

Bevil, Mark Westwood BC 17591 E Hwy 80 Waskom, TX 75692

Bezner, Steve Houston Northwest Church 19911 State Highway 249 Houston, TX 77070 Biggs, Charles Saint Stephen BC 2011 E Carson St San Antonio, TX 78208

Bik, Duh San Antonio Myanmar BC 2930 MacArthur View San Antonio, TX 78217

Billeiter, David New Hope Fell 405 Main St Ingram, TX 78025

Billings, Arnold Grace BC 148 CO Road 3260 Colmesneil, TX 75938

Billman, James Crowley Family Fell 405 S Beverly St Crowley, TX 76036

Bird, Randy Higher Trails Cowboy Church 5544 FM 903 Merit, TX 75458

Birdwhistell, Mary Alice Calvary BC 1001 N 18th A St Waco, TX 76707

Biryanguze, Ezron Free Salvation Church 7000 Bellaire Blvd. Houston, Tx 77074

Bishop, Gene Shady Oaks BC 9536 FM 59 Athens, TX 75751

Bishop, Jeff Ridin the River Cowboy Fell 2886 Highway 16 N Bandera, TX 78003

Bishop, Kyle Mineral Springs BC 1386 Mineral Springs Rd Lockhart, TX 78644

Bishop, Mike Lakeway BC 4000 N Colony Blvd The Colony, TX 75056

Bishop, Steve Ridin High Cowboy Church 8771 FM 35 Royse City, TX 75189

Biswa, Bal First Bhutanese BC 8515 Greenville Ave Dallas, TX 75243 Bitner, Byron FBC 820 S Burleson Mccamey, TX 79752

Bivins, David The Wilderness Outreach Mi 1223 E Belt Line Rd Ste 118 Desoto, TX 75115

Black, Kyle Watershed Church 1203 Winkler Ave Killeen, TX 76542

Blackburn, Brian FBC 204 S Walnut St Pearsall, TX 78061

Blackburn, Michael Trinity BC 408 W Clayton St Dayton, TX 77535

Blackmon, Garry Crossway Christian Fell 12310 Carlsbad St Houston, TX 77085

Blackmon, Robert Bluegrove BC 1980 FM 172 Henrietta, TX 76365

Blair, Brad FBC of Cypress 14515 Cypress NHouston Rd Cypress, TX 77429

Blair, Joseph FBC of Cypress 14515 Cypress N Houston Rd Cypress, TX 77429

Blair, Todd Christ Fell 1301 N Main St Lake Bridgeport, TX 76426

Blair, Weston Pine Valley BC 6214 Iron Rock St # A Houston, TX 77087

Blair, Willis Loop BC 1465 FM 303 Loop, TX 79342

Blake, Alex Freedom Church 4729 S Carrier Pkwy Grand Prairie, TX 75052

Blake, Paul Concord BC 6162 FM 586 Bangs, TX 76823 Blakely, Alton Mount Olive BC 1131 S Scullin Ave Denison, TX 75020

Blakley, Josh FBC 104 S Church Quinlan, TX 75474

Blalock, Mike Heart of Worship BC 1705 N. Irving Heights Dr. Irving, TX 75061

Blanco, Moses IB Templo Salem Lone Star Highway Lockney, TX 79241

Blanco, Roberto IB Eliacim 35747 FM 1421 Brownsville, TX 78520

Blanford, Mark Thai BC 900 Brogden Rd Houston, TX 77024

Blanton, Arthur Inspiration Point BC 2104 Roberts Cut Off Rd Fort Worth, TX 76114

Blanton, Keith Cedar Shores BC 208 CO Road 1500 Morgan, TX 76671

Blasingame, Brandon Pleasant Grove Cowboy Ch 4789 S FM 730 Decatur, TX 76234

Blasingame, Dee Calvary BC 210 W Myrtle Ave Aransas Pass, TX 78336

Bliss, Daniel La Pryor BC Loop 305 La Pryor, TX

Blondell, Phil IB Bethel 2601 Milo St Corpus Christi, TX 78415

Blouin, Edmund Bible Fell Brookshire 1214 FM 359 Rd Brookshire, TX 77423

Blount, Rick FBC of Jacinto City 10701 Wiggins St Houston, TX 77029 Bo, Ty Metrey Pheap BC 7926 Van Hut Ln Houston, TX 77044

Boakye, David African International BC 2424 California Lane Arlington, Texas 76015

Boatwright, Butch Hubbard Cowboy Church 877 State Highway 171 Hubbard, TX 76648

Boggs, Kelly FBC of Trimmier 6405 Chaparral Road Killeen, TX 76542

Bohnenblust, Joe IB Ebenezer Poteet 15941 N Highway 16 Poteet, TX 78065

Bolanos, Jessie Harvest Community Fell 3071 N Foster Rd San Antonio, TX 78245

Bolden, Marcellus Abiding Love BC 8207 E Houston Rd Houston, TX 77028

Boldt, Frank FBC Indianola 617 FM 2760 Port Lavaca, TX 77979

Bolling, Bruce Community BC 1101 W Ball St Weatherford, TX 76086

Bolton, Ken Alamo Heights BC 110 Trinity Shores Dr Port Lavaca, TX 77979

Bonfoey, James Life Touch BC 402 W Rochelle Rd Irving, TX 75062

Bonilla, William Ministerio Palabra De Rest 3335 Starbridge Park Ln Katy, TX 77449

Bonjour, Darrell Amarillo Deaf Church 3817 Holiday Dr Amarillo, TX 79109

Bonner, Charles Hartburg BC 2316 CO Road 4181 Orange, TX 77632 Bonner, Robert Grace Of God BC 601 N Hampton Rd Desoto, TX 75115

Booker, David Acts Church 300 S 13th St Waco, TX 76701

Booker, Gusta Greater St Matthew BC 7701 Jutland Rd Houston, TX 77033

Booker, Kim Acts Church 300 S 13th St Waco, TX 76701

Booker, Michael New Independent MBC 3236 E Illinois Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Boone, Robert Woodland BC 1860 W Lucas Dr Beaumont, TX 77706

Booth, Chester Peoria BC 1347 FM 1947 Hillsboro, TX 76645

Borbon, Giselle Centro Cri Torre de Oracion 800 Tully Rd Ste 175a Houston, TX 77079

Borman, Frank Davis Hill BC 6934 CO Road 2252 Cleveland, TX 77327

Boston, Kevin Harmony BC 1472 S State Highway 46 New Braunfels, TX 78130

Boston, Michael Conquerors Baptist Bible Fell 4616 Broadway St Ste E Pearland, TX 77581

Boswell, James New Friendship Miss Baptist 1817 Sabine Pass Ave Beaumont, TX 77701

Boswell, Roy Broken Chains Freedom Ch 5200 Henry S Grace Fwy Wichita Falls, TX 76302

Boubel, John Rolling Oaks BC 6401 Wenzel Rd San Antonio, TX 78233 Bourne, Tim Genesis Metro Church 9750 John W Elliott Dr Frisco, TX 75033

Bowden, Richard FBC 202 Dunn St Yoakum, TX 77995

Bowers, Justin Clay Northside BC 2801 25th St N Texas City, TX 77590

Bowles, Danny Dawn BC 211 Frye Drive Dawn, TX 79025

Bowles, Grant FBC 708 S 5th St Sanger, TX 76266

Bowling, Jim West Shady Grove BC 16433 Cr 635 Blue Ridge, TX 75424

Bowling, Jim West Shady Grove BC 16433 Cr 635 Blue Ridge, TX 75424

Bowman, Derrick Faithway Fell BC 10504 Bruton Rd Dallas, TX 75217

Bowman, Elvis Greater Mt Tabor Christian 2513 S Edgewood Ter Fort Worth, TX 76105

Bowman, Greg Brock BC 2111 FM 1189 Brock, TX 76087

Bowman, J Hyde Park BC 3901 Speedway Austin, TX 78751

Bowman, Terry Patillo BC 4791 FM 2803 Lipan, TX 76462

Boyd, Dean Jones Prairie BC 1138 E FM 942 Livingston, TX 77351

Boyd, Delton Greater Faith MBC 3855 Pecan Ln Waco, TX 76705 Boyd, Glen Greater Grace Temple Ch 328 S Hampton Rd Desoto. TX 75115

Boyd, Kevin Legacy Drive BC 5333 Independence Parkway Plano, TX 75023

Boyd, Michael First Unity Fell 5110 Louetta Rd Spring, TX 77379

Boyle, Matt Ecclesia Clear Lake 16920 N Texas Ave Webster, TX 77598

Bracken, James Graceway BC 25 Private Road 98002 New Boston, TX 75570

Bradford, Paul Philadelphia BC 2310 Bates St Longview, TX 75602

Bradley, Barry FBC 7637 Martin Luther King Jr Orange, TX 77632

Bradley, Johnnie Shiloh MBC 921 W Illinois Ave Dallas, TX 75224

Bradley, Robert FBC 303 North 6th Street Mullin, TX 76864

Bradley, Stephen StoneBridge Church 1 Stonebridge Church Dr The Woodlands, TX 77382

Bradshaw, Rickie First Southwest BC 11936 Bellaire Blvd Houston, TX 77072

Bragg, Glenn Patroon BC 310 FM 2261 Shelbyville, TX 75973

Brambila, Ricardo PIB Mexicana 10010 Betty Jane Ln Dallas, TX 75229

Bramlett, Allen FBC 463 South FM 356 Onalaska, TX 77360 Branch, Justin FBC 10850 Highway 150 Shepherd, TX 77371

Brand, Wade FBC 507 Zanderson Ave Jourdanton, TX 78026

Branham, Weldon FBC 220 E Live Oak St Dublin, TX 76446

Brassel, John Family Fell Bible Church 4550 FM 1960 Rd W Houston, TX 77069

Braswell, Dale Wedgwood BC 5522 Whitman Ave Fort Worth, TX 76133

Brawner, Dewayne Aubrey Country Church 3000 Rock Hill Rd Aubrey, TX 76227

Bray, Chris Prairie Trail Cowboy Church 8552 S Broadway St Haysville, KS 67060

Bray, Doug Harmony BC 4685 Highway 12 Vidor, TX 77662

Bray, Theo Truth Seekers Fell 3836 Waldorf St Fort Worth, TX 76119

Brazell, Bill Memorial BC 4011 Memorial Blvd Port Arthur, TX 77640

Breedlove, Greg FBC 301 W Moorhead St Meadow, TX 79345

Brem, Jackie Second BC 711 E 17th St Odessa. TX 79761

Brennan, Matthew Fell of Oso Creek 7402 Yorktown Blvd Corpus Christi, TX 78414

Breslaw, Joshua College Heights BC 1007 Phillips St Cleburne, TX 76033 Bressman, Bobby FBC 117 Cora St Center, TX 75935

Brewer, Beau FBC Smithfield 7912 Main St Fort Worth, TX 76182

Brewer, Billie Clearview BC 1000 Denton St Marshall, TX 75672

Brewer, Brian River Oaks BC 2300 Willowick Rd Houston, TX 77027

Brewer, Jeff Pawnee BC FM 798 East Pawnee, TX 78145

Brewer, Jim FBC Lakeside 8801 Jacksboro Hwy Lakeside, TX 76135

Brewer, Robert Lee Church At The Crossing 128 Elm St Aledo, TX 76008

Brewer, Shawn Victory Life BC 12401 Slide Rd Lubbock, TX 79424

Brey, Danny Soldiers of the Cross Cowboy 14788 FM 439 Nolanville, TX 76559

Brice, Larry Eastgate Fell International 2000 West Pleasant Run Lancaster, TX 75146

Bridges, Bobby Mayfield Road BC 1701 E Mayfield Rd Arlington, TX 76014

Briley, Larry FBC 500 Main Moran, TX 76464

Brinkley, Monty The DFW Crossing 4136 S Carrier Pkwy Ste 370 Grand Prairie, TX 75052

Briones, Inocencio IB La Luz Del Mundo 600 N Breckenridge Ave Breckenridge, TX 76424 Britton, Stan The Church At Buffalo Creek 1388 Tx 205 Chisholm. TX 75032

Brizendine, Corby FBC 255 9th St Somerville, TX 77879

Broaddus, Patrick FBC 301 Edwards St Riesel, TX 76682

Broadstreet, Kim FBC 101 S Hwy 156 Ponder, TX 76259

Broadwater, Jack Elm Grove BC 4337 FM 1115 Waelder, TX 78959

Brock, Fredricc The Message Church 901 East Drexal Street San Antonio, TX 78210

Brock, Kandace The Message Church 901 East Drexal Street San Antonio, TX 78210

Brock, Larry FBC 114 Elliott Street Sanford, TX 79078

Brockett, Marq Gilliland BC 3967 FM 1756 E Truscott, TX 79227

Bronson, Mack Community Harvest BC 685 Blanchette St Beaumont, TX 77701

Brookes, Ronald Showers of Blessing Church 802 Summer Park Dr Ste 104 Stafford, TX 77477

Brooks, Brian FBC 620 Fourth St Graham, TX 76450

Brooks, Darryl Extreme Worship Center 1730 Williams Trace Blvd Sugar Land, TX 77478

Brooks, Douglas Brazos Bend BC 22311 FM 762 Rd Needville, TX 77461 Brooks, Duane Tallowood BC 555 Tallowood Rd Houston, TX 77024

Brooks, John Marysville BC 462 CO Road 462 Muenster, TX 76252

Brooks, Jonathan Restoration Church Bryan 4201 W Martin Luther King Bryan, TX 77803

Broughton, Danny FBC 202 W Watson Blvd Daingerfield, TX 75638

Brown, Alexander Saint Peter MBC 3550 George Dieter Dr El Paso, TX 79936

Brown, Anthony Greater Ebenezer Miss Bible 3459 E Overton Rd Dallas, TX 75216

Brown, Chris Covenant Purpose & Restoration 1329 Record Crossing Rd Dallas, TX 75235

Brown, David The Avenue Church 1761 N Highway 77 Waxahachie, TX 75165

Brown, Dennis Greater Macedonia BC 801 Carver St Waco, TX 76704

Brown, Donnie FBC 101 E Us Highway 70 Earth, TX 79031

Brown, Douglas Great Commission BC 7700 Mccart Ave Fort Worth, TX 76133

Brown, Eddie Strangers Rest BC 5705 Donnelly Ave Fort Worth, TX 76107

Brown, Gary Friendship Community Ch 1204 Payton Gin Rd Austin, TX 78758

Brown, Gerardell New Beginnings Fell Church 2502 Webster St Apt 203 Houston, TX 77003 Brown, Gerardell Northeast Community Ch 3216 Collingsworth St Houston, TX 77026

Brown, James Victory International Church 1805 Everman Pkwy Fort Worth, TX 76140

Brown, James Sweet Home BC of FW 5225 Ramey Ave Fort Worth, TX 76105

Brown, Jason Nineteen ten church 130 Sisterdale Rd Boerne, TX 78006

Brown, John Mount Paran MBC 3511 Airport Blvd Houston, TX 77051

Brown, Johnny E.C. Moses Burning Bush MBC 4943 Bonnie View Rd Dallas, TX 75241

Brown, Joseph The Miracle Temple Church 2616 N Edgewood Ter Fort Worth, TX 76103

Brown, Kenneth Kingdom Outreach Center 1418 W Woodlawn Ave San Antonio, TX 78201

Brown, Kevin FBC Thorp Spring 2815 Lipan Hwy Granbury, TX 76048

Brown, Michael True Vision MBC 1533 Austin Hwy Ste 102 San Antonio, TX 78218

Brown, Nina Gateway Int'l Christian 2100 Eldridge Parkway Houston, Texas 77077

Brown, Patrick Northlake BC 10110 Mccree Rd Dallas, TX 75238

Brown, Philemon Harker Heights Community 202 E Beeline Ln Harker Heights, TX 76548

Brown, Phillip Heart of Worship 19101 FM 1730 Lubbock, TX 79424 Brown, Ponce Shiloh BC 3201 Frutas Ave El Paso, TX 79905

Brown, Ray Resurrection BC 1002 E Live Oak Rd Schertz, TX 78154

Brown, Robert Middle Point Community Fell 6700 W Rockwell Rd Amarillo, TX 79118

Brown, Ronald Saint Phillip BC 205 Bargas St San Antonio, TX 78210

Brown, Steve FBC 121 S College St La Grange, TX 78945

Brown, Terry Bethel BC Alvord 133 CO Road 2673 Alvord, TX 76225

Brown, Tim FBC 9162 FM 78 Converse, TX 78109

Brown, Timothy New El Bethel BC 2023 Mouser Ln Dallas, TX 75203

Brown, Trent Cornerstone Fell 4183 FM 36 S Caddo Mills, TX 75135

Brown, Wesley Cowboy Church of Collin CO 2800 FM 3364 Princeton, TX 75407

Bruce, Chris FBC 221 3rd St Lexington, TX 78947

Bruffey, Josh Woodhaven Baptist Deaf Ch 9920 Long Point Rd Houston, TX 77055

Brumbelow, David Northside BC 317 Barbers Hill Rd Highlands, TX 77562

Brumit, Gregory Kendrick Lane BC 2015 Kendrick Ln Waco, TX 76711 Bruner, Jay Center Point Community 7804 Mid Cities Blvd N Richland Hills, TX 76180

Brunson, James Coke CO Cowboy Church 210 W Main Bronte. TX 76933

Bryan, Ben CO Line BC 13181 FM 344 W Bullard, TX 75757

Bryan, Terry Saltillo BC 254 Cr 3534 Saltillo, TX 75478

Bryant, Brent Redeeming Grace Christian 4500 N Foster Rd San Antonio, TX 78244

Bryant, David Southside Church 1219 Indian Creek Dr Brownwood, TX 76801

Bryant, Mark Sulphur Bluff BC 15543 Farm Road 69 N Sulphur Bluff, TX 75481

Bryant, Mike Belvue BC 1101 S Poplar St Kermit, TX 79745

Bryant, Willie Zion Hill BC 1207 Skyline Blvd Jacksonville, TX 75766

Buchanan, Ben Trinity BC 3036 FM 1069 Aransas Pass, TX 78336

Buchanan, Nathan FBC 100 SW 4th Ave Mineral Wells, TX 76067

Buchanan, Robert Crossroads BC 5050 Old Lorena Rd Lorena, TX 76655

Buck, Ryan FBC 325 E College Mason, TX 76856

Buck, Tom FBC 103 Van St Lindale, TX 75771 Buckaloo, Gary Church of the Good Soldier 308 S 1st St Ste 8 Conroe, TX 77301

Buckley, Kerry Greater Ebenezer BC 919 Dutton Ave Waco, TX 76706

Bucy, Glen Valley View BC 162 Green St Nocona, TX 76255

Bucy, Glen FBC 306 N Main St Rising Star, TX 76471

Budzi, Julius Divine Summit of Worship 3225 Interstate 30 Ste F Mesquite, TX 75150

Buford, Paul River Oaks BC 10294 FM 539 Sutherlnd Spg, TX 78161

Bugg, David FBC 144 E Belt Line Rd Wilmer, TX 75172

Buhl, Bernard One Way BC 2107 Hairy Man Rd Round Rock, TX 78681

Buhl, Samuel Saint James MBC 2212 E 11th St Odessa, TX 79761

Buhl, Samuel True Love Famly Worship Center

Bui, Hien Hoi Thanh Baptist Vietnam Sugar Land 8000 Clodine Rd Houston, TX 77083

Bullard, Bret Impact Life Church 529 Cooper Ln Joshua, TX 76058

Bullard, Collin FBC 209 E South St Longview, TX 75601

Bullard, Johnny Northeast BC 1001 N Browning St Seymour, TX 76380 Bullock, Dan FBC 205 S Breustedt St. Weinert, TX 76388

Bullock, Harold Hope Church 1750 Beach St Fort Worth, TX 76103

Bullock, William Biblical Lifestyle Center 907 CO Road 2311 Texarkana. TX 75503

Bumgardner, Bruce Pine Valley Bible Church 4101 Grimes St Houston, TX 77087

Bunch, Terry East Side BC 600 N 1st St E Haskell, TX 79521

Bundy, Ken 242 Fell 5304 87th St Lubbock, TX 79424

Burch, Bill Loveview BC 1321 Cr 4251 Itasca, TX 76055

Burch, Maxwell Hebron BC 11151 CO Road 384 Tyler, TX 75708

Burcham, David Harvest Acres BC 1062 W State Loop 564 Mineola, TX 75773

Burchett, Charles FBC 105 N Barrow Ave Kirbyville, TX 75956

Burchfield, Billy Williams Creek BC 12525 Elk Rd Axtell, TX 76624

Burciaga, Ismael Nueva Vida Internacional 3418 W Rochelle Rd Irving, TX 75062

Burciega, Librado Iglesia Evang de fe El Shaddai 2001 N Veterans Blvd San Juan, TX 78589

Burden, Jason FBC 1911 Nederland Ave Nederland, TX 77627 Burgess, Brian Mountain Peak Community 751 W FM 875 Midlothian, TX 76065

Burgin, Bob South Street BC 400 W South St Arlington, TX 76010

Burgin, James Grace Street Fell 210 W South St Arlington, TX 76010

Burgs, Donald Alief BC 906 Avenue A Katy, TX 77493

Burgs, Dreandre Movement Church 1 Stadium Dr Sugar Land, TX 77498

Burguete, Eli IB Primera 302 NE 4th St Andrews, TX 79714

Burguete, Ruben IB Emmanuel 1500 N 9th Street Caldwell, TX 77836

Burk, Matthew Harvest Mission BC 408 Main Street Aubrey, TX 76227

Burke, Joe Mineral BC 8628 FM 673 Mineral, TX 78125

Burkhalter, Paul FBC 390 Utah St Avery, TX 75554

Burkhart, Kelly Baptist Temple 230 W 20th St Houston, TX 77008

Burkley, Norris Mount Olive BC 3602 Sealy St Galveston, TX 77550

Burks, George New Philadelphia MBC 10201 Sparkle Pt Schertz, TX 78154

Burks, Patrick Center BC 22466 FM 1293 Thicket, TX 77374 Burleson, Travis FBC 210 S Main St Salado, TX 76571

Burnett, Jeff FBC 1801 Norwood Dr Hurst, TX 76054

Burnett, Stephen Lakenon BC 406 Hcr 4350 N. Hillsboro, TX 76645

Burnett, Sr., Marc FBC 10549 State Hwy 171 Covington, TX 76636

Burns, David Brashear BC 5074 Farm Road 3389 Brashear, TX 75420

Burns, Gerald Board BC 1350 CO Road 322 Comanche, TX 76442

Burns, Kenneth Divine Love BC 3301 Parkway Dr Lubbock, TX 79403

Burrell, George Internal Hope Fell Church 501 Gulf Fwy S League City, TX 77573

Burrell, Jordan Seventh Street BC 1200 N 7th St Ballinger, TX 76821

Burrow, Kevin FBC 405 S Seaman St Eastland, TX 76448

Burrow, Rocky Chicota BC 4948 FM 197 Rd Chicota, TX 75425

Burrus, Jamey Cowboy Church Gatherin 4343 FM 1287 Graham, TX 76450

Burt, Jared Taylors Valley BC 2497 W FM 93 Temple, TX 76502

Burton, Furman Dedicated BC 6787 Joe Louis Dr San Antonio, TX 78220 Burton, Kelly FBC 219 E Holley St Alba. TX 75410

Busby, Ryan Bosqueville BC 7465 Rock Creek Rd Waco, TX 76708

Busch, William Second Street BC 7028 2nd St Hitchcock, TX 77563

Bush, A FBC 7th And Kent Street Tuscola, TX 79562

Bush, David Six Mile BC 113 Bush Dr Port Lavaca, TX 77979

Bush, James I Am That I Am BC 710 Calumet St Waco, TX 76704

Bush, Karl Bagwell BC 5518 Farm Road 2573 Bagwell, TX 75412

Bush, Randall Harris Avenue BC 1026 E Harris Ave San Angelo, TX 76903

Buster, Danny The Oaks BC 970 S Highway 5 Fairview, TX 75069

Butcher, Doyle Mount Nebo BC 13259 FM 1943 Rd E Fred, TX 77616

Butler, Benjamin Navarro Mills BC 1095 FM 667 Purdon, TX 76679

Butler, Brent Eastside Community Church 5932 Eastland St Fort Worth, TX 76119

Butler, Dennis Aiken BC 925 Utica St Plainview, TX 79072

Butler, Mary Friendship Bible BC 1903 Pecan St Bastrop, TX 78602 Butter, Clyde Crosspoint Fell of Pleasanton 739 Dallas St. Pleasanton, TX 78064

Butter, Matthew Hoover Valley BC 8320 CO Road 116 Burnet, TX 78611

Butts, Bill Eola BC 11894 FM 381 Eola, TX 76937

Byers, Stephen The Rising 7500 W 57th Ave Arvada, CO 80002

Bynum, Bob Locust Grove BC 12500 FM 1920 Canadian, TX 79014

Bynum, Mitch High Point Cowboy Church 5580 Cottonwood Rd Abbott, TX 76621

Byrd, Andre New Covenant Christian Fell 2025 W Wheatland Rd Dallas, TX 75232

Byrd, Gary Rosedale BC 8433 CO Road 384 Tyler, TX 75708

Byrd, Gregory The Mockingbird Community 5470 Ellsworth Ave Dallas, TX 75206

Byrd, Hank Welcome Back Church of H 3015 N Macgregor Way Houston, TX 77004

Byrd, Henry Church With A Mission Int'l 3101 Southmore Blvd Houston, TX 77004

Byrd, Larry Neuville BC 1258 FM 2140 Center, TX 75935

Byrd, Monte Mill Creek BC 631 S Mechanic St Bellville, TX 77418 Byrd, Terrell Living Active Word 20024 Crescent Oaks San Antonio, TX 78258

Byrom, Albert Southside BC 2010 S Loop 1604 E San Antonio, TX 78264

C

Caballero, Daniel IB Nuevo Amanacer 1200 N 7th St Harlingen, TX 78550

Caballero, Daniel PIB 720 S 15th St Mcallen, TX 78501

Caballero, Jesus PIB 312 Shurbet St Lockney, TX 79241

Caballero, Joe Montague CO Cowboy Ch 1600 FM 455 Montague, TX 76251

Caballero, Patrick True Living Word Christian 700b 2nd St League City, TX 77573

Cabrera, Alfredo International BC of Houston 15330 Willow River Dr Ste E Houston, TX 77095

Cabrera, Peter IB Burton Hill 308 Burton Hill Rd Westworth Vill, TX 76114

Caceres, Ian FBC 627 S Houston St Aransas Pass, TX 78336

Cadena, Mauricio PIB Hispana 319 Kaufman St S Mount Vernon, TX 75457

Cadena, Sam Faith BC 2007 Main St Bastrop, TX 78602

Caiza, Wilson IB La Gran Comision 1900 W 10th St Dallas, TX 75208 Calamaco, Jose Victoria En Cristo 402 Roosevelt Ave San Antonio, TX 78210

Calderon, Marvin IB La Esperanza 323 E Alabama St Brazoria, TX 77422

Caldwell, Danny Reilly Springs BC 111 CO Road 1439 Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

Caldwell, Lee Easterly BC 334 FM 2096 Franklin, TX 77856

Calhoun, Trevor South Point Fell Church 7930 Broadway St Pearland, TX 77581

Callaway, Franklin Yehoshua MBC 2509 FM 1960 Rd Ste H Houston, TX 77073

Callison, Mike Mercury BC 1608 10th Street Richland Springs, TX 76871

Camacho, Oscar Iglesia Hispana Antioch 4240 Spring Valley Rd Farmers Branch, TX 75244

Cambero, Luis IB Sureste 4928 Miller Ave Fort Worth, TX 76119

Cammarata, Pat Carpenters Way Fell 5220 Monroe St Groves, TX 77619

Camp, Daniel South Garland BC 1330 E Centerville Rd Garland, TX 75041

Camp, Warren FBC 401 N Gillis St Fort Stockton, TX 79735

Campbell, Bobby Country Campus BC 3299 State Highway 19 Huntsville, TX 77320

Campbell, Wendell West Mount Moriah BC 5325 Bonnell Ave Fort Worth, TX 76107 Campbell, William Zephyr BC 3900 CO Road 275 Zephyr, TX 76890

Campbell Jr, William FBC 200 N Station St Port Aransas, TX 78373

Campione, John Community of Faith 6606 Weber Rd Corpus Christi, TX 78413

Campos, Gilbert PIB Voz De Cristo 1514 Us Highway 281 Marble Falls, TX 78654

Campos, Joaquin Centro Evang El Galileo 2110 Deerhurst Ln Houston, TX 77088

Campos, Osbaldo IB Nueva Vida 1548 E Shady Grove Rd Irving, TX 75060

Campos, Ramiro Mision Baut Hispana Ft Hancock 14221 George Dickens Pl El Paso, TX 79938

Campos, Robert My Redeemer Lives 5203 Old Pearsall Rd San Antonio, TX 78242

Canady, Robert Sweet Joy MBC 3340 Springview Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Canady, Robert All Nations Fell 5146 S Country Club Rd Garland, TX 75043

Cancino, Dan Jerusalem BC 215 W Courthouse St Cuero, TX 77954

Cantu, Mario H IB Jerusalem 5507 S Zarzamora St San Antonio, TX 78211

Cantu, Pedro Igl Cristiana Amor y Rest 1610 Campbell Rd Houston, TX 77055

Cantu, Rey IB Nueva Vida Freeport 1715 N Avenue Q Freeport, TX 77541 Canupp, Jr., Jerry Kirby BC 5114 Seguin Rd San Antonio, TX 78219

Caporal, Deogracias Grace Abounds Church 11300 West Road Suite G Houston, TX 77065

Capps, Billy FBC Sand Springs 201 E 24th St Big Spring, TX 79720

Cardenas, Abel IB Esperanza En Cristo 900 Arizona Ave El Paso, TX 79902

Cardenas, Jorge Church On the Rock Katy 433 Barker Cypress Rd Houston, TX 77094

Cardenas, Jose IB El Calvario 1502 W 16th St Mount Pleasant, TX 75455

Cardenas, Martin Centro De Alabanza 4504 Ben Hogan Ave Mcallen, TX 78503

Carder, Eddie First Wallis BC 6911 Westgate St Wallis, TX 77485

Cardwell, Travis BC Of The Redeemer 7502 Fondren Belin Chapel Houston, TX 77074

Carey, Robert Greater Zion BC 1410 W Alabama Ave Sweetwater, TX 79556

Carl, John Northlake BC 1501 N Country Club Rd Garland, TX 75040

Carlisle, Jerry FBC Saginaw 300 N Old Decatur Rd Saginaw, TX 76179

Carpenter, Aaron Soundside Church 4818 Nassau Ave. NE Tacoma, WA 98422

Carpenter, Dwayne Fell BC 312 S Rose St Texas City, TX 77591 Carpenter, John Harmony BC 4615 Lockwood Dr Houston, TX 77026

Carpenter, Roy Oenaville BC 6161 Dudley Rd Troy, TX 76579

Carpenter, Ryan FBC 400 Buechman Rd Ganado, TX 77962

Carpenter, Samuel Marcelina BC 510 CO Road 404 Floresville, TX 78114

Carper, Kyle Highland Country Fell 8202 Boedeker Street Dallas, TX 75225

Carr, Curtis Bridgeway Christian Koinonia 1509 Serene Oaks Drive Cedar Park, TX 78613

Carr, Darryll Believers Faith Family Center 3615 Reed Rd Houston. TX 77051

Carranza, Isidro Goodwill BC 718 S 5th St Temple, TX 76504

Carrasco, Salvador PIB 902 W Etter St Dimmitt, TX 79027

Carrasquillo, Eduardo Centro Cristiano Moreh 4102 Turner Ave Killeen, TX 76543

Carrazco, Ruben PIB Jerusalem 1701 S Houston St Amarillo, TX 79102

Carreon, Carlos PIB Hispana 1099 N Von Minden St La Grange, TX 78945

Carreon, Juan Hiz Houze Church 2226 Speight Ave Waco, TX 76711 Carreon, Rey West Park BC 601 South Eddy Pecos, TX 79772

Carrigan, Adam FBC 112 Timberland Hwy Pineland, TX 75968

Carrizales, Elgie IB Nuevo Nacimiento 3001 E 7th St Lubbock, TX 79403

Carrizo, Alejandro Centro Cr Las Buenas Nuevas 3505 S Dairy Ashford Rd Houston, TX 77082

Carson, Terry Spring Hill BC 687 FM 114 De Kalb, TX 75559

Carter, Bryan Concord MBC 6808 Pastor Bailey Dr Dallas, TX 75237

Carter, Justin FBC 212 Clay St Gordon, TX 76453

Carter, Michael Pleasant Valley BC 555 E Hastings Ave Amarillo, TX 79108

Carter, Steve Calvary BC 402 W Broadway St Brownfield, TX 79316

Casas, Antonio PIB 700 E 10th St Elgin, TX 78621

Casas, Ezekiel IB Hispana 115 Vista Cir Gatesville, TX 76528

Casco, Arturo IB Betania 7530 C F Hawn Fwy Dallas, TX 75217

Cash, Jared Impact Church 1401 Pat Booker Rd Universal City, TX 78148

Caso, Manuel PIB 1022 E Gravis St San Diego, TX 78384 Casper, Donald FBC 11965 E Highway 190 Kempner, TX 76539

Casper, Phillip FBC 204 N Johnson St Mineola, TX 75773

Castaneda, Graciano Church of Acts 916 N Broadway Elsa, TX 78543

Castaneda, Graciano Jesus The Messiah 6910 N Kenyon Road Edinburg, TX 78542

Castaneda, Lino New Jerusalem Church 722 E Pecan St Sherman, TX 75090

Castill, Richard IB Fuente de Vida 2805 Oates Dr Mesquite, TX 75150

Castillo, Emilio Trinity BC 505 Old Alice Rd Brownsville, TX 78520

Castillo, Felix Real Path BC 1975 N Veterans Blvd Ste 1 Eagle Pass, TX 78852

Castillo, Joe IB Nueva Jerusalen 619 Port St Houston, TX 77020

Castillo, Marco Grace Temple BC 831 W 10th St Dallas, TX 75208

Castillo, Rueben Bayside Community Church 25080 State Highway 172 Port Lavaca, TX 77979

Castillo, Victor Rio Grande Bible Church 2109 W Nolana Ave McAllen, TX 78504

Castle, Becky Joshua House Ministries 4133 Bluebonnet Dr Stafford, TX 77477

Castleberry, Toby Calvary BC 2101 Yucca Ln Vernon, TX 76384 Castro, David Centro Cristiano de Fe 219 South 2nd Street Jacksboro, TX 76458

Castro, David PIB 401 W Pecan St Bowie, TX 76230

Castro, Eladio Emmanuel BC 2119 Chapman St Seguin, TX 78155

Castro, Raymond Hickory Creek BC 5724 Teasley Ln Denton, TX 76210

Castro, Tony Nueva Esperanza Comm 729 Gas House Rd Clyde, TX 79510

Castro, Tony PIB 126 CO Road 334 Eastland, TX 76448

Caswell, Micah Redeemer Church of Denton 2686 Old Alton Rd Denton, TX 76210

Cates, Bobby FBC 414 Highway 377 N Argyle, TX 76226

Cates, Durward Pine Ridge BC 13430 FM 421 Rd Kountze, TX 77625

Caton, John Cottonwood Creek Church 1015 Sam Rayburn Tollway Allen, TX 75013

Cavazos, David Oriente BC 3432 S Flores St San Antonio, TX 78204

Cavazos, Jose PIB La Blanca 493 Rd South 107 La Blanca, TX 78558

Caver, Howard World MBC 1200 Bessie St Fort Worth, TX 76104

Cawley, Vance North Hardin BC 11574 FM 92 Silsbee, TX 77656 Cease, Casey Christ Comm Church 6606 FM 1488 Rd Magnolia, TX 77354

Ceballos, Juan IB Nueva Jerusalem 2728 Porter Ave El Paso, TX 79930

Cecil, David Eagle Mountain BC 8780 Eagle Mountain Cir Lake Worth, TX 76135

Cedillos, Jose Iglesia Vision Celestial 7335 Pierrepont Dr Houston, TX 77040

Ceniceros, Ismael Mision Bautista Nueva Vida 5701 CO Road 225 Brownwood, TX 76801

Cepeda, Robert Olmito Community Church 617 W Expressway 83 Weslaco, TX 78596

Cha, SaeAll Living Tree Church 590 S Denton Tap Rd Coppell, TX 75019

Chabolla, Ricardo Roca De Salvation Bapt Mis 401 S Wall Street Stratford, TX 79084

Chacko, Paul Buckner Community Church 4800 Samuell Blvd Dallas, TX 75228

Chacon, Alejandro La Palma En Cristo IB 184 Maria St San Benito, TX 78586

Chacon, Jose IB Emanuel 15761 FM 3083 Rd Conroe, TX 77302

Chaddick, Chad FBC 325 W McCarty Ln San Marcos, TX 78666

Chadwick, Scott FBC 204 W Athens St Hutchins, TX 75141

Chaffin, Benny Round Em Up Cowboy Ch 157 Sparks Cir Wills Point, TX 75169 Chaffin, Cody Lighthouse BC 204 Main St Meridian, TX 76665

Chairez, Ruben PIB 807 W Bean St Del Rio, TX 78840

Chambers, Andrew Hope In Christ International 8348 Trinity Vista Trl Hurst, TX 76053

Chambers, Cedric Mount Calvary BC 1111 Wilson St Denton, TX 76205

Chan, Pak Bethel Chinese BC 3512 Highway 121 Bedford, TX 76021

Chandler, Darryl Allison BC 9931 Allison Ct Lipan, TX 76462

Chandler, Ross FBC 901 La Ventana Marble Falls, TX 78654

Chandler, Ryan Trinity BC 1819 N 16th St Orange, TX 77630

Chaney, Ken New Life Spiritual BC 6516 Bonnie View Rd Dallas, TX 75241

Chang, Joseph The Church of Light and Salt 1864 Precinct Line Rd Hurst, TX 76054

Chapa, Eliseo IB Templo 409 N Avenue F Post, TX 79356

Chapa, Ernesto Crossroads BC 1101 E Fern Ave Mcallen, TX 78501

Chapman, C Heritage Trail Cowboy 7302 FM 858 Ben Wheeler, TX 75754

Chapman, Gary Vernon BC 2700 Montgomery St Vernon, TX 76384 Chapman, James Cornerstone Church 4916 Woodstock Dr Georgetown, TX 78633

Char, Eden Texas Lisu Christian Church 5813 Broadway Avenue Fort Worth, Texas 76117

Charles, Earia Rhodes Terrace BC 2427 Macon St Dallas, TX 75215

Charles, Robert Concord BC 865 Old Houston Rd New Waverly, TX 77358

Charvis, Dale The Church at Willow Park 12650 N Houston Rosslyn Rd Houston, TX 77086

Chavarria, Omar IB Manantial De Vida Tom Gill Rd & Pino St. Penitas, TX 78576

Chavez, Axel IB La Fe 408 State St Big Spring, TX 79720

Chavez, Ben IB Monte Sinai 2105 S Baird St Midland, TX 79701

Chavez, Carlos PIB Hispana 1595 N Main St Giddings, TX 78942

Chavez, Edgar IB Latino Americana 500 Oak Ave Dumas, TX 79029

Chavez, Jose PIB Calallen 4701 Cynthia Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78410

Cheatham, Bud Lytton Springs BC 8511 FM 1854 Dale, TX 78616

Cheatham, James Carmel BC Inc 10969 Cr 481 Lindale, TX 75771

Cheatham, Tim San Gabriel BC 263 CO Road 421a Thorndale, TX 76577 Cheatheam, Bob Builders BC 53 FM 1235 Merkel, TX 79536

Cheatheam, Robert Pleasant Hills Country Ch 134 Pleasant Hill Dr Abilene, TX 79601

Cheevers, Matt Hodges BC 13933 CO Road 495 Hawley, TX 79525

Chen, Tianqi Corpus Christi Chinese Ch 6701 S Staples St Corpus Christi, TX 78413

Chesney, Clint Bold Cross Cowboy Church 3612 FM 1385 Aubrey, TX 76227

Chew, Jearon East Gill MBC 401 E Gill St Beaumont, TX 77703

Chhorn, Chhoeun Cambodian Church of FW 3321 Cleburne Rd Fort Worth, TX 76110

Chiang, Jason Northwest Chinese BC 13130 Perry Rd Houston, TX 77070

Childers, Justin Miller Heights BC 1400 S Wall St Belton, TX 76513

Childress, Kyle Anderson BC 379 South Main Street Anderson, TX 77830

Choi, Paul Bethel BC of Dallas 7419 Native Oak Ln Irving, TX 75063

Choi, Yoon Mark First Korean BC 9898 Taj Mahal St El Paso, TX 79924

Christian, Gene FBC Lake Brownwood 7100 Highway 279 Brownwood, TX 76801

Christian, Van FBC 407 N Houston St Comanche. TX 76442 Christopher, Ben Tennyson BC 11365 Us 277 Bronte, TX 76933

Christopher, Phil FBC 1333 N 3rd St Abilene, TX 79601

Christopher, Ryan Praxis Community Church 5300 W Arkansas Ln Ste 140 Arlington, TX 76016

Christopherson, Allen FBC 203 N 4th St PO Box 179 Alpine, TX 79830

Christy, Jacob Zion House of Prayer 16205 MN-7 Minnetonka, MN 55345

Cimpean, Beni First Romanian BC of Hou 15342 Old Humble Rd Humble, TX 77396

Cing, Mang Dallas Zomi Community Ch 8515 Greenville Ave Ste S205 Dallas, TX 75243

Cing, Niang Zomi FBC 515 McCullough Avenue San Antonio, TX 78215

Cisneros, David IB Townwood 4401 Almeda Genoa Rd Houston, TX 77048

Cisneros, Fredy IB Centro Cristiano Elohim 8401 Bruton Rd Dallas, TX 75217

Cisneros, Henry La Gloria De Dios

Cisneros, Teo Sunny Slope BC 901 E Drexel Ave San Antonio, TX 78210

Clack, Brandon Living Waters Community Ch 12823 Nacogdoches Rd. San Antonio, TX 78217

Clark, A C Pleasant Grove BC 1216 Detroit St College Station, TX 77840 Clark, Eddie New Heights Family Church 7305 Shipp Rd Rowlett, TX 75088

Clark, Gaylon Greater Mt Zion BC 4301 Tannehill Ln Austin, TX 78721

Clark, Jonathan The Outpost Church 6225 Crystal Lake Dr Fort Worth, TX 76179

Clark, Trey FBC 405 S Magnolia Anahuac, TX 77514

Clark, Wesley FBC 220 S 5th Ave Munday, TX 76371

Clawson, James Central Avenue BC 613 N Central Ave Hamlin, TX 79520

Claxton, Daniel Cana BC 1861 Vz CO Road 2147 Wills Point, TX 75169

Clay, Wallace Odell BC 20891 Church St Odell, TX 79247

Clayton, Hurley Berean Tabernacle BC 405 Highway 146 N Liberty, TX 77575

Cleaver, Lowell New Lancaster Community 240 W Wintergreen Rd Lancaster, TX 75134

Clegg, Preston Spring Creek BC 11701 N Macarthur Blvd Oklahoma City, OK 73162

Clements, Edgar Ridgeway Union BC 194 CO Road 4786 Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

Clements, Michael FBC 1115 B St Floresville, TX 78114

Clements, Tommy Second BC 6227 N Main St Baytown, TX 77521 Clemmer, Greg 3 Crosses Cowboy Church 4038 State Highway 351 Abilene, TX 79601

Clemons, Russell Hebron BC 655 Hebron Rd Bells, TX 75414

Cleveland, Lonnie Grace Temple BC 220 S Olive St Kermit, TX 79745

Clifton, James Dace FBC 211 S Walnut St Hico, TX 76457

Clifton, Jim Edna Hill BC 895 Private Road 1291 Dublin, TX 76446

Clingan, Barry The Church at Trophy Lakes 800 Trophy Club Dr Trophy Club, TX 76262

Clinton, Melvin FBC 3rd & Bell Street Turkey, TX 79261

Clonts, Larry Quail BC FM 1547 Quail, TX 79251

Cobb, Jonathan Mildred BC 5502 S Us Highway 287 Corsicana, TX 75109

Cockburn, Jeff Grace Fell 2974 N Us Highway 281 Lampasas, TX 76550

Cockerham, Michael Open Door BC 117 Haeckerville Rd Cibolo, TX 78108

Cockrell, Brad Southmont BC 2801 Pennsylvania Dr Denton, TX 76205

Cockrell, Paul Bethel Bible Fell of West Hou 25335 Fulshear Gaston Rd Richmond, TX 77406

Cockrell, Truitt Living Proof BC 6065 S 171 Grandview, TX 76050 Coe, Jonathan Lone Star Cowboy Ch of Ellis 1011 E Ovilla Rd Red Oak, TX 75154

Coffee Prose, Kayla Journey Community 601 E Main St Richardson, TX 75081

Coffman, Russ FBC 202 SE 1st St Morton, TX 79346

Cofield, D Good Hope MBC 3015 N Macgregor Way Houston, TX 77004

Cole, C Don FBC 108 E Farmers Rd Seagoville, TX 75159

Cole, Clay Oakalla BC 28751 FM 963 Oakalla, TX 78608

Cole, Edward Cockrell Hill BC 1128 S Cockrell Hill Rd Dallas, TX 75211

Cole, Leslie Lifepointe Fell 8150 Nursery Dr Victoria, TX 77904

Coleman, Landon Immanuel BC 4020 E University Blvd Odessa, TX 79762

Coleman, Roche Impact Church of the Woodlands 5401 Shadow Bend Pl The Woodlands, TX 77381

Coleman Jr, Ira New Bethel BC 14820 Branch Forest Dr Houston, TX 77082

Colina, Marco Temple of Adoration 1210 W 6th St Littlefield, TX 79339

Collard, Stephen Immanuel BC 208 W Edwards St Olney, TX 76374 Collett, David FBC 101 E Allen Ave Godley, TX 76044

Colley, Terry Burton Hill BC 308 Burton Hill Rd Westworth Village, TX

Collier, Brady FBC 2500 Mallard Lane Taylor, TX 76574

Collier, Chris FBC 2324 FM 179 Cotton Center, TX 79021

Collins, Gregory Hosack Avenue BC 146 Hosack Ave San Antonio, TX 78211

Collins, Kenneth FBC Alief 12001 Moonmist Dr Houston, TX 77072

Collins, Ronald Macedonia MBC 1401 Ruthven St Houston, TX 77019

Collins, Shannon Redeemer Church Royce City 907 W Holiday Rockwall, TX 75087

Collom, Elwin Hillcrest BC 2000 W FM 700 Big Spring, TX 79720

Colquette, Justin FBC 300 S 3rd St Wortham, TX 76693

Colvin, Daryl New Light BC 542 W Garden St Uvalde, TX 78801

Combs, Doyle Star BC Ranch Rd 1047 And FM 334 Star, TX 76880

Combs, Karl Saint Luke BC 114 Shaw St Refugio, TX 78377

Comeaux, Sr., Learon Fiesta MBC 11105 Cullen Blvd Houston, TX 77047 Conaway, Erin Seventh and James BC 602 James Ave Waco. TX 76706

Connally, Dan Mount Pleasant BC 951 Highway 2247 Comanche, TX 76442

Connell, Jeromy Heart of Texas Cowboy Ch 5101 Kendall Ln Waco, TX 76705

Conner, Jacob FBC Canyon Lake 13085 FM 306 Canyon Lake, TX 78133

Conner, Stacy FBC 220 W Avenue E Muleshoe, TX 79347

Connor, Aaron Abide Christian Fell 5317 Cicero Drive Belton, TX 76513

Connor, Glen Elwood BC 14527 Osr Midway, TX 75852

Contreras, Bobby Alamo Heights BC 6501 Broadway St San Antonio, TX 78209

Contreras, Ricardo Bridge Community Church 912 N Broadway Elsa, TX 78543

Conyers, Ronnie Rosston BC Ellis Ranch Road Rosston, TX 76263

Cook, Gary Gaston Oaks BC 8515 Greenville Ave Dallas, TX 75243

Cook, James Covenant BC 1402 Meadowlark Dr Hillsboro, TX 76645

Cook, Michael Oakland Heights BC 1600 Judson Rd Longview, TX 75601

Cook, R Tracy FBC 128 Locust St Millsap, TX 76066 Cook, Robert Lone Oak BC 200 Mcbride St Lone Oak, TX 75453

Cook, W Saint John MBC 101 Sissom Ave Avalon, TX 76623

Cook Jr, Glenn FBC 813 W Holiday Dr Fate, TX 75132

Coon, Marion Open Range Cowboy Church 10536 FM 1650 Gilmer, TX 75645

Cooper, Duce Key Heights BC 215 S Kentucky St Perryton, TX 79070

Cooper, Galen Oak Ridge BC 500 E Oak Hill Dr Spring, TX 77386

Cooper, Hennon Rock of Faith Family Church 917 Straus Rd Cedar Hill. TX 75104

Cooper, James Greater Second BC 208 S Crockett St Seguin, TX 78155

Cooper, Michael The Church of I Am 2204 Blanchette St Beaumont, TX 77701

Cooper, Randy Hillview BC 3949 Hwy. 43 E Henderson. TX 75653

Cooper, Vern Ark of Restitution MBC 6013 Selinsky Rd Houston, TX 77048

Copeland, Adam Lexington BC 3525 S Padre Island Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78415

Copeland, John Crescent Park BC 3002 E University Blvd Odessa, TX 79762

Copeland, Michael FBC 301 Illinois China Spring, TX 76633 Corb, Mike FBC 1851 Weatherford Hwy Granbury, TX 76048

Cordova, Joe IB El Calvario 301 E C St Monahans, TX 79756

Corker, Emmett Northridge BC 2447 W FM 2105 San Angelo, TX 76901

Cormier, Kelvin The 5 Nineteen Church 4095 Bristol Dr Beaumont, TX 77707

Cornelius, Bil Church Unlimited 7451 Bay Area Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78415

Cornutt, Corey FBC 401 E Criner St Grandview, TX 76050

Cornutt, Jared Plymouth Park BC 1714 N Story Rd Irving, TX 75061

Coronel, Jesus IB Resurreccion 10701 Wiggins St Houston, TX 77029

Corporon, Aaron Choate BC 6355 State Highway 239 Kenedy, TX 78119

Corral, Ledo First Brazilian BC in Austin 425 Round Rock West Dr Round Rock, TX 78681

Corrales, Alvaro IB de Alamo 401 E Business Highway 83 Alamo, TX 78516

Corrales, Alvaro PIB 401 US-83 BUS. Alamo, TX 78516

Correll, Patrick Immanuel BC 1413 SE 16th St Mineral Wells, TX 76067

Cortez, Ruby PIB Emmanuel 240 E Oneil St Dublin, TX 76446 Cortinas, Oscar IB la fe Cristiana 120 Bois D Arc St Bryan, TX 77803

Cosby, Marcus Wheeler Avenue BC 3826 Wheeler St Houston, TX 77004

Cosgrove, Michael Woodland Heights BC 3712 Central Dr. Bedford, TX 76021

Cosper, Jerry Southeast BC 2414 S W W White Rd San Antonio, TX 78222

Coss, Ricardo Centro Familiar Cristiano 4626 Emerald Dr Nacogdoches, TX 75965

Costello, Nicholas Lake Pointe Firewheel 1201 E Campbell Rd Garland, TX 75044

Cothen, Nathan Calvary BC 3650 Dowlen Rd Beaumont, TX 77706

Cotten, James The Heights Church 504 Dixie Ct Marshall, TX 75672

Cotto, Ricky City Post Church Fort Worth 401 Samuels Ave Fort Worth, TX 76102

Cotton, Demetri Goodwill BC 516 N Jim Miller Rd Dallas, TX 75217

Courtney, Stewart Bethlehem BC 1415 Franklin Ave Bonham, TX 75418

Cousin, Bernard The New Community BC 1850 W Pleasant Run Rd Lancaster, TX 75146

Cowan, Greg River of Living Hope 2987 CR 1301 Moore, TX 78057

Cox, Bruce Mound Cowboy Church 3075 E FM 931 Mound. TX 76528 Cox, Bruce White Mound BC 642 CO Road 320 Gatesville, TX 76528

Cox, Scott Ridglea BC 6037 Calmont Ave Fort Worth, TX 76116

Craig, Danny Providence BC 2290 CO Road 210 Hamilton, TX 76531

Craig, Larry FBC Crims Chapel 6959 State Highway 322 N Henderson, TX 75652

Craig, Lee Ewing Avenue BC 1323 S Ewing Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Craig, Wesley Mosaic Church 901 E Drexel Ave San Antonio, TX 78210

Craig, William Eastside BC 1202 M L King Jr Dr Copperas Cove, TX 76522

Craig Jr, Edward Great Commission BC 1008 Great Britain Blvd Austin, TX 78748

Crain, Richard Memorial BC 1009 N Wharton St El Campo, TX 77437

Cramer, Jeff Crestview BC 7600 Woodrow Ave Austin, TX 78757

Crane, Brad Pine Grove BC 6145 S Texas State Hiwy 87 Newton, TX 75966

Cranford, A Chestnut Drive BC 1701 S Chestnut St Lufkin, TX 75901

Craven, Todd Harwood BC 57 CO Road 280 Harwood, TX 78632

Craver, Ben FBC 1408 Alsace Ave Castroville, TX 78009 Crawford, Greg Covenant Ranch Fell 302 Hughes St Westbrook, TX 79565

Crawford, James Progressive MBC 503 N Colorado St Hearne, TX 77859

Crawford, Zane College Park BC 7887 Beechnut St Houston, TX 77074

Crayton, Arvy Unity Hill MBC 3001 E 16th St Austin, TX 78702

Creech, Richard FBC Purves 11708 S FM 219 Dublin, TX 76446

Crescimanno, Dominic Northeast Texas Bikers Ch 749 E 16th St Mount Pleasant, TX 75455

Crockett, Jack Cross Point BC 3190 Harris St Gainesville, TX 76240

Cromeans, Ken Pleasant Run BC 6005 Pleasant Run Rd Colleyville, TX 76034

Crosby, Allen FBC 509 W Division St Jewett, TX 75846

Crosby, Daniel FBC 414 N Main St Cleburne, TX 76033

Crosby, David FBC 912 E Main St Gatesville, TX 76528

Crosby, Jon Turnersville BC 8120 FM 182 Gatesville, TX 76528

Crosby, Samuel FBC 208 W Wallace St San Saba, TX 76877

Crosby, Timothy Trinity BC 1506 W Main St Gatesville, TX 76528 Crosslin, Lynn Harmony BC 242 Harmony Rd Weatherford, TX 76087

Crosswhite, Brad Lamar Point BC 5758 Farm Road 1500 Paris, TX 75460

Crow, J W Alamance BC 1100 CR 4679 Atlanta, TX 75551

Crowder, John FBC 501 N Marable St West, TX 76691

Crowder, Ralph Clubcreek New Life Community BC Inc 8109 Creekbend Dr Houston, TX 77071

Crowe, John River Bend BC 27600 FM 1093 Rd Fulshear, TX 77441

Crowther, Daniel Coryell Community Church 115 N Levita Rd Gatesville, TX 76528

Crump, David Calvary BC 800 8th St Canyon, TX 79015

Cruz, Cristobal Emmanuel IB 447 CO Road 118 Olden, TX 76448

Cruz, David PIB 200 Kennedy St Marlin, TX 76661

Cruz, Felipe PIB 1104 Comal St Coleman, TX 76834

Cruz, Gerado Columna de Fuego 1930 Gateway Dr Irving, TX 75038

Cruz, Juan Jose La Vina de Senor de Senores 620 Churchill Rd Fort Worth, TX 76114

Cruz, Rigo Centro Cristiano Adobes 621 S Mayhill Rd Ste 101a Denton, TX 76208 Cruz, Ruben Centro Cristiano Encuentro 9151 Clay Rd Houston, TX 77080

Cruzan, Russell Congregation Beth Simcha 5410 Rogers Rd San Antonio, TX 78251

Cuellar, Robert PIB 23 W Avenue J San Angelo, TX 76903

Cuevas, Santos PIB Hispana 103 1st St Bovina, TX 79009

Culpepper, Gene FBC 309 Grant St Smyer, TX 79367

Cultrera, Conrado IB Bethel Primera 439 Azalea St Lake Jackson, TX 77566

Culwell, Tommy Cross Roads BC 602 FM 1657 Rotan, TX 79546

Cummings, Billy Brushwood Cowboy Ch 8399 Niederwald Strasse Kyle, TX 78640

Cummings, Jonathan Jerusalem BC 904 Looney St Jacksonville, TX 75766

Cummings, Pat Patton BC Old Patton Rd & Chisholm Tr Valley Mills, TX 76702

Cummings, Robert Rising Star BC 1408 E Waco Dr Waco, TX 76705

Cunigan, Lonnie Pleasant Hill BC 812 N WILLS ST WILLS POINT, TX 75169

Cunniff, O L Pete Blessed Hope BC 102 N New Hope Rd Kennedale, TX 76060

Cunningham, Terry Westside BC 912 Commerce St W Honey Grove, TX 75446 Curran, Chris Southland BC 4300 Meadow Creek Trl San Angelo, TX 76904

Currie, Zack San Jacinto CO Cowboy Ch 1011 Hwy 150 Coldspring, TX 77331

Curry, Craig FBC 1300 E 15th St Plano, TX 75074

Curry, Scott FBC 402 E Broadway Gruver, TX 79040

Custodio, Edwin Min Cristiano Torre Fuerte 901 Wilson Rd Humble, TX 77338

## D

Dabbs, Jr., Drew FBC 220 S Bell St Hamilton, TX 76531

Dagnel, Bobby FBC 2201 Broadway Lubbock, TX 79401

Dailey, Jerry Macedonia MBC 963 SW 40th St San Antonio, TX 78237

Dancer, Bradley Rural Shade BC 3304 CO Road 2274 Cleveland, TX 77327

Dancy, Phillip Sylvania Church 2801 S Southeast Loop 323 Tyler, TX 75701

Dandridge, Leland East Side BC 2400 Northeast Dr Side Austin, TX 78723

Dang, Frank Vietnamese BC 4515 SW Green Oaks Blvd Arlington, TX 76017

Dang, Theodore Vietnamese BC of FW 4401 Broadway Ave Haltom City, TX 76117 Daniel, Howard Westoak Woods BC 2900 W Slaughter Ln Austin, TX 78748

Daniel, James Fairfield BC 27240 Highway 290 Cypress, TX 77433

Daniel, W Dee FBC 715 N 2nd Street Timpson, TX 75975

Daniels, B First Greater New Hope Bapt 3135 Lomita St Fort Worth, TX 76119

Daniels, James FBC 201 Canal St Barstow, TX 79719

Daniels, Joe First True Love North 5809 Hartman Rd Ft Worth, TX 76119

Daniels, Robert Christ Freedom Church

Daniels, Samuel On Track BC 3401 1/2 Liberty Rd Houston, TX 77026

Danielson, Jason Saddle Creek Cowboy Ch FM 922 At Hornet Drive Era. TX 76238

Danley, Ronald Meadow Lane BC 1901 Meadow Ln Arlington, TX 76010

Darden, Richard Shining Star Fell 301 Palm St Abilene, TX 79602

Darty, Wayne CO Line BC 6930 FM 275 Point, TX 75472

Dashi, Gum San Texas KaChin BC 4209 McCommas Road Haltom City, TX 76117

Daughtry, Odell North Bay Baptist Fell 3530 Main St Ingleside, TX 78362 Dauphin, Kirt PaulAnn BC 2531 Smith Blvd San Angelo, TX 76905

Davalos, Mauro IB Trinity 201 Cargill St El Paso, TX 79905

Davenport, Chad New Life BC 1084 Hcr 1414 Covington, TX 76636

Davidson, Allen FBC 200 S Locust St Venus, TX 76084

Davidson, Dewey Prairie Valley BC 2417 FM 513 S Campbell, TX 75422

Davila, Daniel Under Construction Fell 8705 10th St Lubbock, TX 79416

Davila, Hugo IB Nueva Esperanza 880 Burgundy Dr El Paso, TX 79907

Davila, Mario Flint Avenue BC 900 N Flint Ave Lubbock, TX 79415

Davis, Al Union MBC 112 Clay Avenue Waco, TX 76706

Davis, Alvin Open Door Bapt Worship Ctr 900 Cotton Ford Road Center. TX 75935

Davis, Bob New Legacy Community Ch 200 S Polk St Desoto, TX 75115

Davis, Charles FBC 506 N Main St Belton, TX 76513

Davis, Clinton FBC 2201 Texas Highway 49 Mount Pleasant, TX 75455

Davis, Cory Eastview BC 1105 N Longview St Kilgore, TX 75662 Davis, Darin Blue Ridge BC FM 1771 Falls CO, TX 76661

Davis, Derrick Grace Church International 5775 Little York Rd Houston, TX 77016

Davis, Doyle Abundant Grace Baptist Mis 3231 Woods Canyon Ct Missouri City, TX 77459

Davis, Edward Grace Memorial BC 107 S Avenue M Clifton, TX 76634

Davis, Geoffrey Mobberly BC Marshall Camp 101 W Carolanne Blvd Marshall, TX 75672

Davis, Henry Newport Community BC 17818 FM 2100 Rd Crosby, TX 77532

Davis, Jerry FBC 877 E Woodland St Collinsville, TX 76233

Davis, Joel FBC 300 Jefferson St Pittsburg, TX 75686

Davis, Jon The Church at Cane Island 123a FM 1463 Rd Katy, TX 77494

Davis, Julian Fell of Believers BC 2834 Wagon Trail Pearland, TX 77581

Davis, Kenny Oasis BC of El Paso 11200 Montwood Dr El Paso, TX 79936

Davis, Larry Good Samaritan MBC 1300 Faulkner Ln Waco, TX 76704

Davis, Matthew New Beginning MBC 4251 Schurmier Rd Houston, TX 77048

Davis, Nika Second MBC 2001 Dallas St Waco, TX 76704 Davis, Ray FBC 422 Saint Paul St Gonzales, TX 78629

Davis, Ronald Miller Grove FBC 1089 CO Road 1136 Cumby, TX 75433

Davis, Russ Great Oaks BC 7101 FM 2759 Rd Richmond, TX 77469

Davis, Sam FBC Owentown 11752 Constantine Ave Tyler, TX 75708

Davis, Shane Hickory Creek BC 3251 FM 816 Wolfe City, TX 75496

Davis, Sie Church of the Called Out Ones 9028 Ferguson Rd Dallas, TX 75228

Davis, Stephan Bethesda Church 308 N Cannady Cir Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Davis, Terry Hainesville BC 3368 FM 49 Texas Mineola, TX 75773

Davis, Tim Southfield Christian Fell Ch 2321 W Arkansas Ln Ste 500 Pantego, TX 76013

Davis, Wilford The Experience Church 2011 Fairwood Knoll Ln Fresno, TX 77545

Dawkins, Desmond Macedonia MBC 202 Blackland Rd Fate, TX 75132

Dawood, Jalil The Arabic BC of Dallas 1300 E 15th St Plano, TX 75074

Dawson, Danny Cross Tie BC 309 Alma Rohn Dr Bellmead, TX 76705

Dawson, Deric New Providence BC 6640 Weston St Houston, TX 77021 Day, Jeffery Kenefick Southern BC 3536 FM 1008 Dayton, TX 77535

Day, Keith Chapel Creek Fell 501 Academy Blvd Fort Worth, TX 76108

De Armond, Lonnie Salesville BC 1581 Salesville Rd Mineral Wells, TX 76067

De Cid, Sophia Iglesia Cristo de Poder 5300 S Shaver St Houston, TX 77034

De La Cruz, Juan IB Bethel 909 SW 3rd St Andrews, TX 79714

De La Garza, Arturo Trinidad BC 904 Ave J Olton, TX 79064

De La Garza, Juan IB Del Pueblo 7500 W Expressway 83 Mission, TX 78573

De La Moriniere, Keith West End BC 13189 Cotton Rd Saratoga, TX 77585

De La Paz, Pedro Church at the Park 2218 Burnside St Laredo, TX 78040

De La Paz, Pedro Cowboy Church Lot 74 Box 11 Colorado Acre Laredo, TX 78045

De La Rosa, Manuel PIB 507 N Tyler St Midland, TX 79701

De La Torre, Aaron IB De La Comunidad 2251 N 10th St Hidalgo, TX 78557

De Lara, Diana Iglesia Cristiana Ebenezer 1620 E Plum St Laredo, TX 78043

De Luna, Fernando PIB 1333 San Andres Dr Odessa, TX 79763 De Luna, Jesse IB Nueva Canzion 431 Pleasant Dr Dallas, TX 75217

Dean, Ellis FBC 2001 Main St Petersburg, TX 79250

Dean, Jeff North Coleman BC 905 N Neches St Coleman, TX 76834

Dean, Mark Sienna Ranch BC 9119 Sienna Ranch Rd Missouri City, TX 77459

Dean, Nathan Hillister BC 258 FM 1013 Hillister, TX 77624

Dean Sr, Jeremy Christ Central Church 8224 Endicott Ln Dallas, TX 75227

Deanda, David Oasis BC 3712 Bowie St San Angelo, TX 76903

Dear, Noel FBC 411 North St Nacogdoches, TX 75961

Deets, Bobby Town East BC 3117 N Town East Blvd Mesquite, TX 75150

Defeo, Troy Living Hope BC 6310 Lyons Rd Garland, TX 75043

Del Bosque, Jose Comunidad Cristiana 9718 Bluffcreek Dr Dallas, TX 75227

Del Bosque, Juan IB Harvest 2921 N Saint Augustine Dr Dallas, TX 75227

Del Cid, Jose Iglesia Cristo de Poder 5300 S Shaver St Houston, TX 77034

Delaney, Marvin South Park BC 5830 Van Fleet St Houston, TX 77033 Deleo, Frank Trinity Point Church 6750 Baker Blvd N Richland Hills, TX 76118

Deleon, Jesse Macedonia BC 9725 Chatfield St Houston, TX 77025

Deleon, Joe PIB 1710 N Church Ave Tyler, TX 75702

Deleon, Jose Primera Mision Bautista 1222 FM 521 Rd Brazoria, TX 77422

Delgado, John David United BC of Laredo 811 International Blvd Laredo, TX 78045

Delk, Wayne Cedar Grove BC 919 CO Road 2178 Greenville, TX 75402

Dellet Martinez, Elvia IB de Hockley 24305 Marshburn Dr Hockley, TX 77447

Delossantos, Humberto Faith BC 308 Humble Benavides, TX 78341

Deluna, Christopher Church of Grace 211 E Main Ave Robstown, TX 78380

Demmitt, Gary Pleasant View BC 886 CO Road 1326 Bridgeport, TX 76426

Dennis, Ray First Shiloh BC 100 CO Road 481 Thrall, TX 76578

Dennis, Sam The Church at Junius Heights 5429 Reiger Ave Dallas, TX 75214

Derrick, Tommy The Fell 501 W Duval Suite 103 Troup, TX 75789

Derricks, Williams Hope International Church 9560 Skillman St Ste 116 Dallas, TX 75243 Derry, David Solid Rock MBC 11611 Northwest FWY Houston, TX 77092

Desso, Terry Bread of Life Community Ch 3128 Forest Ave Fort Worth, TX 76112

Deulofeu, David Templo Bauti De S Houston 910 Washington St South Houston, TX 77587

Deutsch, Frank Austin Baptist Chapel 908 E Cesar Chavez St Austin, TX 78702

DeVaughn, Reginald Silverlake Church 1865 Cullen Blvd Pearland, TX 77581

Devries, Sheldon Amarillo Journey Church 9711 FM 2186 Amarillo, TX 79119

Dewberry, Donnie Good Tree MBC 4119 Ramona Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Deyoung, Mark Mount Olive BC 975 Farm Road 71 E Talco, TX 75487

Dial, Robin Harvest Hills Family Church 5219 N FM 51 Weatherford, TX 76085

Dial, Stephanie Harvest Hills Family Church 5219 N FM 51 Weatherford, TX 76085

Diaz, Albert Architect Church 4302 SW Loop 410 San Antonio, TX 78227

Diaz, Alonzo Segunda IB 1213 N Avenue B Denver City, TX 79323

Diaz, Angel Ministerio De Gracia 10915 Vance Jackson Rd San Antonio, TX 78230

Diaz, Efraim Theo Avenue BC 127 W Theo Ave San Antonio, TX 78214 Diaz, Jorge IB Del Centro 816 S Florence St El Paso, TX 79901

Diaz, Leonardo PIB de Hitchcock 7315 Highland Bayou Dr Hitchcock, TX 77563

Diaz, Manuel IB Roca Eterna 115 W Avenue B Lovington, NM 88260

Diaz, Porfirio IB El Buen Pastor 291 FM 1554 Alice, TX 78332

Diaz, Robert Casa de Oracion El Shaddai 1124 W Fir ST Denver City, TX 79323

Dicesare, Eric Casa De Restauracion 6601 FM 762 Rd Richmond, TX 77469

Dickard, Stanley Lone Star MBC 2247 CO Road 3180 Cookville, TX 75558

Dickerson, Joseph Living Word BC 3224 Cornell St. Lubbock, TX 79415

Dickey, Billy Salem BC 24 CO Road 4623 Annona, TX 75550

Dickey, Mike FBC 200 Main St Clint, TX 79836

Dickinson, Joseph IB De Cristo De Rio Bravo 1216 Espejo Molina Rd Laredo, TX 78046

Dickson, Jim Fairview BC 806 CO Road 3530 Valley Mills, TX 766344

Dickson, Paul FBC 102 Santa Fe Darrouzett, TX 79024

Diehl, Doug Crossroads BC 8300 Tezel Rd San Antonio, TX 78254 Diehl, Matthew Round Top Christian Fell 400 E Mill St Round Top, TX 78954

Dietz, Andy FBC 407 E 1st St Groom, TX 79039

Diggs, David New Horizon BC 2805 98th St Lubbock, TX 79423

Diggs, Fred NE Houston Com Ch 20722 Harvest Hill Ln Houston, TX 77073

Dightman, Gregory The Church of Champions 5503 FM 2920 Rd Spring, TX 77388

Digmon, David Dawndale BC 5240 Folsom Dr Beaumont, TX 77706

Dill, Russell FBC 401 2nd Street Bangs, TX 76823

Dill, Steve Three Nails Bible Church 2412 FM 2135 Cleburne, TX 76031

Dillon, Jimmy Trinity BC 4016 Old Jacksboro Hwy Wichita Falls, TX 76302

Dilworth, Eddie Macedonia Baptist Mission 412 North 3rd Carrizo Springs, TX 78834

Dilworth, Quitman Straight Street MBC 2352 Cedar Crest Blvd Dallas, TX 75203

Dimatteo, Alex Oasis Community Church 6550 Westside Dr El Paso, TX 79932

Dimauro, Nick FBC of Anna 409 Morgan Street Anna, IL 62906

Dimes, Taylor Genesis Church 3420 Almeda Genoa Rd Houston, TX 77047 Dinkens, Sedaric Unity MBC 1048 Richardson Rd Mount Pleasant, TX 75455

Ditty, Jay Silver Creek BC 151 Ruth Ln Azle, TX 76020

Diwa, Russell Biblical Community Church 810 W Lookout Dr Richardson, TX 75080

Dixon, Alton Faith Chapel Community Ch 305 E 3rd St Lancaster, TX 75146

Dixon, Michael Christoval BC 20085 Toenail Trail Christoval, TX 76935

Dixon, Robert Northshore Comm Fell of F 444 Maxey Rd Houston, TX 77013

Dixon, Tim Friday Night Church 256 E Pegoda Rd Trinity, TX 75862

Dixon, Timothy The Triumphant Church 11395 Veterans Memorial Dr Houston, TX 77067

Dixon, William FBC 350 12th St Hawley, TX 79525

Doan, Minh Vietnamese BC 1100 Harrison St Wichita Falls, TX 76309

Dodd, Willie Saint Matthew MBC 2719 Michigan Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Dodson, Jonathan Austin City Life 501 W 3rd St Austin, TX 78701

Dodson, Rockey College Hill BC 2400 CO Road 4236 De Kalb, TX 75559

Doh, May Keh Karen BC of Houston 5860 Ranchester Dr Houston, TX 77036 Doleshal, Robert Eastern Hills BC 4406 Broadway Blvd Garland, TX 75043

Dollar, Stephen Pine Forest BC 4800 N Main St Vidor, TX 77662

Dominguez, Daniel Community Heights 5605 46th St Lubbock, TX 79414

Dominguez, Tomas PIB Calvario 3406 Prairie Creek Rd Granite Shoals, TX 78654

Dominy, Steve New Hope Community Ch 11965 CO Road 506 Venus, TX 76084

Donaho, Christopher Heaven Bound Cowboy Ch 811 13th St Snyder, TX 79549

Donahoo, J Graceview BC 25510 State Highway 249 Tomball, TX 77375

Donovan, Barry Samnorwood BC 15790 FM 1036 Shamrock, TX 79079

Doo, Ji Calvary Korean BC 2380 Eldridge Pkwy S Houston, TX 77077

Dooley, Adam Sunnyvale FBC 3018 N Belt Line Rd Sunnyvale, TX 75182

Doremus, Jim Memorial Drive BC 325 Piney Point Rd Houston, TX 77024

Dorman, Richard Royal Haven BC 3700 Valley View Ln Farmers Brnch, TX 75244

Dorrell, Jimmy Church Under The Bridge Under Interstate 35 And S 4th Street Waco, TX 76707

Dorsett, Charles Christian Family Life BC 10217 N Crowley Rd Crowley, TX 76036 Doss, Jimmy New Generation Baptist 1301 Redbud Ave Lubbock, TX 79403

Dossey, Lenard FBC 301 Pearson St. Natalia, TX 78059

Dossey, Matt Jonesboro BC 11420 N State Highway 36 Jonesboro, TX 76538

Doucette, Torey New Birth Community BC 790 Sunnyside Dr Beaumont, TX 77707

Dougharty, Joe FBC of Hull 7207 Hwy 834 E Hull, TX 77564

Douglas, Andrew FBC Gresham 16844 CO Road 165 Tyler, TX 75703

Douglas, Keith His Way BC 1818 Esther Dr Houston, TX 77088

Douglas, Roger Macedonia BC Hc 61 Farm Market 1371 W Bremond, TX 76629

Douglas, Terry Bethel BC 14160 State Highway 49 Jefferson, TX 75657

Dowell, Cody Dyess Grove BC 10771 Stringtown Rd Temple, TX 76501

Dowling, Duke Southside BC 1316 S Clements St Gainesville, TX 76240

Downey, Daniel FBC 121 S 8th St Memphis, TX 79245

Doyle, Samuel Greater New Light MBC 925 N 18th St Waco, TX 76707

Dozier, Jack Dave Kashmere Gardens Fell Ch 5511 Crane St Houston, TX 77026 Drake, Gregory Jubilee Community Church 108 N Lyndalyn Ave Desoto, TX 75115

Drake, Stephen The CREST Church 1245 Hurstview Dr Hurst, TX 76053

Draper, David FBC 401 Main St Roscoe, TX 79545

Drinkard, Mike Bois DArc BC 310 Anderson CO Road 465 Palestine, TX 75803

Driskell, Jason North Jackson BC 1213 N Jackson St Palestine, TX 75803

Drummond, Iraceles Comunidad Cristiana Garland

Dubon, Johnny Mission Christiana Nuevo Pacto 2135 Dairy Rd Garland, TX 75041

DuBroc, Richard FBC of El Campo 206 Depot St El Campo, TX 77437

Duck, Nolan FBC 710 N Center St Bonham, TX 75418

Duck, Ted Pine Drive Community Ch 705 FM 517 Rd E Dickinson, TX 77539

Dudley, Buddy Faith BC 3930 CO Road 571 West Columbia, TX 77486

Dudley, Gerald Open Range Cowboy Church 582 FM 1713 Whitney, TX 76692

Duhart, Kevin The Rock Fell 2391 NE Loop 410 Ste 300 San Antonio, TX 78217

Duncan, Roy Antioch BC 907 E Murchison St Palestine, TX 75801 Duncan, W Lanier Friendship BC 4085 Us Highway 59 S Linden, TX 75563

Dunlap, Don Narrow Road Biker Church

Dunn, David Millersview BC Corner Of FM 765 And FM 2134 Millersview, TX 76862

Dunn, Gary Pecos CO Country Church 1200 N Main Fort Stockton, TX 79735

Dunn, Paul Bethel BC 1925 10th Ave Canyon, TX 79015

Duplantis, Russell Caney Creek BC 1346 E Caney Loop Chester, TX 75936

Dupree, Chris Baptist Temple 2001 Trenton Rd McAllen, TX 78504

Durden, Carl Crossroads Fell 2005 N Peterson St Nederland, TX 77627

Dure, Jean Grace Haitian BC 6030 Highway 6 N Houston, TX 77084

Durham, Curtis New Beginnings BC 1125 Highland Dr Henderson, TX 75652

Durham, John Highland BC 3014 Maple Ave Waco, TX 76707

Dutton, Brett Magnolia Creek BC 3535 Calder Dr League City, TX 77573

Dutton, Mike Emmanuel BC 11470 CO Road 2248 Tyler, TX 75707

Duty, Allen New Life BC College Station 4170 Highway 6 S College Station, TX 77845 Duty, Butch Osage BC 8300 FM 185 Crawford, TX 76638

Dykes, David Green Acres BC 1607 Troup Hwy Tyler, TX 75701

## Ε

Eakin, John Loving Word Fell 609 Little York Rd Houston, TX 77076

Earle, John FBC 5300 Colleyville Blvd Colleyville, TX 76034

Earley, Ronald FBC 1305 Wildcat Dr Portland, TX 78374

Easley, Toby Buel BC 4609 CO Road 317 Cleburne, TX 76033

Eason, Bryan FBC of Kennedale 309 N Kenney Kennedale, TX 76060

Eaton, Clifton Harmony MBC 2111 E Tuck St Sherman, TX 75090

Echols, Tom Eagles Wing BC 532 Porter Ave Crowley, TX 76036

Ecker, Mike Immanuel BC 927 N Mirror St Amarillo, TX 79107

Eclarin, Juan Mosaic Church of Houston 9101 West Bellfort Avenue Houston, TX 77031

Edgington, Chad FBC 201 W Main St Olney, TX 76374

Edmondson, Scot Circle J Cowboy Ch of Ector C 300 W 31st St Odessa, TX 79764 Edmonson, Jerry The Fell 22765 Westheimer Pkwy Katy, TX 77450

Edmonson, Michael Lighthouse BC 6409 S FM 730 Azle, TX 76020

Edwards, Artis New Beginning Missionary Church Of Brenham 2105 FM 2935 Brenham, TX 77833

Edwards, Billy Brazos Meadows BC 625 S Hewitt Dr Hewitt, TX 76643

Edwards, Jake FBC 110 Travis St Jayton, TX 79528

Edwards, Jesse FBC 501 Graham St Newcastle, TX 76372

Edwards, Jim New Hope BC 782 New Hope Rd Boyd, TX 76023

Edwards, Matt Spring Creek BC 100 Spring Creek Rd Weatherford, TX 76087

Edwards, Randy Caney Creek Cowboy Church of Van Zandt CO 1144 Vzcr 1806 Grand Saline, TX 75140

Edwards, Steven Fourth Ward BC 1300 N Shawnee St Ennis, TX 75119

Effiom, George United Christian Fell 5015 New York Ave Arlington, TX 76018

Eiben, Kenneth Calvary BC 2421 Gollihar Rd Corpus Christi, TX 78415

Elam, Joe Frio BC 320 FM 1055 Hereford, TX 79045 Elder, Tommy Bethel BC 706 W 12th St Quanah, TX 79252

Eley, Ron Memorial BC 614 S MacArthur Blvd Irving, TX 75060

Elizondo, Lorenzo LifePoint Church Dallas 3203 W Davis St Dallas, TX 75211

Elizondo, Marcos Iglesia Cristiana Bautista 2207 E Lufkin Ave Lufkin, TX 75901

Elizondo, Raul New Life BC 14358 Northwest Blvd Corpus Christi, TX 78410

Elledge, George Unity BC 21772 E Memorial Dr Porter, TX 77365

Elliot, Wendel Big Bend Cowboy Church 90410 East Highway 90 Alpine, TX 79831

Elliott, Sammy FBC 401 Houston St Levelland, TX 79336

Elliott, Stephen Elmcrest BC 517 N Pioneer Dr Abilene, TX 79603

Ellis, Chris New Mount Olive BC 1941 CO Road 448 Rd Wharton, TX 77488

Ellis, David Cornerstone Church Min 3913 Prine Ln Deer Park, TX 77536

Ellis, Mike FBC 403 First St Sanderson, TX 79848

Ellison, D New Victorious BC 2507 E Loop 820 Fort Worth, TX 76112

Ellison, David Voss BC Cr 322 Off Of FM 503 Voss, TX 76888 Ellison, Donald Mahanaim Christian Fell 5500 Stewart Feltz Rd Crowley, TX 76036

Elmore, Amelia Second BC 401 S Virginia St El Paso, TX 79901

Elmore, Charles FBC 205 N Austin St Marfa, TX 79843

Elmore, Ted FBC 205 Morgan Ln Franklin, TX 77856

Elsea, Larry Reece Prairie BC 9705 CO Road 1016 Burleson, TX 76028

Elsom, Joshua Soma Waxahachie 101 S College Street Waxahachie, TX 75165

Emblem, Erik Grace BC 13351 China Spring Rd China Spring, TX 76633

Emmanuel, Serukundo Shalom All Nations Church 629 Plum St Abilene, TX 79601

Endsley, Travis The Church at Junius Heights 5429 Reiger Ave Dallas, TX 75214

England, Mark The Lighthouse BC 5631 Pavillard Dr Amarillo, TX 79108

English, David Southside BC 1500 Crockett Rd Palestine, TX 75801

English, Jeffrey FBC 400 W Center St Kyle, TX 78640

English, Ronald Greater Bosqueville BC 6802 Logue Ln Waco, TX 76708

Epps, Oscar Community MBC 115 W Belt Line Rd Desoto, TX 75115 Erazo, Delso IB Monte Sinai 3600 College Park Dr The Woodlands, TX 77384

Erb, J Craig FBC 1204 12th St Bridgeport, TX 76426

Erickson, Drew Travis Avenue BC 800 W Berry St Fort Worth, TX 76110

Errington, Colin FBC 207 N Hill Meridian, TX 76665

Erwin, Richard Procter BC 4401 Jimmy Johnson Blvd Port Arthur, TX 77642

Escalante, Rey Church Without Walls 737 Claride St Corpus Christi, TX 78418

Escalona, David IB Mision De Paz 2813 Sappington Place Fort Worth, TX 76116

Escamilla, Noah IB Sur San Antonio 2026 W Pyron Ave San Antonio, TX 78211

Eschberger, Alan Coady BC 5606 Wade Rd Baytown, TX 77521

Escobar, Eduardo No Limits Youth 12401 Katy Fwy Houston, TX 77079

Esongo, Tabu African Fell Church 2043 Kingsbridge Drive Heartland, TX 75126

Esparza, Arturo IB Mar De Cristal 12717 Palm Springs Dr Houston, TX 77034

Esparza, Tomas Templo Bautista Iglesia 6696 32nd St Groves, TX 77619

Espinal, Ricarte Iglesia Biblica La Promesa 8515 Greenville Ave Dallas, TX 75243 Espinosa, Juan IB El Buen Pastor 8419 Farm to Market 88 Weslaco. TX 78596

Espinoza, Fernando Esperanza BC 14710 Mill Rd Humble, TX 77396

Espinoza, Julio Templo Bautista South Aldine 2121 Aldine Mail Route Houston, TX 77039

Espinoza, Samuel Kingsborough Ridge BC 658 Moursund Blvd San Antonio, TX 78221

Espurvoa, Adam IB Emanuel 1204 Buttonwood St Bastrop, TX 78602

Esqueda, Bentura Faith BC 575 State Highway 132 N Devine, TX 78016

Esquivel, Basilio Iglesia de la Comunidad 400 N. 8th St. Ballinger, TX 76821

Esquivel, Zaragosa PIB 110 El Paso St Eldorado, TX 76936

Essian, Jim The Paradox Church 330 E 4th St Fort Worth, TX 76102

Estes, Thomas Cottonwood BC 13033 Cr 437 Cross Plains. TX 76443

Estrada, Abel PIB Elroy 13705 FM 812 Del Valle, TX 78617

Estrada, Carlos IB Palito Blanco 6722 CO Road 440 Alice, TX 78332

Estrada, Natanael Iglesia Westchase 25219 Bentley Glen Ln Katy, TX 77494

Estrada, Samuel PIB 605 N Rife St Aransas Pass. TX 78336 Estrada, Sergio Agape Christian Comm Katy 2409 Texmati Dr Katy, TX 77494

Etheredge, Craig FBC 5300 Colleyville Blvd Colleyville, TX 76034

Ethridge, Charles Pine Street BC 611 W Pine St Winnsboro, TX 75494

Euler, Andy Living Acts Church 4010 S Donnybrook Ave Tyler, TX 75701

Evans, Bobby Antioch BC 203 6th St Paducah, TX 79248

Evans, Clarence West Lake BC 1439 FM 315 S Chandler, TX 75758

Evans, Craig FBC 70 Verdi Road Leming, TX 78050

Evans, David FBC 101 E 20th St Crane, TX 79731

Evans, J C Harmony MBC 10420 Chickadee Ln Houston, TX 77048

Evans, Jeremy Woodridge BC Kingwood 5707 Kingwood Dr Kingwood, TX 77345

Evans, John IB Latino Americana 2727 Valwood Pkwy Farmers Branch, TX 75234

Evans, Michael Bethlehem BC 1188 W Broad St Mansfield, TX 76063

Evans, Ron Shiloh BC Under the Tree 840 E Brown St Wylie, TX 75098

Evans, Terry Rafter J Cowboy Church 4913 Highway 29 S Hope, AR 71801 Everett, Brian Allen Heights BC 1309 E Main St Allen, TX 75002

Everhart, Lee Old Laurel BC 145 CO Road 4115 Buna, TX 77612

Evers, Craig Pope City BC 1214 Pope City Rd Jefferson, TX 75657

Evje, Eric Living Hope BC Bryan 2500 S College Ave Bryan, TX 77801

Ewell, Chris FBC 217 N Cross St Wink, TX 79789

Ewing, Lorenzo The Fell of Love Church 10223 Clodine Road Richmond, TX 77407

F

Fabiyi, Femi THE SOLUTION CHURCH 2117 Roosevelt Dr Arlington, TX 76013

Fabriguze, Bill Eminence BC 6603 FM 563 Wallisville, TX 77597

Fajardo, David IB Internacional 4100 Hondo Pass Dr El Paso, TX 79904

Fake, Charles Bethel BC 2248 Morgan Ln Ingleside, TX 78362

Falk, Michael Novice BC 13796 Farm Road 195 Paris, TX 75462

Falkenburg, David Happy Hill BC 7900 E FM 917 Alvarado, TX 76009

Falls, Mark Double Portion BC 5133 Almeda Genoa Rd Houston, TX 77048 Falola, James New Covenant BC 6400 Paige Rd The Colony, TX 75056

Fambrough, Rudy Crescent Heights BC 1902 N Mockingbird Ln Abilene, TX 79603

Fanka, Paul First Int'll BC of Dallas 2734 W Kingsley Rd Ste L1 Garland, TX 75041

Fanning, John Second BC 901 Victoria St Abilene, TX 79603

Farish, Mark Lake Highlands BC 642 Brookhurst Dr Dallas, TX 75218

Farmer, Cole Rockwood BC 333 Santa Anna St Rockwood, TX 76873

Farrell, Stewart Fell BC 13 FM 2005 E Goldthwaite, TX 76844

Faulkner, Jack Greenvine BC 5010 FM 2502 Rd Burton, TX 77835

Faulkner, Steven East Lake Fell 13218 Ranch Road 2341 Burnet, TX 78611

Faulks, Charles Pilgrim Rest BC 1014 W Houston St Tyler, TX 75702

Faust, Roscoe The Church at Northbrooke 5815 Airline Dr Houston, TX 77076

Favor, Cody FBC 202 W 9th St Cisco, TX 76437

Favors, Edwin Praise Fell Church 4845 N Us Highway 45 Wilmer, TX 75172

Fawcett, Don Grosvenor BC 9501 FM 1850 Brownwood, TX 76801 Fay, Michael Briery Fell 625 S Briery Rd Irving, TX 75060

Feagin, Glyndle Claytonville BC 8457 FM 145 Kress, TX 79052

Feagins, Ron Orchard Road BC 1301 S Old Orchard Ln Lewisville, TX 75067

Fedrick Sr, L New Fell MBC 3814 Herald St Houston, TX 77029

Feese, Michael Mount Zion BC 615 CO Road 1280 Alvord, TX 76225

Feggett, Larry Logos Fell Church 130 E Bardin Road Arlington, TX 76018

Feinberg, Nathan Naruna BC 8620 FM 1478 Lampasas, TX 76550

Felan Jr, Eloy PIB 301 N Sherman Lubbock, TX 79417

Felder, Randy Dixon BC 3668 State Highway 69 S Greenville, TX 75402

Felipe, Hector IB Danieldale 9308 S R L Thornton Fwy Dallas, TX 75232

Fendley, Rick Cedar Springs BC 146 CO Road 336 Rosebud, TX 76570

Fennell, Jimmie New Salem BC 251 New Salem Rd Seguin, TX 78155

Fennell, Raymond New Birth Community Ch 2001 W New Hope Dr Cedar Park, TX 78613

Fenton, Scott Meadows BC 3001 Los Rios Blvd Plano, TX 75074 Fenwick, Jeffery Pleasant Grove BC 5896 Us Highway 277 S Anson, TX 79501

Fereg, Refat The Arabic BC 555 Tallowood Road Houston, TX 77024

Ferguson, Nick FBC 501 E 2nd St Hallettsville, TX 77964

Fernandez, Antonio IB Anastasis 1840 Ojeman Rd Houston, TX 77080

Fernandez, Johnny SEIBSA English 530 W Avenue T San Angelo, TX 76903

Fields, Joseph New Beginnings BC 1687 S Edmonds Ln Lewisville, TX 75067

Fierro, Jesus Iglesia De Poder Y Restaura 11300 W University Blvd Odessa, TX 79764

Figarola, Moises IB Emmanuel Alton 1209 N Glasscock Blvd Alton, TX 78573

Fike, Stan Faith BC 1306 N. 6th St. PO Box 656 Princeton, TX 75407

Fikes, Barry Pecan Grove BC 774 CO Road 110 San Saba, TX 76877

Fillmore, Fredrick Friendship BC 4726 Friendship Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78416

Finch, Shawn Uvalde BC 901 Uvalde Rd Houston. TX 77015

Fincher, Darrel Logos Fell Church 842 Hillburn Dr Dallas, TX 75217

Fincher, Doug Calvary BC 613 E Columbia St San Augustine, TX 75972 Finfrock, Joe Oak Street BC 505 1st St Graham, TX 76450

Finley, Kerry Red River Cowboy Church 213 N Berry St Burkburnett, TX 76354

Finley, Scott Gribble Springs BC 6933 FM 2164 Sanger, TX 76266

Fish, Stephen Convergence Church 5745 James Ave Fort Worth, TX 76134

Fish, Wilborn FBC Dudley & Main Kress, TX 79052

Fisher, Dillard Cove Korean BC English Min 909 Industrial Ave Copperas Cove, TX 76522

Flakes, Jimmie Second BC 609 S Guadalupe St Seguin, TX 78155

Fleming, Alex Life Restored Church 400 Arbor Pl San Antonio, TX 78207

Fleming, David New Hope BC 1515 Highway 80 San Marcos, TX 78666

Fleming, Eddie Faith Tabernacle BC 13035 Highway 6 Rosharon, TX 77583

Fleming, Jay FBC 332 E Ward St. Goliad, TX 77963

Fletcher, John Victory BC 2910 Layton Avenue Haltom City, Texas 76117

Fletcher, Manuel Visionary Community BC 11851 Ormandy St Houston, TX 77035

Flickinger, Chris FBC 500 Main St Hereford, TX 79045 Flinn, Donald Faith BC 1001 Barrett Ave Odessa, TX 79761

Flores, Alfonso PIB Mexicana 201 Meredith Dr San Antonio, TX 78228

Flores, Frank Gethsemani BC 800 N 9th St Carrizo Springs, TX 78834

Flores, Frank Asherton Baptist Mission 1002 Forest St Asherton, TX 78827

Flores, Henry Oak Grove BC 2505 Haymarket Rd Dallas, TX 75253

Flores, J PIB 442 N Treadaway Blvd Abilene, TX 79601

Flores, Jose Centro Cristiano Baut Resta 2550 Sandvalley Way Houston, TX 77573

Flores, Leonel IB Oak Hill 323 Bridgestone Way Buda, TX 78610

Flores, Leovardo Way of the Cross BC 2801 Suite C W Expwy 83 La Feria, TX 78559

Flores, Miguel IB Fuente De Vida 1004 S Story Rd Irving, TX 75060

Flores, Moises IB Del Redentor 4220 Lang Rd Houston, TX 77092

Flores, Oscar IB Jesus El Salvador 1809 S Story Rd Irving, TX 75060

Flores, Rafael IB Memorial 1315 Douglass Rd Nacogdoches, TX 75964

Flores, Ronaldo PIB 526 N State Highway 359 Mathis, TX 78368 Flores, Simon PIB 613 Farris St Wichita Falls, TX 76301

Flores, Tom IB Primera 151 S Shanks St Clute, TX 77531

Flores, Victor Dallas Metroplex Int'l 9780 Ferguson Rd Dallas, TX 75228

Florez, Ernest Casa De Mi Padre Odessa 1101 S Crane Ave Odessa, TX 79763

Florez, Juan Hosanna BC 237 School Dr Poteet, TX 78065

Florian, Jorge IB Fuente De Dios 600 Pin Oak Rd Katy, TX 77494

Flowers, Kevin Alamo Community Church 9800 Westover Hills Blvd San Antonio, TX 78251

Flowers, Marc Bissonnet BC 6780 Southwest Freeway Houston, TX 77074

Floyd, Lee FBC 1103 W 17th St Brady, TX 76825

Floyd, Lynn Destination Pointe Church 15552 Northwest Blvd Ste C Robstown, TX 78380

Flynt, Gary Webb BC 6600 New York Ave Arlington, TX 76002

Ford, Issac Wright Grove BC 9702 Willow St Houston, TX 77088

Ford, John Greater Parkway BC 16708 Picadily Court Ste 100 Pflugerville, TX 78660

Ford, Jonathan Real Life Church 1221 S Center St Arlington, TX 76010 Ford, Mark Go Church 354 N Green Gables Loop Ridgefield, WA 98642

Ford, Mike Hill Creek BC 14749 Highway 110 South Whitehouse, TX 75791

Foreman, Gaylon Carver Park BC 1020 E Herring Ave Waco, TX 76704

Foreman, Lester Gateway BC 101 Leisure Ln Whitehouse, TX 75791

Forrest, Mark Lakeside BC 500 W Bluebonnet Dr Granbury, TX 76048

Forrester, Don Henly BC 200 Henly Loop Dripping Springs, TX 78620

Forte, Robert Transformation Bapt Ch Fell 25675 Overlook Pkwy San Antonio, TX 78260

Forte, Robert Mount Gilead BC 1319 E Crockett St San Antonio, TX 78202

Fortenberry, John Calvary BC Hwy 12 And Hwy 87 Deweyville, TX 77614

Fortune, Will Rock of Salvation BC 4315 Whippoorwill Cir Missouri City, TX 77459

Foster, Darrell G Greater New Caleb MBC 2032 Kraft St Dallas, TX 75212

Foster, Fred Arcadia Park BC 314 N Bond Ave Dallas, TX 75211

Foster, Kenneth Dwight Calvary BC 113 Methodist Encampment Kerrville, TX 78028

Foster, R Zion Rest MBC 3326 Paisano Trl Austin, TX 78745 Foster, Rick FBC 7107 W FM 846 # 6 Knott, TX 79748

Foster, Thomas FBC 43368 U S 96 South Evadale, TX 77612

Fountain, Ben Lakeview BC 125 N Bermuda St Waco, TX 76705

Fountain, Chuck House of Living Waters 126 Cr 119c Raywood, TX 0

Fowler, Gordon Bubba Colorado River Cowboy Ch 5122 East Hwy 71 Smithville, TX 78957

Fowler, H. E. Hochheim BC 297 City Of Hochheim Rd Hochheim, TX 77967

Fowler, Randy Broadway BC 7311 Bowie St Houston, TX 77012

Fowler, Timothy Timbo Church By The Fort Killeen

Fowler, Timothy Timbo Church By The Fort 402 Constitution Dr Copperas Cove, TX 76522

Fowlkes, Rick Gateway BC 2930 Rayford Rd Spring, TX 77386

Fox, Jim FBC Howardwick 235 Rick Husband Blvd Howardwick, TX 79226

Fox, Kenneth Whitsett BC Juan St And FM 99 Whitsett, TX 78075

Fox, Ronald Valley View BC 1500 Mescalero Dr El Paso, TX 79925

Fox, Ronald Western Trail Cowboy 11156 FM 2073 Vernon, TX 76384 Frady, Roy Willowcreek Fell 1804 P Ave Plano, TX 75074

Francis, Willie Beulahland Faith Tabernacle 3743 Tiffany Dr Houston, TX 77045

Franco, Javier Open Door Community BC 1200 Seabreeze St Alice, TX 78332

Franco, Juan Iglesia Renacer 18690 Cumberland Blvd Porter, TX 77365

Franklin, Arties Saint Stephen 9 BC 609 Little York Rd Houston, TX 77076

Franklin, Lionel Everlasting Light BC 263 E Harding Blvd San Antonio, TX 78214

Franklin, Tim Calvary BC 300 W Acheson St Denison, TX 75020

Franks, Jeremy Fell BC 2025 Morgans Point Rd Belton, TX 76513

Franks, Tim Faith BC 411 S Wall St Iowa Park, TX 76367

Frazier, Robert Valley View BC 5500 FM 1213 Midland, TX 79706

Frazier, Rodney New Beginnings Comm Fell 1599 Kingswood Dr. Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Frazier, Shannon Abiding Faith BC 8203 John Martin Rd Baytown, TX 77521

Free, John Currey Creek BC 35 Cascade Caverns Rd Boerne, TX 78015

Free, Randy Cedar Cross Church 4664 S Interstate 35 W Alvarado, TX 76009 Freeman, Kirk CrossBridge Community Ch 25700 Overlook Pkwy San Antonio, TX 78260

Freeman, Mike Greenwood BC 3592 CO Road 3359 Saltillo, TX 75478

Freeman, Ricky Ebenezer BC 1010 E 10th St Austin, TX 78702

Freeman, Wesley FBC 210 N Magnolia St Highlands, TX 77562

Fregia, Paul Pecan Acres BC 2010 Duncan Woods Ln Vidor, TX 77662

Fresnillo, Daniel IB Emanuel 705 Walnut St Farmersville, TX 75442

Fricke, Mark FBC 901 Avenue D Ozona, TX 76943

Friday, Gordon Timberline Fell 1199 Highway 21 E Paige, TX 78659

Frisbey, David FBC Algoa 18006 Orange St Alvin, TX 77511

Fritscher, Mike Cottonwood BC 273 CO Road 527 Dublin, TX 76446

Froelich, Carey FBC 315 Georgia St South Houston, TX 77587

Frykman, Dwayne Comstock BC 100 Del Rio St Comstock, TX 78837

Fuentes, Guillermo PIB 1208 S Washington Ave Mercedes, TX 78570

Fuentes, Joshua Crestview BC 8101 Eagle Crest Blvd Windcrest, TX 78239 Fuentes, Santos Primara IB Nueva Vida 1001 FM 3048 Joshua, TX 76058

Fuentes, Thomas IB Nueva Vida 609 Montague St Nocona, TX 76255

Fuentes, Zenis Berean BC 303 Saddle Horn Dr Houston, TX 77060

Fuessel, Kurt Mountain BC 6319 E Us Highway 84 Gatesville, TX 76528

Fugitt, Mickey Bruceville BC Benton And Plum St Bruceville, TX 76630

Fulfer, Mike Racers Chapel 3830 New Hope Rd Kennedale, TX 76086

Fulk, Byron Faith Community Church 2441 Highway 6 Hitchcock, TX 77563

Fuller, James Calder BC 1005 N 11th St Beaumont, TX 77702

Fuller, Seth FBC 100 N Stroud St Mertens, TX 76666

Fulmer, Mark Brazos River BC 2201 Mitchell Bend Hwy Granbury, TX 76048

Fulton, Donald New Salem BC Rr 2 Box 148b Lott, TX 76656

Fulton, Victor Shiloh MBC 1995 Blanchette St Beaumont. TX 77701

Furr, Lawrence Kindred Spirit Christian Fell 17422 Shatnerwood Dr Houston, TX 77095

Futral, Trent Ecclesia Community Church 2525 N 25th St Waco, TX 76708 G

Gabriel, Cesar IB Trinidad 10108 FM 1472 Laredo, TX 78045

Gaddis, Vincent Stults Road Community Ch 8574 Stults Rd Dallas, TX 75243

Gaffney, Drexal Restoration Outreach 2721 Swift Creek Dr Fort Worth, TX 76123

Gage, Floyd Eastlake BC 3213 Lake Rd Killeen, TX 76543

Gaines, Leslie Central BC 104 Red Bud St Daisetta, TX 77533

Gaither, Joe Plainview BC 35067 Us Highway 67 Stephenville, TX 76401

Galan, Oscar The Rock BC 2633 Altamesa Blvd Fort Worth, TX 76133

Galindo, Jonathan IB Nueva Esperanza 229 W 6th St La Joya, TX 78560

Galindo, Manuel Olmito BC 7616 State Highway 12 Olmito, TX 78575

Gallatin, Donald Second BC 1106 Twyman St Marshall, TX 75670

Gallegos, Leonard Loma Terrace BC 1005 Lomaland Dr El Paso, TX 79907

Gallegos, Saul Western Pines Community 3239 Randy Ln Katy, TX 77449

Galloway, Joey Louetta Road BC 8822 Louetta Rd Spring, TX 77379 Galvan, Angel Igl Cristiana Monte de Dios 22702 Trumbo Rd San Antonio, TX 78264

Galvan, Jose Mision Bautista Ebenezer FM 314 cr 4905 Ben Wheeler, TX 75757

Galvan, Juan FBC 1401 Glenn St Zapata, TX 78076

Gambrell, Rodger Love of Christ Bible Fell 4031 Camelia Glen Ln Fresno, TX 77545

Gameros, Javier Templo Bautista De Manvel 7503 Large Ave Manvel, TX 77578

Gamez, Jose PIB Alfa 603 Elsberry Ave Dallas, TX 75217

Gamez, Larry Primera BC 509 NE 4th St Lamesa, TX 79331

Gamez, Santos Templo Betel 905 S 5th St Brownfield, TX 79316

Gamiochipi, Juan PIB Alief 5757 Ranchester Dr Ste 1200 Houston, TX 77036

Gandy, Danny FBC 310 S Beasley St Campbell, TX 75422

Ganther, Kerry New Riverway Church 5314 Bingle Rd Houston, TX 77092

Ganther, Will Renewed Faith Church 1351 Clear Valley Dr Houston, TX 77014

Garay, Rodolfo IB Nazaret 925 W Saint Charles St Brownsville, TX 78520

Garcia, Agustin IB La Puerta 5300 S Shaver St Houston, TX 77034 Garcia, Andres New Song Fell Church 3238 Holly Corpus Christi. TX 78415

Garcia, Andres IB Berea 2601 W Monte Cristo Rd Edinburg, TX 78541

Garcia, Caleb IB Tierra Prometida 313 S 27th St Mcallen, TX 78501

Garcia, Ciro Betania BC 1117 Tillery St Austin, TX 78702

Garcia, Daniel Camino Del Rey BC 2122 Schley Ave San Antonio, TX 78210

Garcia, David PIB 5809 Broadway St Galveston, TX 77551

Garcia, Eloy IB Filadelfia 803 Patton Dr Odessa, TX 79761

Garcia, Elso IB Bonita Gardens 1901 W Lamar St Houston, TX 77019

Garcia, Felipe IB Vida Nueva 12424 Scofield Farms Dr Austin, TX 78758

Garcia, Hugo Cornerstone Fell 5813 E Paisano Dr El Paso, TX 79925

Garcia, J Humberto PIB Catedral de Alabanza 1290 N Race St Stephenville, TX 76401

Garcia, Jesus Esperanza BC 201 CO Road 123 Alice, TX 78332

Garcia, Jose Iglesia La Familia De Dios 3723 Glenwood Springs Dr Kingwood, TX 77345

Garcia, Juvel PIB 1911 Luther Ln Gainesville, TX 76240 Garcia, Lorenzo IB Cristo Es La Verdad 14120 Cornerstone Village Houston, TX 77014

Garcia, Luis True Vine Fell 4502 Janssen Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78411

Garcia, Marcelo Primera BC 601 W Milam St Beeville, TX 78102

Garcia, Mario Mis Baut Betel San Elizario 13091 Epione El Paso, TX 79938

Garcia, Mario Montana Vista Community 3481 Ascencion St El Paso, TX 79938

Garcia, Minchey Rossville Community Church 360 FM 2504 Poteet, TX 78065

Garcia, Noe PIB 512 W Kolstad St Palestine, TX 75801

Garcia, Pablo IB Nueva Jerusalem 6640 Midway Rd Springtown, TX 76082

Garcia, Paul PIB Nueva Vida 201 Country Club Dr Hereford, TX 79045

Garcia, Paul PIB Nueva Vida 201 Country Club Dr Hereford, TX 79045

Garcia, Prudencio IB Rios de Agua Viva 1012 Hwy 90 East Waelder, TX 78959

Garcia, Ramon Dixie Heights BC 3510 Schwartz Ave Fort Worth, TX 76106

Garcia, Raul IB Getsemani 1700 Carter Ave Midland, TX 79701

Garcia, Refugio IB Calv de Pueblo de Palmas 17927 Washington Palm Dr Penitas, TX 78576 Garcia, Ricardo El Calvario BC 811 Oak St Jourdanton, TX 78026

Garcia, Ricky Community Baptist 2205 E Mockingbird Ln Victoria, TX 77904

Garcia, Robert Bethany BC 900 Loma St Alice, TX 78332

Garcia, Robert PIB 109 E North Street Louise, TX 77455

Garcia, Robert Templo Bautista 402 Loma Park Dr San Antonio, TX 78228

Garcia, Rodrigo IB Belen de Edinburg 6503 Palmeras Cir S Edinburg, TX 78542

Garcia, Sammy IB Camino Real 500 E Us Highway 69 Denison, TX 75021

Garcia, Sergio Kerusso Grace Church 1802 Freeman St Houston, TX 77009

Garcia, Simeon Iglesia Evangelica Cristiana Alfa y Omega 220 Main St El Campo, TX 77437

Garcia, Wilson Comunidad Cristiana Int'l 10250 North Fwy Houston, TX 77037

Garcia Jr, George Iglesia Ministerio Esperanza 1205 W Woodlawn Ave San Antonio, TX 78201

Gardiner, James Faith to Faith Ch Of The City 999 Calder St Beaumont, TX 77701

Gardner, Bill FBC 600 Aero Ave Schertz, TX 78154

Gardner, Mark Ridgetop BC 708 E 51st St Austin, TX 78751 Garman, Mike Eastridge BC 1300 Evergreen St Amarillo, TX 79107

Garmon, Bill Ardis Heights BC 2423 FM 118 Greenville, TX 75401

Garner, Jeff New Jerusalem BC 2623 SE Military Dr San Antonio, TX 78223 Garner, Ricky

Hope Church 504 W 32nd St Tyler, TX 75712

Garnet III, George Saint Emmanuel BC 509 Lakey St Denton, TX 76205

Garnett, George King Solomon MBC 230 Bunche Ave Odessa, TX 79761

Garrett, Jaci Sidney BC 151 CO Road 165 Sidney, TX 76474

Garrett, Mark Mount Carmel BC 1420 CO Road 903 Cleburne, TX 76033

Garrett, Mike Stadium View Church 3102 Miori Ln Victoria, TX 77901

Garrett, Samuel Oakridge BC 5170 E FM 120 Denison, TX 75021

Garrett, Wade New Release Fell 1778 Goodnight Blvd Wills Point, TX 75169

Garrett, Winfred Greater Mt Zion BC 5530 Van Fleet St Houston, TX 77033

Garrison, Dave Flames of Glory Cowboy Loop 150 East Bastrop, TX 78602

Gary, Al International Christian Fell 2401 13th St Lubbock, TX 79401 Gary, Dale Grand Bluff BC 672 FM 2792 Carthage, TX 75631

Garza, Felipe Bill Harrod Memorial BC 3444 Palacios Ave Dallas, TX 75212

Garza, Francisco PIB 211 Fannin St Van Horn, TX 79855

Garza, Henry Park Temple BC 4027 Irvington Blvd Houston, TX 77009

Garza, Javier IB Emanuel 901 S 6th St La Porte, TX 77571

Garza, Juan IB Ven A El 1323 San Casimiro San Antonio, TX 78214

Garza, Juan IB Filadelfia 2829 Clay Mathis Mesquite, TX 75181

Garza, Tony Centro Christian Rancho V 1140 Invasion St San Marcos, TX 78666

Garza, Uriel El Buen Samaritano 229 S Collins Tulia, TX 79088

Garza, Uriel IB Renovacion 224 Cactus Drive Cactus, TX 79013

Gaspar, Ismael IB de la Comu Sublime Gracia 3800 Seminole Way Mercedes, TX 78570

Gaspar, Ismael IB Sublime Gracia 639 N Gonzalez Rd Weslaco, TX 78596

Gass, Nick River of Life Cowboy Church 2337 W Us Highway 380 Bridgeport, TX 76426

Gates, Steven Midessa Heights BC 13300 Cr 124 Midland, TX 79711 Geigel, Carlos Ministerios Templo De Adoracion 2707 61st St Lubbock, TX 79413

Geigel Cruz, Carlos Tabernaculo De Adoracion 4316 34th St Lubbock, TX 79410

Gentry, Johnny Free Indeed Church Int'l 7111 Homestead Rd Houston, TX 77028

Gentzel, Brent FBC 2000 W. Fair St Kaufman, TX 75142

George, Carl Macedonia BC 615 John Milton St Chandler, TX 75758

George, Louie Oak Street BC 401 Waterall St Texarkana, TX 75501

George, Robert Community Chapel 2712 John Dr Amarillo, TX 79110

Gerald, Brodrick Christ The Cornerstone 1010 W Pleasant Run Rd Desoto, TX 75115

Gerlach, Jim Oak View BC 1004 S Story Rd Irving, TX 75060

Gerlach, John Crestview BC 301 N Loop 250 W Midland, TX 79703

Gernenz, Bill FBC of Blanco 1200 4th Street Blanco, TX 78606

Gernenz, Patrick FBC 204 FM 405 Rd Dodge, TX 77320

Gibbons, Dennis Downtown FBC 401 Pine St Texarkana, TX 75501

Gibbs, Dwayne The District Church 2201 E 46TH ST Indianapolis, IN 46205 Gibson, Earl New Faith MBC 3919 S Denley Dr Dallas, TX 75216

Gibson, Jeff Harriett BC 7626 N Us Highway 67 San Angelo, TX 76905

Gibson, Ronnie Life Community Church 9529 W Fairmont Pkwy La Porte, TX 77571

Giddens, Joshua FBC 500 Main Street Rochester, TX 79544

Gilbert, Jack FBC of Grays Prairie 13711 S FM 148 Scurry, TX 75158

Gilbert, Robert Sweet Home BC 511 N 14th St Gatesville, TX 76528

Gilbert, Ryan Lamar BC 1000 W Lamar Blvd Arlington, TX 76012

Gilbert II, Samuel Mount Sinai BC 902 W 8th St Houston, TX 77007

Gilbreath, Paul Crossroads BC 1520 W Belt Line Rd Lancaster, TX 75146

Gilchrist, Michael South Prong BC 101 Sunnyside Dr Waxahachie, TX 75165

Gilford, Charles New Vision Community Ch 9000 Airport Blvd Houston, TX 77061

Gill, Windell FBC 310 S Broadway St La Porte, TX 77571

Gillespie, John FBC 101 N Crosby Ave Tulia, TX 79088

Gillespie, Lester Greater Love MiBC 1534 Peck Ave San Antonio, TX 78210 Gillett, George IB La Esperanza 101 Austin St George West, TX 78022

Gilley, Steven FBC 201 East Crossmain Milford, TX 76670

Gillham, Jesse Dickens BC 5th & Chalk Dickens, TX 79229

Gilliam, Danny FBC 300 E Franklin St Hillsboro, TX 76645

Gilliam, Rusty Cross Timber BC 2560 FM 731 Burleson, TX 76028

Gills, Raymond FBC 4501 FM 521 Rd Fresno, TX 77545

Gipson, Alvin Family of Believers Church 11259 Southwest Fwy Houston, TX 77031

Givens, Jay FBC 201 South Avenue Coahoma, TX 79511

Glasgow, William Solid Rock BC 2500 Hunter Rd San Marcos, TX 78666

Glass, Larry Zion Star MBC 834 Virginia Blvd San Antonio, TX 78203

Glass, William Stryker BC 4865 FM 352 Carrigan, TX 75939

Glasscock, Dan Christoval Cowboy Church 20791 Us Highway 277 S Christoval, TX 76935

Glenn, Bryan Family of Faith Fell Church 9137 Shady Dr Houston, TX 77016

Glenn, Dell Whitney Family Fell 4773 FM 933 N Whitney, TX 76692 Glenn, Samuel Peniel BC 3606 Stonewall St Greenville, TX 75401

Glosup, Larry New Hope BC 1793 Farm Road 1448 Scroggins, TX 75480

Glover, Terry Mount Moriah BC 204 E Oak Goliad, TX 77963

Glover, I, Rivers Graceland Comm BC of Hou 4440 Lexington Blvd Missouri City, TX 77459

Glynn, Willie Greater Worth Hill MBC 2108 Mckinley Ave Fort Worth, TX 76164

Gobert, Ricky Cedar Creek BC 5643 FM 933 Whitney, TX 76692

Godfrey Jr, Comas Great Faith Community BC 2707 34th Street Lubbock, TX 79410

Godfrey Sr, Comas Greater Mount Zion BC 1611 Avenue L Lubbock, TX 79401

Godsey, Lynn IB Templo De Poder 209 Avenue A Ennis, TX 75119

Goebel, G Ray Virginia Hill BC 119 Carroll Dr Athens, TX 75752

Goforth, James FBC Mixon 4975 FM 177 E Troup, TX 75789

Gohlke, Marcos FBC 308 W. Scott Street Tivoli. TX 77990

Gohmert, William Park Central BC 7777 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy Dallas, TX 75251

Goines, Ronnie Koinonia Christian Church 2455 SE Green Oaks Blvd Arlington, TX 76018 Goings, Jason Grace BC Troy 740 Jayline Dr Temple, TX 76501

Goldberg, P. Henry The ASL Church 1615 Redwood Road San Marcos, TX 78666

Golden, Derrick Amazing Church 3120 Hudson Crossing Bldg C McKinney, TX 75071

Gomez, Bob Ekklesia 4204 Kostoryz Rd Corpus Christi, TX 78415

Gomez, Gregorio PIB de Buda 16209 Remuda Trl Buda, TX 78610

Gomez, Jose IB Oak Cliff 2019 W Illinois Ave. Dallas, TX 75224

Gomez, Mel IB Date Street 900 N Date St Plainview, TX 79072

Gomez, Norberto El Buen Pastor BC 24525 Clay Rd Katy, TX 77493

Gomez, Stelino IB Del Pueblo Route 5 Box 271 New Summerfield, TX 75780

Gonzales, Adam In Christ Ministries 8614 E Ansley Pl San Antonio, TX 78221

Gonzales, Alex Hickory Tree BC 3200 Hickory Tree Rd Balch Springs, TX 75180

Gonzales, Anibal Nueva IB 1301 S 23rd St Waco, TX 76706

Gonzales, Antonio Hyde Park Hispanic Mission 3901 Speedway Austin, TX 78751 Gonzales, Baldemar Calvario BC 300 Tipton Menard, TX 76859

Gonzales, Benny PIB 3926 Rowlett Rd Rowlett, TX 75088

Gonzales, Cruz Immanuel Community BC 1333 Westmoreland Abilene, TX 79603

Gonzales, Gamaliel IB Agape 6459 Scyene Rd Dallas, TX 75227

Gonzales, Julian PIB 2080 W San Antonio St New Braunfels, TX 78130

Gonzales, Leandro Lenorah BC 2900 Hwy 176 Lenorah, TX 79749

Gonzales, Marcelino PIB 503 4th St Rosenberg, TX 77471

Gonzales, Moses IB Monte Sinai 5910 Greenwood Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78417

Gonzales, Paul Woodlawn Hills BC 707 Overhill Dr San Antonio, TX 78228

Gonzales, Raymond PIB 1509 Tarlton St Corpus Christi, TX 78415

Gonzales, Rocky PIB Mexicana 1600 Melwood Ave Brownwood, TX 76801

Gonzales, Toby PIB 400 W Kentucky St Floydada, TX 79235

Gonzales, Vincent North Dallas Family Church 1700 S Josey Ln Carrollton, TX 75006

Gonzales Jr, Refugio IB Emmanuel 509 N Julian St San Diego, TX 78384 Gonzalez, Alejandro SEIBSA Ballinger Miles, TX 76861

Gonzalez, Daniel IB Biblica 7200 S Cage Blvd # 281 Pharr, TX 78577

Gonzalez, Daniel New Life Community Church 912 Broadway St Edcouch, TX 78538

Gonzalez, David IB Camino Nuevo 322 W Lamar St Royse City, TX 75189

Gonzalez, Hector Primera Mision Bautista 520 W Main St Henderson, TX 75652

Gonzalez, Jose Larkspur Christian Fell 2042 Anchor Dr San Antonio, TX 78213

Gonzalez, Juan Emmanuel BC 509 N Edwards Charlotte, TX 78011

Gonzalez, Luis IB Betania 300 Hudgins St Smithville, TX 78957

Gonzalez, Mario Del Sol Transmountain 10061 Rushing Rd El Paso, TX 79924

Gonzalez, Moises PIB Urbandale 6926 Military Pkwy Dallas, TX 75227

Gonzalez, Ramon IB Urbana 2207 Urbana Pl Lubbock, TX 79407

Gonzalez, Ricardo Harlingen United BC 920 N 1st St Harlingen, TX 78550

Gonzalez, Roque IB Renovacion 5302 Ridgewest St Houston, TX 77053

Gonzalez, Valentin IB Emmanuel 115 E Noel St Memphis, TX 79245 Gonzalez, Victor Betesda Comu Cristiana SP 1155 Mcnutt Rd # Sp105 Sunland Park, NM 88063

Gonzalez, Victor Centro De Alabanza Y Adoracion Pharr 603 Bronze Dr Pharr, TX 78577

Goode, Kenward East Lake BC 153 Eastdale Ln Bullard, TX 75757

Goodman, Steve FBC Ponta 7282 State Highway 110 N Jacksonville, TX 75766

Goodman, Tom Hillcrest BC 3838 Steck Ave Austin, TX 78759

Goodnight, Terry Lone Star BC 2066 Hwy 87 S Center, TX 75935

Goodson, Ken Rock Hill BC 3543 FM 2966 Quitman, TX 75783

Goodwin, Walter Gene FBC of Valle De Oro 23401 FM 1061 Valle De Oro, TX 79010

Gorbett, Scott Noonday BC 16701 CO Road 196 Tyler, TX 75703

Gore, Matthew FBC 9210 Hwy 35 N Van Vleck, TX 77482

Gose, Jim Calvary BC 602 N Mcgee St Borger, TX 79007

Gourley, Ralph FBC 111 N Pecan St Muenster, TX 76252

Gower, Larry Church In the Wind Hwy 80 Rescue Mission Longview, TX 75604

Grace, Terry Mankins BC 124 Church Rd Holliday, TX 76366 Gradeless, Luke Harmony BC 12088 Old Corpus Christi H San Antonio, TX 78223

Graham, Andy Southside BC 1100 Mockingbird Ln Olney, TX 76374

Graham, David San Jacinto BC 310 W P St Deer Park, TX 77536

Graham, Lon The Woods BC 4502 University Dr Tyler, TX 75707

Graham, Michael Wingate BC 309 CO Road 395 Wingate, TX 79566

Graham, Ronald Chisholm Trail BC 300 Chisholm Creek Pkwy Rhome, TX 76078

Grand, Tony Paint Creek BC 4520 FM 600 Haskell, TX 79521

Grandberry, K C Mount Carmel MBC 1201 Verbena St Fort Worth, TX 76104

Granstaff, Rickey Ravenna BC 100 Elm St Ravenna, TX 75476

Grant, Isaac Greater Love BC 6601 Manor Rd Austin, TX 78723

Grant, J B Karnack BC 902 T J Taylor Ave Karnack, TX 75661

Grant, Larry Briarchase MBC 1600 Blue Ridge Rd Missouri City, TX 77459

Grant Jr, Earl Covenant Community Ch 15651 Bulverde Road San Antonio, TX 78247

Gratts, Patrick Inspiring a Higher Purpose 510 N Race St Fort Worth, TX 76140 Gravens, Jeffrey FBC 116 Oak Ave Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

Graves, Maurice Victory Mount Bethel MBC 11427 Eastex Fwy Houston, TX 77093

Graves, Michael Smith Point Community Ch 507 Plummer Camp Rd Anahuac, TX 77514

Graves, Steve Shearer Hills BC 12615 San Pedro Ave San Antonio, TX 78216

Gravley, Richard FBC 308 Parks St Claude, TX 79019

Gray, Calvin Central BC 1401 Brady Ave Brownwood, TX 76801

Gray, Christopher New Found Life Ministries 2939 Lenway St Dallas, TX 75215

Gray, James FBC 212 E Cedar St Ore City, TX 75683

Gray, Joe Shiloh BC 6311 FM 1696 Bedias, TX 77831

Gray, Mark LifeChurch 477 FM 977 W Leona, TX 75850

Gray, Scott FBC 127 E Kimbrough St Mesquite, TX 75149

Gray, Shane Hope Works Fell 1701 Hemphill St Fort Worth, TX 76110

Gray, Todd Tabernacle BC 1200 Country Club Rd Ennis, TX 75119

Gray Jr, Charles Beautiful Gate BC 4501 S 2nd Ave Dallas, TX 75210 Grays, Stephen New Hope BC 801 E. Old Greenville Rd. Royse City, TX 75189

Green, Casper Antioch MBC 315 Texas St Dalhart, TX 79022

Green, Dan Jermyn BC 150 N Wise St Jermyn, TX 76459

Green, Eddie Circle C Cowboy Church 3052 CO Road 238 E Henderson, TX 75652

Green, Jon Harris Creek Downtown 724 Austin Ave Waco, TX 76701

Green, Michael The Embassy Church 630 W Pleasant Run Rd Lancaster, TX 75146

Green, Orlandus New Oak Grove MBC 3550 FM 559 Texarkana, TX 75503

Green, Rick Water Valley BC 15905 Spring Ave Water Valley, TX 76958

Greenawalt, Phil Hepsibah BC 5245 CO Road 3510 Winnsboro, TX 75494

Greene, John Corinth BC 601 6th St Natalia, TX 78059

Greening, Jamie Fell BC 2702 Mormon Mill Rd Marble Falls, TX 78654

Greer, Damon New Life Community Church

Greer, Roger Calvary BC 117 W Walcott St Pilot Point, TX 76258

Gregory, George First Fell Community BC 910 E Ledbetter Dr Dallas, TX 75216 Gressett, Randy FBC 241 N Main St Trent. TX 79561

Grice, Jesse True Vine BC 435 S Ellison Dr San Antonio, TX 78245

Griffin, Daniel FBC 305 E 3rd St Lancaster, TX 75146

Griffin, David Community Life Church 204 FM 1641 Forney, TX 75126

Griffin, Ed Gillett FBC Co. Rd. 278-113 Gillett, TX 78116

Griffin, Gerald Preston Ridge BC 5849 Hillcrest Rd Frisco, TX 75035

Griffin, Wayne Second BC 419 N Buchanan St Amarillo, TX 79107

Griffith, Clifton Union BC 925 S CO Road 253 Snyder, TX 79549

Griffith, James Jimmy Belmont BC 2117 Palm St Abilene, TX 79602

Griggs, Rodney Greater First St Emanuel BC 2023 Skinner St Freeport, TX 77541

Grijalva, Ruben IB Betania 11450 Turn St Houston, TX 77093

Grimes, Johnny Truth MBC 4032 FM 1765 Texas City, TX 77591

Grimes, Mark Caney Creek Cowboy Church 17703 Nonesuch Rd Conroe, TX 77306

Grisham, Eric Alan FBC 600 E Commerce Buffalo. TX 75831 Grissett, Ray Bethel BC 1697 Donie Road Buffalo, TX 75831

Grisso, Danny Shady Grove BC 2470 W Lambert Rd Weatherford, TX 76088

Grissom, Douglas Twin Cities BC 2100 FM 691 Sherman, TX 75090

Gross, Jay West Conroe BC 1855 Longmire Rd Conroe, TX 77304

Gross, Steve Kendall CO Cowboy Church 605 FM 289 Comfort, TX 78013

Grounds, Clifford Rayburn Parkway BC 18689 FM 1751 Bronson, TX 75930

Grubbs, Craig New Hope Covenant Church 381 Micklejohn Walk St San Antonio, TX 78207

Gruben, Tony Baptist Temple Church 620 E Main St Uvalde, TX 78801

Gruenwald, Walter Pilgrims Way BC 806 Keaton Rd N Sanger, TX 76266

Grun, Marcullus Bluff Creek Cowboy Church 3802 FM 2405 Winters, TX 79567

Gruver, Lee Batson Prairie BC 11713 Batson Prairie Rd Batson, TX 77519

Gruver, Tim Heights BC 2401 Jefferson Dr Liberty, TX 77575

Guajardo, Alcides PIB Mineral 8667 FM 673 Mineral, TX 78125

Guajardo, Josh Trinity BC 10000 Spring Green Blvd Katy, TX 77494 Guarjardo, Jesus PIB 205 Factory Outlet Ave Mineral Wells, TX 76067

Guarneri, Julio Calvary BC 1600 Harvey St McAllen, TX 78501

Guel, Mario Iglesia Evangelica Cristiana 1008 N Gulf Blvd Freeport, TX 77541

Guerra, Jesse Primera Iglesia Garciasville 54 Old Military Rd Garciasville, TX 78547

Guerra, Sergio IB Del Espiritu Santo 237 School Dr Poteet, TX 78065

Guerrero, Pedro PIB La Grulla 116 E Las Palmas St La Grulla, TX 78548

Guess, Ronny New Hope #3 BC 717 N Ranger Lacasa, TX 76470

Guevara, Jesus IB Primera Escobares 4899 Old Escobares Hwy 83 Roma, TX 78584

Guevara, Jesus IB Principe De Paz 3212 Elmira Ave Mcallen, TX 78503

Guia, Angel Cristo Roca Viva 1851 Weatherford Hwy Granbury, TX 76048

Guidry, Mardy Mount Carmel BC 595 Mount Carmel Rd Lufkin, TX 75904

Guillen, Jesus IB Redencion 16155 Aspenglenn Dr Houston, TX 77084

Guillory, Julius The Shepherds House BC Inc 715 Elm St Ste 109 Waco, TX 76704

Gulliford, Devin A Cowboy Churchs 800 FM 1821 N Mineral Wells, TX 76067 Gunn, Max BootsNSaddle Cowboy Ch 8727 West Hwy 84 Gatesville, TX 76528

Gunn, Starkey Zion Hill BC 867 CO Road 1758 Linden, TX 75563

Gurrola, Christian Mesa Place Church 707 N Campbell St El Paso, TX 79902

Gutierrez, Jose IB Alianza En Marcha 3206 N Shepherd Dr Houston, TX 77018

Gutierrez, Juan PIB Pasadena 612 Houston Ave Pasadena, TX 77502

Gutierrez, Mike Lovera BC 333 Lovera Blvd San Antonio, TX 78212

Gutierrez, Milton Hilltop BC 2412 Salisbury Ave Ste B Fort Worth, TX 76106

Gutierrez, Pablo Iglesia Del Sol Centro 2117 Magoffin Ave El Paso, TX 79901

Gutierrez, Pedro IB El Buen Pastor 3011 Cypress Ave Dallas, TX 75227

Gutierrez, Roberto IB Westlawn 330 S San Dario Ave San Antonio, TX 78237

Gutierrez, Timoteo PIB Mexicana 307 Main St Kyle, TX 78640

Gutierrez, Tom Viento Fuerte Church 2015 Kendrick Ln Waco, TX 76711

Guyton, Johnnie Huntleigh Park BC 4638 E Houston St San Antonio, TX 78220

Guzman, Alma IB Divino Salvador 201 Doherty Ave Mission, TX 78572 Guzman, Alvaro FBC 1401 Glenn St Zapata, TX 78076

Guzman, Fortino PIB El Buen 3095 Main St Ingleside, TX 78362

Guzman, Genaro Mission IgI el Reino de Dios 7135 Chapman Sanger, TX 76266

Guzman, Israel Templo Bautista Emanuel 160 W 3rd St Fort Hancock, TX 79839

Guzman, Oziel Comu Cristiana La Nuev Esp 615 E Eldora Rd San Juan, TX 78589

## Н

Haak, Willie FBC 437 Avenue D Poteet. TX 78065

Hackney, Kenneth East Wind MBC 2503 S Main St Stafford, TX 77477

Haile, Jimmy Macedonia-Hix BC 10822 FM 2000 Caldwell, TX 77836

Haines, Harlan FBC 20 Church Ave Troy, TX 76579

Halbeisen, Herbert Exchange Life Church 11503 Big Mesa Dr San Antonio. TX 78245

Hale, Brian North Irving BC 3718 N Story Rd Irving, TX 75062

Hale, Randy FBC 210 W Bell St Bartlett, TX 76511

Halford, Myron Glory Road Cowboy Church 1484 State Highway 158 Ballinger, TX 76821 Hall, Bruce Cundiff BC 231 Church Rd Jacksboro, TX 76458

Hall, Bruce FBC 108 Packard Dr Dale, TX 78616

Hall, Darryl Lifewell Church 115 N 6th St Garland, TX 75040

Hall, Daryl FBC 515 Laredo St Freer, TX 78357

Hall, Franklin Ship of Zion MBC 4919 Mallow St Houston, TX 77033

Hall, Gregory Mount Zion BC 1700 Bois D Arc St Greenville, TX 75401

Hall, John Field Street BC 201 N Field St Cleburne, TX 76033

Hall, Keith Grace Temple Fell 350 W Pleasant Run Rd Lancaster, TX 75146

Hall, Oscar IB Melrose 8902 Irvington Blvd Houston, TX 77022

Hall, Pervis Fell Church 1900 W Gray St Unit 130671 Houston, TX 77219

Hall, Pervis Fell Church of Houston 7730 Fuqua St Houston, TX 77075

Hall, Ronson True Light Christian Fell 612 Fredericksburg Rd San Antonio, TX 78201

Hall, Scott Venture Church 801 Keller Parkway Keller, TX 76248

Hall, Steve Bethany BC 7304 Homestead Rd Houston, TX 77028 Halley, Anthony True Light MBC 7102 N Main St # 9 Houston, TX 77022

Halliday, Damon Keystone BC 2050 Golden Triangle Dr Fort Worth, TX 76177

Halpin, Joel Connection Point Church 4101 E Park Blvd Ste 101 Plano, TX 75074

Ham, Justin Francitas BC CO Road 445 Francitas, TX 77961

Ham, Tommy FBC 400 W Hanson St Cleveland, TX 77327

Hamilton, Bobby Friendship Community Bible 420 Wood St Sugar Land, TX 77498

Hamilton, John Holiday Hills BC 5309 Capitol Ave Abilene, TX 79603

Hamilton, Lee Patrick FBC 1400 State Highway 214 Plains, TX 79355

Hamilton, Phillip FBC of Halfway 821 W Us Highway 70 Plainview, TX 79072

Hamilton, Wes Hulen Street BC 7100 S Hulen St Fort Worth, TX 76133

Hamline, Philip FBC 301 E Mesquite Granger, TX 76530

Hammond, Darrel Peoples Community Church 2821 Hillside Dr Mesquite, TX 75149

Hammond, Darrel Wesley Chapel BC 21419 Us 80 Wills Point, TX 75169

Hammond, David Crosspoint Family Church 8986 Highway 34 S Ste 4 Quinlan, TX 75474 Hammond, Stephen Mosaic of Arlington 817 W Park Row Arlington, TX 76013

Hammonds, James Stillhouse BC 2378 FM 1670 Belton, TX 76513

Hampton, David Friendship BC 2900 Stone Rd Kilgore, TX 75662

Han, Chunghee The Church of Light and Salt 1864 Precinct Line Rd Hurst, TX 76054

Hancock, Bobby Georgetown BC 207 Georgetown Rd Pottsboro, TX 75076

Hancock, Rusty Lincoln Street BC 1019 Lincoln St Dalhart, TX 79022

Haney, Charles Highland Terrace BC 3939 Joe Ramsey Blvd E Greenville, TX 75401

Haney, David Riverbend Church 4214 N Capital Of Texas Hwy Austin, TX 78746

Haney, Ken Fell of Believers BC 2709 S Manhattan St Amarillo, TX 79103

Hanna, Benjamin River Fell 1007 Silver Spruce St San Antonio, TX 78232

Hanna, Fayze Vancouver Arabic Healing 3027 NW 119th St, Vancouver, WA 98685

Hanna, Jonathan Agape United Christian Fell 5413 Cowden St Samson Park, TX 76114

Hannah Jr, Tyrone Cornerstone Church 5151 N Colony Blvd The Colony, TX 75056

Hanning, Doug Lone Star Church 604 W 4th St Tyler, TX 75701 Hanson, Brandon Brownwood BC 2410 5th St Orange, TX 77630

Hanson, Joseph The Church on Thistle Ridge 4900 Sonterra Ct Granbury, TX 76049

Hanson, Roger Transition Ministries 3434 Watters Rd Pasadena, TX 77504

Harbison, Richard LifePoint BC 129 Brentwood Lubbock, TX 79416

Hardaway, Michael Glenview BC 4805 NE Loop 820 Fort Worth, TX 76137

Harden, Clifford FBC 11885 FM 2790 La Coste, TX 78039

Hardin, Justin IB Tierra Prometida 4911 Wisteria St Dallas, TX 75211

Hardin, Melburn Sunrise BC 1200 Broadway Kerrville, TX 78028

Harding, Ronald South Fort Worth BC 800 W Fogg St Fort Worth, TX 76110

Hardwick, Jim Faith BC 31589 Us Highway 377 Gordonville, TX 76245

Hardy, David IB Victoria 6227 S Ridge Rd Lake Worth, TX 76135

Hardy, Dearl Heart of Texas Cowboy Ch 13909 US 377 Brookesmith, TX 76827

Hare, Silas Prairie BC 133 FM 163 Rd Cleveland, TX 77327

Hargrove, Cliff Western Heritage Cowboy C 7146 FM 1283 Pipe Creek, TX 78063 Hargrove, Rick Gateway BC 3733 Us Highway 84 Tuscola, TX 79562

Harkrider, Mike Wylie BC 6097 Buffalo Gap Rd Abilene, TX 79606

Harmon, Dan Grace Chinese BC 1112 W Parker Rd Ste 212 Plano, TX 75075

Harold, William Destined Ministries 4200 Mildred Ave Killeen, TX 76549

Harold, Yvonne Destined Ministries 4200 Mildred Ave Killeen, TX 76549

Harp, David FBC 200 W Broadway Stanton, TX 79782

Harper, Barry Greater United MBC 1624 E Jessamine St Fort Worth, TX 76104

Harper, Billy New Beginnings Church 7045 Prutzman Rd Beaumont, TX 77706

Harper, Daniel FBC 125 S Houston St De Leon, TX 76444

Harper, Howard FBC 932 Lewis St Matagorda, TX 77414

Harrigan, Mike Fairview Community Church 1202 Veterans Ave Copperas Cove, TX 76522

Harrington, Matt Gillespie BC 811 W C St Munday, TX 76371

Harris, Anthony Saint John BC 2301 NW 14th Ave Amarillo, TX 79107

Harris, Bailey FBC 300 W Upshur Ave Gladewater, TX 75647 Harris, Chris Center Grove BC 2695 CO Road 3010 SW Mount Vernon, TX 75457

Harris, Daniel Huffman Covenant BC 31841 FM 1485 Rd New Caney, TX 77357

Harris, Fredrick New Revelation Christian 100 W Pflugerville Pkwy Pflugerville, TX 78660

Harris, Jeffrey Grace Point Church 9650 Huebner Rd San Antonio, TX 78240

Harris, Joel Mount Providence BC 806 N Needmore St Athens, TX 75751

Harris, Mark Light House Ch For the Deaf 8409 N FM 88 WESLACO, TX 78896

Harris, Richard Lawson Road BC 515 E Lawson Rd Dallas, TX 75253

Harris, Stanley Concord Church 588 North Main St Giddings, TX 78942

Harrison, C David FBC Heights 201 E 9th St Houston, TX 77007

Harrison, Charles Cameron Mount Zion BC 2008 N Washington Ave Cameron, TX 76520

Harrison, Chester Mount Olive MBC 810 S 26th St Temple, TX 76501

Harrison, Harold FBC 806 Adams Ave Amherst, TX 79312

Harrison, Rick Tradewinds BC 2400 S Arthur Amarillo, TX 79103

Harrison, Roscoe Eighth Street BC 215 Martin Luther King Jr Temple, TX 75601 Hart, Johnny FBC 122 CO Road 504 Desdemona, TX 76445

Hart, Travis The Lakes Church 3702 Sachse Rd Sachse, TX 75048

Hartman, Mark Sugar Creek BC 13333 Southwest Fwy Sugar Land, TX 77478

Hartsfield, Lance FBC 201 W Hugo St Dilley, TX 78017

Hartwig, David Granite Mountain BC 500 FM 1980 Marble Falls, TX 78654

Harvey, L Ebenezer BC 700 Whitson St Bay City, TX 77414

Harvey, Ronald Dobbs Valley BC 734 Dobbs Valley Rd Mineral Wells, TX 76067

Harvey, Stan Black Creek BC 798 CO Road 660 Devine, TX 78016

Hasley, Tedric Spirit of Life BC 702 N Gaston Ave Tyler, TX 75702

Hassell, Phillip Independence BC 10400 FM 50 Brenham, TX 77833

Hastey, John Westway BC 7935 Artcraft Rd El Paso, TX 79932

Hatcher, Jimmy Olden BC 125 Cr 448 Olden, TX 76466

Hatcher, Leonard Oasis BC 2714 Al Lipscomb Way Dallas, TX 75215

Hatcher, Michael Lighthouse Community Ch 7900 Precinct Line Rd Colleyville, TX 76034 Hatchett, Randy FBC 1117 1st St Rosenberg, TX 77471

Hatfield, Stephen FBC 1251 Valley Ridge Blvd Lewisville, TX 75077

Hathcoat, Ron East Fork BC 2430 FM 546 Mckinney, TX 75069

Hatley, Adam The Trails Church 709 Edgehill Dr Hurst, TX 76053

Hatley, Reed The Well Community 125 Sunset Ave Dallas, TX 75208

Haun, Mike Tabernacle BC 9985 Farm Road 269 S Pickton, TX 75471

Havner, Jason W Memorial BC 6901 Fairmont Pkwy Pasadena, TX 77505

Hawkins, James Higher Heights Community 2726 Van Hwy Tyler, TX 75702

Hawkins, Ronnie Christian Fell BC 211 W 17th St San Angelo, TX 76903

Hawkins, Veon Oak Grove MBC 4102 Humphrey Drive Dallas, TX 75216

Hayden, Ellis Fell BC 1818 Spring Hill Rd Longview, TX 75605

Hayden, George Pin Oak BC 1984 CO Road 381 S Cleveland, TX 77328

Hayes, Bennit Gloryland MBC 7440 Coffee St Houston, TX 77033

Hayes, Eddy Mount Zion MBC 914 Bailey St Brownwood, TX 76801 Hayes, Kent Highest Praise Church 1548 E. Shady Grove Rd. Irving, TX 75060

Haynes, Frederick Friendship West BC 2020 W Wheatland Rd Dallas, TX 75232

Haynes, Joseph Leaday BC 1016 W Cedar St Coleman, TX 76834

Hays, Chad Fell Church 900 Pullen St Royse City, TX 75189

Hays, Jerry Valwood Park BC 2727 Valwood Pkwy Farmers Branch, TX 75234

Haywood, S Gods Household of Faith 2308 2nd Street Dickinson, TX 77539

Hazelwood, C Fell of Huntsville 3895 State Highway 30 W Huntsville, TX 77340

Hearn, Tim FBC 103 S Preston St Wolfe City, TX 75496

Hearse, Cynthia Saint James MBC 816 Mattie St Wharton, TX 77488

Heath, David Hopewell BC 14118 State Highway 153 Winters, TX 79567

Heaton, Todd Gods Country Cowboy Ch 17281 Highway 105 Washington, TX 77880

Hebert, Andrew Paramount BC 3801 S Western St Amarillo. TX 79109

Hebert, Joshua Calvary BC 20211 Hwy 274 Kemp, TX 75143

Heffington, James Harwood Terrace BC 3420 Brown Trl Bedford, TX 76021 Heil, Darren Central BC 121 S Fordyce St Blooming Grove, TX 76626

Heiligman, Jim FBC 3100 Cambridge Dr Bryan, TX 77802

Heleman, Stephen Calvary BC 3001 Tx Loop 150e Bastrop, TX 78602

Hellard, Brian Golden Acres BC 2812 Pansy St Pasadena, TX 77503

Hellard, Brian Golden Acres BC 2812 Pansy St Pasadena, TX 77503

Helms, Eddy Calvary BC 701 N El Paso Ave Tulia, TX 79088

Hemati, Iraj Iranian BC of Arlington 1000 W Lamar Blvd Arlington, TX 76012

Hemati, Iraj Iranian BC Of Dallas 4001 Custer Rd Plano, TX 75023

Henderson, Danny New Beginning BC Fell CO Road 202 Bldg 106 Weimar, TX 78962

Henderson, James House of Prayer BC 1123 S Elm St Pecos, TX 79772

Henderson, Kelton Mount Olive BC 3239 Areba St Houston, TX 77091

Henderson, Kyle FBC 105 S Carroll St Athens, TX 75751

Henderson, Lionel Harmony MBC 3040 Magnolia St Beaumont, TX 77703

Henderson, Trent Heritage Park BC 2732 FM 528 Rd Webster, TX 77598 Henderson Sr., Charles Star of Hope BC 820 Peggs St Desoto, TX 75115

Hendrick, Bobby FBC 707 Frio St George West, TX 78022

Hendrick, Mike Community BC 818 E Bowie Ave Harlingen, TX 78550

Hendricks, Lavelle East Caney MBC 2766 CO Road 2310 Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

Hendrix, Jerry FBC 213 E 3rd St Sweetwater, TX 79556

Heniquez, Juan Iglesia Familia Cristiana 7760 Prue Road San Antonio, TX 78248

Henneke, David FBC 3435 W Highway 1431 Kingsland, TX 78639

Henneke, Gary Frelsburg BC 1839 FM 109 Frelsburg, TX 78950

Henriquez, Luis IB Waller 1418 Key St Waller, TX 77484

Hensley, Charles Baylor BC 210 N Preston St Ennis, TX 75119

Hensley, Jeff Bar Cross Ranch Cowboy Ch 12001 E FM 917 Alvarado, TX 76009

Hensley, Scott FBC 1001 Union Ave Rule, TX 79547

Henson, Toby FBC 216 Austin St Clyde, TX 79510

Heo, Jong Su Hanmaum International BC 1501 W Everman Pkwy Fort Worth, TX 76134 Herms, Mike Tanglewood BC 11203 N Highway 77 Lexington, TX 78947

Hernandez, Arturo Central BC 1900 W Main St Port Lavaca, TX 77979

Hernandez, Daniel Casa de Dios 5023 Wren Ave El Paso, TX 79924

Hernandez, David Igl Reunion de Vaq Hunt CO 100 Dixie Quinlan, TX 75474

Hernandez, Esteban IB Alfa Y Omega 630 Euclid Ave Rusk, TX 75785

Hernandez, Eulalio PIB 39900 Interstate 10 W Boerne, TX 78006

Hernandez, Fernando IB Fuente de Vida 606 Clovis Rd Shallowater, TX 79363

Hernandez, Hector PIB 720 S 15th St Mcallen, TX 78501

Hernandez, Jesse Fell of Praise 1101 E Fern Ave Mcallen, TX 78501

Hernandez, Joe Antioquia BC 1911 Wescott Ave San Antonio, TX 78237

Hernandez, Jonathan PIB De Arlington 1420 E Mayfield Rd Arlington, TX 76014

Hernandez, Joshua PIB 1075 Commercial St Goliad, TX 77963

Hernandez, Leocadio Emmanuel Cresimiento Espi 4517 Mims Ave Laredo, TX 78041

Hernandez, Mario La Primera Mision Bautista 200 NE 6th St Morton, TX 79346 Hernandez, Mario Mision Bautista Vista Al Cielo 211 W Koenig Ln Austin, TX 78751

Hernandez, Pablo Bethesda Church 1300 Pecan St Bandera, TX 78003

Hernandez, Pedro IB Rios De Agua Viva 6507 Avenue R Lubbock, TX 79412

Hernandez, Raul Driscoll Community Church 202 E Avenue D Driscoll, TX 78351

Hernandez, Raul IB Hispanic 1226 E Borgfeld Dr San Antonio, TX 78260

Hernandez, Raul Antonio IB Central 1103 Merida St San Antonio, TX 78207

Hernandez, Victor Iglesia Del Carpintero 1103 Avenue E Hale Center, TX 79041

Herrera, Abel IB Rosedale 506 Hunter Dr El Paso, TX 79915

Herrera, Alvaro IB La Nueva Jerusalen de Round Rock 306 S 10th St Pflugerville, TX 78660

Herrera, Antonio PIB 408 E Garner St Frankston, TX 75763

Herrera, Antonio PIB 1500 S Bolton St Jacksonville, TX 75766

Herrera, Daniel Getsemane BC 1421 S 5th St Tahoka, TX 79373

Herrera, Ignacio IB Union Con Cristo 1115 Ridgewood Dr Dallas, TX 75217 Herrera, Juan Pablo IB el Maestro Vickery 5814 Ridgecrest Rd Dallas, TX 75231

Herrera, Mike Comanche Community BC 400 N Austin St Comanche, TX 76442

Herrera, Nelson United By Grace BC 1910 Callaghan Rd San Antonio, TX 78228

Herrington, James Harbor Church 308 Bomar St Houston, TX 77006

Herrington, Phillip FBC 100 E Pine Ave Coldspring, TX 77331

Herrstrom, Eric Lake Church 2912 Little Rd Arlington, TX 76016

Hervey, Todd Circle J Cowboy Church 6912 Blackman Ferry Rd Texarkana, AR 71854

Hessong, Don Union Valley BC 8221 FM 1681 Nixon, TX 78140

Hester, Malcolm The Church at Aspen 5815 Airline Dr Houston, TX 77076

Heuer, Michael Willis Cowboy Fell 13705 FM 2432 Willis, TX 77378

Hewitt, Ellis Saving Faith Church Fell 5855 Sandy Valley St San Antonio, TX 78242

Hewitt, Leslie Macedonia BC Hubbard 605 SW 3rd St Hubbard, TX 76648

Hewitt, Worth Fell BC 1119 S Cherry St Tomball, TX 77375

Hickerson, Jesse Spiritual Growth MBC 5010 Ramey Ave Fort Worth, TX 76105 Hickman, Glen 1st Cowboy Ch of Burnet 1004 CO Road 252 Bertram, TX 78605

Hickman, Jody FBC 111 West Main Rosebud, TX 76570

Hickman, Roger Whitehouse Baptist Fell 10495 Jim Russell Road Whitehouse, Texas 75791

Hicks, Derek Crossroads BC 11763 FM 31 Marshall, TX 75672

Hicks, Dewayne Oak Grove MBC 4102 Humphrey Drive Dallas, TX 75216

Hicks, Jason Antioch BC 7478 FM 2931 Aubrey, TX 76227

Hicks, Randy Mount Zion BC 15175 State Highway 11 W Cumby, TX 75433

Hicks, Tom FBC 1001 S Nebraska Ave San Juan, TX 78589

Hidalgo, Raul Emmanuel BC 809 Northwood St Houston, TX 77009

Higginbotham, Matthew FBC Rockdale 240 Green St Rockdale, TX 76567

Higginbotham, Scott Temple BC 3208 S Van Buren St Amarillo, TX 79109

Higgs, Charles Country Fell 1920 Austins Colony Pkw Bryan, TX 77802

Higgs, David FBC 207 W Main St Henderson, TX 75652

Highley, Bob Northwestern BC 3901 Mockingbird Ln Midland, TX 79707 Hightower, Clarence Shiloh BC 2506 Sheppard Access Rd Wichita Falls, TX 76306

Hightower, Nolan First True Love BC 5809 Hartman Rd Fort Worth, TX 76119

Hill, Andy West Texas Cowboy Church 12144 E Us Highway 158 Gardendale, TX 79758

Hill, Brian FBC 3115 Ocean Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78404

Hill, Charles (Chuck) Mount Carmel BC 10519 FM 344 E Whitehouse, TX 75791

Hill, Dan Snow Hill BC 262 CR 1232 Cason, TX 75636

Hill, Jamie Victory BC 208 Lazy Ln Brazoria, TX 77422

Hill, Leslie Outdoor Life Church Keller 5356 Fox Run Dr Watauga, TX 76137

Hill, Ron The Fell of San Antonio 23755 Canyon Golf Rd San Antonio, TX 78258

Hill, Ronald FBC 100 Washington St Eddy, TX 76524

Hill, Samuel North Bryan New Birth BC 4615 Blue Jay Lane Bryan, TX 77803

Hill, Sid Blackberry BC 4025 W FM 917 Joshua. TX 76058

Hill, Willard FBC 18126 FM 1301 Pledger, TX 77468

Hilliard, Jason Faith BC 111 W Camp Wisdom Rd Duncanville, TX 75116 Hilliard, Jeff University BC 1324 N Armstrong Ave Kingsville, TX 78363

Hillier, Jason Valley Creek Church 5800 Long Prairie Rd Flower Mound, TX 75028

Hillman, Charles East St Paul BC 5300 Oak Grove Rd W Fort Worth, TX 76134

Hillyard, Gary Beacon Bay BC 7249 FM 3126 Livingston, TX 77351

Hinds, Lillian Meadow Oaks BC 3001 Meadow Oaks Dr Temple, TX 76502

Hines, Bill New Covenant Christian BC 10603 Blackhawk Blvd Houston, TX 77089

Hines, Tony Hardin BC 138 CO Road 2003 S Hardin, TX 77561

Hinton, Derry God's Way BC 2518 Garden Valley Rd Tyler, TX 75702

Hisel, James FBC 219 Porter Mae Sandia, TX 78383

Hite, Clifford Northwest Crossing BC 6722 W Little York Rd Houston, TX 77040

Hite, Dezi Mount Olive BC 302 W Kingston St Celeste, TX 75423

Hittle, Chuck Shiloh BC 6500 Cross Timbers Rd Flower Mound, TX 75022

Hnem, Sung Grayson Chin BC 910 E King Street Sherman, TX 75090

Ho, Dan Chinese BC 900 Brogden Rd Houston, TX 77024 Hobbs, Fred Mount Nebo BC 704 E Park Ave Victoria, TX 77901

Hobbs, Gene Hibbit BC 1487 CO Road 118 Whitesboro, TX 76273

Hobbs, Rodney Stonegate Church 4025 E Highway 287 Midlothian, TX 76065

Hobson, Shawn West Oaks BC 1901 W Villa Maria Rd Bryan, TX 77807

Hochgraber, Dennis Pathways Fell 500 E Highway 80 Sunnyvale, TX 75182

Hodge, Larry New Destiny Christian Fell 1614 N Dixie Blvd Odessa, TX 79761

Hodges, Kenneth Progress BC 2483 FM 1447 W Yoakum, TX 77995

Hodges, Wes Cornerstone BC 1200 N Stadium Rd Alice, TX 78332

Hoffman, Hollas Oil Patch Chapel 1710 Saint Vincent St Gonzales, TX 78629

Hoffman, Jason FBC 424 W Parker St Elkhart, TX 75839

Hoffpauir, Bobby Second BC 340 Bland Dr Bridge City, TX 77611

Hogue, Buddy High Plains Cowboy Church 3259 State Highway 300 Levelland, TX 79336

Hok, Huot Garden Villas Cambodian BC 7403 Fauna St Houston, TX 77061

Holcomb, Morris Powell BC 123 Munns St Powell, TX 75153 Holcomb, Tracy Westwood BC 820 N Northwest Loop 323 Tyler, TX 75702

Holder, Zack FBC 1008 8th St Shallowater, TX 79363

Holdridge, Cliff FBC 1701 Avenue K Tahoka, TX 79373

Holeman, Rick Cotton Flat BC 6409 S State Highway 349 Midland, TX 79706

Holiday, Donald Richland Hills BC 6852 Baker Blvd Richland Hills, TX 76118

Holiski, Brandon Southern Oaks BC 601 E Amherst Dr Tyler, TX 75701

Hollan, Ben FBC 255 S 9th St Slaton, TX 79364

Holleman, Jimmy Double N Cowboy Church 7202 E State Highway 6 Dublin, TX 76446

Hollinger, Andrew Elmdale BC 233 Elmdale Rd S Abilene, TX 79602

Hollister, Don Pilot Grove BC 1721 Pilot Grove Rd Whitewright, TX 75491

Hollon, D Trinity BC 319 E Mulberry Ave San Antonio, TX 78212

Holloway, Lyndale FBC 306 Palo Pinto St Weatherford, TX 76086

Holm, Sam First McKinney BC 1615 W Louisiana St McKinney, TX 75069

Holman, Cullen Voices of Victory 115 W Parkdale Tyler, TX 75702 Holman, Marcus The Point of Grace Church 8035 W Airport Blvd Ste 127 Houston, TX 77071

Holman, Richard Ministers For Christ MBC 4010 Ripplebrook Dr Houston, TX 77045

Holmes, Ricky House of Prayer and Praise 5020 E Rosedale St Fort Worth, TX 76105

Holmes, Trey Central Christian Church 3205 Hamilton Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76107

Holmes, William Clearwater BC 4798 Farm Road 1448 Scroggins, TX 75480

Holster, Michael Second BC 301 Cherry St Levelland, TX 79336

Holt, James True Gospel BC 1950 N IH 35 San Antonio, TX 78208

Holton, Ron RockPointe Church 4503 Cross Timbers Rd Flower Mound, TX 75028

Homechanh, John Homprakhoon Baptist 3721 S Ledbetter Dr Dallas, TX 75236

Hong, Hyeongkurl Richardson Korean BC 2800 Custer Pkwy Richardson, TX 75080

Hood, Travis FBC Loeb 3082 Highway 69 S Lumberton, TX 77657

Hood, Wade FBC 501 E Van Buren Ave Harlingen, TX 78550

Hoogterp, Roger Central BC 120 Private Road 8325 Evadale, TX 77615

Hoon, Im Saenuri BC 7777 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy Dallas, TX 75251 Hooper, James FBC 105 W Davis St Hearne, TX 77859

Hooper, Jody FBC Haslam 154 Co Rd 3590 Joaquin, TX 75954

Hooser, John FBC Castle Hills 401 Beverly Rd Azle, TX 76020

Hoover, Mark The Journey Church 5300 Bunny Trl Killeen, TX 76549

Hoover, Sandy Athey BC 14268 State Highway 154 Harleton, TX 75651

Hopkins, Chad Loving BC 148 Hawkins St Loving, TX 76460

Hopkins, Jerry Clever Creek BC 199 CO Road 1042 Center, TX 75935

Hopper, Loyd Immanuel BC 110 2nd St Talpa, TX 76882

Hopson, Clint Trinity BC 620 Churchill Rd Fort Worth, TX 76114

Horine, Jason Wellborn BC 14575 FM 2154 Rd College Station, TX 77845

Horn, Benny Angus BC 6155 S Interstate Hwy45 E Corsicana, TX 75109

Hornsby, Demarcus Empowerment Life Church 8001 Bangor Dr Benbrook, TX 76116

Horton, J Sedalia BC 16602 FM 3133 Van Alstyne, TX 75495

Horton, John Open Road Biker Church 402 W 8th St Georgetown, TX 78626 Horvath, Brett One Source Austin 8421 Priest River Dr Round Rock, TX 78681

Hosse, Elijah Towne North BC 526 Hercules Ln Denton, TX 76209

Hough, Casey Copperfield Church 8350 Highway 6 N Houston, TX 77095

Houghton, Chris Fell Church 123 CO Road 4260 Woodville, TX 75979

House, Eric North End BC 5115 Eastex Fwy Beaumont, TX 77706

Houser, Van North Side BC 910 N Main St Weatherford, TX 76086

Houston, Charles Gateway BC 6623 Five Palms Dr San Antonio, TX 78242

Houston, James Fairview BC 4602 S Washington Ave Marshall, TX 75672

Houston, Ken FBC 315 East 4th Street Lefors, TX 79054

Houston, Sam Woodrow BC 1497 FM 67 Covington, TX 76636

Houston, Walter Fourth MBC 2710 Webster St Houston, TX 77004

Hovarter, Douglas J C Cowboy Church Hwy 82e Lewisville, AR 71845

Hovey, Terry FBC 309 N Main Higgins, TX 79046

Howard, Charles New Beginnings Ch Fell 6328 N. Gholson Rd Waco. TX 76705 Howard, David FBC 301 E Main St Ladonia, TX 75449

Howard, J FBC 3rd And Main Street Hedley, TX 79237

Howard, Lowell Choctaw Creek Cowboy Ch 509 E Hayes St Savoy, TX 75479

Howard, Mark FBC 401 N Main St Shamrock, TX 79079

Howard, Michael Cowboy Church Of Ennis 429 SE I45 Ennis, TX 75119

Howard, Tye Iglesia Vaquera 5080 E FM 875 Waxahachie, TX 75167

Howard Jr., Oscar Freedom Home BC 3405 Oak Springs Dr Austin, TX 78721

Howe, Jerry South Park BC 2201 82nd St Lubbock, TX 79423

Howe, Tom First Baptist White S 7801 White Settlement Rd Fort Worth, TX 76108

Howell, Aubrey MacKenzie Terrace BC 516 N Mlk Blvd Lubbock, TX 79403

Howell, Bart Eagles View BC 5440 W Bailey Boswell Rd Fort Worth, TX 76179

Howell, Eric Dayspring BC 7900 Renewal Way Waco, TX 76712

Howell, Mark Hunters Glen BC 4001 Custer Rd Plano, TX 75023

Howell, Ralph Valera BC 560 Lipscomb Valera, TX 76884 Howlett Jr, Roy Harmony BC Hwy 450 S Hallsville, TX 75650

Howze, Truman Green Valley BC 16803 Aldine Westfield Rd Houston, TX 77032

Hoyes, Miquel Comunidad Cristiana Mesquite

Hoyle, Brett FBC 404 W 5th St Friona, TX 79035

Hsiau, Ben Sugar Land Chinese BC 10408 Cash Rd Stafford, TX 77477

Huam, Lian Zomi Agape Church of Dallas 201 N Plano Rd Richardson, TX 75081

Huanca, Juan IB de Hosanna of New Braun 273 W Merriweather St New Braunfels, TX 78130

Huang, Joseph Chinese Baptist Fell 506 N Main St Belton, TX 76513

Huckeby, Jeffrey Pecan Grove BC 1110 Old Fort Gates Rd Gatesville, TX 76528

Huddleston, Jason FBC 205 W 2nd St Elgin, TX 78621

Hudson, Andre Triumph MBC 402 E Wheatland Rd Dallas, TX 75241

Hudson, Chris Unidad Cristiana de Saginaw 300 N. Old Decatur Rd Fort Worth. TX 76179

Hudson, David Baptist Temple Church 1804 N Laurent St Victoria, TX 77901

Hudson, Donald Umoja Christian Church 13555 Beltline Lancaster, TX 75146 Hudson, Mike Cowboy Heritage Church 8468 Cr 112 Clyde, TX 79510

Hudson, Rick Lackland BC 2718 Frontier Dr San Antonio, TX 78227

Hudson, Robert Saint Olive Baptist Mission 1204 Payton Gin Rd Austin, TX 78758

Huerta, Francisco Penitas BC 406 S Main St Penitas, TX 78576

Huey, Stuart FaithTemple BC 1197 Old Lorena Rd Lorena, TX 76655

Huffman, Jim Salt Lake BC 100 Salt Lake Rd Rockport, TX 78382

Hugghins, Kenneth Elkins Lake BC 206 State Highway 19 Huntsville, TX 77340

Hughes, James Enon BC 1200 Miller CO 38 Doddridge, AR 71834

Hugie, Sam Christian Crusade For Christ 5187 Ollie St Fort Worth, TX 76119

Huitt, Kenneth Ebenezer MBC 419 Live Oak St Marlin, TX 76661

Hulen, Keith Grace Community Fell 111 W Ranch Ln Weatherford, TX 76088

Hulsey II, Jack Woodlake BC 6980 Woodlake Club Dr San Antonio, TX 78244

Humbert, Chuck Thousand Oaks Bible Church 15801 Jones Maltsberger Rd San Antonio, TX 78247

Humpharies, Brian FBC Red Springs 1101 FM 991 Texarkana, TX 75501 Humphries, Amos Park Lake Drive BC 3701 N 27th St Waco, TX 76708

Hunt, Darel ES Community Church 5711 Tiffany Dr Houston, TX 77085

Hunt, Derek Vision Ministries Community 3901 E Plum St Pearland, TX 77581

Hunt, Leroy Greater New Hope MBC 2400 E New York Ave Midland, TX 79701

Hunter, James Kokomo BC 101 FM 2526 Gorman, TX 76454

Hunter, Patrick FBC 506 S McCoy Blvd New Boston, TX 75570

Hurd, Frederick Zion MBC 5379 FM 1793 Marshall, TX 75671

Hurst, Melvin Gracious Hope BC 14561 Main St Houston, TX 77035

Huston, Dallas Center City BC 6 CO Road 249 Goldthwaite, TX 76844

Husung, Jack First Cedar Valley BC 12237 FM 2843 Salado, TX 76571

Hutchins, James New Life Community Church 25631 Smotherman Rd Frisco, TX 75033

Hutchinson, R Mt Carmel BC 1308 E Pecan Ave Midland, TX 79705

Hutchison, Jeff FBC 300 Tipton Menard, TX 76859

Hutson, Jack Vanderbilt BC 191 Victoria St Vanderbilt. TX 77991 Huynh, Daniel Elevate Community Church 1400 College Ave Fort Worth, TX 76104

Huynh, Khanh Vietnamese BC 6100 Ridgemont St Houston, TX 77087

Hyde, Justin Redeemer Church Brenham 2305 S Day St # 211 Brenham, TX 77833

ı

Ibarra, Azael Mision Bautista Peniel 415 Canton San Antonio, TX 78202

Ibarra, Domingo Luz En La Comunidad 4202 Avenue J Lubbock, TX 79412

Ingram, James FBC 601 E Texas Ave Mart, TX 76664

Ingram, Kenny Cliff House Community Fell 412 N Lancaster Ave Dallas, TX 75203

Inman, Kelly FBC 2747 CO Road D3600 Tarzan, TX 79783

Inthaphom, Thongkhoune Laotian BC 3101 Race St Fort Worth, TX 76111

Iracheta, Hector Templo Nehemias Comm Ch 5484 Camp Real Circle #6 Brownsville, TX 78520

Irizarry, Ariel Iglesia Casa de Promesa 317 W Ellison St Burleson, TX 76028

Irvin, Chris Grace Bible Fell Church 111 W First Street Hico, TX 76457

Irving, Chris University Avenue BC 2305 University Ave Honolulu, HI 96822 Irwin, Toby Belmore BC 1214 S Bell St San Angelo, TX 76903

Isham, Rick Vilott BC 15292 FM 678 Whitesboro, TX 76273

Ishee, Terry Neighborhood Church 11806 Johnny Weismuller Ln Austin, TX 78748

Ivory, Henry The Empowering Word Ch 1324 Gillette St Dallas, TX 75217

Ivory, William Saint Philip BC 3602 Dowling St Houston, TX 77004

Izaguirre, Noe Igl Cristiana Baut Eben Ezer 1300 Sheffield Blvd Houston, TX 77015

J

Jacks, Paul New Creation Bible Church 9028 Ferguson Rd Dallas, TX 75228

Jackson, Andrew Adams Memorial BC 1893 FM 252 Jasper, TX 75951

Jackson, Andrew Faith Bible BC 705 Tx 146 La Porte, TX 77571

Jackson, Brian Greenbrier BC 7037 CO Road 313 Alvarado, TX 76009

Jackson, Chris New Mt. Corinth BC 9210 Kelburn Dr Houston, TX 77016

Jackson, Dale Second BC 901 Victoria St Abilene, TX 79603

Jackson, Danny FBC 102 S Monroe New Deal, TX 79350 Jackson, Deborah Fontaine Memorial BC 1140 Ebert Ave Austin, TX 78721

Jackson, Devon New Jerusalem MBC 9833 Bonazzi St Houston, TX 77088

Jackson, Douglas Lighthouse Community Bible 6118 Wenzel Rd San Antonio, TX 78233

Jackson, James FBC Hinton St N & Dimmitt Benjamin, TX 79505

Jackson, Jeff Bull Creek Cowboy Church 9591 W Us Highway 69 Point, TX 75472

Jackson, Kenneth New Light BC 3013 Idalou Rd Lubbock, TX 79403

Jackson, Kirven New Seasons Ministries 4807 Wycliff Dr San Antonio, TX 78220

Jackson, Marvin Bible Fell BC 303 Cypresswood Dr Spring, TX 77388

Jackson, Morris Word Of Life BC 1305 Eulane Dr Mesquite, TX 75149

Jackson, Qunicy Saint Paul MBC 4702 Ireland St Houston, TX 77016

Jackson, Richard FBC 218 W Ross Gorman, TX 76454

Jackson, Rick Oak Island BC 709 W Bayshore Rd Anahuac, TX 77514

Jackson, Robert Fontaine Memorial BC 1140 Ebert Ave Austin, TX 78721

Jackson, Scott Marshall Ford Fell 5000 Marshall Ford Rd Austin, TX 78732 Jackson, W G Will Bible Way MBC 2306 FM 116 Copperas Cove, TX 76522

Jaime, Ramiro Mision Bautista Bethel 206 Depot St El Campo, TX 77437

James, Arthur The Transparent Church 688 W Pioneer Pkwy Ste 130 Grand Prairie, TX 75051

James, Bob Heritage Baptist Mission 8111 Arrowrock Trl Houston, TX 77050

James, Brent Greater Bay Area Church 16900 Garth Road Baytown, TX 77521

James, Howard Hilltop BC 702 E 1st St Weatherford, TX 76086

James, Jarvis TBOC Church 6508 Military Parkway Dallas, TX 75227

James, Mark New Horizons Family Church 2414 Ferguson Way Houston, TX 77088

James, Stephen FBC 504 E Gassaway Lott, TX 76656

Janca, Jeffrey FBC 729 E Patricio St Skidmore, TX 78389

Jangho, Seo International BC of Abilene 602 Palm St Abilene, TX 79602

Jaquez, Adam New Life BC 1001 S Us Highway 77a Yoakum. TX 77995

Jaquez, Esteban Segunda IB 5405 Carroll Ln Corpus Christi, TX 78415

Jaramillo, Guillermo IB Emanuel 1021 Barnes St Pampa, TX 79065 Jasper, Walter Antioch MBC 6222 Manor Rd Austin. TX 78723

Jean, Josh Sojourn Community Church 6220 Westgate Dr Beaumont, TX 77706

Jefferson, Reginald New Hope BC 1504 Newsome Rd Mesquite, TX 75149

Jefferson Jr, Curtis New Hope BC 107 S Bowie Dr Weatherford, TX 76086

Jeffress, Robert FBC 1707 San Jacinto St Dallas, TX 75201

Jeffreys, David Vista Comm Ch of Bell CO 7051 Stonehollow Dr Temple, TX 76502

Jeffreys, Don Grace Fell BC 522 Wright Ave Schertz, TX 78154

Jeffreys, Matt Rockpoint Church 17460 IH 35 N Ste 160-193 Schertz, TX 78154

Jemison, Beau Friendship BC 5490 FM 673 Beeville, TX 78102

Jenkins, Eddie Good Street BC 3110 Bonnie View Rd Dallas, TX 75216

Jenkins, John Fitzhugh BC 11607 Crumley Ranch Rd Austin, TX 78738

Jenkins, Nathaniel Providence MBC 403 E 43rd St Houston, TX 77022

Jenkins, Vance New Hope BC 18319 FM 2100 Crosby, TX 77532

Jennings, Edward IB Nueva Vida 110 W. First St. Marfa, TX 79843 Jennings, Hugh Forest Park BC 3232 Sandage Ave Fort Worth, TX 76109

Jennings, James Happy Trails Cowboy Church 1017 CR 1024 Glen Rose, TX 76043

Jennings, Ryan Real Life Ministeries 901 Clifford St Alvin, TX 77511

Jeong, Homoon Hope Korean BC 2102 Johnson Ave San Angelo, TX 76904

Jespersen, Ryan Haltom Road BC 3313 Haltom Rd Haltom City, TX 76117

Jeter, Mike Sharpstown BC 7000 Bellaire Blvd Houston, TX 77074

Jeter, Shirley North Dallas English Speaking Korean 3751 Merrell Rd Dallas, TX 75229

Jiang, Lian North Dallas Chinese BC 2121 Bay Hill Dr Plano, TX 75023

Jimenez, Juan Casa de Celebracion 13155 Westheimer Rd Houston, TX 77077

Jimenez, Larry IB Galilea 1205 Timmon St Ropesville, TX 79358

Jimo, Inavi Rosen Heights BC 2524 Roosevelt Ave. Fort Worth, TX 76164

Jin, Daniel Korean BC of Beaumont 12887 IH 10 E Orange, TX 77630

Jo, Chulsu Jeremiah McAllen Int'll Mission Church 1809 N Main St McAllen, TX 78501

Jo, Jangho Korean Church of Waco 500 Webster Ave Waco, TX 76706 Jochum, David Lone Oak BC 120 Watts Ave Jefferson, TX 75657

Johnigan, Zach Chalk Bluff BC 5993 Gholson Rd Waco, TX 76705

Johnson, Alonzo Faith MBC 6710 Garner Rd Rowlett, TX 75088

Johnson, Aric Greater Faith Temple 1226 Strickland Dallas, TX 75216

Johnson, Brian Outdoorsmans Church 1424 State Highway 124 Winnie, TX 77665

Johnson, Chris FBC 515 McCullough Ave San Antonio, TX 78215

Johnson, Cliff FBC Guthrie Us 83 And 6th St Guthrie, TX 79236

Johnson, Derrick Second BC 1913 18th St Galena Park, TX 77547

Johnson, Douglas Pipe Creek FBC 10498 State Highway 16 S Pipe Creek, TX 78063

Johnson, Earnest New Covenant Community 2601 Village Creek Rd Fort Worth, TX 76105

Johnson, Elmo Rose of Sharon BC 1106 Valentine St Houston, TX 77019

Johnson, Eugene Marvellous Light BC 901 E Parkerville Road Desoto, TX 75115

Johnson, Gary Calvary BC 1500 Cleveland Avenue Friona, TX 79035

Johnson, Hal Christian Stronghold BC 6810 Samuell Blvd Dallas, TX 75228 Johnson, Isiah New Birth BC 3901 Houston Hwy Victoria, TX 77901

Johnson, J New Jerusalem BC 2159 FM 788 Plainview, TX 79072

Johnson, J Mount Gilead BC 2512 Fir Ave Lubbock, TX 79404

Johnson, James The Prevailing Church FW 1500 Sandy Ln Fort Worth, TX 76112

Johnson, Jay San Angelo Cowboy Church 4001 N Chadbourne St San Angelo, TX 76903

Johnson, Kenneth Well of Refuge Gospel Ch 1609 Sotogrande Blvd Hurst, TX 76053

Johnson, Lance IB Betania 510 N Ruddell St Denton, TX 76209

Johnson, Larry Mount Zion BC 324 3rd St N Texas City, TX 77590

Johnson, Larry Antioch BC 4866 Hercules Ave El Paso, TX 79904

Johnson, Lee Bear Valley Community 7900 Precinct Line Rd Colleyville, TX 76034

Johnson, Louis North Park BC 1525 Anson Ave Abilene, TX 79601

Johnson, Manson Holman Street BC 3501 Holman St Houston, TX 77004

Johnson, Max FBC 110 W Avenue G Jarrell, TX 76537

Johnson, Melvin Heart of Christ Comm Baptist 404 W Travis Brazoria, TX 77422 Johnson, Micah Bethlehem BC 3802 Washington St Greenville, TX 75401

Johnson, Morris Rochelle BC 6105 SE 5th St Rochelle, TX 76872

Johnson, Nathel True Believers BC 603 Sparks Cir Wills Point, TX 75169

Johnson, Paul Friendship BC 549 Us Highway 180 E Albany, TX 76430

Johnson, Reid Colonial Hill BC 3506 El Paso Ave Snyder, TX 79549

Johnson, Rev. Alvin Bible Believers Fell Church Arlington, TX 76018

Johnson, Robert Christian Family BC 1589 Grosenbacher Rd San Antonio, TX 78245

Johnson, Robert FBC of Sabine Pass 5540 Buford St Sabine Pass, TX 77655

Johnson, Roland PIB De Keller 10150 Alta Vista Rd Fort Worth, TX 76244

Johnson, Ronnie Lake Pointe at White Rock 9150 Garland Rd Dallas, TX 75218

Johnson, Ronnie True Vine MBC 3680 Lorilee St Beaumont, TX 77708

Johnson, Royal Rising Star BC 1055 Texas St Rockdale, TX 76567

Johnson, Steven FBC 300 S Thomas St Caldwell, TX 77836

Johnson, T J Maryneal BC 2123 CO Road 181 Maryneal, TX 79535 Johnson, Terrance Higher Dimension BC 9800 Club Creek Dr Houston. TX 77036

Johnson, William FBC 104 S San Marcos St Buda, TX 78610

Johnson, Willie Journey of Faith BC 559 E Ovilla Rd Red Oak, TX 75154

Johnston, Terry FBC 700 W 6th St Mcgregor, TX 76657

Jolla, Michael The Exciting West End BC 925 Culebra Rd San Antonio, TX 78201

Jolley, Glen IB Maranatha 831 W 10th St Dallas, TX 75208

Jones, Andrew Cullen MBC 13233 Cullen Blvd Houston, TX 77047

Jones, Aubrey Chapel Hill BC 1820 E 52nd St Odessa, TX 79762

Jones, Brian The Hills Community Church 1621 S Melrose Dr Vista, CA 92081

Jones, C Saint John BC 350 E Crow St Stephenville, TX 76401

Jones, Cecil Little Bethel BC 120 S Wilson St Ladonia, TX 75449

Jones, Charles New Hope MBC 1039 Wilson Rd Clute. TX 77531

Jones, Christopher Restoring Hope Fell 10909 Highway 78 Lavon, TX 75166

Jones, Curtis Bayou City Fell 12131 Malcomson Rd Houston, TX 77070 Jones, Dale Encouraging Word of Truth 5813 Broadway Ave Haltom City, TX 76117

Jones, Dale McQueeney BC 201 Schumann Rd McQueeney, TX 78123

Jones, Dan Triple Cross Cowboy Chuech 3470 Lipan Hwy Granbury, TX 76048

Jones, David Pioneer Crisis Ministry 304 S 40th St Killeen, TX 76543

Jones, David Schwab City BC 10998 State Highway 146 S Livingston, TX 77351

Jones, Eric Emmanuel Bible Church 1114 Northwestern Ave Austin, TX 78702

Jones, Ernest Main Street BC 1001 S Main St Georgetown, TX 78626

Jones, Gary Berea BC 6901 Forest Hill Dr Forest Hill, TX 76140

Jones, Gene The Refuge 3219 N Main St Cleburne, TX 76033

Jones, Griffin Crossroads Fell 6901 E Highway 191 Odessa, TX 79762

Jones, Huey Mount Zion BC 6930 Gardenia Rd Gilmer, TX 75645

Jones, Isaiah New Covenant Church 1531 Sutter St Dallas, TX 75216

Jones, James New Mount Calvary BC 3317 Morris St Dallas, TX 75212

Jones, Jesse God FBC 5245 Dazzle Dr Dallas, TX 75232 Jones, Jonathan Harmony BC 8848 FM 645 Palestine, TX 75803

Jones, Kenneth Como First MBC 5228 Goodman Ave Fort Worth, TX 76107

Jones, Loren Colonial BC 4300 Maplewood Ave Wichita Falls, TX 76308

Jones, Maurice Pleasant Green BC 833 CO Road 148 Bay City, TX 77414

Jones, Nick The Church At Alden Bridge 8050 Branch Crossing Dr The Woodlands, TX 77382

Jones, Oza Grace Tabernacle of Praise 4556 S Carrier Pkwy Grand Prairie, TX 75052

Jones, Patrick Greater Pilgrim Rest BC 503 Corliss San Antonio, TX 78220

Jones, Ramon Disciples of Christ Global Ch 6687 Southwest Freeway Houston, TX 77074

Jones, Richard Sims Chapel MBC 317 Parker Rd Garland, TX 75040

Jones, Richard Cedar Springs BC 10670 Us Highway 259 N Ore City, TX 75683

Jones, Robert FBC 13995 N OLD HWY 35 RD Moscow, TX 75960

Jones, Rodney Nacogdoches Bible Fell 2200 E Main St Nacogdoches, TX 75961

Jones, Scott FBC 1515 N. Live Oak St. Rockport, TX 78382

Jones, Scott FBC 202 S 7th St Stockdale, TX 78160 Jones, Stephen Mount Sinai BC 6819 Lake June Rd Dallas, TX 75217

Jones Sr, David Arlington Park BC 5726 Van Winkle Blvd Dallas, TX 75235

Jordan, Billy Cut N Shoot Cowboy Church 18426 Highway 105 Cleveland, TX 77328

Jordan, Garry Calvary BC 130 Lee St Sulphur Spgs, TX 75482

Jordan, Garry Faith Fell 4305 W Crawford St Denison, TX 75020

Jordan, Jack Kamay BC 7917 Highway 258 W Iowa Park, TX 76367

Jordan, Kevin Cana BC 2309 E Renfro St Burleson, TX 76028

Jose, Richard Bread of Life Ministries 5813 Broadway Ave Haltom City, TX 76117

Joseph, Felton Open Door Community 2809 Miller Ranch Rd Pearland, TX 77584

Joseph, Michael Marvelous Light Church 1105 Cullen Blvd Houston, TX 77023

Joubert, Patrick The Fell Church 3700 Mighty Might Dr Fort Worth, TX 76105

Joule, Jerry The Way Church 829 E Galveston Ave Mcallen, TX 78501

Joyner, Buddy Ricardo BC 221 N School Rd Kingsville, TX 78363

Joyner, T J Walnut Springs BC 152 4th St Walnut Springs, TX 76690 Juarez, Crispin IB Arcadia Park 1822 W 10th St Dallas, TX 75208

Juarez, Pablo Trinidad BC 704 W Gerald Ave San Antonio, TX 78221

Jude, Barry The Oaks BC 801 E Interstate 20 Grand Prairie, TX 75052

Juedes, Jonathan First Sunrise Beach BC 606 Ranch Road 2233 Sunrise Beach, TX 78643

Jung, Bright Disciples Korean BC 9920 Long Point Rd Houston, TX 77055

Jung, Taeho Killeen Central BC 1318 Pershing Dr Killeen, TX 76549

Junious, Walter The Cross Church 8181 FM 762 Rd Richmond, TX 77469

Justice, Chris Pleasant Hill BC PO Box 264 Cisco, TX 76437

Justice, Richard Rocky Creek BC 4300 CO Road 557 Ln Brownwood, TX 76801

## K

Kahler, Walter Highpoint Fell 12308 US-59 BUS Splendora, TX 77372

Kahn, Kim Saginaw Community 7009 Gillis Johnson St Fort Worth, TX 76179

Kahn, Sidney Saginaw Community 7009 Gillis Johnson St Fort Worth, TX 76179

Kaping, Zaklei Northwest Terrace BC 10906 Wallbrook Dr Dallas, TX 75238

Karibate, Prosper Patmos Baptist of Fairh Karli, April Austin Mustard Seed 4400 Maybelle Ave Austin, TX 78756

Karner, Benjamin FBC 7610 N Bartlett Ave Laredo, TX 78041

Kaufmann, Dave Crossroads Bible Church 193 N FM 487 Rockdale, TX 76567

Kaunitz, Todd New Beginnings BC 2137 George Richey Rd Longview, TX 75604

Kazadi, Flavien The City of God Community Church 5750 Davis Blvd N Richland Hills, TX 76180

Keck, Roger Palo Pinto CO Cowboy Ch 2731 S FM 129 Santo, TX 76472

Keefer, Christopher FBC 202 S Church St Poolville, TX 76487

Keeling, Terry Ballew Springs BC 2301 Ballew Springs Rd Weatherford, TX 76088

Keeney, Ryan Grace Southwest 1125 Park Center St Benbrook, TX 76126

Keisling, Bill Fort Victory BC 10425 FM 1902 Crowley, TX 76036

Kelile, Nebiye Lioul Pathway Church 3033 Saturn Road Garland, TX 75041

Kelley, Jerry

Keller, Todd Cowboy Fell of Aggieland 4119 Greens Prairie Rd W College Station, TX 77845

Cowboy Church of the Hill Co 120 Frog Pond Ln Dripping Springs, TX 78620 Kelley, Kevin Poetry BC 19311 FM 986 Terrell. TX 75160

Kelley, Patrick River Pointe Community BC 5000 Ransom Rd Richmond, TX 77469

Kellum, Gene Truly Gods Country Church 722 State Highway 7 E Crockett, TX 75835

Kelso, Kristopher Cross Roads Cowboy Church 1207 S Madison St Madisonville, TX 77864

Kemp, Kenneth Antioch MBC 1001 N Walters San Antonio, TX 78202

Kemp, Lynn Common Ground Cowboy Ch 890 Hwy 14 Bremond, TX 76653

Kemp, Mark FBC 300 W Avenue B Copperas Cove, TX 76522

Kendall, Charles Lakeview BC 2401 SE 14th St Grand Prairie, TX 75051

Kennedy, David Cypress Fell 16620 Cypress Rosehill Rd Cypress, TX 77429

Kennedy, Ed Spicewood BC 7903 CO Road 404 Spicewood, TX 78669

Kennedy, Kenny Trail To The Cross Cowboy C 226 Stadium Rd Hillsboro, TX 76645

Kennedy, Kevin Trinity BC 871 Woodlawn Dr Abilene, TX 79603

Kennedy, Larry Stoneburg BC 8266 Us Highway 81 N Bowie, TX 76230 Kennedy, Leo New Community BC 9005 N Wayside Dr Houston, TX 77028

Kenney, Brad Live Oak Church 1011 Surrey Ln Ste 300 Flower Mound, TX 75022

Kent, Philip Houston First St.Matt BC 3523 Saratoga Dr Houston, TX 77088

Keprta, Robert Carancahua Baptist Chapel 2517 Cr 476 Palacios, TX 77465

Kerby, Cleve New Home BC 209 Stadium Dr New Home, TX 79381

Kersey, Glen FBC 503 N Lee St Valley View, TX 76272

Kessler, Michael FBC 304 Buffalo St Gilmer, TX 75644

Kettler, Chad Grace Point Church 590 S Denton Tap Rd Coppell, TX 75019

Key, Douglas Courageous Church TX 1951 N Main St Mansfield, TX 76063

Keyes, Melford Joshua House of Worship 4748 W Martin St San Antonio, TX 78237

Khai, Hau Zomi Mission BC 301 E Thornhill Dr Fort Worth, TX 76115

Kight, Andy Park Temple BC 3008 San Augustine Ave Pasadena, TX 77503

Kilcoyne, Danny Dell Dale Avenue BC 402 Dell Dale St Channelview. TX 77530

Killam, Glenn White Creek BC FM 1873 Three Rivers, TX 78022 Killough, Cary Meadowbrook BC 1207 N Old Robinson Rd Robinson, TX 76706

Killough, Matthew FBC 111 E Oak St Sonora, TX 76950

Kim, David New Life BC of Houston 6403 Addicks Clodine Rd Houston, TX 77083

Kim, David H Korean BC of Laredo 1702 Mier St Laredo, TX 78043

Kim, Dong Temple Korean FBC 213 N Main St Temple, TX 76501

Kim, Heiill Nacogdoches Korean BC 1711 South St Nacogdoches, TX 75964

Kim, James First Korean BC of Houston 6735 Barker Cypress Rd Houston, TX 77084

Kim, Joshua Life Korean Church 1112 W Parker Rd # 225 Plano, TX 75075

Kim, Joung Woo Onnuri All Nations BC 2412 S Bowen Rd Arlington, TX 76015

Kim, Jung The Heights Korean BC 403 E Fm 2410 RD Harker Heights, TX 76548

Kim, Jung Won Nuriel Fell Church 2550 Kelly Blvd Carrollton, TX 75006

Kim, Kyung Flower Mound Korean 200 Flower Mound Rd Flower Mound. TX 75028

Kim, Nak (Andy) The Woodlands Family 8200 Northway Dr The Woodlands, TX 77382

Kim, Paul Forest Community Church 1300 E 15th St Plano, TX 75074 Kim, Sang Jin Glory BC 1105 N Waterview Dr Richardson, TX 75080

Kim, Sung Korean BC Of Austin 3110 Parker Ln Austin, TX 78741

Kim, Yeonjae Lubbock Korean BC 4424 35th St Lubbock, TX 79414

Kimberly, David FBC 1302 Pecan St Bandera, TX 78003

Kimble, Cheryl Highland Park BC 5206 Balcones Dr Austin, TX 78731

Kimes, Derek Trailview Church 2512 Jewett Rd. Burleson, TX 76028

Kimmy, Brooks FBC Robinson 104 E Stegall Rd Robinson, TX 76706

Kincannon, Robert Jefferson Street BC 401 Jefferson St Wichita Falls, TX 76306

Kinch, Gregory South Lawn BC 4306 S Washington St Amarillo, TX 79110

King, Rickey Living Faith BC 4310 Holloway Dr Houston, TX 77047

King, Todd High Mesa Cowboy Church 1100 High Mesa Dr Brownwood, TX 76801

King, William Greater New Hope MBC 1725 Highway 3 S League City, TX 77573

Kinkel, Kelly FBC 218 W Ross Gorman, TX 76454

Kinman, James Central BC 801 S Margaret Ave Kirbyville, TX 75956 Kinman, John FBC 308 Alpine Wickett, TX 79788

Kinman, John Necessity BC 7150 CO Road 144 Caddo, TX 76429

Kinsey, Robert FBC 220 Cr 415 Lyons, TX 77863

Kinsfather, Delano La Ward BC 13218 State Highway 172 La Ward, TX 77970

Kirby, Robby New Hope BC of Riesel 5783 W Lake Creek Rd Riesel, TX 76682

Kirk, Wayne Marlow BC 1794 CO Road 229 Cameron, TX 76520

Kirkham, Chris Cowboy Fell of Wilson CO 100 Hickory Run La Vernia, TX 78121

Kirkner, Richard Pleasant Ridge BC FM Rd 2517 Carthage, TX 75633

Kirkpatrick, L C Victory Temple BC 8520 Sweetwater Ln Houston, TX 77037

Kirkwood, Heath FBC 307 E Center St Lorena, TX 76655

Kirt, Quantriay New Covenant Bible Fell 121 Wood St Sugar Land, TX 77498

Kiser, Ted Edgemont Park BC 1804 Hickory Tree Rd Mesquite, TX 75149

Kitts, Greg Dorcas Wills Memorial Bapt 201 N Robb Dr Trinity, TX 75862

Kiwovele, Jesse Kingdom Life Comm Church 3101 Race St Fort Worth, TX 76111 Klein, Neil Lifepointe Fell 1451 Carl Stern Dr Hutto, TX 78634

Klingsick, Ronald Arp Emmanuel BC 202 East Longview Arp, TX 75750

Klump, August Sale Barn Cowboy Church 12914 Us Highway 287 N Wichita Falls, TX 76305

Kluttz, Jeff FBC 14022 Highway 36 Needville, TX 77461

Knighten, Calvin Harvest Gate Bible Fell 1014 N Washington Ave Odessa, TX 79761

Knighton, Rickey Galilee MBC 1314 NW 19th St San Antonio, TX 78207

Knippa, Kris FBC 305 W 6th St P O Box 396 Hale Center, TX 79041

Knott, Kelly Corona de Vida 202 Polo Inn Rd El Paso, TX 79915

Knowles, Bob Willow Bend Church 5701 W Park Blvd Plano, TX 75093

Knowles, Bob Willow Bend Church 5701 W Park Blvd Plano, TX 75093

Knox, Chris Big Sandy BC 9591 FM 1276 Dallardsville, TX 77332

Knox, Martin Lakeshore Drive BC 200 S Lakeshore Dr Hudson Oaks, TX 76087

Koinm, William Billy Heights BC 1220 S 49th St Temple, TX 76504

Kolb, Tom Church on the Hill 836 Northwest Pkwy Azle, TX 76020 Koo, Hongnak Midland Korean BC 5001 Sinclair Ave Midland, TX 79707

Koop, Darrell Upwards Church at Taylor 3705 Old Georgetown Rd Taylor, TX 76574

Koop, Darrell Upwards Church 8754 FM 2243 Leander, TX 78641

Koop, Darrell Upwards Church at Jarrell 8754 FM 2243 Leander, TX 78641

Koski, Michael New Covenant BC 820 Highway 352 Mesquite, TX 75149

Kozel, Nathan Calvary BC 1900 N FM 51 Weatherford, TX 76085

Kraatz, Jeremy Sublime BC 678 CO Road 146 Hallettsville, TX 77964

Krause, Robert FBC 309 Cottonwood St Edna, TX 77957

Kreder, Gary Emmanuel BC 1801 Gurley Ave Waco, TX 76706

Kress, Jared Calvary Hills BC 910 W Loop 1604 N San Antonio, TX 78251

Kroeger, William Bellaire BC 116 Clovis Pl San Antonio, TX 78221

Kruoch, Savann First Cambodian BC Aldine 2046 Aldine Bender Rd Houston, TX 77032

Ku, Ebenezer Agape Ebenezer Karen BC 3900 Southwest Blvd Fort Worth, TX 76116

Kuhn, Cory Central Brazilian BC 3224 Cheek Sparger Rd Bedford, TX 76021 Kuo, Wesley Galveston Chinese Church 2207 67th St Galveston, TX 77551

Kuthe, Charlie Park Springs Bible Church 5515 Park Springs Blvd Arlington, TX 76017

Kuykendall, Allen Mount Calvary BC 1001 Sherman St Waco, TX 76704

Kwok, Nora Grace Chinese BC 16755 Southwest Fwy Sugar Land, TX 77479

Kwon, Billy Tyler Korean BC 11858 Highway 155 N Tyler, TX 75708

Kwun, Hyun Korean FBC of Pasadena 4209 Red Bluff Rd Pasadena, TX 77503

Kyker, C Landon Living Stone Church 18918 Ridgewood Pkw San Antonio, TX 78259

Kyle, John New Dimensions Ministries 4218 Thousand Oaks Dr San Antonio, TX 78217

L

Lacy, Eric True Love Christian Church 40 Wilson Rd Ste A Humble. TX 77338

Ladner, Gary Evergreen BC 7605 Hwy 150 W Coldspring, TX 77331

Lafavers, Brad Tidwell BC 2801 State Highway 34 N Greenville, TX 75401

Lake, Adam FBC 100 Sydney Blvd Thorndale, TX 76577

Lamb, Douglas Fannin Terrace BC 2800 Mogford St Midland, TX 79705 Lamb, Rick Northside BC 2800 N Beaton St Corsicana. TX 75110

Lambert, Brian Clearpoint BC 5151 E Sam Houston Pkwy S Pasadena, TX 77505

Lambert, Harold FBC 108 S FM 44 Annona, TX 75550

Lambert, Ronnie Faith BC 101 East Ave Wellington, TX 79095

Lambert, Zach Restore Austin 201 E Mary Street Austin, TX 78704

Lampin, James Family Worship Center 3003 FM 718 Newark, TX 76140

Lance, David Celebration Christian Center 8001 Upland Ave Lubbock, TX 79424

Land, Chuck Crossbridge Comm Church 935 Eldridge Rd # 282 Sugar Land, TX 77478

Landeros, Leobardo Vida Nueva Betel 1155 Berino Rd Mesquite, NM 88048

Landrum, Douglas Free Hope Fell Church 6670 Heritage Lk San Antonio, TX 78244

Lands, Sterling Greater Calvary MBC 6510 Berkman Dr Austin, TX 78723

Lane, Arthur Saint Matthew MBC 1101 Waco St Corpus Christi, TX 78401

Lane, Ellis Faith In Christ Church 310 W 4th St Crane, TX 79731

Lane, Kevin Bois DArc Creek Cowboy Ch 3301 S Hwy 121 Bonham, TX 75418 Lane, Jr., Donnie Citychurch 205 S Polk St Amarillo. TX 79101

Laney, Kenneth Live Oak BC 113 FM 107 Gatesville, TX 76528

Lang, Dustin Fort Graham BC 137 FM 2604 Whitney, TX 76692

Langford, Harvey Liberty Grace Comm Church 3501 Morning Dr Schertz, TX 78108

Langley, Jeffrey FBC 308 E Broadway St Gainesville, TX 76240

Langley, Joe Park Meadows BC 3350 N Highway 77 Waxahachie, TX 75165

Langley, Ronald Highland Lakes BC 716 Ranch Road 2900 Kingsland, TX 78639

Lankford, Erik FBC 527 N Lake Ave Eagle Lake, TX 77434

Lankford, Jason Grace Church 4610 Bosque Blvd Waco, TX 76710

Lankford, Robert Wakefield BC 3253 FM 357 Corrigan, TX 75939

Lanning, James Redwood BC 2050 Poplar St San Marcos, TX 78666

Lantano, Manuel PIB De Everman 805 W Enon Ave Everman, TX 76140

Lara, Edson Emmanuel BC 621 N 25th 1/2 St Mcallen, TX 78501

Lara, Ismael Iglesia Cristiana Ebenezer 1620 E Plum St Laredo, TX 78043 Lara, Margarito IB Emmanuel 1335 Cuba Rd Bridgeport, TX 76426

Larrabee, Clyde FBC 301 Church St Navasota, TX 77868

Larsen, Eric Barry BC 100 FM Rd 1126 Barry, TX 75102

Larson, Dennis Oak Grove BC 614 Oak Grove Loop China Spring, TX 76633

Latham, J Marshall Caney Creek BC 21610 FM 2767 Winona, TX 75792

Latham, Jeff Westover BC 1310 Advance St San Marcos, TX 78666

Latham, John Grace BC 3200 CO Rd. 480 Thrall, TX 76578

Latham, Larry Church on The Hill 19100 FM 1431 Jonestown, TX 78645

Latin, Otis Revive Bible Church 2809 Miller Ranch Road Pearland, TX 77584

Laude, Keith Joy BC 8805 Old Joy Shannon Rd Henrietta, TX 76365

Laufer, Steven University BC 16106 Middlebrook Dr Houston, TX 77059

Laurent, Louis Little Flock BC 704 E Aimee St Forney, TX 75126

Laverty, Aaron Gageby BC 105 Montgomery Ave Mobeetie, TX 79061

Laverty, Richard FBC 415 S Baylor St Perryton, TX 79070 Lawhon, Marcus Redeemer Church 2305 S Day St # 211 Brenham, TX 77833

Lawrence, John FBC 100 2nd Ave Mount Calm, TX 76673

Lawrence, Justin Faith FBC 1809 34th St Lubbock, TX 79411

Lawson, Frank Harmony MBC 7510 John T White Rd Fort Worth, TX 76120

Lawson, Michael FBC 400 S Travis St Sherman, TX 75090

Lawson, Ronnie Thornberry BC 1458 Clothesline Rd Wichita Falls, TX 76305

Lawton, Ricky The Rock of Salvation MBC 4008 Fernwood Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Laxton, Harry Central BC 3630 E Highway 90 Liberty, TX 77575

Lay, John Church on the Hill 2111 Skyline Dr Mesquite, TX 75149

Laymond, James Mount Moriah MBC 15500 Vandalia Way Houston, TX 77053

Layton, Steven Sand Hill BC 3275 FM 555 Gilmer, TX 75645

Lazalde, Jose Mision Hispana Fabens 15030 Gwendolyn Dr El Paso, TX 79938

Le, David Forgiven Life Ministry 433 Barker Cypress Rd Houston, TX 77094

Le, Peter Vietnamese Faith BC 11312 Shiloh Rd Dallas, TX 75228 Le, Thomas The Redeemer BC of Plano 1301 E Plano Pkwy Plano, TX 75074

Le, Tin Le Hoang Duy Vietnamese BC of Garland 219 N 7th St Garland, TX 75040

Le, Young Disciple Church 23610 Ortensia St Richmond, TX 77406

Leach, Jonathan FBC 403 S Houston St Edgewood, TX 75117

Leach, Leonard Mount Hebron MBC 1233 Highway 66 Garland, TX 75040

Leach, Stephen Cross Country Cowboy Ch 1515 State Highway 19 S Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

Leamon, Travis Eleventh Street BC 1010 N Missouri St Shamrock, TX 79079

Learn, Henry Vienna BC 2767 CO Road 125 Hallettsville, TX 77964

Leatherman, Glenn FBC of Liberty 602 Main St Liberty, TX 77575

Leathers, Richard Martin Springs BC 4638 Texas Highway 11 E Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

Ledbetter, Ronnie FBC 211 Tyler Ave Lorenzo, TX 79343

Ledet, Jacob Northbrook Church 2041 Canchim St Fort Worth, TX 76131

Ledford, Steve Grace Friendship BC 1816 Luther Ln Gainesville, TX 76240

Lee, Aaron El Paso Central BC 5307 Hondo Pass Dr El Paso, TX 79924 Lee, Bryant Higher Expectations Church 1131 Wilson Road Humble, TX 77338

Lee, Chad Sit Em Down Cowboy Church 205 S Tyler Street Big Sandy, TX 75755

Lee, Chang Houston Evergreen Church 19407 Park Row #170 Houston, TX 77094

Lee, Clifford River Oaks Chinese Bapt Mission 2300 Willowick Rd Houston, TX 77027

Lee, Daeyeoul Fruitful BC 6600 New York Avenue Arlington, TX 76002

Lee, Danny Crystal Falls BC 800 S Miller St Breckenridge, TX 76424

Lee, David Cove Korean BC 909 Industrial Ave Copperas Cove, TX 76522

Lee, Derrick Love Community Fell Church 13406 Halifax St Houston, TX 77015

Lee, E Dale Cowboy Church Orange Co 673 FM 1078 Orange, TX 77632

Lee, Geunmoo Korean World Mission BC 2900 N Plano Rd Richardson, TX 75082

Lee, Hong Plano Korean BC 10703 Robincreek Ln Frisco, TX 75035

Lee, Jae Ho Benbrook Korean BC 15910 US HWY 377 FORT WORTH, TX 76126

Lee, James Saebit BC 141 S Main St Euless, TX 76040 Lee, Jason Tallowood Chinese Bapt Mis 555 Tallowood Rd HOUSTON. TX 77024

Lee, Jimmie The Oasis of New Life Church 12475 Wood Forest Dr Houston, TX 77013

Lee, John First Chinese BC 5481 Prue Rd San Antonio, TX 78240

Lee, Josh Korean American FBC 721 Woodrow St Arlington, TX 76012

Lee, Ki Flower Garden BC 7300 S Cooper St Arlington, TX 76001

Lee, Lewis Oak Ridge BC 10915 Vance Jackson Rd San Antonio, TX 78230

Lee, Mario IB Natividad 4501 Buddy Owens Ave Mcallen, TX 78504

Lee, Michael Open Door Community Ch 1709 Shadywood Ln Flower Mound, TX 75028

Lee, Myung One Light Church 1330 E Rosemeade Pkwy Carrollton, TX 75007

Lee, Peter Resemblance of Christ Kor. 2300 W Pioneer Dr Irving, TX 75061

Lee, Ryan Semihan Korean BC 1615 W Belt Line Rd Carrollton, TX 75006

Lee, SE Korean Han Ma Eum BC 10603 Culebra Rd San Antonio, TX 78251

Lee, Soo Kwan Seoul BC of Houston 7775 Fairbanks N Houston R Houston, TX 77040

Lee, Wanda Greater Bible Way BC 1901 Herring Ave Waco, TX 76708 Lee, Wonho Dallas Siloam Church 12900 Valley Branch Lane Farmers Branch, TX 75234

Lee, Yoon San Antonio Korean BC 2928 Macarthur Vw San Antonio, TX 78217

Leflore, David Holly Brook BC 3219 S FM 2869 Hawkins, TX 75765

Leftwich, Jonathan The Fell At Plum Creek 160 Grace Street Kyle, TX 78640

Leftwich, Steve Chapel of the Hills BC 19135 E Hwy 29 Buchanan Dam, TX 78609

Legg, Chris South Spring BC 17002 Us Highway 69 S Tyler, TX 75703

Lehrman, Lonnie Granbury BC 1200 Weatherford Hwy Granbury, TX 76048

Leinneweber, James Rebecca Creek BC 11755 Us North 281 Spring Branch, TX 78070

Lemons, Justin First Japanese BC 1512 W Gambrell St Fort Worth, TX 76115

Lemtur, Lanutenzuk First Naga BC DFW 308 Burton Hill Rd Westworth Vill, TX 76114

Lenard, Earnie Whispering Meadows BC 7939 Highway 90 West Dayton, TX 77535

Lender, Roger North Woods BC 5803 Treaschwig Rd Spring, TX 77373

Lentz, Brouning FBC 513 2nd St Quemado, TX 78877

Leonard, Leon CO Line BC Hwy 726 Diana, TX 75640 Lester, Clifford Bethel BC 8382 CO Road 128 Celina, TX 75009

Levant, Matthew Renewal Church 1019 Evergreen Farm Temple, TX 76502

Leverton, Shaun Trinity BC 18670 IH 35 Lytle, TX 78052

Levi, Terrance The Spring Church 15800 W Hardy Rd Ste 500 Houston, TX 77060

Levine, Joe The Road to Damascus 2101 Pinn Rd San Antonio, TX 78227

Lew, Bok Korean Memorial BC 113 S 8th St Killeen, TX 76541

Lewellen, Jack Beech Creek BC 437 CO Road 4540 Woodville, TX 75979

Lewis, Andre New Faith Church of Hou 4315 W Fuqua St Houston, TX 77045

Lewis, Casey Eastridge BC 732 E Ovilla Rd Red Oak, TX 75154

Lewis, D Greater Oak Grove BC 9829 Sandra St Houston, TX 77016

Lewis, D Jay Fairview BC 2012 S FM 303 Levelland, TX 79336

Lewis, Darryl Verona BC 7204 FM 1377 Blue Ridge, TX 75424

Lewis, Eugene Union BC 310 E King St Refugio, TX 78377

Lewis, Greg FBC 1004 First Street Goldthwaite, TX 76844 Lewis, Johnny Antioch BC 1645 FM 2608 Center. TX 75935

Lewis, Paul Second BC 4100 Avenue N Rosenberg, TX 77471

Lewis, Robert Glendale BC 12338 Coulson St Houston, TX 77015

Leyva, Jonathan New Harvest BC of Scurry 8730 FM 1390 Scurry, TX 75158

Li, Minju Chinese BC of Ft Worth 4625 Granbury Rd Fort Worth, TX 76133

Lian, Buan San Antonio Chin BC 6501 Broadway St San Antonio, TX 78209

Lian, Joseph Senthang Chin BC 548 Crestcove Dr Garland, TX 75042

Lian, Khaw Austin Zotung BC 1844 Terri Rd. Austin, TX 78744

Lian, Tial Texas Chin BC 11611 Webb Chapel Rd Dallas, TX 75229

Lian, Van Chin Christian Church of Hou 7000 Bellaire Blvd Houston, TX 77074

Libhart, Walter FBC 101 Normandy Ave Richland, TX 76681

Light, Joshua FBC 701 Main Street Panhandle, TX 79068

Light, Marty Elbert BC 1690 FM 2459 Elbert, TX 76372

Lightfoot, Chuck Alta Vista BC 2900 Spencer Hwy Pasadena, TX 77504 Lightfoot, Edward Mount Zion MBC 9318 Homestead Rd Houston, TX 77016

Lightsey, Brian Life Church 1393 E. Woodview Dr Leander, TX 78641

Lile, Craig Faith BC 3001 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls, TX 76308

Lim, David Global Harvest Church 1628 Valwood Pkwy Carrollton, TX 75006

Linden, Ronnie Christian Fell BC 3439 Thomas Blvd Port Arthur, TX 77642

Lindley, Douglas FBC 108 S Vandeveer St Burnet, TX 78611

Lindow, David FBC 1401 Pat Booker Rd Universal City, TX 78148

Lindsay, Tim Valley View BC 1602 Alpine Rd Longview, TX 75601

Lindsey, Jay Cowboy Church 315 W 8th St Odessa, TX 79761

Lindsey, Jerry FBC 1102 Hutchinson St Morgan, TX 76671

Lindsey, Mark FBC 705 W FM 700 Big Spring, TX 79720

Lindsey, William Above and Beyond Fell 20498 Rhodes Rd Spring, TX 77388

Lineberger, Rick FBC 201 W Gibbs Blvd Glen Rose, TX 76043

Linn, Jimmy Wildwood BC 98 Wildwood Dr Village Mills, TX 77663 Lintelman, Richard North Main BC 4709 N Main St Liberty, TX 77575

Lipto, Clay Gibtown BC 1740 E Gibtown Rd Poolville, TX 76487

Lissner, Patrick Myriad Community 401 E 34d Street Tyler, TX 75701

Litacan, Shoreh Cornerstone Karenni BC 515 Mccullough Ave San Antonio, TX 78215

Little, Aaron Southside BC 1990 Llano St Port Neches, TX 77651

Little, Chris Second BC 1010 N Von Minden St La Grange, TX 78945

Little, Kevin Macon BC 7415 Farm Road 21 Mount Vernon, TX 75457

Littlefield, Ronald Highland Hills BC 2751 E Southcross Blvd San Antonio, TX 78223

Liu, Solomon Glory Chinese BC 6135 Holiday Ln N Richland Hills, TX 76180

Liu, Zhenchuan Lubbock Chinese Church 1502 15th St Lubbock, TX 79401

Lizcano, Rene FBC 1033 Bowie Ave Alamo, TX 78516

Llanes, Luis IB Brazos De Amor 22311 FM 762 Rd Needville, TX 77461

Lloyd, Craig FBC Edom 9714 FM 314 Ben Wheeler, TX 75754

Loaeza, Aaron Reunidos por Cristo 1500 Mescalero Dr El Paso, TX 79925 Loaeza, Aaron Rios de Agua Viva 653 Ascencion St Ste F El Paso, TX 79928

Loar, Scott Fairview BC 3025 FM 92 S Woodville, TX 75979

Locke, Roy New Mount Gilead BC 1804 N Beckley Dallas, TX 75203

Lockhart, Dennis New Covenant Community 3601 Kyle Xing Kyle, TX 78640

Lockhart, John FBC 502 S 5th St Richmond, TX 77469

Lockhart, Virgil Saint John MBC 1602 Joe Ramsey Blvd N Greenville, TX 75401

Lockwood, John Benui BC 17876 W FM 1097 Rd Montgomery, TX 77356

Loera, Dionicio Mision Bautista Berea Pharr 8103 Marigold St Edinburg, TX 78542

Loftin, Tuffy Cowboy Church of Leon CO 1393 Hwy 7 East Centerville, TX 75833

Logan, Danny Bell Avenue BC 5211 Bell St Amarillo, TX 79109

Logan, Reginald Galilee BC 300 E Willow St Sanger, TX 76266

Logan, Rickey Gladewater BC 6670 Farm Road 1402 Mount Pleasant, TX 75455

Loggins, Kenneth Gildon Creek 3rd BC 204 E Burton St Manor, TX 78653

Loggins, Kenneth Mount Ararat BC 1021 N Hamilton St San Antonio. TX 78207 Logsdon, Bob Rayburn Parkway BC 18689 FM 1751 Bronson, TX 75930

Lohse, Stanley Woodbury BC 1793 FM 309 Hillsboro, TX 76645

Long, C Greg Lost Pines Cowboy Church 334 Roemer Rd Elgin, TX 78621

Long, Carl Crossroads Community 120 Natures Way Elgin, TX 78621

Long, Johnny FBC 23038 W. Highway 290 Harper, TX 78631

Longoria, Donald FBC 405 Water St Sterling City, TX 76951

Longoria, Isaias PIB Emmanuel 3342 FM 219 Clifton, TX 76634

Longoria, Manuel PIB 6830 S Pleasant Valley Rd Austin, TX 78744

Looby, Jim Bethel BC 1800 CO Road 286 N Zephyr, TX 76890

Lopez, Alberto IB Nueva Esperanza 310 W Travis Street Holland, TX 76534

Lopez, Alcides Iglesia Cristiana Bella Vista 2435 Southmost Rd Brownsville, TX 78521

Lopez, Alfonso IB Peregrino 4407 Mobile Ave El Paso, TX 79903

Lopez, Angel Iglesia De Jesus El Mesias 1904 46th St Lubbock, TX 79412

Lopez, Angel IB Jesus El Mesias Shallowater 1302 Frankford Ave Lubbock, TX 79412 Lopez, Angel IB Vida Nueva de Katy 11233 Gaston Rd Katy, TX 77494

Lopez, Apolinar Mustang Hispanic BC 8153 FM 1385 Pilot Point, TX 76258

Lopez, Armando PIB 501 W Robertson St San Benito, TX 78586

Lopez, Eddie First Forney en Espanol 1003 College St FM 741 Forney, TX 75126

Lopez, Edward River City BC 306 E 39th St San Angelo, TX 76903

Lopez, Eli The Park Community Church 335 Southeast 4th Street Premont, TX 78375

Lopez, Guillermo PIB 600 S Kansas Ave Weslaco, TX 78596

Lopez, Joe Hispana BC of Lubbock 111 E 82nd St Lubbock, TX 79404

Lopez, Jose Iglesia Cristiana En Su Presencia 321 Texas St Graham, TX 76450

Lopez, Juan IB Emanuel Mi Fortaleza 1217 Farias St Apt 7 Laredo, TX 78041

Lopez, Julio IB Omega 342 Freddie St Dallas, TX 75217

Lopez, Mariano IB Tom Mays 8113 Tom Mays Dr Canutillo, TX 79835

Lopez, Miguel Duncanville FBC 323 W. Wheatland Rd Duncanville, TX 75116 Lopez, Ramiro La IgI Jesus Es La Vida Verda. 305 W 12th St Cisco, TX 76437

Lopez, Raul Iglesia Evangelica Bethel 7418 Willowcraft Dr Missouri City, TX 77489

Lopez, Robert Focus Right Community Church 9604 Heron Dr Fort Worth, TX 76108

Lopez, Rosendo PIB 223 E Avenue E Muleshoe, TX 79347

Lopez, Sammy Mighty Fortress Christian Fell 4302 SW Loop 410 Texas San Antonio, TX 78227

Lopez, Sergio La Verdad Community 7721 N Loop Dr El Paso, TX 79915

Lopez, Urssiel IB Marshall Drive 530 Beechwood Dr Grand Prairie, TX 75052

Lopez Jr, German Outdoor Life Church FW 5356 Fox Run Dr Watauga, TX 76137

Lopez Sr, German Outdoor Life Church Espanol 512 S Blue Mound Rd Saginaw, TX 76131

Lorenz, David FBC 111 E Heritage Dr Friendswood, TX 77546

Lorenzo, Gerardo Memorial BC 1100 W Mahl St Edinburg, TX 78539

Lott, James Mount Pleasant BC 213 E Taylor St Thrall, TX 76578

Lott, Josh Ivanhoe BC 4063 N FM 273 Ivanhoe, TX 75447 Lott, Wayne Grant Chapel BC 200 N Central Ave Troy, TX 76579

Loughlin, Joe FBC 8015 W Adams Ave Temple, TX 76502

Love, Carl Transformation Community 1918 W. Avenue H Temple, TX 76504

Love, John FBC 329 1st Street Grandfalls, TX 79742

Love, Kelvin Evergreen MBC 208 S 8th St Wallis, TX 77485

Love, Kevin Living Faith Community 1715 Grandstand Dr San Antonio, TX 78238

Loveday, Phillip Lonestar Country Ministries 5322 Wagon Trl Robstown, TX 78380

Lovelady, Artis Word of Grace MBC 3903 Ebbtide Dr Houston, TX 77045

Lovelady, James Southside Christian Love BC 5414 Candlecrest Dr Houston, TX 77091

Lowe, Charles Greater Faith Community BC 417 Wesley St Brownwood, TX 76801

Lowe, Darwin Medical Center BC 7015 Wurzbach Rd San Antonio, TX 78240

Lowe, Edward Retta BC 13201 Rendon Rd Burleson, TX 76028

Lowe, Jeff Crestwood BC 1150 Highway 69 S Kountze, TX 77625

Lowery, Parish Greater Friendship MBC 2001 Bonnie Brae Ave Fort Worth, TX 76111 Lowery, Ronald Concan Baptist Mission 23711 Us 83 North Concan, TX 78838

Lowrie, Dwight Liberty Eylau BC 4900 Eylau Loop Rd Texarkana, TX 75501

Lowrie, John FBC 403 N Catherine St Terrell, TX 75160

Lowrie, Stephen North Fort Worth BC 5801 N Interstate 35 W Fort Worth, TX 76131

Lowrie, Jr., David FBC 1200 Preskitt Rd Decatur, TX 76234

Lozano, Antonio IB Emanuel de Laredo 2719 Napoleon St Laredo, TX 78043

Lozano, Juan PIB Remolino 9 Lopez Rio Grande City, TX 78582

Lozano, Mario Trinity BC 1202 Hogan St Houston, TX 77009

Lozano, Raul IB Betel 1018 Hampton St San Antonio, TX 78220

Lucero, Robert Sanborn BC 609 S Osage St Amarillo, TX 79104

Luedeker, Lindsay Waples BC 1200 Temple Hall Hwy Granbury, TX 76049

Luevano, Rene IB El Calvario 5227 Nomas St Dallas, TX 75212

Lujan, Mike Southwest BC 12516 Robert Glen San Antonio, TX 78252

Lujon, Jose Centro Cristiano Libertad 13911 Highway 105 E Cut And Shoot, TX 77306 Lumpkin, Monte FBC Goodlett 116 Roberts Rd Quanah, TX 79252

Lun, Thong Greater Hou Burmese Chr 555 Tallowood Dr Houston, TX 77024

Luna, Adan Segunda IB 1605 Milburn Ave Odessa, TX 79761

Luna, Bulmaro IB Peniel 10131 Emnora Ln Houston, TX 77080

Luna, Edgar IB Hispana Emanuel 6082 FM 359 Rd Pattison, TX 77423

Luna, Erasto IB La Hermosa 1300 Sheffield Blvd Houston, TX 77015

Luna, George Hillside Chapel 1602 Alsace Ave Castroville, TX 78009

Luna, Jonatan IB Vida Abundante 7015 Wurzbach Rd San Antonio, TX 78240

Luna, Jose Sendero De La Cruz 1844 Teri Rd Austin, TX 78744

Luna, Pedro IB La Fe 308 W Pacific St Uvalde, TX 78801

Lusk, Derrick New Direction Fell 5326 Rochelle Rd Rockwall, TX 75032

Luster, Michael New Beginning Fellowship 2855 Pioneer Rd Mesquite, TX 75181

Luviano, Bonifacio Mision Bautista Adonai 302 W Pitts Ave Pasadena, TX 77506

Lyle, Paul Summer Creek BC 12159 W Lake Houston Pkwy Houston, TX 77044 Lyle, Randal Meadowridge Community 3400 Charleston Ave Fort Worth, TX 76123

South Main BC 4300 E Sam Houston Pkwy S Pasadena, TX 77505 Lynch, Robert

Lynch, Robert FBC 208 N Gregory Gregory, TX 78359

Lyles, Ron

Lynn, Jeffrey Yorktown BC 5025 Yorktown Blvd Corpus Christi, TX 78413

Lynn, Ronald Morales BC 239 CO Road 2831 Edna, TX 77957

Lyons, James New Testament Outreach 15303 N Silver Green Dr Channelview, TX 77530

## М

Mabie, Todd Danieldale BC 9308 S R L Thornton Fwy Dallas, TX 75232

Macha, Jay Whitharral BC 399 Reed Whitharral, TX 79380

Maciel, Dorso PIB 1320 San Bernardo Ave Laredo, TX 78040

Maciel, Lupe Lawndale Avenue BC 5206 Lawndale St Houston, TX 77023

Mack, A Greater Bethel MBC 1805 Standish St Floresville, TX 78114

Maddox, Rusty Harbor View Christian Center 3710 Seagull Blvd Corpus Christi, TX 78402

Madison, Dameon The Life Community Fell Ch 600 S Jupiter Rd Allen, TX 75002 Madison, Roy Greater Grace Trinity BC 4906 Elysian St Houston, TX 77009

Madkins, Jerry Greater Love BC 1282 FM 840 E Henderson, TX 75654

Maduta, Marius Bethesda Romanian BC 24176 Sorters Rd Porter, TX 77365

Mafwal, Masok Levita Bible Fell 4460 FM 930 Gatesville, TX 76528

Magee, Robby FBC 820 Hardeman St Sealy, TX 77474

Magloughlin, Nate Trinity BC 1601 W Interstate 40 Amarillo, TX 79109

Mahaffy, Perry Shiloh Christian Church 8631 Oakridge Loop Laredo, TX 78045

Maher, Mitch Redeemer Community 24201 Cinco Ranch Blvd Katy, TX 77494

Mahfouz, David FBC 11645 Us Highway 69 S Warren, TX 77664

Majok, Lual Sudanese Comm Citychurch 205 S Polk St Amarillo, TX 79101

Makebo, Nsengiyumva Jesus The Fountain of Life 5607 Dashwood Dr Houston, Texas 77081

Makola, Edwin Sudanese Community BC 9150 Church Rd Dallas, TX 75231

Malacara, Arturo Iglesia La Ciudad 402 W Rochelle Rd Irving, TX 75062

Malacara, Arturo Bowles BC 401 NE 31st St Grand Prairie, TX 75050 Malachalar, Marcial IB Dripping Springs 203 W Highway 290 Dripping Springs, TX 78620

Maldonado, David IB Jesus De Nazaret 1110 Mitchell Rd Houston, TX 77037

Maldonado, Jose First Hispanic BC 817 W Washington Ave Navasota, TX 77868

Mallet, Kenny Emmanuel BC 2380 CO Road 2110 Burkeville, TX 75932

Malone, Cedric The Church At Fort Worth 2000 Beach St Fort Worth, TX 76103

Malpass, Donald Springdale BC 3016 Selma St Fort Worth, TX 76111

Malveaux, Roy Shining Star MBC 590 Elgie St Beaumont, TX 77705

Mam, Kahol Cambodian FBC 2608 Renwick Drive Carrollton, TX 75007

Mancillas, Sebastian Valley Creek Venue Campus 5800 Long Prairie Road Flower Mound, TX 75028

Mandaville, Brice FBC 1314 E Cedar St Seguin, TX 78155

Mangefeste, Antonio IB El Renuevo 3625 Cypress Ave Dallas, TX 75227

Manning, Keith Malone BC 306 W Mesquite Malone, TX 76692

Mansur, Jonathan FBC Willow Park 601 Ranch House Rd Willow Park, TX 76087

Mantenga, Shebiringi Pentecost Holy Kingdom 8500 Chapin Rd Fort Worth, TX 76116 Manuel, Tommy Ministry of Light BC 215 Highway 30 E Huntsville, TX 77320

Marchbanks, David McDade BC 198 El Paso St McDade, TX 78650

Marin, Alex Refuge Bible Study 5002 Fairway Dr Baytown, TX 77521

Marin, John IB De Hampton Road 400 N Hampton Rd Desoto, TX 75115

Marin, Manuel PIB Alpha Y Omega 501 Elm Ave Rule, TX 79547

Marin, Ruben Amistad BC 2433 N 43rd St Waco, TX 76710

Marion, Henri New Haven Fell / House of Pr 6262 Creekside Green Dr Spring, TX 77389

Markham, Mark Grace Fell of Lago Vista 19615 Boggy Ford Rd Lago Vista, TX 78645

Marquez, Eduardo IB Hosanna 5718 Larkin St Houston, TX 77007

Marquez, Guillermo Iglesia Biblica Redencion 8700 CO Road 513 Alvarado, TX 76009

Marquez, Ismael IB Templo Bethel 719 N 30th St Mcallen, TX 78501

Marquis, Charkey Lone Star Cowboy Church of Navarro Co 4021 W State Highway 22 Corsicana, TX 75110

Marriott, Ronny FBC 317 W Ellison St Burleson, TX 76028 Marrow, Tim FBC Moffat 13929 Moffat Rd Temple, TX 76502

Marrufo, Hector PIB 516 De La Morton St Livingston, TX 77351

Marsh, Roger Ridin for the Brand Cowboy 5926 FM 455 W Sanger, TX 76266

Marshall, Alvin Christland MBC 5762 Fitzhugh Ave Fort Worth, TX 76119

Marshall, Bobby IB Linaje Escogido 414 Allen Genoa Rd Houston, TX 77017

Marshall, Harold Abundant Harvest Church 8734 Windswept Ln Houston, TX 77063

Marshall, Matt IB El Sendero de La Cruz 2901 N Mile 6 1/2 W Weslaco, TX 78599

Marshall, Raymond Reliance BC 6925 Reliance Church Rd Bryan, TX 77808

Marshall, Robert Progressive BC 16302 Loch Katrine Ln Houston, TX 77084

Marte, Victor IB La Tierra Prometida 4001 Darwin St Houston, TX 77093

Martin, Alan University Park BC 2308 Cincinnati Ave San Antonio, TX 78228

Martin, Brady Temple BC 1811 E California St Gainesville, TX 76240

Martin, Charles Union MBC 3410 S Polk St Dallas, TX 75224

Martin, Chuck FBC 7901 Main St Frisco, TX 75034 Martin, Donovan FBC 403 Hockley St Ropesville, TX 79358

Martin, Jason FBC 1900 Magnolia Ave Port Neches, TX 77651

Martin, Jimmy Long Lake BC 10517 W State Highway 294 Palestine, TX 75801

Martin, Jose PBI Hispana De Terrell 805 San Jacinto St Terrell, TX 75160

Martin, Larry Cadiz BC 160 Redbird Ridge Beeville, TX 78102

Martin, Mark Epting Memorial BC 1720 S Lamar Ave Denison, TX 75021

Martin, Michael Old Spanish Trail Baptist 1410 Villa Capri St Crosby, TX 77532

Martin, Mike FBC 25503 FM 2100 Rd Huffman, TX 77336

Martin, Mike South Georgia BC 5209 S Georgia St Amarillo, TX 79110

Martin, Murray Mother Zion BC 2705 Avenue B Bay City, TX 77414

Martin, Steve Parkview BC 405 S Broadway St Plainview, TX 79072

Martin, Will Muldoon BC 300 Cochran St Muldoon, TX 78949

Martindale, Mike The Heights Fell 6108 66th St Lubbock, TX 79424

Martinez, Alvaro FBC 5206 Hwy 1016 San Isidro, TX 78588 Martinez, Basilio First Mexican BC 208 W Dailey St Kenedy, TX 78119

Martinez, Charles IB Alfa Y Omega 2515 Denver St Plainview, TX 79072

Martinez, Dalila Casa De Dios de Laredo 3413 Pecan St Laredo, TX 78046

Martinez, Daniel La Promesa BC 131 Zachry Dr San Antonio, TX 78228

Martinez, Danny Lighthouse Community 617 E Loop 438 Winters, TX 79567

Martinez, Genaro IB Belen 201 W White St Dilley, TX 78017

Martinez, Hector IB Plenitud 14225 Gainesville St Houston, TX 77015

Martinez, Herman Templo Alpha and Omega 600 Kaufman St Waxahachie, TX 75165

Martinez, Hilario IB Gracia De Dios 334 CO Road 6073 A Laredo, TX 78040

Martinez, Isaias Conroe Hispanic BC 600 S Frazier St Conroe, TX 77301

Martinez, Jacob IB Getsemani de Dallas 1227 Ferndale Ave Dallas, TX 75224

Martinez, Jesse Quemado Valley Cowboy Ch 206 CO Road 575 Castroville, TX 78009

Martinez, Jesse Resurrection BC Twin Lakes 1109 State Highway 132 N Devine, TX 78016

Martinez, Jose IB Nuevo Amanecer 5100 Belmont Ave Dallas, TX 75206 Martinez, Luis Called to Care Community 6900 Masters Road FM 1128 Manyel, TX 77578

Martinez, Manuel PIB Maranatha 7300 Lawndale St Houston, TX 77012

Martinez, Mario Iglesia Cristiana Genesis 8546 W Dunn St Odessa, TX 79763

Martinez, Mario IB Esperanza Viva 8816 S FM 730 Azle, TX 76020

Martinez, Martin IB De Somerset 7300 E 6th St Somerset, TX 78069

Martinez, Oliver IB Getsemani 4755 North Fwy Fort Worth, TX 76106

Martinez, Ricardo IB Bethel 1320 N Culberson St Gainesville, TX 76240

Martinez, Ruben Southwayside BC 301 E Thornhill Dr Fort Worth, TX 76115

Martinez, Salvador IB Emanuel 111 Timber Trl Boerne, TX 78006

Martinez, Sergio Casa De Gracia Athens 201 W Cayuga Dr Athens, TX 75751

Martinez, Steve Bridge Community Church 118 E Washington St Port Isabel, TX 78578

Martinez, Valentine Living Faith Christian Church 109 5th Street Olton, TX 79064

Martinez Jr, Jose IB Emmanuel 4941 Hardway St Houston, TX 77092

Marvine, Bradley Restore Church 2200 S Davis Dr Arlington, TX 76013 Marx, Dudley Memorial BC 340 W Lake Dr Taylor, TX 76574

Mason, Freddy Cedar Grove BC 1050 CO Road 108 Carthage, TX 75633

Mason, Royce Great Plains Western Church 520 Us Highway 287 Claude, TX 79019

Mason, Tim Midway BC 13798 State Highway 155 S Tyler, TX 75703

Massingill, Mahlon Hickory Hill BC 180 Main St Avinger, TX 75630

Mata, Camerino Iglesia Cristiana Beit Shalom 609 Little York Rd Houston, TX 77076

Mata, Jaime IB El Buen Pastor 260 Mckenzie Rd Brownsville, TX 78521

Mata, Jose Fe Un Ministerio Bautista 6516 FM 2153 Aubrey, TX 76227

Mata Alarcon, Leopoldo Comunidad Casa Del Alfarero 1134 Port St Houston, TX 77020

Mathis, Darrell Hilltop Family Church 1227 Old Cottondale Springtown, TX 76082

Matlock, Ryan FBC 400 N. 8th St. Ballinger, TX 76821

Matte, Gregg Houstons FBC 7401 Katy Fwy Houston, TX 77024

Matthew, John Aaron Clear Lake BC 15700 Space Center Blvd Houston, TX 77062

Matthews, Erick Word Worship Center 5813 Broadway Ave Haltom City, TX 76117 Matthews, Felicia New Faith MBC 2412 Walnut St Wharton, TX 77488

Matthews, Freddie Bisbee BC 3001 Gertie Barrett Rd Mansfield, TX 76063

Matthews, Jonathan North Loop BC 8617 N Loop Dr El Paso, TX 79907

Matthews, Maynard New Horizons Community 764 Desert Ash Dr Horizon City, TX 79928

Matthews, Scott FBC 209 N 6th Ave Teague, TX 75860

Maturino, Juan IB Nueva Jerusalem 1122 Spring St Columbus, TX 78934

Matus, Alberto Grace Bapt Mission Madero 4007 Levee Rd Mission, TX 78572

Maxwell, Allen Greater Bethel BC 726 Centre St San Marcos, TX 78666

Maxwell, Israel FBC Highway 59 Montague, TX 76251

May, Ken FBC 334 W. Green St. Stephenville, TX 76401

May, Wesley FBC of Friday 3247 FM 1280 Groveton, TX 75845

Mayberry, R Duane FBC 173 S Yule Ave Charlotte, TX 78011

Maycott, Robert IB Calvario 15253 Houston St Lytle, TX 78052

Mayes, Werth Cowboy Church of Erath CO 4945 Us Highway 67 Stephenville, TX 76401 Mayfield, Jerry Spring Woods BC 10131 Emnora Ln Houston, TX 77080

Mayo, Tommy Newport BC 295 W Bugscuffle Rd Bowie, TX 76230

McAdams, Mark FBC 203 N 2nd St Buckholts, TX 76518

Mcanally, Jeff Cross Stone Church 2400 Commerce St Marble Falls. TX 78654

Mcbee, Bruce CO Line BC 18123 N FM 179 Abernathy, TX 79311

McBride, Mark FBC 109 W Gillis Eldorado, TX 76936

Mcbride, Nathan Cove Springs BC 4948 US-175 Jacksonville, TX 75766

McBride, Rickey New Beginnings In Christ Inc 2929 Des Chaumes St Houston, TX 77026

McBride, Stephen Emmanuel BC 4195 Us Highway 69 N Colmesneil, TX 75938

Mccaleb, Gary Kessler Park BC 1139 Turner Ave Dallas, TX 75208

McCall, Ricky IB Calvario 203 W Main St Buckholts, TX 76518

Mccall, Thaddeus Greater Love Mission 2633 Altamesa Blvd Fort Worth, TX 76133

McCall, Walter Vincent BC 12101 N FM 1205 Coahoma, TX 79511

McCallon, Kevin Kingwood FBC 3500 Woodland Hills Dr Kingwood, TX 77339 McCarroll, Brandon Highland BC 600 Thomas St Denton, TX 76201

McCarter, Robert Northwest Park BC 8550 Bowens Crossing St San Antonio, TX 78250

McCartney, Robert FBC 1200 9th St Wichita Falls, TX 76301

McCarty, Jeremy Utopia BC 241 East Johnson St Utopia, TX 87774

McCarty, Robert Liberty BC 445 CO Road 1648 Jefferson, TX 75657

McCathern, Glenn Prairie View Chapel 3700 E FM 1151 Amarillo, TX 79118

McCleery, Ben Greens Creek BC 1263 CO Road 380 Dublin, TX 76446

Mcclendon, B Saint James MBC 3417 E Martin Luther King Jr Austin, TX 78721

Mcclendon, Demetrius One Church 2122 N Highway 67 Midlothian, TX 76065

Mcclendon, Neil Grand Parkway BC 12000 FM 1464 Rd Richmond, TX 77407

Mcclure, James Northview BC 454 CO Road 301 Floresville, TX 78114

Mcclure, Jared The Well 520 Avenue D Moody, TX 76557

McCollister, Justin The Hill Community Church 719 Highway 183 Leander, TX 78641

Mcconnaughhay, Donald Pidcoke BC 11125 FM 116 Gatesville, TX 76528 McCormick, Bill Sandy Mountain Fell 124 Sunrise Dr Sunrise Beach, TX 78643

Mccoy, Alfonso Jonelle MBC 3949 Silverhill Dr Dallas, TX 75241

McCoy, Duane East Highway BC 9828 State Highway 53 Temple, TX 76501

Mccoy, Herbert The Pointe Christian Fell 970 S State Highway 5 Mckinney, TX 75069

Mccreary Sr., Strauss A New Chosen Life Fell 406 Fitch Ave Odessa, TX 79761

McCullough, John Berea BC 4204 Wasson Rd Big Spring, TX 79720

Mccurry, Gerald Alana Lane BC 311 Alana Ln Spring, TX 77386

Mccurry, Jay FBC Plum Grove 155 CO Road 345 Cleveland, TX 77327

McDaniel, Andrew Memorial BC North Campus 14120 TX-146 Dayton, TX 77535

McDaniel, Dale FBC Tehuacana 501 S Main Tehuacana, TX 76686

McDermett, Charles FBC Eula 10066 CO Road 244 Clyde, TX 79510

Mcdill, Paul Community Life Church 204 FM 1641 Forney, TX 75126

Mcdonald, Arthur Sledge Chapel BC 709 Sewell Kyle, TX 78640

McDonald, Joshua Arcadia FBC 14828 Highway 6 Santa Fe, TX 77517 McDonald, Kendall Fredonia Hill BC 1711 South St Nacogdoches, TX 75964

Mcdonald, Marcus New Rising Star MBC 5000 Wichita St Fort Worth, TX 76119

McDougal, Brent Cliff Temple BC 125 Sunset Ave Dallas, TX 75208

Mcdowell, John Rising Star BC 1021 E Van Week St Edinburg, TX 78541

Mcelrath, Terry Tokio BC 243 Tokio Rd West, TX 76691

Mcelroy, Carl Mount Zion BC 1101 Evans Ave Fort Worth, TX 76104

McElroy, Ford Post Oak BC 22371 FM 2127 Bowie, TX 76230

Mcfadden, Jay Connect Church 401 Southwest Plz Ste 103 Arlington, TX 76016

Mcfarlain, Brian Deerbrook BC 400 E Main St Humble, TX 77338

McGallion, Welton New Hope BC 714 CO Road 4525 Warren, TX 77616

Mcgee, David Dogwood BC 6467 FM 2494 Athens, TX 75751

McGee, Johnny New Friendship MBC 2419 Metropolitan Ave Dallas, TX 75215

Mcgee, Johnny Elizabeth Chapel BC 5818 Barree Dr Dallas, TX 75241

McGee, Tommy Egypt Chapel 1122 Hutchins Rd Dallas, TX 75203 McGowen, Matt Trinity BC 1506 Santa Fe Ave Sweetwater, TX 79556

Mcgown, Michael Parkway Fell 27043 FM 1093 Rd Richmond, TX 77406

Mcgraw, Guy Walnut Creek BC 1969 Sego Lilly Rd Diana, TX 75640

Mcgrew, Patrick Visions of Hope 136 Country Craft Rd Lufkin, TX 75904

Mcgrew, Patrick Higher Praise Family Church 2909 Horton Rd Forest Hill, TX 76119

Mcguire, Sammy Greater Progressive BC 1966 Life Ave Dallas, TX 75212

McHenry, Raymond Westgate Memorial BC 6220 Westgate Dr Beaumont, TX 77706

McHugh, Eddie Wellman FBC 1401 E Tate St Brownfield, TX 79316

Mcintosh, Jay FBC 15975 FM 3083 Rd Grangerland, TX 77302

Mcintyre, Kenneth Greater Good News MBC 1226 E Highland Blvd San Antonio, TX 78210

McIntyre, Willlie C. Zion Hill BC 1952 Zion Hill Rd Seguin, TX 78155

Mckamie, Charles King BC 6730 FM 1783 Gatesville, TX 76528

Mckay, Darius Petrolia BC 205 N Central Avenue Petrolia, TX 76377

Mckay, Scott Willow Drive BC 200 Willow Dr Lake Jackson, TX 77566 McKee, Bruce Midway BC 4511 FM 660 Ferris, TX 75125

Mckiddy, Jerry Ferndale BC 1227 Ferndale Ave Dallas, TX 75224

McKinnerney, Dale Lohn BC 1101 FM 504 Lohn, TX 76852

Mckinney, J Paul FBC 209 Meredith St Eustace, TX 75124

McKinney, James Duffau BC 351 CO Road 546 Hico, TX 76457

McKinney, Melvin FBC 7675 FM 2447 Chappell Hill, TX 77426

McKinnon, James Calvary BC 850 S Wetherbee St Stamford, TX 79553

McKinzie, Ellis Black Jack BC 7404 CO Road 304 Rockdale, TX 76567

Mckissic, Dwight Cornerstone BC 5415 Matlock Rd Arlington, TX 76018

Mckneely, Ulysses Sovereign Grace BC 4714 Wilmington St Houston, TX 77033

Mcknight, Charles Saint Paul BC 213 N Gagon St Rockport, TX 78382

Mclain, Chris FBC 1122 N Main St Crowell, TX 79227

Mclaughlin, Charles FBC Lake Worth 7000 Charbonneau Rd Lake Worth, TX 76135

Mclean, Brad FBC 733 Cross St New Braunfels, TX 78130 McLean, William FBC 201 S Lee St Santa Anna, TX 76878

Mclendon, Houston King Solomon BC 1050 Minda St Abilene, TX 79602

Mclennan, Russell 903 Community Church 100271 FM 2813 Flint, TX 75762

Mcleod, James Chisum Trails Cowboy Ch 3575 FM 2648 Powderly, TX 75473

McMahon, Mike Monument BC 3602 East Blvd Deer Park, TX 77536

McMeans, Ken College BC 1105 Birdwell Ln Big Spring, TX 79720

Mcmeans, Steve Indiana Avenue BC 9507 Indiana Ave Lubbock, TX 79423

Mcmillan, Chad The Good Country Church 6082 FM 359 Rd Pattison, TX 77423

Mcmillion, Maurice Faith BC of Tyler 322 W Front St Tyler, TX 75702

Mcmullen, Faber Union Grove BC 15301 FM 362 Rd Navasota, TX 77868

Mcnack, Richard Immanuel Temple of Praise 4000 Pioneer Rd Ste 210 Balch Springs, TX 75180

McNeil, Kenneth Willow Grove BC 1639 Willow Grove Road Waco, Tx 76712

Mcneil, Lawrence The Greater New Fell Baptist 7626 Homestead Rd Houston, TX 77028

McNeil, Roger Greater Love BC 3319 Golder Ave Odessa, TX 79764 McNeill, Dan Little Deer Creek BC 2217 FM 935 Lott, TX 76656

Mcpherson, Doug Mayfield Road BC 1701 E Mayfield Rd Arlington, TX 76014

Mcqueen, Burnell Saint. Stephens MBC 12300 Amherst Dr Austin, TX 78727

McQueen, David Beltway Park BC N Campus 2850 Highway 351 Abilene, TX 79601

McQueen, David Beltway Park BC 4009 Beltway S Abilene, TX 79606

McQuerry, Paul Bethel BC 209 Tennessee St Graham, TX 76450

Mcreynolds, Randy Hills Prairie BC 267 Clearview Cemetery Rd Bastrop, TX 78602

McWilliams, Byron FBC 709 N Lee Ave Odessa, TX 79761

Meacham, Harold Gene FBC 302 Avenue G Hart, TX 79043

Meador, Kerry Aberfoyle BC 7653 FM 512 Wolfe City, TX 75496

Meadows, Roy Westland BC 1407 W Grand Pkwy S Katy, TX 77494

Mecca, Eduardo Iglesia Casa De Restauracion 1103 Dulles Ave Apt 403 Stafford, TX 77477

Medders, Jeff Redeemer Church 14210 Hirschfield Rd Tomball, TX 77377

Medina, Javier Beyond the Cross 28703 Frontage Rd Boerne, TX 78006 Medina, Jesus Mision Cristiana El Sembrador 645 Wallenberg Dr Ste A11 El Paso, TX 79912

Medina, Sam One Accord Fell 6002 Avenue U Lubbock, TX 79412

Medley, Jim FBC 801 S 1st St Lamesa, TX 79331

Medlock, Arvin Saint John BC 103 SE 10th St Lamesa, TX 79331

Medlock, Kyle Midtown BC 1813 3rd St Brownwood, TX 76801

Medrano, Adolfo Mision Bautista Genesis 1501 W Jefferson Ave Harlingen, TX 78550

Meeks, David Bethlehem BC 16167 CO Road 665 Farmersville, TX 75442

Meeks, Frederick Coulter Road BC 4108 S Coulter St Amarillo, TX 79109

Meeks, Herbert FBC Genoa 12717 Almeda Genoa Rd Houston, TX 77034

Meeks, Steve Calvary Community Church 7550 Cherry Park Dr Houston, TX 77095

Mejia, Rigo Rock Island BC 1730 N Richmond Rd Wharton, TX 77488

Mejia, Roger Ig Casa de Dios y Puerta del Cielo

Melendez, David PIB 202 N Lampasas St Round Rock, TX 78664

Melendez, Manuel Iglesia Misionera Nueva Vida 5800 Corporate Dr Ste A3 Houston, TX 77036 Melgar, Jose IB La Gran Comision Conroe 600 N Main St Conroe, TX 77301

Meligan, Mike South Dayton BC 4691 FM 1409 Dayton, TX 77535

Melton, Donnie Magnet BC 223 N CO Road 102 Wharton, TX 77488

Mendez, Atalo Congregacion Bautista 8601 Alameda Ave El Paso, TX 79907

Mendez, Hector IB Emanuel 1336 Cavender Dr Hurst, TX 76053

Mendez, Hector IB Central 2838 W 6th St Fort Worth, TX 76107

Mendiola, Jose IB Calvario de Weslaco 210 Martha St Weslaco, TX 78599

Mendoza, Carlos New Life at Lakeside Nueva Vida 1109 Wolfe City Dr Greenville, TX 75401

Mendoza, Jairo SEIBSA El Paso 2012 Sea Cove El Paso, TX 79936

Mendoza, Jose IB Alfa Y Omega 601 S Main St Temple, TX 76504

Mendoza, Rick Grandview BC 3331 Idalia Ave El Paso, TX 79930

Mendoza, Sergio IB Hispana 2400 Pecandale Dr Arlington, TX 76013

Menjivar, Nestor IB Principe De Paz 1204 Payton Gin Rd Austin, TX 78758

Mercer, Jerry FBC Holiday Beach 1 Saint Charles Loop W Rockport, TX 78382 Merchant, Thomas Covenant Cowboy Church FM 1696 At The Bedias Ck Huntsville, TX 77320

Meredith, Glenn Brookhaven Church 6101 Stacy Rd McKinney, TX 75070

Meredith, Mark Lifepointe Fell 1451 Carl Stern Dr Hutto, TX 78634

Merida, Rodolfo IB La Hermosa 23306 Roberts Rd New Caney, TX 77357

Merriman, Rob FBC 5030 State Highway 87 S Shelbyville, TX 75973

Merritt, Thomas Crafton BC 2590 FM 2127 Chico, TX 76431

Messer, T FBC 521 Tilford Ralls, TX 79357

Metcalf, J N Frontier Cowboy of NE TX 2791 FM 593 Gilmer, TX 75644

Meurer, Micah Paramount Baptist River Ro 8605 River Rd Amarillo, TX 79108

Mey, Panha Cambodian BC of Houston 8325 Fuqua St Houston, TX 77075

Mey, The Rosharon Bible BC 7925 CO Road 121 Rosharon, TX 77583

Meyer, Keith Old First Orange BC 7925 Interstate 10 E Orange, TX 77630

Meyer, Vic Nolan BC 1702 FM 126 Nolan, TX 79537

Meza, Arturo El Galileo Eterno 8051 Ap Ramirez St Vinton, TX 79821 Meza, Jose PIB 1248 N Mckinney St De Leon, TX 76444

Michaud, Sean Southeast Travis CO BC 5020 Turnersville Rd Creedmoor, TX 78610

Michels, Ryan Cleburne Community Church 929 CO Road 702 Cleburne, TX 76031

Middleton, Larry Harvest BC 10723 Elam Rd Dallas, TX 75217

Miears, Miles The Church at Blue Ridge 152 Blue Ridge Church Rd Hamilton, TX 76531

Milbry, Will Good Shepherd BC 1880 Mayfield Rd Grand Prairie, TX 75052

Milburn, Michael New Hope BC 6765 Dick Price Rd Mansfield, TX 76063

Miles, Brad Central BC 515 S Magnolia Ave Luling, TX 78648

Miles, Brad Stonebridge Fell 1203 Quincy St Plainview, TX 79072

Miles, Lawrence Shady Grove BC 4724 Jones St Dallas, TX 75210

Miles, Marvin FBC 108 N. FM 108 Smiley, TX 78159

Millender Sr, James That Marvelous Light 5710 Souda Dr El Paso, TX 79924

Miller, Bob Crossroads Country Church 14425 S FM 1541 Amarillo, TX 79118

Miller, Bryan 3 C Cowboy Fell 16258 Gooseneck Rd Salado, TX 76571 Miller, Curt Valencia CO Cowboy Church 1390 West Bosque Loop Bosque Farms, NM 87068

Miller, James The Heights BC 4512 Sherwood Way San Angelo, TX 76901

Miller, Jay River Road BC 12712 FM 969 Austin, TX 78724

Miller, Joshua Downsville BC 9371 S University Parks Dr Robinson, TX 76706

Miller, Mark Oak Ridge BC 2100 Buddy Ganem Portland, TX 78374

Miller, Mike Central BC 1909 E Rusk St Jacksonville, TX 75766

Miller, Randy Macedonia BC of Carthage 1910 Us 79 Carthage, TX 75633

Miller, Richard Happy Union BC 219 E Givens St Plainview, TX 79072

Miller, Robert FBC 10000 Emmett F Lowry Expy Texas City, TX 77591

Miller, Sonny Cowtown Cowboy Church 131 E Exchange Ave Fort Worth, TX 76164

Miller, William Mosaic Church of Abilene 6610 Us Highway 277 S Abilene, TX 79606

Miller Jr, Harvey Cornerstone BC of Christ 2811 W Camp Wisdom Rd Dallas, TX 75237

Millner, David Calvary BC 2402 Western Ave West Orange, TX 77630

Mills, David Bubba Willow Springs BC 10501 FM 1807 Alvarado, TX 76009 Mills, Michael Agape BC of Fort Worth 3900 Southwest Blvd Fort Worth. TX 76116

Mills, Wesley FBC 306 Baker St Atlanta, TX 75551

Milne, Ron Immanuel BC 1401 W Central Ave Temple, TX 76504

Milstead, Delbert Central BC 33814 Us Highway 96 S Buna, TX 77612

Milton, Jerome Open Door Bible Fell Church 1721 Montrose Dr. Tyler, TX 75702

Mims, Herbert Journey of Faith 3036 Tierra Fresno Dr El Paso, TX 79938

Mims, Les Avoca BC 8627 CO Road 605 Avoca, TX 79503

Minatrea, Milfred Grand View BC 1401 I 30 Mesquite, TX 75150

Mink, Jeromy Purdon BC 200 Second St Purdon, TX 76679

Minks, Jeromy Gods Grace Country Church 8626 S Highway 287 Corsicana, TX 75109

Minor, Karl The Church Of Grace Fell 8433 FM 1464 Rd Richmond, TX 77407

Minter, Thomas The Star Baptist Fell 8702 Eden Valley Ln Dallas, TX 75217

Minton, John Everyday Christian Fell 950 Everyday Way Cibolo, TX 78108

Mints, Paul The Community Lake Ridge 3810 Hadley Lane Mansfield, TX 76084 Miranda, Amadeo IB Nueva Jerusalen 1120 Loop 301 Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482

Miranda, David West End Church 915 San Jacinto St Dallas, TX 75202

Miranda, Tony PIB 600 Western Avenue Robstown, TX 78380

Missildine, Ricky Lost Sheep Ministry of Texas 580 AN CR 2504 Tennessee Colony, TX 75861

Mitchell, Allen New Greater Mount Zion BC 4210 Mckinley St Houston, TX 77051

Mitchell, Johnnie Greater New Elijah MBC 4508 Brinkley St Houston, TX 77051

Mitchell, Kevin FBC 423 S Hickory St Pecos, TX 79772

Mitchell, Kinney Fell BC 211 W Liveoak St Coleman, TX 76834

Mitchell, Larry FBC 101 W FM 2473 Wheeler, TX 79096

Mitchell, William United MBC 831 E Ann Arbor Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Mitiku, Abera Ethiopian Evangelical 3640 W Northgate Dr Irving, TX 75062

Miza, Arturo IB Principe De Paz 201 E Sunset Rd El Paso, TX 79922

Mize, Cody Cartwright BC 267 CO Road 4896 Winnsboro, TX 75494

Mize, Jimmie Salt Creek BC 7775-7525 FM3100 Early, TX 76802 Molina, Francisco Jesucristo Camino De Salvacion 10522 Elmsworth Dr Houston, TX 77099

Molina, John PIB 501 S Guadalupe St San Marcos, TX 78666

Molina, Matthew FBC 7795 FM 327 Elmendorf, TX 78112

Moncayo, Jose IB Renovacion 3901 SE 10th Ave Amarillo, TX 79104

Monds, Rick Lone Star BC 643 Wildrose St #0129 Lone Star, TX 75668

Monroy, Jose Iglesia Cr La Ultima Cosecha 10611 Herald Square Dr Houston, TX 77099

Montano, Manuel Iglesia Misionera Oasis de Bendiciones 8011 Addicks Clodine Rd Houston, TX 77083

Montelongo, Javier Iglesia Pan de Vida 1181 Southeast Pkwy Azle, TX 76020

Montenegro, Mario IB La Rosa de Saron 1210 Morning Dove Dr Duncanville, TX 75137

Montero De oliveira, Jean Encounter With God 4632 Denton Highway Haltom City, TX 76117

Montes, Efrain Gran Vista at Fort Bliss 2498 Ricker Rd Fort Bliss, TX 79916

Montes, Roy Lucero Del Norte Comn Ch 1101 E Williamson Ave Harlingen, TX 78550

Montez, Basilio IB Tierra Santa 605 N Lee Ave Cameron, TX 76520 Montgomery, Clifton Willowridge BC 2803 S Main St Stafford, TX 77477

Montgomery, Coolidge Kingdom Living Fell Church 921 Cannady Cir Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Montgomery, Harcell Walking in Victory Church 7110 Greatwood PKWY Sugarland, TX 77469

Montgomery, J Mount Olivet BC 9313 CO Road 428 Tyler, TX 75704

Montgomery, Monty Freeway Manor BC 2300 Rodney St Houston, TX 77034

Montgomery, Royce New Horizon MBC 2630 S 3rd St Waco, TX 76706

Montiel, Francisco IB Emanuel 101 Us-281 Los Indios, TX 78567

Montoya, Vincente Iglesia Hispana De Brookshire 4135 S Front St Brookshire, TX 77423

Moody, B K Brookston BC 295 CO Road 24760 Brookston, TX 75421

Moon, Paul Jay Valley BC 2937 Jay Dr Longview, TX 75605

Moore, Ben FBC of Ira 10905 State Hwy Ira, TX 79527

Moore, Christopher New Mount Calvary BC 4711 Kelley St Houston, TX 77026

Moore, Dana Second BC 6701 S Staples St Corpus Christi, TX 78413

Moore, Danny New Life BC 3809 Park St Greenville, TX 75401 Moore, Darrin TrueVine MBC 27307 Oak St Spring, TX 77373

Moore, David Filipino-American Faith BC 10425 Hillcroft St Houston. TX 77096

Moore, David Saint James BC 700 Scott Honey Grove, TX 75446

Moore, Eric FBC 600 N Saint Marys St Beeville, TX 78102

Moore, G A Mustang BC 13335 Mustang Rd Pilot Point, TX 76258

Moore, Gregory Top Hand Cowboy Church 15123 N Highway 6 Valley Mills, TX 76689

Moore, Harold Southside BC 14892 FM 2042 Tell, TX 79259

Moore, Isiah Saint Phillip BC 402 S New Mexico St Celina, TX 75009

Moore, Jeff Shenandoah BC 3003 Blue Ridge Dr Cedar Park, TX 78613

Moore, Jim Cornerstone BC 207 E N I-30 Cumby, TX 75433

Moore, John City Light Community Min 340 Hickory St Abilene, TX 79601

Moore, Justin Cypress Community Church 11521 Telge Rd Cypress, TX 77429

Moore, Mark Lawn BC 518 Avenue D Lawn, TX 79530

Moore, Mark FBC 201 N. Central St Hallsville, TX 75650 Moore, Michael Pilgrim Rest BC 810 Palacios St El Campo, TX 77437

Moore, Richard Tabernacle of Praise Family 3601 Martin St Fort Worth, TX 76119

Moore, Rick Garden Villas BC 7403 Fauna St Houston, TX 77061

Moore, Seth Hords Creek Cowboy Church 3851 State Highway 153 Coleman, TX 76834

Moore, Tim FBC 10000 Ranch Road 2243e Leander, TX 78641

Moore, Troy Country Cowboy BC 254 Country Road 312 Cleveland, TX 77327

Moore, Willis FBC 307 W Turner St Odem, TX 78370

Mora, Johnny Conway Ave BC 2215 N Conway Ave Mission, TX 78572

Morado, Mario Waves of Faith 3229 N Elm St Fort Worth, TX 76106

Moraga, Bernie IB Buena Voluntad 1602 W Martin St San Antonio, TX 78207

Morales, Antonio IB de la Comunidad 5200 W Illinois Ave Midland, TX 79703

Morales, Armando Calvarys Cornerstone Fell 505 N 2nd St Floydada, TX 79235

Morales, Rodolfo Efeso BC 204 E Hwy 87 Smiley, TX 78159

Morales, Roman PIB 201 E Juarez Ave Pharr, TX 78577 Moran, Roy Briggs BC 505 Loop 308 Briggs, TX 78608

Moreno, Bartolome IB Betel 3119 El Benito Dr Dallas, TX 75212

Moreno, Ben Valley Creek Church 1305 Texas 121 BUS Lewisville, TX 75067

Moreno, Cesar Restoration Christian Center 5251 Old Pearsall Rd San Antonio, TX 78242

Moreno, Daniel Jezreel 11360 Turner Rd El Paso, TX 79936

Moreno, Esteban Casa de Dios 8009 Long Point Rd Houston, TX 77055

Moreno, Idelfonso Mission Bautista Maranatha 105 E Willingham St Cleburne, TX 76031

Moreno, Jonathan Harvest BC 11010 Epsom St. Houston, TX 77093

Moreno, Juan PIB 304 York St Athens, TX 75751

Moreno, Juan La Casa Del Alfarero 234 Redland Church Rd Lufkin, TX 75904

Moreno, Julian PIB 507 Boone St Uvalde, TX 78801

Moreno, Lucio Primera Mision Bautista 709 E 6th St Borger, TX 79007

Moreno, Pete Reid's Prairie BC Farm Road 362 Waller, TX 77484

Moreno, Roberto Highland Crest BC 8724 Putnam Dr Austin, TX 78757 Moreno, Ruben IB Emmanuel 1101 10th St Corpus Christi, TX 78404

Moreno Jr, Jorge Amistad BC 26808 S Altas Palmas Rd Harlingen, TX 78552

Moreno Sr, Jorge Bethel BC 1200 State Highway 100 Port Isabel, TX 78578

Morgan, Bobby Abiding Faith BC 15376 Fondren Rd Missouri City, TX 77489

Morgan, Chad Terrace Acres BC 632 N Las Vegas Trl Fort Worth, TX 76108

Morgan, Charlie FBC 100 S Hedgecoke St Borger, TX 79007

Morgan, David Trinity BC 403 E FM 2410 Rd Harker Heights, TX 76548

Morgan, Dwain Irvin Street FBC 1411 Martin Luther King Blvd Littlefield, TX 79339

Morgan, Gary Cowboy Church of Ellis CO 2374 W Highway 287 Byp Waxahachie, TX 75167

Morgan, Jerry Center Point BC 1003 Center Point Rd Weatherford, TX 76087

Moriarty, Mickey Community BC 1609 Ovilla Rd Ferris, TX 75125

Morin, Pedro IB Horeb 14060 Dublin St Houston, TX 77085

Morin, Ricardo IB De Fe 902 Terry Street Sundown, TX 79372

Morin, Tony Freedom Baptist 302 40th St Lubbock, TX 79404 Morisey, Jim Fell Church Network 3003 Planters St Sugar Land, TX 77479

Morris, Aaron Sterling Wood Church 4910 E Sam Houston Pkwy N Houston, TX 77015

Morris, Edward Memorial MBC 1253 Lombrano St San Antonio, TX 78207 Morris, Jay FBC 209 N San Marcos Whitney, TX 76692

Morris, John New South Main Agape Love 8126 Glencrest St Houston, TX 77061

Morris, Leon Christian Fell BC 926 8th St Seguin, TX 78155

Morris, Ray Peach Creek BC 25963 FM 1485 Rd New Caney, TX 77357

Morris, Steve Texas Grand Chapel 749 Stone Mountain Dr Conroe, TX 77302

Morris, Walter The Church Of The Way 710 Malibu Dr Garland, TX 75043

Morrison, Montari Greater Mt Calvary MBC 3101 Callis St Victoria, TX 77901

Morrison, Victor FBC 1700 Milam St Columbus, TX 78934

Morrow, Mike Cross Brand Cowboy Church 11915 FM 2015 Tyler, TX 75708

Morrow, Patrick Incarnation Church

Morse, Billy Moore BC 404 W FM 462 Moore, TX 78057 Morton, Glen Rocky Ford BC 1790a Us Highway 385 Amherst, TX 79312

Morton, Sherman Second BC 810 Trinity St Winters, TX 79567

Moses, Patrick First MBC 4928 Miller Ave Fort Worth, TX 76119

Moses III, Albert Saint Luke MBC 315 S 2nd St Crockett, TX 75835

Mosher, Marty The Cowboy Ch of Brenham 4100 Highway 105 Brenham, TX 77833

Mosley, Jeareme Fresh Start World Outreach Mosley, Rory FBC 120 W 2nd St Spur, TX 79370

Mosley, Stanley Believers BC 7415 Dumbarton Dr San Antonio, TX 78223

Mosley, Steve FBC 301 N Fillmore Whiteface, TX 79379

Moss, Reginald Olivet MBC 2951 Evans Ave Fort Worth, TX 76104

Moton, Shaun Marlboro Heights MBC Inc 2901 Illinois Ave Killeen, TX 76543

Mowat, Oliver Cross Trails Cowboy Ch Fairlie 4761 FM 1563 Wolfe City, TX 75496

Mowery, Mike River Oaks BC 1515 Long Ave River Oaks, TX 76114

Moye Sr, Dale Pershing Park BC 1200 Old FM 440 Rd Killeen, TX 76549 Mualcin, Zammang Chin Evangelical BC 175 Bellaire Blvd Lewisville, TX 75067

Mueller, Walter Del Sol Church 11501 Vista Del Sol Dr El Paso, TX 79936

Mueller, Walter Del Sol Church 11501 Vista Del Sol Dr El Paso, TX 79936

Muirhead, Tom FBC 42803 Hwy 105 Batson, TX 77519

Mulder, Nathan FBC 100 Church Flomot, TX 79234

Muller, Ron FBC 704 S Main St Vega, TX 79092

Mullins, Brian FBC 308 Ave D Bovina, TX 79009

Mullins, Cory Rockett BC 2870 FM 983 Red Oak, TX 75154

Mullins, Eldon FBC 400 E Bryan St Kermit, TX 79745

Mundine, David Blanconia BC 398 FM 2441 N Beeville, TX 78102

Mung, Kamsuan Agape Zomi BC 4401 Broadway Ave Haltom City, TX 76117

Mung, Kham Do Zo Baptist Association 7504 Madeira Dr Fort Worth, TX 76112

Mung, Lang Sian Zomi Emmanuel Church 7887 Beechnut St. Houston, TX 77074

Muniz, Vidal FBC 400 W Ridge Rd Pharr, TX 78577 Munkres, Glen Old Concord BC 4969 FM 118 Greenville, TX 75401

Munoz, Carlos Centro de Paz 911 Park St Fort Worth, TX 76164

Munoz, Robert IB Calvario 606 S 20th St Corsicana, TX 75110

Munoz, Rodrigo Iglesia Roca Solida 1605 Milburn Odessa, TX 79761

Munson, Mark Grace Fell BC 3801 Mccart Ave Fort Worth, TX 76110

Murillo, Marco The Heights BC 201 W Renner Rd Richardson, TX 75080

Murks, Greg Pecan Grove BC 1727 FM 359 Rd Richmond, TX 77406

Murphrey, Buddy Southcrest BC 4909 Carroll Ln Corpus Christi, TX 78415

Murphy, David North Park BC 2605 Rex Cruse Dr Sherman, TX 75092

Murphy, Johnny Flower Acres BC 3000 Flower Acre Rd Texarkana, TX 75501

Murphy, Michael FBC 300 Hudgins St Smithville, TX 78957

Murray, Clarence God's Will MBC 1711 Peck Ave San Antonio, TX 78210

Murray, Joshua Canyon Creek BC 4306 S 31st St Temple, TX 76502

Murray, Thomas New Life MBC 6400 W Fuqua Dr Missouri City, TX 77489 Murray Jr, Louis FBC Recreation Acres 5810 Spindle Dr Houston, TX 77086

Murrell, Edward Bethlehem BC 21051 CO Road 178 Flint, TX 75762

Music, John Comfort BC 100 Amber Dr Comfort, TX 78013

Musick, Elton Grace BC 8319 FM 2021 Lufkin, TX 75904

Musquiz, Johnnie IB Houston 5102 Texas St Houston, TX 77011

Mutabazi, Fredy African Community BC 5238 41st Street Lubbock, TX 78414

Myers, Donald FBC 125 E James St Wills Point, TX 75169

Myers, Kevin Highland Park BC 2401 Hazel St Texarkana, TX 75503

Myers, Kris FBC 1401 Washington St Commerce, TX 75428

Myers, Steve FBC 202 S 8th St Junction, TX 76849

Myles, Bobby Macedonia BC 3925 Bucknell Dr Garland, TX 75042

N

Na Say, Hser Austin Karen BC 211 W Koenig Lane Austin, Texas 78751

Najera, Jose PIB 307 West 4th Street Idalou, TX 79329 Nakao, Kunizo Japanese BC Of North Texas 6040 Alpha Rd Dallas, TX 75240

Nall, Berry Falcon Heights BC 540 FM 2098 Falcon Heights, TX 78545

Nall, Justin Valley Creek Church 2221 S Loop 288 Denton, TX 76205

Nance, Thomas New Home BC 22421 Us Highway 271 Gladewater, TX 75647

Naron, R Second BC 3838 Fairway Plaza Dr Pasadena, TX 77505

Narvaiz, Eloy Soul Harvest BC 140 Soul Harvest Pass San Marcos, TX 78666

Nash, Stephanie Second BC 6109 Chicago Ave Lubbock, TX 79424

Nassar, Charlie Top Rail Cowboy Church 262 Horseman S Rd Greenville, TX 75401

Natividad, Rafael Life Fell Church 4663 E Mckinney St Denton, TX 76208

Navaro, Jesus PIB De Conroe 1224 N 9th St Conroe, TX 77301

Navarrete, Ernesto IB Betel 210 N 4th St Lometa, TX 76853

Navarro, Alvaro Puente para Cristo Bridge to Christ 33122 State Highway 249 Pinehurst, TX 77362

Navarro, Carlos IB West Brownsville 925 W Saint Charles St Brownsville, TX 78520

Navarro, Manuel Iglesia Cristo Vive 500 Ramon St Del Rio, TX 78840 Navarro, Pete Hosanna Bapt of Jourdanton 802 Val Verde Dr Pleasanton, TX 78064

Neal, Scott Eagle Heights Fell 14120 Highway 146 Dayton, TX 77535

Negron, Misael Iglesia Remanso de Gracia 2315 FM 720 Little Elm, TX 75068

Neighbors, Clint FBC 202 S Bounds St Thrall, TX 76578

Nelson, Cody Seventh and Main BC 617 N Main St Bonham, TX 75418

Nelson, Dustin Fell of Champions 16707 Squyres Rd Spring, TX 77379

Nelson, Kevin Calvary BC 6142 FM 78 San Antonio, TX 78244

Nelson, Mike Rope Catch and Ride for Christ 570 Van Zandt CO Road 2807 Mabank, TX 75147

Nesbitt, John Fell BC 800 W Main St Campbell, TX 75422

Newburg, Dan FBC 308 W Hondo Ave Devine, TX 78016

Newby, John Staples BC 10020 FM 621 & 1977 Staples, TX 78670

Newell, Scott Pinewood BC 212 Commercial Dr Sour Lake, TX 77659

Newhouse, Arthur Ebenezer BC 6926 Military Pkwy Dallas, TX 75227 Newman, Brad Tradewind Community 4210 Willow Amarillo, TX 79118

Newman, Charles Hillcrest BC 204 W 17th St Mount Pleasant, TX 75455

Newman, De Ori Ash Street BC 1366 Ash St Abilene, TX 79601

Newton, Jack Pine Springs BC 2155 CO Road 334 Tyler, TX 75708

Newton, John FBC of Alta Loma 5400 Main St Santa Fe, TX 77510

Newton, Mark FBC 106 E Bremond Ave Lufkin, TX 75901

Neyland, Robby FBC 409 Walnut St Ranger, TX 76470

Ng, Nelson Hyde Park Chinese Mission 3901 Speedway Austin, TX 78751

Ngenvahayo, Manassas Rest for the Nations BC 1125 E Industrial Blvd Abilene, TX 79602

Nguyen, Anh Austin Vietnamese BC 601 E Whitestone Blvd Cedar Park, TX 78613

Nguyen, Eric Gods Servants Vietnamese 6516 Sachse Rd Sachse, TX 75048

Nguyen, Hue Grace Vietnamese BC 301 Center Street Arlington, TX 76010

Nguyen, Hung Christ the King Vietnamese 124 E Wall St Hewitt, TX 76643

Nguyen, John The Redeemer BC of Plano 1301 E Plano Pkwy Plano, TX 75074 Nguyen, Mike Long Arlington Bible Church 3434 S Collins St Arlington, TX 76014

Nguyen, Ted Vietnamese Christian Church 14940 Judson Rd San Antonio, TX 78233

Nguyen, Thien Unity Vietnamese BC of N TX 1616 G Avenue Plano, TX 75074

Nguyen, Tuyen Vietnamese Unity BC 12062 N Lamar Blvd Austin, TX 78753

Nichols, Dean Central BC 4290 Old Agnes Rd Weatherford, TX 76088

Nichols, Donald New Hope BC 2238 FM 968 W Marshall, TX 75670

Nichols, Jason Waller BC 2520 Cherry Waller, TX 77484

Nichols, Jerry Markout Community Church 15936 Wiser Rd Forney, TX 75126

Nichols, Jody Western Heritage Church 525 N Sowers Rd Irving, TX 75061

Nichols, Joshua Fairlie BC 3819 State Highway 11 E Wolfe City, TX 75496

Nichols, Leonard Hillcrest BC 2800 George Gregg St Marshall, TX 75670

Nickell, James Little Hope BC 3257 Vz CO Road 4106 Canton, TX 75103

Nickerson, Christopher Community of Life BC 5908 Scottcrest Dr Houston, TX 77021

Nious, Charles East St Matthew BC 614 Yucca St San Antonio, TX 78220 Nipp, Stephen Antioch BC 793 CO Road 313 W Tyler, TX 75706

Nivong, Lun New Hope Laotian BC 2002 Higgins Ln Haltom City, TX 76111

Nkhama, Nathan The Sanctuary Family Church 2405 E Belt Line Rd Carrollton, TX 75006

Nkunzingoma, Bibasha Kingdom of Christ BC 8101 Eaglecrest Blvd. San Antonio, TX 78239

Noah, Merv Cornerstone BC 408 Avenue R Marble Falls, TX 78654

Noell, C New Providence MBC 3900 Vaughn Blvd Fort Worth, TX 76119

Nong, Rindo Travis Avenue Cambodian 3028 Lipscomb St Fort Worth, TX 76110

Norambuena, Jonathan IB Alfa Y Omega 2100 Shell Road Georgetown, TX 78628

Norman, David Magnolia FBC 511 S Pearl St Belton, TX 76513

Norman, Mark Trail To Christ Cowboy Ch 5858 Us Highway 79 W Jacksonville, TX 75766

Norman, Richard Carlton BC 5671 FM 219 W Carlton, TX 76436

Norrell, Travis Hayden BC 1204 Vz CO Road 2128 Wills Point, TX 75169

Norris, Daniel New Beginnings - Spring Hill 2137 E George Richey Road Longview, TX 75604

Norris, Derrick Andice BC 6570 FM 970 Florence, TX 76527 Northington, Novice Red River Cowboy Church 3200 Canyon Creek Drive Sherman, TX 75091

Norton, Daniel Lamar Street BC 513 Lamar St Sweetwater, TX 79556

Norton, Jason Kings Trail Cowboy Church 498 Bethel Cannon Rd Whitewright, TX 75491

Norville, Rod North Side BC 10110 Bauman Rd Houston, TX 77076

Norville, Rodney Lindale BC 563 Saddle Rock Dr Houston, TX 77037

Norwood, Jim Oakcrest Family Church 6741 Oak Crest Dr W Fort Worth, TX 76140

Nowak, Eric FBC 212 Houston St Strawn, TX 76475

Nugent, David Del Rio Cowboy Church 6609 Hwy 90w/Broke Mill Rv Del Rio, TX 78842

Null, Ricky Travel Center Family Min 1700 Wilson Rd Terrell, TX 75161

Nunez, Elcio Iglesia Hispana Evangelica Bethel 8811 Synott Rd Unit G Houston, TX 77083

Nung, Tha MIE BC 975 Fox Denton, TX 75067

Nusser, Bob FBC 401 Avenue I S Chillicothe, TX 79225

Nyinawimfura, Rose African Ministry Church 5522 Whitman Ave Fort Worth, TX 76133 Nyumah, Joseph New Breed Grace BC 2001 Oakland Blvd Fort Worth, TX 761033

## 0

O Brien, Terrell FBC of Fort Davis Texas 111 S Agave St Fort Davis, TX 79734

O Connor, Brant FBC 201 NE 2nd St Andrews, TX 79714

O Donnell, Mike FBC 411 7th St Abernathy, TX 79311

Ochoa, Jaime IB Jerusalem 3316 N Christopher Ln Edinburg, TX 78542

Ochoa, Leroy Knapp BC 10201 Sterling Rd Ira, TX 79527

Ochoa, Ramon IB Providencia 1301 49th St Lubbock, TX 79412

Ochoa, Robert IB En La Roca 609 Avenue H Seagraves, TX 79359

Ochoa, Robert IB El Buen Pastor 522 W 7th Street McCamey, TX 79752

Odell, Walter Walker Memorial Chapel 8135 Whartons Dock Rd Bandera, TX 78003

Odom, David FBC of Jolly 321 Mowery St Wichita Falls, TX 76310

Odom, Joel Oak Hills Community Church 90 Eagle Creek Ranch Blvd Floresville, TX 78114

Odom, Warren Glenshire Word of Life BC 12010 Chessington Dr Houston, TX 77031 Ogea, Abram Duplex BC 313 CO Road 2102 Ivanhoe, TX 75447

Ogletree, Ethan New Destiny Praise and Worship Center 4170 W Greens Rd Houston, TX 77066

Ogletree Jr, John First Metropolitan BC 8870 W Sam Hou Pkwy N Houston, TX 77040

O'Guinn, Ronald Cornerstone BC N Campus 2715 Northridge Dr Bedford, TX 76021

Ogunniran, Ezekial Hallelujah Worship Gospel 215 Myrtle Dr Arlington, TX 76018

Oh, In Hanuri Korean BC 1225 N Josey Ln Carrollton, TX 75006

Okunade, Adegoke Christian Community 6207 Corporate Dr Houston, TX 77036

Oladipupo, Jacob Great Commission Christian 7510 Perseus Sound San Antonio, TX 78252

Olazaran, Joel IB Misionera Nueva Jeru. 224 Illinois Ave N # B Brownsville, TX 78521

Oliver, C J Greater Zion MBC 2625 South 18th Street Waco, Texas 76706

Oliver, Carl Pleasant Olive BC 300 Pear St Malone, TX 76660

Oliver, Curtis Eden Community BC 13663 S FM 225 Douglass, TX 75943

Oliver, Faye Trinity West BC 12619 CO Road 1125 Tyler, TX 75709

Oliver, Neale E Henderson Street BC 919 E Henderson St Cleburne, TX 760031 Oliver, Shannon Calvary MBC 9013 Mcgallion Rd Houston, TX 77022

Ollison, Ruth Beulah Land Community 3335 HOLMAN STREET Houston, TX 77004

Olmon, Russ Lake Pointe - Town East 3540 E Emporium Cir Mesquite, TX 75150

Olsen, Steven FBC 1717 4th Ave Canyon, TX 79015

Omoni, Johnson African Evangelical BC 770 E Warrior Trl Grand Prairie, TX 75052

Oppenhuis, Gregory Big Springs BC 6538 N Jupiter Rd Garland, TX 75044

Ornales, Sil Pandora Baptist Fell 202 S 7th St Stockdale, TX 78160

Ornelas, Enrique FBC 318 N Fabens St Fabens, TX 79838

Orozco, Ellis FBC 1001 N Central Expy Richardson, TX 75080

Orozco, Jorge IB Dios Te Ama 5101 Wellview Ave Fort Worth, TX 76115

Orta, Pete Cottonwood Creek 2501 Sunset St Denison, TX 75020

Ortega, Benjamin IB Betel 3225 W Ohio Ave Midland, TX 79701

Ortega, John Centro Cristiano Para La Familia 2719 S Hampton Rd Dallas, TX 75224

Ortega, Ruben Sierra Vista Community 514 N Telshor Blvd Las Cruces, NM 88011 Ortego, Chris School Creek BC 11228 CO Road 3420 Lampasas, TX 76550

Ortegon, Leandro FBC 311 E 5th St Bishop, TX 78343

Ortiz, Daniel Fort Concho Baptist Mission 500 E Avenue D San Angelo, TX 76903

Ortiz, Isaac New Beacon Hill BC 612 Fredericksburg Rd San Antonio, TX 78201

Ortiz, Larry Philadelphia Christian 4427 Hollow Hook Rd Houston, TX 77041

Ortiz, Lorenzo El Buen Samaritano 2206 Burnside Laredo, TX 78040

Ortiz, Oscar Iglesia Nueva Esperanza 6610 Southwest Blvd Benbrook, TX 76109

Ortner, Stanley FBC 705 S Austin St Bremond, TX 76629

Osborn, Dan Colony Creek Community 7555 Highway 6 Missouri City, TX 77459

Osborn, Randy FBC 298 S Graham St Henrietta, TX 76365

Osborne, Brad Concord BC 14742 FM 2010 Chandler, TX 75758

Ostermann, Nick The City Church 312 N Houston St Fort Worth, TX 76102

Otley, John City View BC 3400 Old Iowa Park Rd Wichita Falls, TX 76306

Outland, Michael Greater Christian Tabernacle 1516 Maple Ave Waco. TX 76707 Overby, Benjamin Brentwood Bible Church 6301 Woodrow Ave Austin, TX 78757

Owen, Joshua Soma San Marcos 4020 Monterrey Oak San Marcos, Texas 78666

Owen, Tom FBC 112 Bond St Goodrich, TX 77335

Owens, Charles Gateway United BC 2401 N Bell Ave Denton, TX 76209

Owens, Forrest FBC 301 Highway 87s Hemphill, TX 75948

Owens, Jerry Preach the Word BC 1007 S Washington Ave Marshall, TX 75670

Owens, Raymond Trinity Community 1300 Gulf Way Round Rock, TX 78665

Owens, Shawntay Pleasant Hill MBC 200 S Pecos St Whitney, TX 76692

Owens, Steven Lilly of the Valley MBC 134 Cardiff Ave San Antonio, TX 78220

Owens, Tim lola MBC 23471 FM 244 lola, TX 77861

Owings, Larry Novice BC 254 First Street Novice, TX 79538

Oyedokun, Michael Good Hope MBC 207 Chisholm Trl Round Rock, TX 78681

Р

Pace, Milton Saintsville BC 2200 Oak Hill Rd Fort Worth, TX 76112 Pace, Scott Bluff Dale BC 462 Glenn St Bluff Dale, TX 76433

Pachecano, Omar Garnett BC 434 W Mally Blvd San Antonio, TX 78221

Pack, Kerry Cross Bar Baptist Cowboy Ch 185 SE 1000 Andrews, TX 79714

Padilla, Angel Second Chance Community 30403 FM 1488 Rd Waller, TX 77484

Padilla, Moises Good Shepherd BC 302 E Cedar Ave Comanche, TX 76442

Padilla, Zeke FBC 302 N 5th St Raymondville, TX 78580

Pae, Jae Dongsan BC 1310 S Carrier Pkwy Grand Prairie, TX 75051

Page, Doug FBC 301 E Texas St Grapevine, TX 76051

Pak, Song Korean BC 1110 10th St Wichita Falls, TX 76301

Palculict, Robert A. Gate City BC 500 W Maple St Pocatello, ID 83201

Palenca, Carlos Igreja Comuni Nova Vida 2100 Eldridge Pkwy Houston, TX 77077

Palma, Pablo IB Esperanza Ardiente 204 East Pegoda Trinity, TX 75862

Palmer, Darren New Birth BC 920 N Peters St Daingerfield, TX 75638

Palmer, J Mount Olive MBC 306 S Martin Luther King Jr Longview, TX 75602 Palmer, Tim Fell of the Parks 2045 Bedford Rd Bedford, TX 76021

Pardue, Aaron Northway BC 1421 Buchta Rd Angleton, TX 77515

Pardue, Adam Highland BC 4316 34th St Lubbock, TX 79410

Pardue, Lane Calvary BC 3321 6th St Bay City, TX 77414

Paredes, Jason Fielder Church 1323 W Pioneer Pkwy Arlington, TX 76013

Park, Caleb Korean American Zion 911 Trimmier Rd Ste C Killeen, TX 76541

Park, Daniel New Song Church 4220 Fairway Dr Carrollton, TX 75010

Park, Jon New Song Community 32810 Tamina Rd Magnolia, TX 77354

Park, Kyu Jusarang BC 308 Preston Ave Pasadena, TX 77503

Park, Sungha Disciple Korean BC 1017 Erie St Carrollton, TX 75006

Park, Young Good Shepherd Hou Korean 510 S Mason Road Katy, TX 77450

Park, Young Northview Korean BC 2021 N Mill Street Lewisville, TX 75057

Park, Younggii Korean BC of San Angelo 1328 S Bell St San Angelo, TX 76903

Parker, Aylwin Empowerment Fell 5476 Wauzem San Antonio, TX 78218 Parker, Donald FBC 199 Houston St Van Horn, TX 79855

Parker, Edwin Airway BC 7806 Rowe Ln Houston, TX 77075

Parker, Harold FBC Cameron Avenue Santa Rosa, TX 78593

Parker, James True Purpose Church 434 N Moore St Dallas, TX 75203

Parker, Jim Forum Church 14600 Brown Road Tomball, TX 77377

Parker, Joseph David Chapel MBC 2211 E Martin Luther King Jr Austin, TX 78702

Parker, Kaynenn Pillar Church 4308 Lambeth Ln Fort Worth, TX 76103

Parker, Pete FBC 211 N Minter Ave Throckmorton, TX 76483

Parker, Steven FBC 600 S Kansas Ave Weslaco, TX 78596

Parker, Tim New Mine BC 1300 FM 1519 Pittsburg, TX 75686

Parker, Timothy Howland BC 1682 CO Road 14760 Paris, TX 75462

Parker, Tommy FBC 114 McKinley St Imperial, TX 79743

Parks, Lynn Eastwood BC 2518 E Main St Gatesville, TX 76528

Parmer, Billy FBC 1401 13th St. Wilson, TX 79381 Parmer, Chip FBC 254 Madison Avenue North Zulch, TX 77872

Parmley, Kenneth The Fell At Southwest 7415 Manchaca Rd Austin, TX 78745

Parnell, Jarred Rosedale BC 4400 Maybelle Ave Austin, TX 78756

Parrish, Carr Lebanon Community 2900 West FM 4 Cleburne, TX 76033

Parrish, Jim Burning Hope BC 204 E Pegoda Rd Trinity, TX 75862

Parrish, Scott Bullard Southern BC 716 N Houston St Bullard, TX 75757

Parsley, Larry Valley Ranch BC 1501 E Belt Line Rd Coppell, TX 75019

Parson, Ellis Summerfield BC 605 Walnut St Summerfield, TX 79085

Parsons, Blain Third Street BC 2630 S 3rd St Waco, TX 76706

Parsons, Bruce Champion BC 3217 FM 2319 Roscoe, TX 79545

Parsons, Hollis Tabernacle BC 305 CO Road 194 Gainesville, TX 76240

Paschal, Michael Bosque CO Cowboy Church 7023 Sh 6 Clifton, TX 76634

Paschal, Shawn Inglewood BC 1901 S Carrier Pkwy Grand Prairie, TX 75051

Paschall, Charles FBC 206 N Rusk St Overton, TX 75684 Passmore, William Little River Country Church 1403 W Church St Little River, TX 76554

Pate, David FBC Shady Acres 18034 CO Road 463 Brazoria, TX 77422

Pate, David FBC 104 W Truett St Winters, TX 79567

Pate, Keith New Hope FBC 200 W New Hope Dr Cedar Park, TX 78613

Pate, Ronald The Ecclesia 10501 FM 3537 Frisco, TX 75035

Patrick, Gregg Southwest Community BC 14880 Bellaire Blvd Houston, TX 77083

Patrick, James Rainbow BC State Hwy 146 At FM Road 7 Rye, TX 77369

Patrick, Maboko Penuel African BC 205 S Polk St Amarillo, TX 79101

Patrick, Parris Agape Community Bible Ch 12320 Beechnut St Houston, TX 77072

Patterson, Darren New Lincoln MBC 2215 E 8th St Austin, TX 78702

Patterson, Gary Berean Baptist Bible Fell 6670 Heritage Lk San Antonio, TX 78244

Patterson, Malvin New Baptist Bible Fell 102 S Kilgore St Texarkana, TX 75501

Patterson, Michael Cedar Lane BC 12584 FM 457 Cedar Lane, TX 77414

Patterson, Robert Oasis Outreach Bapt Mission 10202 Desert Sands St San Antonio, TX 78216 Patterson, Roger West University BC 6218 Auden St Houston, TX 77005

Pau, Khai Khaw Evangelical BC of Beaumont 4350 Arthur Lane Beaumont, TX 77706

Paul, Matt Friendship BC 1140 FM 1186 Marshall, TX 75672

Pavez, Fredy IB Fuente Viva 2709 S Manhattan St Amarillo, TX 79103

Pawelek, Peter Cowboy Fell of Atascosa CO 561 FM 3350 Jourdanton, TX 78026

Pax, Edmund Round Mountain BC 14500 Round Mountain Rd Leander, TX 78641

Paxtor, Luis Iglesia Bautisa Nueva Vida 10425 Hillcroft St Houston, TX 77096

Payne, Jerry FBC 504 Main St Blanket, TX 76432

Payne, Ray Ephesus BC 4564 CO Road 3461 Marquez. TX 77865

Payne, Thomas Pearly Gate BC 6021 University Hills Blvd Dallas. TX 75241

Payton, Patrick Stonegate Fell Church 6000 W Wadley Ave Midland, TX 79707

Peacock, Ron NorthWood BC 4376 Tryon Rd Longview, TX 75605

Pecina, Juan IB Nueva Esperanza 10110 Mccree Rd Dallas, TX 75238

Pedersen, Herbert Longbranch Community 200 Longbranch Rd Midlothian, TX 76065 Pedraza, Sergio IB Agua Viva 202 Battlebell Rd Highlands, TX 77562

Pedrido, Enrique Confraternidad Cristiana 7319 Mesones Dr Houston, TX 77083

Peeler, James Terrell Senior Community 350 Windsor Ave Terrell, TX 75160

Pellet, Dennis FBC 407 Spur 511 Sunset, TX 76270

Pena, Guadalupe IB Doverside 619 Berry Rd Houston, TX 77022

Pena, Jose IB Nuevo Pacto 10948 Parrigin Rd Helotes, TX 78023

Pena, Moses Community Fell 101 High Pointe Ln Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Pena, Pedro IB Belen 3413 Blue Sky Weslaco, TX 78596

Pena, Ramiro Christ the King BC 4777 Lake Shore Dr Waco, TX 76710

Pena, Robert Foundation Christian Min 177 Union Chapel Rd E Bastrop, TX 78602

Pena, Ronnie Bastrop Bayou BC 130 CO Road 605c # 3 Angleton, TX 77515

Pender, Michael Fallbrook BC 12512 Walters Rd Houston, TX 77014

Pendleton, Walter Pendletons Chapel BC 1220 1st St Hempstead, TX 77445

Pennington, Leroy Trinity BC 1201 N Blanco St Lockhart, TX 78644 Peoples, Lee Heights BC 1591 CO Road 144 Alvin, TX 77511

Pequeno, Armando PIB De Angleton 540 Acker St Clute, TX 77531

Peraza, Franklin Templo La Hermosa Elim 11627 Gladefield Dr Houston, TX 77099

Percival, Kim Pathways 9160 FM 1409 Dayton, TX 77535

Perdomo, Manuel IB Misionera Renacer 2502 Bringhurst St Houston, TX 77026

Perea, Edmundo Manantial BC 419 Wood St Sugar Land, TX 77498

Perez, Adam IB El Jordan 3326 W Martin St San Antonio, TX 78207

Perez, Alfredo Iglesia de Dios Misionera Los Dos Olivos 1727 Pech Rd Houston, TX 77055

Perez, Blas IB Buen Pastor 601 Ware St Del Rio, TX 78840

Perez, Carlos PIB 221 Hillcrest Ave Dalhart, TX 79022

Perez, Eleazar Templo El Divino Salvador 900 E Cedar Ave Mcallen, TX 78501

Perez, Enrique Nueva Vida Iglesia Woodville Rr 1 Box 1039 Woodville, TX 75979

Perez, Jaime Vida Nueva BC 2001 E Main St Crowley, TX 76036 Perez, Joel Northside BC 412 16th St Abernathy, TX 79311

Perez, John Solid Rock BC 1014 Gardner Rd Austin, TX 78721

Perez, Jose Tabernaculo Baut De Spring 34703 State Highway 249 Pinehurst, TX 77362

Perez, Juan Mision Palabras de Vida 3708 Alameda Ave El Paso, TX 79905

Perez, Juvenal IB El Alfarero 9780 Ferguson Rd Dallas, TX 75228

Perez, Lorenzo Roca Viva 4017 Deen Rd Fort Worth, TX 76106

Perez, Lupe IB Nueva Vida 914 W Main St Wolfforth, TX 79382

Perez, Mario IB North Hopkins 474 Spencer Ln Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

Perez, Max IB Shekinah 1129 Pullman Dr Saginaw, TX 76131

Perez, Pablo PIB Mexicana 2716 Bering St Houston, TX 77003

Perez, Pablo Segunda IB 434 Peek St Grand Prairie, TX 75051

Perez, Rogelio Centro Cristiano Familiar Nuevo Vino 223 Clovis Pl San Antonio, TX 78221

Perez, Rogelio IB Capernaum 6480 1732 FM Olmito, TX 78575

Perez, Ruben Love Thy Neighbor 2809 Clovis Rd Lubbock, TX 79415 Perez, Shane Fisher Road BC 8610 Fisher Rd Baytown, TX 77523

Perez, Victor Peniel Fell 4601 Hondo Pass Dr El Paso, TX 79904

Perez, Victor Stonewall BC 216 N Ranch Road 1623 Stonewall, TX 78671

Perez Diaz, Santiago Iglesia Cristiana Cypress 20263 Sunset Ranch Dr Katy, TX 77449

Perkins, Charles Meadowbrook FBC 6600 Ellis Rd Fort Worth, TX 76112

Perkins, Joe Posey BC 4620 FM 71 W Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

Perkins, Larry FBC 511 Hodges Pettus, TX 78146

Perkins, Richard McNeil BC 14304 FM 1322 Luling, TX 78648

Perkins, Roger Memorial BC 2101 Harleton Rd. Marshall. TX 75670

Perrella, W Aubrey Bethel BC 1306 W Main St Eastland, TX 76448

Perritte, Joel Emmaus Church 3875 S Staples Street Corpus Christi, TX 78411

Perry, AI South Park BC 1718 S Johnson St Alvin, TX 77511

Perry, Chad Clearfork BC 14116 Us Highway 277 S Hawley, TX 79525

Perry, Clifton FBC Helotes 14889 Old Bandera Rd Helotes, TX 78023 Perry, Lance FBC 301 Locust Merkel, TX 79536

Peten, Sonya Almeda Plaza Miss. BC 13924 Quention Dr Houston, TX 77045

Peters, Michael New Friendship BC 619 N Lancaster Hutchins Rd Lancaster, TX 75146

Peters, Wayne Eliasville BC College Heights Breckenridge, TX 76424

Petersen, Floyd Trinity BC 1200 N 13th St Corsicana, TX 75110

Peterson, Ken North Texas Trinity Cowboy 9901 FM 2164 Sanger, TX 76226

Petree, Jearl New Horizon Church 925 E Stenger St San Benito, TX 78586

Petzolt, Marvin Friendship Creekside Fell 14455 FM 1826 Austin, TX 78737

Peugh, Theo Centerpointe Church 400 E Centre Park Blvd. DeSoto, TX 75115

Pflaughpt, Ryan The Station 209 S Tancahua St Corpus Christi, TX 78401

Phill, Stanley A Safe Place Church 4025 Interwood N Pkwy Houston, TX 77032

Phillips, Barry Fell BC 20349 FM 1314 Rd Porter, TX 77365

Phillips, Ben FBC of Murphy 106 W FM 544 Murphy, TX 75094

Phillips, Garry Southern Cross Country Fell 155 S FM 14 Quitman, TX 75783 Phillips, Joe Rainbow BC 1571 North FM 200 Rainbow, TX 76077

Phillips, Micah Holy Communion Bible 2349 Cedar Crest Blvd Dallas, TX 75203

Phillips, Rudolph Greater St James BC 1835 Sutter St Dallas, TX 75216

Phillips, Terrin Refuge Church 8453 E FM 1518 N Schertz, TX 78154

Phillips, Terry New Frontier Cowboy Ch 1100 N Main St Keller, TX 76248

Phillips, Wade Madisonville Christian Fell 3973 Highway 21 E Madisonville, TX 77864

Phillips, Wesley FBC Horizon City 17018 Darrington Rd Horizon City, TX 79928

Piatt, Randy Memorial BC 600 W Sterling St Baytown, TX 77520

Pichola, Osman Life Church of San Antonio 2483 W Southcross Blvd San Antonio, TX 78211

Pickens, Danny Lake Tyler Baptist 13230 CO Road 285 Tyler, TX 75707

Pickens, Herman Pilgrim Branch MBC 16813 Hufsmith Kohrville Rd Houston, TX 77070

Pickens, Walter Memorial BC 210 N Love St Oakwood, TX 75855

Pickering, Greg Brazos Pointe Fell 679 Highway 332 W Lake Jackson, TX 77566

Pickern, Gene Beulah BC 350 Beulah Rd Millsap, TX 76066 Picon, Ramon IB Roca De Salvacion 3616 Idalou Lubbock, TX 79403

Pierce, Freeman FBC of Danville 229 Utzman Rd Kilgore, TX 75662

Pierce, James Greggton FBC 4520 W Marshall Ave Longview, TX 75604

Pierce, Joe Daugherty BC 514 FM Cr 4370 Emory, TX 75440

Pierce, Mike Cypress Cowboy Church 11521 Telge Rd Cypress, TX 77429

Pierce, Monty Central BC 220 W Sabine St Carthage, TX 75633

Pierce, Tim Port Caddo BC 3712 Karnack Hwy Marshall, TX 75672

Pierson, Ollie FBC 301 N Avenue E Haskell, TX 79521

Pinckard, Lucas FBC 307 S Lake Dallas Dr Lake Dallas, TX 75065

Pinkney, Stephen New Beginnings BC of Lufkin 1002 Pershing Ave Lufkin, TX 75904

Pinson, Grover Windsor Park BC 517 Sheridan Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78412

Pittman, Alan Living Hope BC 4170 Highway 6 S College Station, TX 77845

Pittman, Larry Irving Baptist Fell 2201 W Shady Grove Rd Irving, TX 75060

Pitts, Robert FBC Of Sheldon 16114 Bernina Ln Houston, TX 77044 Pizzolo, Gabriel Iglesia Mision de Amor 2900 Briarpark Dr Houston, TX 77042

Platt, Calvin Mount Olive BC 907 W Division St Jewett, TX 75846

Platte, Kenny FBC 733 N Broadway St Aspermont, TX 79502

Poe, Lonny Sunset Canyon BC 4000 E Highway 290 Dripping Springs, TX 78620

Poe, Paul Lower Greenville Baptist 2 Harpers Ferry Dr Richardson, TX 75080

Poindexter, Harold Friendship MBC 7615 Matamoros Dr El Paso, TX 79915

Pokluda, John Harris Creek Sunwest 401 Stageline Dr McGregor, TX 76657

Polk, Blaise Dove Nest Ministries 3926 Avenue H Ste 6 Rosenberg, TX 77471

Polk, Daniel Hopewell Community Fell 5828 FM 1511 Centerville. TX 75833

Polo, Jesse IB Jesus El Camino 822 Leftwich St Mount Vernon, TX 75457

Polston, Ben North Pointe BC 147 E Hurst Blvd Hurst, TX 76053

Ponce, Isidro Templo Bautista Sinai Highway 285 Plains, TX 79335

Ponder, Jeff The Church at Bushland 1800 FM 2381 Bushland, TX 79012

Ponder, Stephen Cedar Valley BC 1905 FM 969 Elgin, TX 78621 Pool, Jim Second Chapel BC 1409 Dairy Rd Garland, TX 75040

Pool, Larry Calvary BC 1591 S 9th St Midlothian, TX 76065

Pope, Chase Wood CO Cowboy Church 3525 FM 2088 Quitman, TX 75783

Pope, John Galilee BC 721 W 19th St San Angelo, TX 76903

Pope, Rocky Inspiration Church 1233 N Belt Line Rd Mesquite, TX 75149

Pope, Wesley Morning Star MBC 4509 Westcliff Rd Killeen, TX 76543

Pophin, Tommy Don Oran BC 604 Bailey St Graford, TX 76449

Porter, Nolan Garner BC 2304 N FM 113 Weatherford, TX 76088

Porter, Wes Turning Point Fell Church 11805 Johnson Road Trl Manor, TX 78653

Porterfield, James West Kentucky BC 1507 W Kentucky Ave Midland, TX 79701

Portillo, Jr., Manuel New Life BC Weslaco 205 W 6th St Weslaco, TX 78596

Potter, Byron FBC 123 S Bernice St Spearman, TX 79081

Potter, Chuey FBC 206 Lamar St Roxton, TX 75477

Powe, Rodger Gum Grove BC 6624 FM 686 Dayton, TX 77535 Powell, Billy FBC 300 E Ocean Blvd Los Fresnos, TX 78566

Powell, Calvin Pullman BC 11701 Deer Trl Amarillo, TX 79118

Powell, Chris FBC 504 S Alice Ave Monahans, TX 79756

Powell, D R Cowboy Church in Gods Country 374 CO Road 341 Hondo, TX 78861

Powell, Fredric Second BC 529 W Main St Henderson, TX 75652

Powell, Matt Church of the Crossings 1450 W Grand Pkwy S Katy, TX 77494

Powell, Nate Agape Community Fell 1420 W Everman Pkwy Fort Worth, TX 76134

Powers, Donnie Crimson River Cowboy Ch 248 FM 2716 Cooper, TX 75432

Powers, Heath RiverPointe BC 700 Gladstell Rd Conroe, TX 77304

Powers, Milton FBC Doucette 2245 Hwy 69 N Woodville, TX 75979

Prather, Kevin Stonebridge BC 7684 Talley Rd San Antonio, TX 78253

Pratt, Aurelia Peace of Christ Church 1400 E Old Settlers Blvd Round Rock, TX 78664

Pressley, Rick Burke BC 3855 Tidwell Rd Burke, TX 75941

Prewitt, Jesse Harding BC 28a Harding St Huntsville, TX 77340 Price, Andrea Crossroads Church San Gabriel Park Georgetown, TX 78626

Price, Dylan FBC 210 N Railroad Avenue Mount Enterprise, TX 75681

Price, George Saint Stephen 2 BC 609 Little York Rd Houston, TX 77076

Price, Herman Saint John Baptist Helotes 6800 Evers Rd San Antonio, TX 78240

Price, John FBC 402 N Main St Sweeny, TX 77480

Price, Joseph Living Waters BC 489 Lincolnshire Dr San Antonio, TX 78220

Price, Levi FBC 106 S Avenue G Clifton, TX 76634

Price, Mark Southside BC 8875 Old Jacksboro Hwy Tyler, TX 75703

Price, Stacy New Bethany BC 3700 Waldorf St Fort Worth, TX 76119

Price, T Wayne FBC 302 E Plasuela St Refugio, TX 78377

Price, Terry Cross Mountain Church 24891 Boerne Stage Rd San Antonio, TX 78255

Pride, Gregory Joshua Tabernacle 1444 NW 20th Ave Amarillo, TX 79107

Prindle, Bruce FBC 1651 S Midlothian Pkwy Midlothian, TX 76065

Pritchard, Jimmy FBC 1003 College St Forney, TX 75126 Pritchett, Richard The Passion of Christ 3702 Elsie Faye Heggins St Dallas. TX 75210

Prock, Kelvin Higher Ground Cowboy Ch 2585 E Quinlan Pkwy Quinlan, TX 75474

Proctor, Mark Tel-Star BC 2515 S Denley Dr Dallas, TX 75216

Proctor, Stacey FBC 1009 Hester Ave Donna, TX 78537

Prudhomme, Tremel Northside Antioch BC 1814 Carr St Houston, TX 77026

Pruitt, Curtis Mount Pisgah BC 301 State Highway 34 Ladonia, TX 75449

Puente, Eladio PIB Hispana 2723 N Robison Rd Texarkana, TX 75501

Puente, Jesse Revive Church Fell 336 E San Augustine St Deer Park, TX 77535

Puente, Rodolfo IB Cristo El Rey 800 W Fogg St Fort Worth, TX 76110

Puga, Eddie Ambler BC 2150 Park Ave Abilene, TX 79603

Pugh, Dale Huckabay BC 398 CO Road 420 Stephenville, TX 76401

Pulido, Oscar IB Vida Nueva de Houston 2625 Little York Rd Houston, TX 77093

Pullam, William Saint John FBC 1620 N Port Ave Corpus Christi, TX 78401

Pullin, Franklin Western Hills BC 2010 Goat Creek Rd Kerrville, TX 78028 Pullman, Kraig Shiloh MBC 2823 North Houston Street Fort Worth, TX 76106

Purcell, Shad Northeast BC 2930 MacArthur Vw San Antonio, TX 78217

Purdy, Rob FBC Seabrook 1506 Bayport Blvd Seabrook, TX 77586

Purushotham, Sanjay Asian Indian Baptist Fell 1907 Sunridge Carrollton, TX 75006

Purvis, Burton White Stone 6109 Saddle Ridge Rd Arlington, TX 76106

Puryear, Robert Pepper FBC 319 Kaufman St S Mount Vernon, TX 75457

Puryear, Rodney Woods New Hope BC 120 CO Road 425 Tenaha, TX 75974

Pylant, Todd FBC Benbrook 1015 Mckinley St Benbrook, TX 76126

Q

Quezada, Raul PIB De Canton 23951 Hwy 64 Canton, TX 75103

Quintana, Oscar IB Emanuel 2102 N G St Harlingen, TX 78550

Quiroga, Edgar La Nueva Betel De Baytown 2728 Kentucky St Baytown, TX 77520

Quiroz, Juan IB Nueva Vida 1300 S Stubbs Edinburg, TX 78539

R

Ra, Hyun Korean BC at Corpus Christi 5106 Curtis Clark Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78411 Raad, Issam Arabic Church of Houston 3403 Cartwright Rd Missouri City, TX 77459

Rabb, Scott Fell Baptist of Lone Oak 130 FM 513 S Lone Oak, TX 75453

Rabb, Shaun New Light Church 9314 Elam Rd Dallas, TX 75217

Radzinski, Gus Westridge BC 1700 N State Highway 161 Grand Prairie, TX 75050

Rai, Bhadra Canaan Bhutanese Church 7887 Beechnut St Houston, TX 77074

Raines, Jeff FBC 543 Ockley Dr Shreveport, LA 71106

Rainey, C Northside FBC 4819 Gatewood Rd Garland, TX 75043

Rainey, Richard Christway BC 7673 W Hwy 199 Springtown, TX 76082

Rainwater, Bubba Cross Pointe BC 3130 University Ave Texarkana, TX 75503

Rake, Greg Calvary BC 1165 Minter Ln Abilene, TX 79603

Rakes, Randy FBC Dell City 300 S. Main Street Dell City, TX 79837

Ralson, James Shady Grove BC 3507 FM 499 Greenville, TX 75401

Rambo, Damon FBC 170 Ave K North Markham, TX 77456

Ramirez, Alvaro PIB Nuevo Amanecer 107 FM 1413 Dayton, TX 77535 Ramirez, Benito IB Jerusalem 1449 S Sam Houston Ave Odessa, TX 79761

Ramirez, Bonifacio Fort Worth Harvest Church 620 N Chandler Dr Fort Worth, TX 76111

Ramirez, Domingo IB Betel 302 1st St Center Point, TX 78010

Ramirez, Emeterio Mission Bautista La Roca 1331 S Walnut St Sherman, TX 75090

Ramirez, Fabian IB Mission De Fe Robstown 303 N Upshaw Blvd Robstown, TX 78380

Ramirez, George Living Springs BC 11503 Big Mesa Dr San Antonio, TX 78245

Ramirez, Gilbert Park Drive BC 107 CO Rd Levelland, TX 79336

Ramirez, Jesus IB Nueva Armonia Laredo, TX 78044

Ramirez, Joe New Beginnings BC 1105 9th Levelland, TX 79936

Ramirez, Joel PIB 128 E Belle St Wharton, TX 77488

Ramirez, Jorge PIB 310 State St. Gregory, TX 78359

Ramirez, Jose Jesucristo es la Respuesta Siempre 1569 W Main St Lewisville, TX 75067

Ramirez, Juan IB Genesis 3817 Kemp Ave El Paso, TX 79904

Ramirez, Mike Search and Rescue Church 707 Overhill Dr San Antonio, TX 78228 Ramirez, Noe IB Nueva Vida 411 Ellis St Del Rio, TX 78840

Ramirez, Noe IB Horeb 100 E 6th St Del Rio, TX 78840

Ramirez, Oscar Manchester BC 9301 Manchester St Houston, TX 77012

Ramirez, Raul Iglesia Cristiana Gracia Divina 506 Hunter Dr El Paso, TX 79915

Ramirez, Robert Eastside BC 701 Seydler St Gonzales, TX 78629

Ramirez, Ruben Templo Bautista Nueva Vision 902 Avenue D Plains, TX 79355

Ramirez, Samuel Alpha and Omega Church 611 S Sam Houston Ave Odessa, TX 79761

Ramon, Benjamin The Church At 2703 Copeland Mill Lane Houston, TX 77047

Ramon, Jorge Iglesia Cristiana Alianza 314 Abney Dr Houston, TX 77060

Ramon, Lisandro PIB 688 W Main Ave Raymondville, TX 78580

Ramos, Francisco IB La Fe 402 Dora St San Antonio, TX 78212

Ramos, Nick Route 66 Mission 3120 Junction Hwy Ingram, TX 78025

Ramos, Nick Templo Camino Nuevo 503 13th Street & Hackberry Bandera, TX 78003 Ramos, Rolando Nueva Vida BC 615 Peaceful Ln San Antonio, TX 78264

Ramos, Rolando Emmanuel BC 934 W Harding Blvd San Antonio, TX 78221

Ramos, Salvador IB Getsemani 1515 Airport Rd Conroe, TX 77301

Ramos, Sammy Cistern Church 10605 Willowisp Dr Houston, TX 77035

Ramos, Sergio The Promise Church 1720 Regal Row # 248 Dallas, TX 75235

Ramoz, Robert IB Templo Nueva Jerusalem 1408 N Main St Duncanville, TX 75116

Ramsey, Eddie Myra BC 225 Bradford St Muenster, TX 76252

Ramsey, Edward Friendship BC 1101 S Hall St Ennis, TX 75119

Randall, Quincy New Mount Zion BC 1404 College Ave Colorado City, TX 79512

Randle, Douglas Bethany MBC 153 Lawton St San Antonio, TX 78237

Rando, Lupe PIB 211 N Laurel Ave Luling, TX 78648

Rando, Samuel Alliance Church 5825 34th St Lubbock, TX 79407

Randon, Booker Galilee BC 424 CO Road 311 Brazoria, TX 77422

Raney, Donald Parkview BC 1028 W 5th St Littlefield, TX 79339 Raney, J Brazos Bend Cowboy Church 8023 Us Highway 180 E Anson, TX 79501

Range, Ryan Judea BC 4847 Sunnyvale Street Dallas, TX 75216

Rangel, Celestino PIB 1106 15th St Wellington, TX 79095

Raper, Bobby Pioneer Drive BC 4034 W Pioneer Dr Irving, TX 75061

Rarick, Debbie Beverly Hills BC 4112 Memorial Dr Waco, TX 76711

Ratabagaya, Dieudonne Hope Of Life BC 4400 Maybelle Avenue Austin, TX 78756

Ratcliff, Tom Cave Springs BC 9814 State Highway 43 S Marshall, TX 75670

Ratliff, Joe Brentwood BC 13033 Landmark St Houston, TX 77045

Ravnell, Byron Sweet Home MBC 311 N Baker St Mexia, TX 76667

Rawls, Keith Baptist Temple Church 1804 Canterbury St Austin, TX 78702

Rawls, Kenny FBC 217 SW Avenue B Hamlin, TX 79520

Ray, Bob Hillside BC 6417 CO Road 319 Alvarado, TX 76009

Ray, Patrick Prairie View BC 1004 W FM 2230 Big Spring, TX 79720

Ray Jr., Robert Fairy BC 19255 FM 1602 Hico, TX 76457 Rayfield, Larry Canaan MBC 111 E Mesquite Street Maypearl, TX 76064

Rayford, Calvin Four Winds Bible Church 12400 Elam Rd Balch Springs, TX 75180

Reagan, Kelly Church at River Oaks 5903 Joe Ramsey Blvd N Greenville, TX 75402

Reaves, Derrick Saint John BC 5445 Greenwood Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78417

Redding, R Rose of Sharon BC 442 W Nebraska Ave Ulysses, KS 67880

Redmond, Charles FBC 7500 Fairmont Pkwy Pasadena, TX 77505

Redmond, Curtis Beacon BC 417 S Mcmasters St Amarillo, TX 79106

Reed, Billy Dallas Co Cowboy Church 4627 Pioneer Rd Balch Springs, TX 75180

Reed, Charles FBC 210 N Railroad Avenue Mount Enterprise, TX 75681

Reed, Clay Southlake BC 1101 N Carroll Ave Southlake, TX 76092

Reed, Gary Emberson BC 6877 Farm Road 1499 Sumner, TX 75486

Reed, Homer Olivet BC 5373 Hwy 69 N Celeste, TX 75423

Reed, Les FBC 300 W Birch St Crosbyton, TX 79322

Reed, Russell Roane BC 5801 FM 3041 Corsicana, TX 75109 Reed, Terence Purpose Life Church 413 W Park Ave Weatherford, TX 76086

Rees, Jeffrey Grace Fell of Fort Bend 4309 Sienna Pkwy Missouri City, TX 77459

Reeves, Danny FBC 510 W Collin St Corsicana, TX 75110

Reeves, James City On A Hill 1140 Morrison Dr Fort Worth, TX 76120

Reger, Tim Mount Olive BC 3509 CO Road 42600 Paris, TX 75462

Regheta, Leonid River of Life Dallas Church 4001 Custer Rd Plano, TX 75023

Reidling, Coleman Spring Creek of Bosque CO 827 CO Road 2160 Iredell, TX 76649

Reiff, Joshua Southside BC 1402 S Main Ave Monahans, TX 79756

Reiff, Thomas Rice Temple BC 6409 Greenbriar St Houston, TX 77030

Reigel, Phillip College Avenue BC 201 S Monroe St McGregor, TX 76657

Relford, Wesley Shiloh Primitive BC 385 FM 20 Bastrop, TX 78602

Remington, Carl Letot BC 2687 Lombardy Ln Dallas, TX 75220

Rendon, Luis Lenguaje de Fe 22765 Westheimer Pkwy Katy, TX 77450

Renfro, Paul Comanche CO Cowboy Ch 9101 Highway 377-67 Comanche, TX 76442 Renne, Michael FBC 702 N. 3rd Street Stratford, TX 79084

Rentz, Tracy Monte Alto BC 25203 1st St Monte Alto, TX 78538

Resinos, Domingo Iglesia Cristiana Mision 6031 Singing Hills Dr Dallas, TX 75241

Reuterskiold, Jesse Fairview BC 5041 Weatherford Hwy Granbury, TX 76049

Revilla, Raymond Bellview BC 1710 N Big Spring St Midland, TX 79701

Reyes, Felipe IB Restauracion Familiar 807 S Main St Highlands, TX 77562

Reyes, Jesus PIB 665 N Main St Rockdale, TX 76567

Reyes, Pastor IB Nuevo Nacimiento 1420 Frankfort St Laredo, TX 78040

Reyes, Roberto IB Avondale 1926 La Paloma Ave Harlingen, TX 78550

Reyes, Rolando IB La Familia de Dios 700 Louisiana Street Longview, TX 75601

Reyna, Roy Hosanna Baptist Tabernacle 15 Victory Lane Pleasanton, TX 78064

Reynaga, Jorge Templo Bautista De Habla Hispana 427 S 15th St La Porte, TX 77571

Reynolds, Airon Borden Chapel BC 3495 Roland Rd Beaumont, TX 77708

Reynolds, Daniel FBC 1205 Ave F Seagraves, TX 79359 Reynolds, John Ida BC 7056 FM 697 Sherman, TX 75090

Reza Sr, Francisco PIB 907 Old Georgetown Rd Lampasas, TX 76550

Rhoades, David Broadview BC 1302 N Frankford Ave Lubbock, TX 79416

Rhodes, Jason Daybreak BC 829 Lindsey Ln Tyler, TX 75701

Rhodes, Michael Cornerstone BC 13300 Dessau Rd Austin, TX 78754

Rhodes, Tommy Rockland BC 1596 CO Road 2975 Rockland, TX 75938

Rhone, Billy FBC 100 N College St Bryson, TX 76427

Rhoton, Craig Lake Leon BC 2601 Highway 2214 Eastland, TX 76448

Rhudy, Gary Belmont Park Community Church 2714 NW 20th St Fort Worth, TX 76106

Rhymes, Justin Grace BC 1501 N Jim Wright Fwy White Settlement, TX 76108

Rial, Dickson Orchard Hills BC 3001 Saturn Rd Garland, TX 75041

Rice, Allen Together We Stand Christian 1430 Texas Pkwy Missouri City, TX 77489

Rice, Bobby The Ranch Country Church 14600 FM 730n Briar, TX 76020

Rice, Everett Eastside BC 4th Street And Young Ranger, TX 76470 Rich, Daren Nolan Valley BC 13206 FM 93 Belton. TX 76513

Rich, Ivie Saint Luke MBC 1162 Hargrave St Austin, TX 78702

Rich, Ron Trinity BC 1070 N Harvey Mitchell Pkw Bryan, TX 77803

Richard, Daniel South Gate Church 8284 Old Pearsall Rd San Antonio, TX 78252

Richard, Jared FBC 403 S Main St Irving, TX 75060

Richard, Mac Lake Hills Church 11431 FM 2244 Rd Austin, TX 78738

Richard, Matthew FBC 107 W Luce St Llano, TX 78643

Richard, Steven Fell Community BC 1700 Danubina St Baytown, TX 77520

Richardson, Charles Calvary FBC 2906 Carver Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78405

Richardson, Dan Chapel of the North Hills 4501 Jon Cunningham Blvd El Paso, TX 79934

Richardson, David FBC Leary 9200 W New Boston Rd Texarkana, TX 75501

Richardson, Gary Rock Creek BC 698 Rock Creek Rd Mineral Wells, TX 76067

Richardson, John First Outreach MBC 14010 Player St Houston, TX 77045

Richardson, Johnnie The Bible Forum 6800 Wurzbach Rd San Antonio, TX 78240 Richardson, Johnny Mount Macedonia BC 500 S Hackberry Ave Apt 3 Luling, TX 78648

Richardson, Kenny Crossroads BC 202 Maple Springs Church Big Sandy, TX 75755

Richardson, Michael Progressive MBC 1859 N Center San Antonio. TX 78202

Richardson, Ronald New Horizon MBC 8108 Mask Dr Dallas, TX 75241

Richardson, T L New Hope MBC 3300 Avenue F Bay City, TX 77414

Richardson, Troy FBC 301 Highway 87s Hemphill, TX 75948

Richey, Don Toledo Bend Cowboy Church 2543 FM 3172 Shelbyville, TX 75973

Richey, John Family Deaf Church 901 E Drexel Ave San Antonio, TX 78210

Ricks, Maurice Sure Foundation BC 8805 Fireside Dr Dallas, TX 75217

Riddel, Bud Neighborhood Church 1120 N Garland Ave Garland, TX 75040

Ridge, Ed FBC Streetman 400 E Main St Streetman, TX 75859

Rieff, Kye Double R Cowboy Church 485 Farm Road 1159 Clarksville, TX 75426

Riggs, Andre Cross Nations Worldwide 11936 Bellaire Blvd Houston, TX 77072

Riggs, John Texoma Cowboy Church 919 Us Highway 281 Wichita Falls, TX 76310 Riley, Bill Pine Hill BC 3007 CO Road 3114 S Henderson, TX 75654

Riley, Chris FBC 102 E 7th St Idalou, TX 79329

Riley, Gary Westlake Chapel 701 FM 1148 Graham, TX 76450

Riley, Mark Connell BC 4736 Bryce Ave Fort Worth, TX 76107

Riley, Patrick FBC 207 W Main St Lometa, TX 76853

Riley Jr, Perry Grace Cathedral House of Praise 11414 Ashford Haven Dr Sugar Land, TX 77478

Ring, Robert FBC Bevil Oaks 7725 Sweetgum Rd Beaumont. TX 77713

Rios, Alfredo IB Antioquia 404 S Watson St Seagoville, TX 75159

Rios, Jesus IB New Life Athens 114 Carroll Drive Athens, TX 75752

Rios, Manuel IB Monte Calvario 2300 Basse Rd San Antonio, TX 78213

Rios, Mario Iglesia Hispana Rosen Height 2524 Roosevelt Ave. Fort Worth, TX 76164

Rios, Mario PIB Flour Bluff 1810 Amber Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78418

Rios, Ruben Erez Church Greenville 2205 Park Street Greenville, TX 75401 Risley, Phil Dellview BC 454 Beryl Dr San Antonio, TX 78213

Rister, Joel FBC Peacock 150 CO Road 463 Aspermont, TX 79502

Ritsema, David FBC 450 E. Hwy 287 Waxahachie, TX 75165

Ritzmann, Harold Bono BC 6349 Bono Rd Godley, TX 76044

Rivas, Jesus Iglesia Amigos De Israel 7407 Barberton Dr Houston, TX 77036

Rivas, Salvador Healing Hands Community 8515 Greenville Ave Dallas, TX 75243

Rivera, Jesus Primera Mision Bautista 224 Clara St Cactus, TX 79013

Rivera, Jesus PIB 801 Miller Ave Dumas, TX 79029

Rivera, Miguel Mount Houston BC 18927 Atascocita Forest Dr Humble, TX 77346

Rivera, Ramon IB Memorial 203 North Avenue E Waelder, TX 78959

Rivera, Ricardo Mision Bautista Betesda 224 Church St Anthony, NM 88021

Rivera, Ruben Templo Bautista Damasco 401 Woodland Ave Friona, TX 79035

Rivers, Gerald St John MBC 6731 Oilfield Road Missouri City, TX 77459

Rizer, Kevin South Belt Church 13100 Beamer Rd Houston, TX 77089 Roach, John Paradise BC 3688 CO Road 2170 Caddo Mills. TX 75135

Roach, Mark Belmont BC 631 E Acheson St Denison, TX 75021

Roan, Harold Lamar BC 1100 Harrison St Wichita Falls, TX 76309

Roath, Mark Acton BC 3500 Fall Creek Hwy Granbury, TX 76049

Robbins, Jimmy Central Gardens BC 114 4th Ave Nederland, TX 77627

Roberson, Matt The Met Church 13000 Jones Rd Houston, TX 77070

Roberson, Mike FBC 303 Athens St Canton, TX 75103

Roberson, Tim West Mesquite BC 2808 W Scyene Rd Mesquite, TX 75149

Roberson, Trey FBC 470 N Hill St. Tatum, TX 75691

Robert, Larry Unashamed Biker Church 722 Leroy Pkwy Elm Mott, TX 76640

Roberts, Andrew Eastwood Community MBC 207 Upland Rd San Antonio, TX 78220

Roberts, Bob Northwood Church 1870 Rufe Snow Dr Keller, TX 76248

Roberts, Charles Herty BC 2914 Atkinson Dr Lufkin, TX 75901

Roberts, Gary Mount Sinai BC 2157 Burnet St San Antonio, TX 78202 Roberts, Jimmy Cowboy Church Tarrant CO 1685 Lacy Dr Fort Worth, TX 76177

Roberts, Ricky Gober BC 4622 FM 68 Gober, TX 75443

Roberts, Russell Calvary BC 501 E Miller St Seymour, TX 76380

Roberts, Sammy Grace Divine Tabernacle of Praise Ministries 7801 Brandi Place N Richland Hills, TX 76180

Robertson, Darrell Hope Fell Church 6612 Brentwood Stair Rd Fort Worth, TX 76112

Robertson, Glenn FBC 408 N Gonzales St Cuero, TX 77954

Robertson, Luke FBC 115 W Blucher St Falfurrias, TX 78355

Robertson, Mark The Sanctuary - Tarrytown 2614 Exposition Blvd Austin, TX 78703

Robertson, Tommy Little River BC 300 W 1st St Cameron, TX 76520

Robertson, Willie Macedonia MBC 611 S 20th St Temple, TX 76501

Robinson, Billy Saint Paul MBC 1317 Harding St Wichita Falls, TX 76301

Robinson, Corey New Zion MBC 206 Arthur Street McGregor, Tx 76557

Robinson, Darrell Eastland Street BC 4300 Eastland St Fort Worth, TX 76119

Robinson, Gary Clairette BC 787 CO Road 270 Hico, TX 76457 Robinson, John Mark Crossroads Church 1930 S Trades Day Blvd Canton, TX 75103

Robinson, Justo Emmanuel BC 2106 5th St Missouri City, TX 77489

Robinson, Ladislao IB Lindale 10110 Bauman Rd Houston, TX 77076

Robinson, Lajuan Liberty Church W Houston 2650 Shadowbriar Dr. Houston, Texas 77077

Robledo, Olbert IB Horeb 309 N Vermillion Ave Brownsville, TX 78521

Robles, Julian Mision Bautista Nueva Esperanza 1004 W 10th St Mount Pleasant, TX 75455

Rockmore, Homer Red Oak BC 2717 S Mlk Jr Blvd Longview, TX 75602

Rockson, Bernard Mount Zion Praise Church 204 E Prairie St Denton, TX 76201

Rodas, Juan PIB 1214 N Us Highway 81 287 Decatur, TX 76234

Rodas, Mario Puerta Del Cielo 111 Shady Oaks Kyle, TX 78640

Rodgers, Andrew FBC 301 S. Rose Ave. Breckenridge, TX 76424

Rodgers, Gary First Lockhart BC 315 W Prairie Lea St Lockhart, TX 78644

Rodgers, Jamee Faithworks Community 2401 Concord St Forney, TX 75126

Rodgers, Jimmy FBC 208 North 3rd Goree, TX 76363 Rodgers, Kevin Covenant BC 2000 W Pleasant Run Rd Lancaster, TX 75146

Rodgers, Ray Harmony BC 124 CO Road 334 Eastland, TX 76448

Rodriguez, Adan IB Jerusalem 302 E Caffery Ave Pharr, TX 78577

Rodriguez, Armando IB Emanuel 500 E James St Baytown, TX 77520

Rodriguez, David Fell Church of Houston 7730 Fuqua St Houston, TX 77075

Rodriguez, Ernesto IB Hispana 823 Binkley Ave Dumas, TX 79029

Rodriguez, Francisco IB Colonial Hills 7330 S Broadway Ave Tyler, TX 75703

Rodriguez, Guillermo IB Principe De Paz 116 Pr 5922 Yantis, TX 75497

Rodriguez, Isreal FBC 1302 Doherty Ave Mission, TX 78572

Rodriguez, Jaime IB El Calvario 600 Pfeil Rd Cibolo, TX 78108

Rodriguez, Jorge PIB Hispana 407 Milligan Dr Pittsburg, TX 75686

Rodriguez, Josue Life Church of San Antonio 2483 W Southcross Blvd San Antonio, TX 78211

Rodriguez, Josue IB Betel 101 Houston St Robert Lee, TX 79645

Rodriguez, Juan The Vineyard Fell Church 207 1st St Schertz, TX 78154 Rodriguez, Juan Pedro Iglesia Christian Fell 1327 Walmsley Ave Dallas, TX 75208

Rodriguez, Manual Templo Bautista Ven A El 313 Crane St Eagle Pass, TX 78852

Rodriguez, Manuel Edgewood BC 1071 Kirk Pl San Antonio, TX 78226

Rodriguez, Manuel La IB De Hogar 130 Lecompte PI San Antonio, TX 78214

Rodriguez, Mario IB El Lucero 5900 Stonewall St Greenville, TX 75402

Rodriguez, Mike Mount Moriah BC 707 Overhill Dr San Antonio, TX 78228

Rodriguez, Moises FBC 201 Frio Cotulla, TX 78014

Rodriguez, Noe IB Nueva Vida 1200 E Bexar St Crystal City, TX 78839

Rodriguez, Rick Trinity Fell 1603 18th St Corpus Christi, TX 78404

Rodriguez, Roberto PIB Big Spring 701 NW 5th St Big Spring, TX 79720

Rodriguez, Roberto PIB 402 W Filmore Ave Harlingen, TX 78550

Rodriguez, Rogelio Segunda IB 1215 Mahlmann St. Rosenberg, TX 77471

Rodriguez, Rolando Erez Church 717 E Marshall Drive Grand Prairie, TX 75051

Rodriguez, Ruperto IB La Nueva Jerusalem 2762 Dignowity Ave San Antonio, TX 78208 Rodriguez, Santiago IB Nuevos Comienzos 9164 Will Clayton Pkwy Humble, TX 77338

Rodriguez, Santos PIB 1404 Avenue J Petersburg, TX 79250

Rodriguez, Victor Life Church of San Antonio 2483 W Southcross Blvd San Antonio, TX 78211

Rodriquez, Julian IB El Meguido 3375 Edgewood Dr Garland, TX 75042

Rodriquez, Ramon IB Rios De Agua Viva 3819 6th Ave Fort Worth, TX 76110

Roe, Kevin NorthPointe BC 2001 Brown Blvd Arlington, TX 76006

Roe, Sam Colony BC 13353 FM 1130 Orange, TX 77632

Roever, Herbert FBC 104 W Market Ave Loraine, TX 79532

Roger, Robert Calvary BC 2321 Armstrong St San Angelo, TX 76903

Rogers, Casey FBC 410 Hickory St Honey Grove, TX 75446

Rogers, David Arapaho Road BC 2256 Arapaho Rd Garland, TX 75044

Rogers, Derek The Cowboy Church of Corsicana 5864 W Highway 31 Corsicana, TX 75110

Rogers, Don New Beginnings BC 6540 Glenview Dr N Richland Hills, TX 76180

Rogers, Elmer New Generation BC 708 N Ross Ave Tyler, TX 75702 Rogers, Jimmy White Oak BC 116 Pr 5922 Yantis, TX 75497

Rogers, Joe Morgan Mill BC 193 W FM 1188 Stephenville, TX 76401

Rogers, Richard University Heights BC 2400 Sycamore Ave Huntsville, TX 77340

Rogers, Robert Harvey Ave BC 1257 E Harvey Ave Fort Worth, TX 76104

Rogers, Russell Trinity Life BC 2030 Rowlett Rd Garland, TX 75043

Roguemore, Jimmy Bee Cave BC 13222 W Highway 71 Bee Cave, TX 78738

Rohrs, Eddie Lee The 5 Nineteen Church 4095 Bristol Dr Beaumont, TX 77707

Rojas, Fernando Azle Avenue BC 2901 Azle Ave Fort Worth, TX 76106

Rojas, Francisco PIB 70 CO Road 2340 Dayton, TX 77535

Rojas, Joaquin IB El Buen Pastor 2915 32nd St Port Arthur, TX 77642

Rojas, Manuel IB Luz De Betel 1441 Salem Meadow Cir Austin, TX 78745

Roland, James Miracle Faith Baptist 12515 Fondren Rd Ste P Houston, TX 77035

Roldan, Emmanuel PIB 510 N 4th St Waco, TX 76701

Roling, Tony Lonesome Dove Cowboy Ch Hwy 42 And I 20 Kilgore, TX 75662 Roman, Jeff Cibolo Valley Baptist 5500 FM 1103 Schertz, TX 78108

Roman, John Pueblo Nuevo Community 12312 Alameda Clint. TX 79836

Roman, Rickey El Buen Pastor BC 310 S Adams St Beeville, TX 78102

Romero, Arnold Calvary Church Robstown 2131 N US HIGHWAY 77 Robstown, TX 78380

Romero, Daniel Genesis Church 3885 Us Highway 385 Hereford, TX 79045

Romo, Lalo Del Sol Church East Montana 11501 Vista Del Sol Dr El Paso, TX 79936

Roque, Juan Iglesia Biblica Bautista 4559 Hemphill St Fort Worth, TX 76115

Rorex, Mickey Cass CO Cowboy Church 7701 Us Hwy 59 Atlanta, TX 75551

Rosado, Miguel IB En Dios Confiamos 16302 Sea Lark Rd Ste D Houston, TX 77062

Rosales, Victor Mision Bautista Agua Dulce 640 Ascencion St Horizon City, TX 79928

Rosales, Willie IB Nueva Vida 7007 Bayway Dr Baytown, TX 77520

Rosamond, Larry Sulphur River Cowboy Ch 1935 CO Road NW 1060 Talco, TX 75487

Rose, David FBC 200 W Broadway St Winnsboro, TX 75494

Rose, Robin Adat Shalom Church 7777 Lbj Fwy Dallas, TX 75251 Rose, Vernon Greater Saint James BC 117 N Mulberry Ave Lubbock, TX 79403

Rosenblad, Tommy FBC 201 N Mckinley Ave Rotan, TX 79546

Rosenthal, Louis The McKinney FBC 401 W Erwin Ave Mckinney, TX 75069

Ross, George New Hope BC 400 New Hope Dr Milam, TX 75959

Rotramel, Mark FBC 805 Montana Ave El Paso, TX 79902

Roudkovski, Viktor Fairplay BC 7216 FM 124 W Beckville, TX 75631

Rougeaux, Ray Fruitful Hill BC 12704 Bruce Dr Balch Springs, TX 75180

Rowell, Tim Flatonia BC 225 E 6th St Flatonia, TX 78941

Roy, Randy College View BC 2042 Anderson St Abilene, TX 79603

Royal, Vincent Emmanuel Fell BC 400 N Prairie Creek Rd Dallas, TX 75217

Ruane, Tom Wagon Wheel Cowboy Ch 328 Hoyt Rd Waxahachie, TX 75167

Ruata, Fernando Encourager Church 10950 Katy Fwy Houston, TX 77043

Rubio, Ignacio Templo Bautista La Hermosa 1514 W CO Road 121 Midland, TX 79706

Rucker, Patrick Koinonia MBC 3206 S Tyler St Dallas, TX 75224 Rucker, Pete First MBC 611 Avenue H Conroe, TX 77301

Rudd, Bruce Mount Sylvan BC 13073 State Highway 110 N Tyler, TX 75704

Rue, Jeremiah Arise BC 15910 Highway 377 S Fort Worth, TX 76126

Rush, Kebirn FBC 102 N Avenue F Johnson City, TX 78636

Rush, Louis Trinity BC 1207 2nd St Palacios, TX 77465

Rush, Richard Calvary BC 5301 82nd St Lubbock, TX 79424

Rush, Ryan Kingsland BC 20555 Kingsland Blvd Katy, TX 77450

Rush, Wade West Main BC 1001 W Main St Alice, TX 78332

Russell, Jamie Nehemiah Community 3601 Blodgett St Houston, TX 77004

Russell, Paul Rose of Sharon BC 1502 E Crockett St San Antonio, TX 78202

Russell, Sheldon House of Agape 2215 Cedar Crest Blvd. Dallas, TX 75203

Rutledge, B J Grace Fell Church 2964 W Highway 114 Paradise, TX 76073

Rutledge, Michael Mount Ararat BC 5801 W Montgomery Rd Houston, TX 77091

Ruto, Shadrack Upendo BC 916 N Jupiter Rd Garland, TX 75042 Ryan, Ronald Southside BC 712 S Montgomery St Gilmer, TX 75644

S

Saare, Keith El Paso Chinese BC 2030 Grant Ave El Paso, TX 79930

Sadler, Danny FBC 402 Market St Texline, TX 79087

Saenz, Gerado IB El Cambio 16863 Kinney Point Ln Houston, TX 77073

Saffle, Dave Crossroads Fell 5040 Colorado St Richards, TX 77873

Sakyi, John Kingdom Priesthood Church 2100 N State Highway 360 Grand Prairie, TX 75050

Salas, Juan PIB en Baytown 2400 S Highway 146 Baytown, TX 77520

Salazar, Andy Iglesia Centro De Fe 2700 NW 18th St Fort Worth, TX 76106

Salazar, David IB Hispana Ridgecrest 5400 Joe Ramsey Blvd E Greenville, TX 75401

Salazar, Demetrio PIB Mexicana 703 S Wall St Belton, TX 76513

Salazar, Elmer Baggett Creek BC 4951 Hwy 1476 Dublin, TX 76446

Salce, Pedro IB Emanuel de Laredo 2719 Napoleon St Laredo, TX 78043

Salinas, Guillermo Regeneration BC 3907 Anaqua Dr Elmendorf, TX 78112 Salinas, Guillermo Vision Church 314 Clearview Dr San Antonio, TX 78228

Salinas, Hector Torre Fuerte IB Biblica 1120 N Garland Ave Garland, TX 75040

Salinas, Roger A New Beginning Community 734 SW 35th St San Antonio, TX 78237

Salis, Rene Iglesia Cristiana Oasis 13301 Old Richmond Rd Houston, TX 77083

Samaniego, Leo Centro Familiar El Buen Pastor 9812 Trinidad Dr El Paso, TX 79925

Samaniego, Leo Lakeside BC 11184 Voyager Cove Dr El Paso, TX 79936

Sammons, Chris FBC 301 S 1st St Hewitt, TX 76643

Samples, David Tolar BC 400 Tolar Hwy Tolar, TX 76476

Sampson, Asa Hopewell BC 510 Gulfgate Center Mall Houston, TX 77087

Sams, Corey Cliffside BC 8320 Cliffside Rd Amarillo, TX 79124

Samuels, Gleen New Millennium BC 105 E Queens St Lubbock, TX 79403

Samuels, Lavance Tabernacle Of Truth 1050 South Arizona Street Slaton, TX 79364

Samuels, Shelby Concord MBC 314 E Galveston St League City, TX 77573 San Martin, Exequiel IB El Camino 3900 Fillmore Ave El Paso, TX 79930

San Martin, Raul PIB de la Sullivan City 174 Valles St Sullivan City, TX 78595

Sanchez, Argelio Iglesia Nueva Vida En Cristo 2530 N 11th St Beaumont, TX 77703

Sanchez, David Chinese BC of Ft Worth 4625 Granbury Rd Fort Worth, TX 76133

Sanchez, Eli Allheart Church 3824 N Shary Rd Mission, TX 78573

Sanchez, Jesus David IB Southmost 2515 International Blvd Brownsville, TX 78521

Sanchez, Jose IB De Fe 10788 FM 14 Tyler, TX 75706

Sanchez, Juan Oakview BC 210a State Park Rd Lockhart, TX 78644

Sanchez, Juan IB Calvario Roby 409 Orange Street Roby, TX 79543

Sanchez, Timothy Ruben IB El Buen Pastor 5010 Bluebonnet St Seguin, TX 78155

Sanders, Aaron Coastal Community Church 1110 21st St Galveston, TX 77550

Sanders, Brice Coastline Church 2125 Western Ave Seattle, WA 98121

Sanders, Jackson New Jerusalem Community 14400 W Sylvanfield Dr Houston, TX 77014

Sanders, Jeremy FBC Oglesby 120 College Ave Oglesby, TX 76561 Sanders, Kevin Apollo Heights BC 10450 Kenworthy St El Paso, TX 79924

Sanders, Larry Trinity Hills BC 6970 FM 2871 Benbrook, TX 76126

Sanders, Larry Keller Springs BC 3227 Keller Springs Rd Carrollton, TX 75006

Sanders, Terry The Church of Residing Hope 4217 Arrowcrest Ln Garland, TX 75044

Sandifer, Danny FBC 200 SW 2nd St. Kerens, TX 75144

Sandlin, Taylor Sugar Land BC 16755 Southwest Fwy Sugar Land, TX 77479

Sandoval, Felix North View Community 10153 Suez Dr El Paso, TX 79925

Sandoval, Mario Maranatha BC 1000 Ashleman St Waco, TX 76705

Sandoval, Raul Iglesia Cristiana Vino Nuevo 3410 Glen Rose Hwy Granbury, TX 76048

Sandoval, Raul IB Filadelfia 145 San Luis Dr Brownsville. TX 78521

Sands, Paul First Woodway BC 101 Ritchie Rd Woodway, TX 76712

Sanjines, Javith IB El Faro de Luz 3052 FM 982 Princeton, TX 75407

Santillan, Antonio PIB Hispana 1004 S Gribble St Sherman, TX 75090

Santos, Ebenezor Central Brazilian BC 3224 Cheek Sparger Rd Bedford, TX 76021 Santos, Josue Iglesia Hispana Bautista Buena Tierra 712 Llano St Pasadena, TX 77504

Santos, Romney Brazilian American BC 1300 E 15th St Plano, TX 75074

Sar, Eay Ba Nay Karen BC of Houston 5860 Ranchester Dr Houston, TX 77036

Sassman, Chester FBC of Lane City 9703 Beadle Lane City, TX 77453

Sauls, Mitch Community BC 496 FM 251 Matagorda, TX 77457

Savannah, Ronald L Canaan MBC 419 Canaan Church Rd Marshall, TX 75672

Saw, Timothy Gospel Myanmar Church 10915 Vance Jackson Road San Antonio, Texas 78230

Sawyer, Rodney Peoples Covenant Church 800 S Standard Ave San Juan, TX 78589

Sawyers, Ross 121 Community Church 2701 Ira E Woods Ave Grapevine, TX 76051

Scarborough, Rick FBC 502 E Columbia St San Augustine, TX 75972

Schadler, Clifford Toledo BC 268 CO Road 2092 Burkeville, TX 75932

Schapiro, Chad Ignite Community Church 16103 Henderson Pass San Antonio, TX 78232

Schobert, Chuck Arrowhead BC 9697 FM 2606 Henrietta, TX 76365

Schreve, Jeff FBC 3015 Moores Ln Texarkana, TX 75503

417

Schroeder, Phil Grace Fell A Baptist Comm 32445 Us Highway 281 N Bulverde, TX 78163

Schuckers, Jeff Spring Creek Church 1372 CO Road 247 Valley View, TX 76272

Schulte, Steven East Side BC 207 Highway 3381 Comanche, TX 76442

Schulz, Billy Concord BC 4412 Concord Rd Waco, TX 76705

Schwartz, Norman Wyldwood BC 398 Union Chapel Rd Cedar Creek, TX 78612

Schwenk, Joe Baybrook BC 15775 Hope Village Rd Friendswood, TX 77546

Scoggins, Shawn Generation INC Church 11936 Bellaire Blvd Alief, TX 77411

Scott, Alfred Texas Southern Comm Fell 706 Myrtle Creek Dr La Porte, TX 77571

Scott, Anthony Unity BC of North Texas 2001 Oakland Blvd Fort Worth, TX 76103

Scott, John Paul Crossroads BC 565 Highway 69 S Kountze, TX 77625

Scott, Richard Family Unity BC 1221 Cedar Dr La Marque, TX 77568

Scott, Robert Friendship BC 197 CO Road 202 Carthage, TX 75633

Scott, Shane Walnut Creek BC 220 W Reno Rd Azle, TX 76020

Scott Sr, Reginald Pure in Heart Community BC 240 W Wintergreen Rd Lancaster, TX 75134 Scruggs, Jeremy Greater Deliverance Church 3406 Story Street Forest Hill. TX 76119

Seaborn, Neal Leesville BC 11474 Farm Road 195 Bagwell, TX 75412

Seale, Joshua FBC 615 Runneburg Rd Crosby, TX 77532

Seay, Chris Ecclesia Houston 1100 Elder St Houston, TX 77007

Seay, Edgar Magnolias FBC 18525 FM 1488 Rd Magnolia, TX 77354

Sebring, Chip Southlake BC 2378 S Highway 77 Waxahachie, TX 75165

Seeley, Scott Nesbitt BC 7573 State Highway 154 Marshall, TX 75670

Segers Sr, Ronald Victory BC 607 E Burleson St Marshall, TX 75670

Segovia, Artemio Templo De Alabanza Eben-Ezer 1422 S Tennessee St Mckinney, TX 75069

Segrest, Kris FBC 100 N 1st St Wylie, TX 75098

Seitzler, Arthur Junius Heights BC 5429 Reiger Ave Dallas, TX 75214

Self, John Trinity BC 400 W 12th St Cameron, TX 76520

Selph, Chad FBC 201 E Mcdermott Dr Allen, TX 75002

Sena, Edward Grace Church 4316 34th St Lubbock, TX 79410 Sepulveda, Valentino New Life Community Church 400 S Mier St San Diego, TX 78384

Serrano, Alexander IB Pan de Vida 1101 E Fern Ave Mcallen, TX 78501

Servin, Mario IB Bethel 4434 Wee Lassie Ln Houston, TX 77084

Session, Ronald Shiloh Church 4702 Saturn Rd Garland, TX 75041

Sewell, Darryl FBC 403 S College Ave Holliday, TX 76366

Sewell, T The HomeComing Fell 10520 E Trimmier Rd Killeen, TX 76542

Sexton, Bob Dean BC 11567 CO Road 1141 Tyler, TX 75709

Shafer, Bret Kaufman CO Cowboy Church 5970 E Us Highway 243 Kaufman, TX 75142

Shafer, Ty Caldwell CO Cowboy Church 2305 Dale Ln Dale, TX 78616

Shango, Andre Int'l Ministries for the Propagation of the Gospel 2106 5th St Missouri City, TX 77489

Shans, James True Believers Fell 1103 E Cotton St Longview, TX 75602

Sharman, Scott Alsbury BC 500 NE Alsbury Blvd Burleson, TX 76028

Sharpe, Josh LifePoint Church 2450 E Main St Ste H League City, TX 77573 Shaver, Danny Circle J Cowboy Church of Grayson CO 888 Henry Snow Rd Collinsville, TX 76233

Shaw, Ricky Golden Gate MBC 1911 Montana St San Antonio, TX 78203

Shearman, Danny FBC Dennis 7600 FM 1189 Lipan, TX 76462

Sheffield, Elbert Katy BC N Pitzer St Colmesneil, TX 75938

Sheffield, Johnny Friendship BC 802 Pecan St Abilene, TX 79602

Sheffield, Marcus FBC 500 E Carthage St Mexia, TX 76667

Shelby, Michael Destiny Outreach Ministry 13798 Highway 155 S Tyler, TX 75703

Shelton, Henry Trinity BC 219 W Denison Ave Bonham, TX 75418

Shelton, J FBC 300 Avenue A Moody, TX 76557

Shelton, John Church On The Lot 7800 Mockingbird Ln Lot 42 N Richland Hills, TX 76180

Shelton, Michael Pilgrim Rest BC 1401 S Dixie Blvd Odessa, TX 79761

Shelton, Robert True Christian Unity Church 10311 Lee Roy Ln Adkins, TX 78101

Shelton, Ross FBC 304 N Market St Brenham, TX 77833

Shelton, Tommy Tranquil BC 804 E Carnegie St Winnsboro, TX 75494 Shelton, Wayne Faith Community 9902 W University Blvd Odessa, TX 79764

Shepherd, Rob New Heritage BC 2122 S Heritage Pkwy Sherman, TX 75092

Shepherd, Robert Restoration Community 305 W Avenue D Garland, TX 75040

Shepherd, Terrence Mount Moriah MBC 253 E Marguerita Dr Garland, TX 75040

Sheppard, Julius Trinity MBC 3062 Martin Luther King Dr San Antonio, TX 78220

Shepperd, Jason Church Project 295 Sawdust Road The Woodlands, TX 77380

Sherman, Will Woodlawn BC 8688 Us Highway 59 N Marshall, TX 75670

Sherrod, Fred First Shiloh BC 4419 CO Road 2150 Woodville, TX 75979

Sherwin, Jim FBC 203 W Cockrell St Celeste, TX 75423

Shewmake, Hollis Bledsoe BC 403 Adams St Bledsoe, TX 79314

Shields, Jerry FBC 301 Chestnut St Colorado City, TX 79512

Shin, David Eden Church at the Field 1401 Carrollton Parkway Carrollton, TX 75010

Shin, Wou Houston Reformed BC 12107 Pine Meadow Dr Houston, TX 77071

Shing, Patrick El Paso Grace Chinese BC 1000 Montana Ave El Paso, TX 79902 Shingaki, Futoshi Japanese Mission Ch - Dallas 3800 Carbon Rd Irving, TX 75038

Shipley, Steve Oak Terrace Baptist Mission 212 S Lindsey St New Boston, TX 75570

Shipp, Charles Ashley Road BC 703 E Ashley Rd San Antonio, TX 78221

Shira, Chas FBC 200 E College Ave Coleman, TX 76834

Shira, Eliyah Arlington Chinese Bible 2426 Superior Dr Pantego, TX 76013

Shirley, Mac Authentic City Church 3901 W Arkansas Ln Arlington, TX 76016

Shirley, Robert FBC 202 4th St Normangee, TX 77871

Shook, Kerry Woodlands Church 1 Fell Dr The Woodlands, TX 77384

Shorter, Coby Rosewood BC 1820 Rosewood Ave Austin, TX 78702

Shotwell, G Wesley Ash Creek BC 300 S Stewart St Azle, TX 76020

Shows, Doug Enon BC FM 1745 Chester, TX 75936

Shows, Douglas FBC 200 W Round Bunch Rd Bridge City, TX 77611

Shreve, Mike College Avenue BC 1400 College Ave Fort Worth, TX 76104

Shuffield, Wayne FBC 1106 15th St Wellington, TX 79095 Shuford, Jack Leesville BC 155 FM 1682 Leesville. TX 78122

Shugart, James The Church In The Park 1601 Briarwood St Corsicana, TX 75110

Shuler, Sammie Bright and Morning Star BC 547 K St San Antonio, TX 78220

Shuttlesworth, Jason Wooster BC 7007 Bayway Dr Baytown, TX 77520

Shwe, Saw Karen BC of Houston 5860 Ranchester Dr Houston, TX 77036

Sias, Waylon Zion Hill BC 2919 McKenzie Avenue Waco, TX 76708

Sifuentes, Daniel IB El Buen Pastor 5005 E CO Road 73 Midland, TX 79705

Sigala, Humberto Primera BC of Waxahachie 118 Kaufman St Waxahachie, TX 75165

Sigman, Phillip Grace BC of Groves, Texas 3417 Berry Avenue Groves, TX 77619

Sikes, Elvin Pettys Chapel BC 1300 FM 3041 Corsicana, TX 75110

Silva, Aderaldo De Olveria Iglesia Hispana Bethel 6110 Highway 6 N Houston, TX 77084

Silva, Bernie Crosspointe Church 11524 Ridgeview Cir Fort Worth. TX 76244

Silva, Carlos Central BC 800 W Weatherford St Fort Worth, TX 76102

Silva, Chris Kingdom Life Ministries 5813 Broadway Ave Haltom City, TX 76117 Silva, Chris New Life Fell 18281 Gholson Rd Bellmead, TX 76705

Silva, Felix PIB El Calvario 945 Chestnut St Colorado City, TX 79512

Silva, Joe IB El Calvario 301 W 4th Kress, TX 79052

Silva, Julian PIB 1009 N Sims Ave Bryan, TX 77803

Silva, Roberto Comunidad Cristiana Corona De Vida 10881 Richmond Ave Houston, TX 77042

Silvas, Larry Converse Hispanic BC 312 Legion Dr W Converse, TX 78109

Simisi, Kimbale Afrika Community Church 8515 Greenville Ave # 14 Dallas, TX 75243

Simmons, Chris Cornerstone BC 1819 Martin Luther King Jr Dallas, TX 75215

Simmons, Curt Friendship Church 501 W Boggess St Saint Jo, TX 76265

Simmons, Johnny Midway BC 8831 Us Highway 271 N Gilmer, TX 75644

Simmons, Mike Hillcrest BC 265 W. Pleasant Run Rd Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Simmons, Terry Second Chance Cowboy Ch 9005 State Highway 36W Clyde, TX 79510

Simons, Charlie Old Rock BC 22391 Old Rock Road Somerset, TX 78069

Simons, Mark Jan Lee BC 1004 Jan Lee Dr Burkburnett, TX 76354 Simpson, Paul Crosspoint BC 11987 FM 1392 Terrell. TX 75160

Sims, Chance Victory in Jesus Fell Church 13626 FM 1746 Woodville, TX 75979

Sims, Charles Shiloh BC 1001 Barrett Ave Odessa, TX 79761

Sims, Mark FBC 400 FM 2210 Perrin, TX 76486

Sims, Tracy Central BC 202 E 10th St Thornton, TX 76687

Sinclair, Randy Ripley Memorial BC 2760 N Jefferson Ave Mount Pleasant, TX 75455

Singleton, Gary The Heights BC 201 W Renner Rd Richardson, TX 75080

Singleton, Matthew FBC 209 E School St Kenedy, TX 78119

Sinkfield, Gregory Empowering Life Christian 124 Gross Rd Ste E Mesquite, TX 75149

Sipe, Buddy Grace Temple BC 3825 Bosque Blvd Waco, TX 76710

Sipe, Lee FBC 1017 Boyd Rd Azle, TX 76020

Sisson, David Cowboy Church at the OK Corral 547 Cooney Bonnett Rd Eros, LA 71238

Six, Alan FBC 1572 FM 3433 Newark, TX 76071

Six, Patrick Scotsdale BC 10015 Lockerbie Ave El Paso, TX 79925 Skaar, Bill FBC 950 Mayfield Rd Grand Prairie. TX 75052

Skaggs, Tim Coggin Avenue BC 1815 Coggin Ave Brownwood, TX 76801

Slater, J Lee New Millennium Bible Fell 9026 Elam Rd Dallas, TX 75217

Slaton, Dustin Green Acres BC S Campus 1010 CO Road 137 Flint, TX 75762

Slaughter, Larry Mount Calvary BC 2208 Avenue O Lubbock, TX 79411

Slaughter, Mark Donelton BC 4519 CO Road 3225 Lone Oak, TX 75453

Slayton, Robert FBC 715 Campbell Street Bellevue, TX 76228

Sloan, Ronald Lone Pine BC 299 N Us Highway 287 Palestine, TX 75803

Sloan, Timothy Saint Luke MBC 2380 S Houston Ave Humble, TX 77396

Slocum, Dee FBC 707 Walnut Ave Adrian, TX 79001

Small, Brant Sun City Church 3400 Dana Grey Unit B El Paso, TX 79938

Small, Brant Sulphur Springs Union BC 569 CO Road 1444 Sulphur Spgs, TX 75482

Smarr, Kenneth Crane Cowboy Church 101 South Sue Crane, TX 79731

Smith, Alfred Cypress Point BC 21 Blue Lake Dr Huffman, TX 77336 Smith, Antonio Brook Cherith BC 3003 Avenue M Galveston, TX 77550

Smith, Bobby Holly Springs BC 16928 N Us Highway 59 Garrison, TX 75946

Smith, Cecil Ebenezer Worship Center 210 Abrams Rd Richardson, TX 75081

Smith, Corey Salt Branch Cowboy Church 558 N 1st Merkel, TX 79536

Smith, Danny Birdville BC 3141 Carson St Toni Lucas Haltom City, TX 76117

Smith, David FBC 601 S Main St Quanah, TX 79252

Smith, David FBC 7124 Autry Rd La Marque, TX 77568

Smith, Donnie The Fell At Hutto 6655 US Hwy 79 Hutto, TX 78634

Smith, Donnie The Fell At Round Rock 3379 Gattis School Rd Round Rock, TX 78664

Smith, Dusty FBC 400 W Main St Cameron, TX 76520

Smith, Eric Impact Community Church 1701 NW Loop 410 San Antonio, TX 78213

Smith, Frankie Triple S Cowboy Church 755 North Us Highway 287 Palestine, TX 75803

Smith, Gary Fielder Church 1323 W Pioneer Pkwy Arlington, TX 76013

Smith, Gregory FBC 101 E San Bernard St Brazoria, TX 77422 Smith, Herchel Saint Stephen Community 1001 W Danieldale Rd Desoto, TX 75115

Smith, Jason FBC 631 S School St Boerne, TX 78006

Smith, Jay River Stone Cowboy Church 3800 Troy Rd Suite A Wylie, TX 75098

Smith, Jeff FBC 702 Noel Estelline, TX 79223

Smith, Jeremy FBC 200 Oak St Woodson, TX 76491

Smith, Jerimiah University BC 2720 Wabash Ave Fort Worth, TX 76109

Smith, Joe PIB 301 1st St Levelland, TX 79336

Smith, Johnny Calvin Mount Moriah MBC 3611 Latimer St Dallas, TX 75215

Smith, Kenny Moro BC II 2749 CO Road 184 Ovalo, TX 79541

Smith, Kevin Faith Christian BC 813 Brown Trl Bedford, TX 76022

Smith, Lamont Trinity BC 2633 Scammel Dr Dallas, TX 75227

Smith, Lance Ambrose BC 214 Munson St Bells, TX 75414

Smith, Mark Harmony BC 608 CO Road 354 Gouldbusk, TX 76845

Smith, Michael Mount Bethel BC 630 Sgt Paredez St Big Spring, TX 79720 Smith, Michael Redeemer BC 2948 Singleton Blvd Dallas, TX 75212

Smith, Millard MacKenzie Trail Cowboy Ch 602 East Handlan Stamford, TX 79553

Smith, Milton Empowering Grace Christian Center 901 E Drexel Ave San Antonio, TX 78210

Smith, Perry Morning Star BC 204 E Carolina St Wichita Falls, TX 76306

Smith, Randall Vista Hills BC 2301 N Lee Trevino Dr El Paso, TX 79936

Smith, Rayford San Patricio BC 4842 Church St Mathis, TX 78368

Smith, Reginald Walker CO Cowboy Church 1674 State Highway 75 N Huntsville, TX 77320

Smith, Richard Reagan Wells BC 8415 Ranch Road 1051 Uvalde, TX 78801

Smith, Robert IB Calvario 1815 8th St Levelland, TX 79336

Smith, Ronald Sweet Home BC 9334 Hwy 61 N Hankamer, TX 77560

Smith, Roswell The Church At U of H 4801 Calhoun Rd Houston, TX 77004

Smith, Roy Lawler BC 151 Cr 230 Florence, TX 76527

Smith, Scott Three Cross Cowboy Church 11794 State Hwy 87 S Kirbyville, TX 75956

Smith, Shawn Immanuel BC 2408 W Pinecrest Dr Marshall, TX 75670 Smith, Stanley Faith Fell Missionary Baptist 4205 S Robinson Rd Grand Prairie, TX 75052

Smith, Stephen Cypress BC 884 CO Road 3230 SW Winnsboro, TX 75494

Smith, Steven FBC Hebron 3000 E Hebron Pkwy Carrollton, TX 75010

Smith, Vince Waddill Street BC 1401 N Waddill St Mckinney, TX 75069

Smith, Vincent FBC 37 E Harris Ave San Angelo, TX 76903

Smith, Willie Bible Way BC 2607 Exeter Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Sneed, A New Jerusalem BC 6605 E Riverside Dr Austin, TX 78741

Sneed, Arthur South Austin Community 1801 Pennsylvania Ave Austin, TX 78702

Sneed, George Pleasant Grove Community 7815 Hume Dr Dallas, TX 75227

Sneed, Louis Parker CO Cowboy Church 1218 Redbud Ln Aledo, TX 76008

Snider, Johnnie Travis BC 708 N 13th St Memphis, TX 79245

Snidow, Chris Parkway BC 1501 Southwest Pkwy College Station, TX 77840

Snodgrass, Mike North Dallas BC 4231 Maple Ave Dallas, TX 75219

Snow, James Greater Shiloh MBC 1100 Gholson Rd Waco, TX 76704 Snowden, Mark FBC 401 S Main St Floydada, TX 79235

Snowden, Matthew FBC 500 Webster Ave Waco, TX 76706

Snowden, Toby High Pointe BC 101 High Pointe Ln Cedar Hill, TX 75104

So, Steven First Chinese BC 17817 Hillcrest Rd Dallas, TX 75252

Sofet, Jeff Grace Fell BC of Leon Valley 7804 Eckhert Rd San Antonio, TX 78240

Solis, Arturo Ica De Donna 8512 Flamingo Dr Donna, TX 78537

Solis, Eleuterio Mision Camino al Cielo 201 Cargill St El Paso, TX 79905

Solis, Ernesto PIB Hockley 18226 James Rd Hockley, TX 77447

Solis, Guadalupe Cochran BC 3720 Cochran St Houston, TX 77009

Solis, Jose IB El Pueblo De Dios 415 S Fitzhugh Ave Dallas, TX 75223

Solis, Mario The Good Fight 305 E Champion St Apt 2 Edinburg, TX 78539

Solis, Ricardo Esperanza Ft Bliss Jeb Stuart Road Fort Bliss, TX 79916

Soliz, Javier New Beginnings BC 535 Trade Pleasanton, TX 78064

Soliz, Jonatan PIB 407 NE 4th St Seminole, TX 79360 Solomon, Bruke Ethiopian Evangelical - Allen 3001 Saturn Rd Garland, TX 75041

Solomon, Jerry Sand Branch BC 6200 FM 2504 Big Foot, TX 78005

Somma, Francisco PIB Webster 14806 Gold Mesa Trl Houston, TX 77062

Somsith, Phaisane Homprakhoon Baptist 3721 S Ledbetter Dr Dallas, TX 75236

Song, Myeong Seb Living Water BC 3220 Marquette Dr Flower Mound, TX 75022

Sookaserm, Patrick First Baptist Lao Church 14210 Hirschfield Road Tomball, Texas 77377

Sorgwe, Felisi Maranatha International Baptist 14718 Lindita Dr Houston, TX 77083

Sorrell, John Moontower Church PO Box 152008 Austin, TX 78715

Sorrells, Teddy Joy BC 24492 FM 1252 W Gladewater, TX 75647

Sosa, Abel IB Vida Nueva 4531 Ayers St Ste 404 Corpus Christi, TX 78415

Sosa, Rosalio Mision Comunitaria Tierra de Oro 12808 Gambusino Ave El Paso, TX 79938

Soto, Benito Lirio de Los Valles 13161 Eudora San Elizario, TX 79849

Soto, Eduardo Mision Bautista Pan De Vida 1806 Woodvine Dr Houston, TX 77055 Soto, Hermes IB El Calvario 3108 Bosque Blvd Waco, TX 76707

Sotomayor, Jorge IB Los Vecinos 1314 W Filmore Ave Harlingen, TX 78550

Southard, James Water Street BC 804 Water St Waxahachie, TX 75165

Souvannatouan, Koulab Living Word Laotian BC 118 W CO Road 109 Venus, TX 76084

Sowell, Thomas The Ancient Path Ministry 545 Big Leaf Rd San Antonio, TX 78264

Soy, James First Philippine BC 15002 Hillcroft St Missouri City, TX 77489

Spangler, John Trinity BC 1007 Mcclelland St Quanah, TX 79252

Spanhanks, C Spring Hill FBC 4000 Gilmer Rd Longview, TX 75604

Spaniel, Mark FBC 424 N Us Highway 83 Leakey, TX 78873

Sparkman, Dan Shepherd of the Hills FM 1956 @ FM 3301 Nocona, TX 76255

Sparrow, Joseph Because God Cares 1019 Woodhaven Blvd Fort Worth, TX 76112

Spears, Dee Fairmont Park BC 10401 Belfast Rd La Porte, TX 77571

Spears, Gregory Milam CO Cowboy Ch 8240 E Us Highway 79 Milano, TX 76556

Spears, Kenneth First St John MBC 2401 E Berry St Fort Worth, TX 76105 Spence, Johnny Zion Chapel BC 612 W Walnut St Taylor, TX 76574

Spitzer, Randy Caribbean BC 3125 Waldron Rd Corpus Christi, TX 78418

Spivey, Jim Gambrell Street BC 1616 W Gambrell St Fort Worth, TX 76115

Spradling, Ray Calvary Fell 2009 Cavitt Ave Bryan, TX 77801

Sprayberry, Rodney New Zion BC 627 CO Road 1265 Bonham, TX 75418

Sprenger, Christopher Coastal Bend Cowboy Fell 347 E CO Road 2170 Kingsville, TX 78363

Spriggs, Tyrone Gods Way MBC 13324 Almeda Rd Houston, TX 77045

Sriboungheuang, Beuy Homprakhoon Baptist 3721 S Ledbetter Dr Dallas, TX 75236

St John, Mathew FBC 1531 Commercial Ave. Anson, TX 79501

Stafford, Wayne Fell Christian Center 1609 14th St Plano, TX 75074

Stagg, Thomas Encinal Community 203 Sunrise St Encinal, TX 78014

Stahl, Bubba FBC 1407 E Main St Fredericksburg, TX 78624

Stanford, Stephen Cottonwood BC 886 FM 2643 Lorena, TX 76655

Stanphill, Russell Hope City Church 751 Bonnet Blvd. Georgetown, TX 78628 Stapleton, Alfred Shekinah Tabernacle BC 2109 S Beckley Ave Dallas, TX 75224

Starrett, Phil Friendship BC 498 Highway 160 Doddridge, AR 71834

Stayton, Mark Fell of Montgomery 12681 FM 149 Rd Montgomery, TX 77316

Steigerwald, Pete Vance BC 870 CO Road 376 Barksdale, TX 78828

Stephens, Hugh Dayspring Bible Fell 6404 Paige Rd The Colony, TX 75056

Stephens, K W New Jerusalem BC 242 E Seley Axtell, TX 76624

Stephens, Phillip The BC of Driftwood 13540 FM 150 W Driftwood, TX 78619

Stephens, Susan Lakewest Evangelistic 3739 Homeland St Dallas, TX 75212

Stephens, Timothy Denton CO Cowboy Church 400 Robinson Road Ponder, TX 76259

Stepney, Kelvin New Generation MBC 8816 S Lancaster Rd Dallas, TX 75241

Stepp, Joe Southside BC 2122 Drake Dr Perryton, TX 79070

Sterling, Earl South McKinney BC 1028 S Mckinney St Mexia. TX 76667

Sterns, Charles New Hope Community 222 N Fulton St Wharton, TX 77488

Stevens, Gary FBC 300 S 5th Morse, TX 79062 Stevens, Jack Riverside BC 111 Topeka Blvd San Antonio, TX 78210

Stevens, Rolton Philippians Community BC 7858 Angus St Houston, TX 77028

Stevens, Todd FBC 121 Cr 2822 Slidell, TX 76267

Stevenson, Byron The Fort Bend Church 1900 Eldridge Rd Sugar Land, TX 77478

Stevenson, John Red Sea BC 1004 N 18th St Killeen, TX 76541

Stewart, Bronson FBC 205 Morgan Ln Franklin, TX 77856

Stewart, Dennis Crutchfield Heights BC 600 S Dewey Ave Sherman, TX 75090

Stewart, Jerry Lone Star Cowboy Church 1309 E. FM 1585 Lubbock, TX 79423

Stewart, Mark Rising Star BC 3502 Holly Rd Corpus Christi, TX 78415

Stewart, Reggie J Bar C Cowboy Ch - Palmer 121 E FM 813 Palmer, TX 75152

Stidham, Richard First Concord BC 5958 CO Road 2132 Rye, TX 77369

Still, Ray Oakwood BC 2154 Loop 337 New Braunfels, TX 78130

Stimpson, Duriel Koinonia BC 1201 N 60th St Waco, TX 76710

Stimpson, Duriel Mount Pleasant MBC 8387 S 3rd St Rd Robinson, TX 76706 Stokee, Daren Cowboy Fell - San Patricio Co 7517 Hwy 77 South Sinton, TX 78387

Stokes, Robert Magnolia Cowboy Church 23245 Glenmont Estates Blv Magnolia, TX 77355

Stolz, Scot Community Church 1901 Harvey Mitchell Pkwy S College Station, TX 77840

Stone, Keith East Fourth BC 401 E. 4th Big Spring, TX 79720

Stone, Samuel Brushy Creek BC 804 Warren Ave Clyde, TX 79510

Stone, Samuel Brushy Creek Baptist Cowboy Church 112 W Travis St Putnam, TX 76469

Stone Jr, Brill Pleasant Grove Baptist 504 E Loop 340 Waco, TX 76705

Storms, William Covenant BC 7001 Williams Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78412

Stout, L C Faith BC 100 Ruth St Deport, TX 75435

Stovall, Danny Rylie FBC 11130 C F Hawn Fwy Dallas, TX 75217

Strain, Chet Jasper CO Cowboy Church 2200 W Gibson St Jasper, TX 75951

Strandberg II, Larry FBC 113 E Mount Vernon St Mabank, TX 75147

Strawbridge, Judson FBC 309 Coleman St Marlin, TX 76661 Strength, Charles Byrd Lane BC 3993 Byrd Ln Tyler, TX 75707

Streun, Kyle FBC 519 W 4th St Denver City, TX 79323

Strickland, Troy FBC 214 N Kickapoo St Lipan, TX 76462

Strickland, Troy FBC 710 Upton Rankin, TX 79778

Stricklin, Cedric Graceland Community BC 310 S Clark Rd Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Stroman, Kenneth Christian Hope Baptist Mis 3418 Anita St Houston, TX 77004

Strong, Clyde Bethel BC 9900 State Highway 30 College Station, TX 77845

Strong, John Victory BC 6221 University Hills Blvd Dallas, TX 75241

Stroope, Stephen Lake Pointe Church 701 E Interstate 30 Rockwall, TX 75087

Strother, Gene Bethel BC 4420 Duval Rd Austin, TX 78727

Strother, Harland Line Camp Cowboy Church 14810 Hwy 90 Raywood, TX 77582

Stuard, Randy Newsome BC 65 CO Road 3516 Leesburg, TX 75451

Stubblefield, Bill The Difference Makers Fell 224 Buddy Holly Ave Lubbock, TX 79401

Suarez, Frank Iglesia Cristiana Nuevo Empezar 906 Wilson Road Conroe, TX 77301 Suarez, Victor Bendecidos Para Bendecir 5801 Reading Rd Rosenberg, TX 77471

Suarez, Sr., Carlos Alfa Y Omega Mision Baut 401 W 2nd St San Juan, TX 78589

Sublet, Willie Miracle Temple 1334 Galloway Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Suciu, Theodor Bethesda Romanian BC 24176 Sorters Rd Porter, TX 77365

Suffron, Stephen FBC 601 W Woodard St Denison, TX 75020

Suits, Donald Emmanuel BC 430 E Us Highway 84 Fairfield, TX 75840

Sullivan, Darrell FBC 400 N Reed St Pleasanton, TX 78064

Sullivan, Jonathan FBC 1201 Western Cir Dimmitt, TX 79027

Sullivan, Richard Hebron BC 16447 E Lupon Road Saint Hedwig, TX 78152

Sullivan, Wiley Woodbine BC 245 CO Road 211 Gainesville, TX 76240

Summers, Aaron FBC 400 S Eagle Dr Crowley, TX 76036

Sumner, Dick New Hope BC 3610 FM 646 Rd E Dickinson, TX 77539

Sumrall, Edward FBC 402 Main St Bynum, TX 76631

Sun, Tony Carrollton Chinese Church 3219 Wellington Rd Carrollton, TX 75007 Suos, Preychea Westbury Cambodian 10425 Hillcroft St Houston, TX 77096

Sura, Luis Comfort Hispanic 337 Broadway Comfort, TX 78013

Surratt, Ryan Damascus BC 17052 CO Road 4105 Lindale, TX 75771

Sutherland, Billy Calvary BC 1100 Niebuhr St Brenham, TX 77833

Sutton, Bill Oletha BC 7985 FM 937 Thornton, TX 76687

Sutton, Brad Point Church Inc 1700 Water Side Little Elm, TX 75068

Sutton, Jerry FBC Cr 425 On FM 141 Dime Box, TX 77853

Sutton, Michael Mayfield Park BC 700 W Hutchins Pl San Antonio, TX 78221

Sutton, William Trinity BC 2001 Freddy Gonzales Rd Mcallen, TX 78504

Swan, George IB Genesis 1616 W Gambrell St Fort Worth, TX 76115

Swearingen, Paul Friendship BC 39700 U S 96 South Buna, TX 77612

Swearingen, Paul Roganville BC 3460 FM 2245 Kirbyville, TX 75956

Sweeney, Steve Ridgeview Fell 11811 CO Road 825 Blue Ridge, TX 75424

Sweet, Daniel Matthew Road BC 4601 Matthew Rd Grand Prairie, TX 75052 Swisher, Vernus Galilee Community 4807 Caroline At Wentworth Houston, TX 77004

Switzer, Blake Gateway Community FM 1378 & Lakeway Dr Wylie, TX 75098

Switzer, Erik Sharon BC 12216 FM 3226 Arp, TX 75750

Switzer, Glen Lamount Drive BC 8400 Lamount Dr Amarillo, TX 79110

Sydnor, Rick New Hope BC 8122 FM 513 S Lone Oak, TX 75453

## T

Tabufor, Sammy Agape All Nations Church 1501 N Country Club Rd Garland, TX 75040

Tackett, Bryan Hillcrest BC 2901 Martin Rd Amarillo, TX 79107

Tackett, Jeff Wise CO Cowboy Church 2070 Old Denton Road Decatur, TX 76234

Taijeron, Gabe Bonita BC 3396 FM 1815 Nocona, TX 76255

Talbert, Dale Fell of Montgomery 12681 FM 149 Rd Montgomery, TX 77316

Talbert, Larry Westside BC 1522 N 24th St Corsicana, TX 75110

Talbert, Scott FBC 84 South Stegall Lolita, TX 77971

Talley, Ed New Sunset Community 814 W Avenue C Killeen, TX 76541 Tang, Wei New Creation Chinese 5755 SW Erickson Ave. Beaverton, OR 97005

Tangler, Allen FBC 5801 Main St Sheridan, TX 77475

Tanguma, Daniel Mount Carmel BC 27260 FM 121 Tioga, TX 76271

Tanner, Jerry Calvary BC 710 South Eagle St Weimar, TX 78962

Tapia, Juan Sublime Gracia Church 2722 N Conway Ave Mission, TX 78574

Tate, Bernard Heavenly Vision MBC 4901 Trentman St Fort Worth, TX 76119

Tate, John UPROAR 2397 Chenault Dr Frisco, TX 75033

Tatum, Archie New Creation MBC 5015 Trentman St Fort Worth, TX 76119

Tatum, Richard Cunningham BC 12567 FM 196 Deport, TX 75435

Tawater, Tony Lone Willow BC 3964 FM 1434 Cleburne, TX 76033

Taylor, A L Little Zion BC 622 W Heaton St Cuero, TX 77954

Taylor, Alan Compassion Church 11524 Perrin Beitel Rd San Antonio, TX 78217

Taylor, Alvin Faith Foundation Community 3501 Avenue N Fort Worth, TX 76105

Taylor, Brent FBC at The Fields 1401 Carrollton Parkway Carrollton, TX 75010 Taylor, Brian Forest Avenue BC 106 W Forest Ave Sherman, TX 75090

Taylor, Chet Lakeview Fell 9940 Morris Dido Rd Fort Worth, TX 76179

Taylor, Craig Willow Meadows BC 4300 W Bellfort St Houston, TX 77035

Taylor, Eddie Old Time BC 200 Old Time Rd. Riesel, TX 76682

Taylor, Jacqueline Pleasant Hill BC 315 Cleveland Street McGregor, Texas 76657

Taylor, Jeffrey FBC 523 N Polk St Jefferson, TX 75657

Taylor, Jim Mosaic Community Church 1201 W Court St Seguin, TX 78155

Taylor, Joseph Southern Oaks BC 122 Valley View Dr Kerrville, TX 78028

Taylor, Michael High Valley BC 14850 East FM 501 Bend, TX 76824

Taylor, Randy FBC 505 S Phillips Ranch Rd Granite Shoals, TX 78654

Taylor, Rodney True Believers MBC 2414 Kilburn Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Taylor, Sean St John MBC 3324 House Anderson Rd Euless, TX 76040

Taylor, Vaughny Central BC 1416 N Texas Ave Odessa, TX 79761

Taylor, Wade FBC 207 E Highway 67 Alvarado, TX 76009 Taylor III, Eddie True Faith and Praise MBC 2230 Brimmage Dr Houston, TX 77067

Teague, Johnny Church at the Cross 3835 S Dairy Ashford Rd Houston, TX 77082

Teat, Frank The Well BC 2767 CO Road 2712 Caddo Mills, TX 75135

Teel, Trey Renovate Church 1031 Kingsley Dr Saginaw, TX 76179

Tefteller, Keith Bethlehem BC 9232 FM 995 Douglassville, TX 75560

Templeton, Robert Mt Olive BC 1500 E Murphy St Odessa, TX 79761

Tenery, Randy Austin 517 1007 W Dittmar Rd Austin, TX 78745

Tenison, Kennon Pleasant Hill MBC 1636 N Masters Dr Dallas, TX 75217

Teran, Yorelis El Shaddai International Christian Center 723 S Airport Dr Weslaco, TX 78596

Terrill, Michael Cherry Heights BC 729 Gas House Rd Clyde, TX 79510

Terry, Joe Greater St Luke MBC 3757 W 16th St Odessa, TX 79763

Terry, Mark Brazos Trails Cowboy Church 300 Sharla Smelley Rd Weatherford, TX 76088

Terry, Wes Broadview BC 2500 S 27th St Abilene, TX 79605 Tew, Wesley FBC 404 S Bee St Mathis, TX 78368

Tha, He Karen BC of Port Lavaca 5463 FM 1090 Port Lavaca, TX 77979

Thacker, Larry Bartimaeus Baptist Temple 6929 Day St Dallas, TX 75227

Thang, Maung Austin Myanmar Christian 1511 S Congress Ave Austin, TX 78704

Tharp, Zachery FBC 501 E 2nd St Alice, TX 78332

Thay, Eh Karen BC of San Antonio 1910 Callaghan Road San Antonio, Texas 78228

Theus, Joe Canaan Missionary FBC 1022 Rice Rd San Antonio, TX 78220

Thibodeaux, Alicia Polydore Fairfield MBC 326 Huckaby St Fairfield, TX 75840

Thiebaud, Daniel Brushy Top Cowboy Church 5425 S Hwy 277 Eldorado, TX 76936

Thinakone, Sounthaly First Laotian BC 1300 Evergreen St Amarillo, TX 79107

Thomas, Bennie Faith Tabernacle 203 Weatherly Way Houston, TX 77022

Thomas, Charles New Fell BC 8901 E R L Thornton Fwy Dallas, TX 75228

Thomas, Darrell Rock of Faith MBC 107 School St Converse, TX 78109

Thomas, Darrell New Life Christian Bible Fell 2305 Oak Ln Ste 111 Grand Prairie, TX 75051 Thomas, Dewayne Westridge Park FBC 522 SW 42nd St San Antonio. TX 78237

Thomas, E Charles Northeast Texas Cowboy Ch FM 2911 N Hawkins, TX 75765

Thomas, Immanuel Crosspointe Indian Church 2121 Bay Hill Dr Plano, TX 75023

Thomas, Isaiah Saint Joseph BC 811 S Virginia St Port Lavaca, TX 77979

Thomas, John Forreston BC 211 7th St. Forreston, TX 76041

Thomas, Johnnie Sunbeam BC 7210 Shotwell St Houston, TX 77028

Thomas, Michael Richey Street BC 1010 Richey St Pasadena, TX 77506

Thomas, Randy Lake Country Church 8777 Boat Club Road Fort Worth, TX 76179

Thomas, Shawn FBC 237 E Locust St Angleton, TX 77515

Thomas, Virgil Trinity House of Worship 9491 Railroad Dr El Paso, TX 79924

Thomas Jr, H New Mt Olive BC 314 S Westside Ave Littlefield, TX 79339

Thomas Jr, Henry True Fell BC 3115 Fry Rd Katy, TX 77449

Thomas Jr, Homer New Beginnings 5601 Mountain Creek Pkwy Dallas, TX 75249

Thompson, Brad Lone Camp BC 108 Hoover Rd Palo Pinto, TX 76484 Thompson, Charles Restoring Hope Church 1304 Sam Houston Ave Huntsville, TX 77340

Thompson, David FBC of Schulenburg 110 N Upton Ave Schulenburg, TX 78956

Thompson, David Northside Community Church 1407 West Ave San Antonio, TX 78201

Thompson, Donald The Whale Church 525 N Sam Houston Pkwy E Houston, TX 77060

Thompson, J Dusty Redeemer Church 6402 Elgin Ave Lubbock, TX 79413

Thompson, Jack Highlands BC 2908 Cedar Dr La Marque, TX 77568

Thompson, Larry Tree Mount Temple Church 787 G St San Antonio, TX 78220

Thompson, Mark The Bridge 1320 CO Road 2332 Mineola, TX 75773

Thompson, Ralph Meeker BC 575 N Meeker Rd Beaumont, TX 77713

Thompson, Ryan Cornerstone Church Mid CO 1123 Canal Ave Nederland, TX 77627

Thompson, Steve Inside Out BC 1918 East Brown St Lubbock, TX 79403

Thompson, Tim Mountain View BC 4959 Hondo Pass Dr El Paso, TX 79924

Thornburg, Russell Battetown BC 401 E 22nd St Cameron, TX 76520

Thornton, Dwayne Hillcrest BC 2005 Ford Chapel Rd Lufkin, TX 75901 Thornton, Gary Second BC 201 Garland Dr Lake Jackson, TX 77566

Thornton, Tony FBC 765 6th St Sour Lake, TX 77659

Thrash, E East Houston BC 9425 N Green River Dr Houston, TX 77078

Thrift, Mark Parkwood BC 5210 Aldine Bender Rd Houston, TX 77032

Thui, Chan Hnin Agape BC 8515 Greenville Ave Dallas, TX 75243

Thurman, Gerald Turning Point Fell Church 11805 Johnson Road Trl Manor, TX 78653

Tieman, Michael Bethany BC Hwy 87 And Hwy 21 Milam, TX 75959

Tijerina, Joe Mision Bautista Sion 119 N Grand Ave Olney, TX 76374

Till, Robert Crossroads Cowboy Church 4934 FM 1461 Mckinney, TX 75071

Tillery, Joseph FBC 401 S Main St Lockney, TX 79241

Tingle, Karl Casa View BC 130 E I 30 Garland, TX 75043

Tisdale, Linvell Bykota Southern BC 4022 NE 26th Ave Amarillo, TX 79107

Toby, Joel Denton Valley BC 11657 FM 604 S Clyde, TX 79510

Tolbert, Hallie Westside BC 711 Stagecoach Rd Killeen, TX 76542 Toledo, Oscar PIB De Alvin 302 Avenue K Alvin, TX 77512

Tollison, Josh Lighthouse Harbor 1960 Long Cir Azle, TX 76020

Tollison, Robert Southfork Country Church 6605 Mcwhirter Allen, TX 75002

Tomasek, Darrell Northside BC 4100 N Laurent St Victoria, TX 77901

Tompkins, Denny Dial BC 16816 E FM 1550 Honey Grove, TX 75446

Tomulet, Marin Ferguson Road BC 2312 Dorrington Dr Dallas, TX 75228

Toney, Bill New Life Bible Fell 5930 S Cockrell Hill Rd Dallas, TX 75236

Topper, Jakob NorthHaven Church 4600 36th Ave NW Norman, OK 73072

Toribio, Jose IB Gracia de Dios 1733 Crosstimbers Houston, TX 77093

Toro, Mario Precensia de Dios a Las Naciones 2103 Park Springs Cir. Arlington, TX 76013

Torralva, Armando Shepherds Way BC 7001 Williams Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78412

Torres, Charles IB De Jesucristo 1709 Highway 30 E Huntsville, TX 77320

Torres, Charles Rittenhouse BC 513 W Rittenhouse Rd Houston, TX 77091

Torres, Domingo Central City BC 1825 Franklin St Beaumont, TX 77701 Torres, Elias IB Juan 316 312 E Avenue B Muleshoe, TX 79347

Torres, Genaro IB Hispana Alana Lane 311 Alana Ln Spring, TX 77386

Torres, Jobetino PIB De Irving 934 Oakland Dr Irving, TX 75060

Torres, Joe IB Central 2105 S Lancaster St Big Spring, TX 79720

Torres, Jose IB Colonial Hills 7330 S Broadway Ave Tyler, TX 75703

Torres, Ramon Calvary Baptist Mission 301 E Milam St Karnes City, TX 78118

Torres, Servando Central BC 901 E Henrietta Ave Kingsville, TX 78363

Torrey, James Texas Oaks BC 9910 Billbrook Pl Austin, TX 78748

Tostado, Jose New Generations Fell 169 S Hickory Ave New Braunfels, TX 78130

Toto, Alimasi The Way Pentecost Church 10201 Harwin Dr Houston, TX 77036

Tovar, Gamaliel IB Vida Eterna 658 Moursund Blvd San Antonio, TX 78221

Tovias, Juan IB Nueva Luz 515 S 12th St Mcallen, TX 78501

Tovias, Juan IB Nuevo Amanecer 658 Moursund Blvd San Antonio, TX 78221

Towers, Jimmy Lifeway Fell 4001 E Elms Rd Killeen, TX 76542 Towery, Kevin Allens Point BC 301 CO Road 2775 Honey Grove, TX 75446

Towns, Mark FBC 208 Austin Ave Brownwood, TX 76801

Townsend, Robert Mount Pisgah MBC 1020 S Sherman St Richardson, TX 75081

Trammell, Dennis FBC Possum Kingdom Lake 200 S State Highway 16 Graford, TX 76449

Tran, Chuyen The Redeemer BC of Plano 1301 E Plano Pkwy Plano, TX 75074

Tran, Hong Son West Houston Vietnamese 1907 S Dairy Ashford Rd Houston, TX 77077

Tran, Joshua Hung Elevate Community Church 1400 College Ave Fort Worth, TX 76104

Tran, Ken Elevate Community Church 1400 College Ave Fort Worth, TX 76104

Tran, Ly Vietnamese BC of Killeen 12181 Highway 195 Unit 40 Killeen, TX 76542

Travenia, Ray Saint John BC 311 N Eastside Ave Littlefield, TX 79339

Traweek, Robin Five Hills Cowboy Church 721 Co. Rd. 256 Kempner, TX 76539

Traxler, Dewey Queens Road BC 909 Queens Rd Pasadena. TX 77502

Traxler, Patrick Brush Country Cowboy Ch 1417 S Hwy 37 George West, TX 78022

Traylor, Gregory FBC 600 N Saint Marys St Beeville, TX 78102 Traylor, Tad Central BC 615 Plum Grove Rd Cleveland, TX 77327

Treadway, Brian Vertical Church 3333 Ovilla Rd Ovilla, TX 75154

Trejo, Joselito Jacobs Well Christian Fell 4099 Desert Meadows Rd El Paso, TX 79938

Trevino, Ernesto IB Peniel, Inc 1567 Juanita Dr Eagle Pass, TX 78852

Trevino, Felix Impact City Church 2033 Airline Rd Ste D-3 Corpus Christi, TX 78427

Trevino, Noe Coastal Bend Fell 1500 E Caesar Ave Kingsville, TX 78363

Trevino, Rudy IB El Manantial 3000 N New Braunfels Ave San Antonio, TX 78209

Trevino, Salvador IB Jerusalen 809 9th Avenue Seagraves, TX 79359

Trezevant, Zeke The Core Community 10500 Rogers Rd Frisco, TX 75033

Trinidad, Edgar IB Segunda De San Angelo 530 W Avenue T San Angelo, TX 76903

Trotter, Gregory Friendship BC 4396 Main St The Colony, TX 75056

Trout, Steve Central BC 2555 Tiner Ln Ingleside, TX 78362

Troy, Bruce Grace Connections 1674 Oak Ridge Dr Corinth, TX 76210

Troyer, Cliff South Lake BC 1409 State Highway 22 Whitney, TX 76692 Truett, Jerry The Barn Fell 221 State Highway 110 Grand Saline, TX 75140

Trull, Randel New Way Country Church 878 FM 593 Gilmer, TX 75644

Trussell, Reuben FBC 312 N Third St Pecan Gap, TX 75469

Tuang, Samuel Alive Myanmar 1002 Fox Ave Lewisville, TX 75067

Tucker, Chris FBC 2nd And Morris Quitaque, TX 79225

Tucker, Jim FBC 438 E 8th St Deer Park, TX 77536

Tucker, Jim D FBC Everman 501 W Barron Ave Everman, TX 76140

Tuckett, Floyd Maud Friendship BC 6790 FM 2149 E Maud, TX 75567

Tudman, James Shiloh MBC 1001 N Hayden St Amarillo, TX 79107

Tullock, Samuel Altoga BC 6594 FM 1827 Mckinney, TX 75071

Tumey, Wayne Liberty BC 850 Blackland Rd Fate, TX 75189

Tunnell, John Fairview BC 1062 Fairview Rd Mineral Wells, TX 76067

Tunnell, Zachary FBC 210 Forest St Hawkins, TX 75765

Turbeville, Jason Southside BC 910 Paluxy Rd Granbury, TX 76048 Turman, Mark Crosspoint Church 2101 S Stonebridge Dr McKinney, TX 75072

Turner, Dale Rocky Creek BC 1147 Reinecke Rd Victoria, TX 77905

Turner, Gary Gateway BC 2600 Procter St Port Arthur, TX 77640

Turner, Gaylan Oak Grove BC 405 S 6th St Valley Mills, TX 76689

Turner, Geoffrey Beltway Park BC N Campus 2850 Highway 351 Abilene, TX 79601

Turner, Jesse Little Zion MBC 601 Cordell St Brownwood, TX 76801

Turner, John New Prospect BC 1964 FM 199 South Nemo, TX 76070

Turner, John Abounding Hope Church 1250 S Trinity St San Antonio, TX 78207

Turner, Phineas Metropolitan MBC 330 S Clark Rd Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Turner, Tommy FBC 207 S Church St Paris, TX 75460

Turner, Whick FBC 202 E Avenue I Christine, TX 78012

Turner, Jr., Jeffrey FBC 109 N Main St Albany, TX 76430

Tuthill, George Congress Avenue BC 1511 S Congress Ave Austin, TX 78704

Tutson, Charlie Canaan Land MBC 8104 Corinth St Houston, TX 77051 Twel, Hsa Dallas Karen BC 8515 Greenville Ave Dallas, TX 75243

### ι

Ueckert, Kevin FBC 1333 W University Ave Georgetown, TX 78628

Uehara, Naohiko Mikuni Bible Fell 325 Piney Point Rd Houston, TX 77024

Uk, Thwang Midland Chin BC 2309 W Washington Ave Midland, TX 79701

Underwood, Samuel FBC 13017 William Dodson Pkwy Farmers Branch, TX 75234

Uranga, Oscar IB La Hermosa 209 S Dod Avenue Presidio, TX 79845

Urbina, Jose IB De El Pueblo 17290 Royal Coach Conroe, TX 77306

Urbina, Marcos IB El Salvador 2708 Arkansas Ave League City, TX 77573

Urias, Frank Living Stone BC 791 Porter St New Braunfels, TX 78130

Urias, Gilbert PIB 601 E Forrest St Denver City, TX 79323

Urizar, Fredy IB Agua Viva Living Water 800 S 6th St Garland, TX 75040

V

Vacca, Paul Michael FBC Liberty City 4714 FM 1252 W Kilgore, TX 75662

Val Verde, William Iglesia Biblica El Redentor 10411 Belknap Rd Sugar Land, TX 77498 Valdez, Eduard IB Central 515 N Adelaide St Terrell, TX 75160

Valdez, Javier PIB de Gilmer 107 N Bradford St Gilmer, TX 75644

Valdez, Juan Iglesia Nueva Jerusalen 1550 Blalock Rd Apt 205 Houston, TX 77080

Valdez, Roberto IB Fe Y Poder 1713 Fox Lake Ct Donna, TX 78537

Valdez, Tony Edmund Boulevard BC 1405 Edmund Blvd San Angelo, TX 76901

Valencia, Carlos IB Victoria en Cristo 3812 Galvez Ave Fort Worth, TX 76111

Valenta, Donald Live Oak FBC 11560 Toepperwein Rd Live Oak, TX 78233

Valentine, David Covenant Fell 606 FM 1791 N Huntsville, TX 77320

Valentine, Devinion Omni Fell 330 S. Clark Rd. Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Vallery, Val Oak Grove BC 225 Heskell Oney Rd Harleton, TX 75651

Valles, Richard IB Horeb 309 N Vermillion Ave Brownsville, TX 78521

Van, Nick Clear Creek BC 3350 FM 2657 Kempner, TX 76539

Van Dyke, Bob Eagle Springs BC 14225 FM 107 Mcgregor, TX 76657

Van Gundy, Murray The Anchor 924 Las Aves Pl El Paso, TX 79912 Van Horn, Kenneth Antioch BC 455 Pink Hill Rd Bells, TX 75414

Van Loozen, Jimmy Freedom Road Biker Church 1514 West Avenue O Belton, TX 76513

Van Nguyen, Trong Irving Vietnamese BC 616 Balleywood Rd Irving, TX 75060

Vance, Donald Anderson Chapel BC 108 E West St Livingston, TX 77351

VanDeaver, Jody Bethel BC Clardy 13086 Farm Road 905 Pattonville, TX 75468

Vanderboegh, Nathan FBC 177 FM 1859 Kopperl, TX 76652

Vanderland, Ryan FBC 406 W Garrison Ave Electra, TX 76360

Vang, Preben Colonial Hills BC 7330 S Broadway Ave Tyler, TX 75703

Vang, Sam Hmong Baptist Community 403 S Main St Irving, TX 75060

Vanhook, Kevin Saint Peters BC 2708 S Laurent St Victoria, TX 77901

Vann, Erik Movement Church 1194 CO Road 4651 Rhome, TX 76078

Varela, George IB Oriente 28 E Avenue G San Angelo, TX 76903

Varela, Juan IB River Oaks 1515 Long Ave River Oaks, TX 76114

Vargas, Eleazar Iglesia Cristiana Triunfante 11326 Hatchet Pass Dr San Antonio, TX 78245 Varnell, Derrick Mosaic Fort Worth 1400 College Ave Fort Worth, TX 76104

Varner, Ivory Bible Way Fell BC 10120 Hartsook St Houston, TX 77034

Varner, Ken Westway BC 2946 FM 1058 Hereford, TX 79045

Vasquez, Delfino IB Nueva Amistad 9701 Salorn Dr Crowley, TX 76036

Vasquez, Fidencio PIB 224 W 7th St La Joya, TX 78560

Vasquez, Isai Luz del Mundo 2720 Wabash Ave Fort Worth, TX 76109

Vasquez, Jorge Agape BC 9603 Braun Rd San Antonio, TX 78254

Vasquez, Juan PIB Ebenezer 504 N Lee St Valley View, TX 76272

Vasquez, Luis Second BC 2377 Rattler Rd San Marcos, TX 78666

Vasquez, Mario Mision Bautista Getsemani 901 E B St Eagle Lake, TX 77434

Vasquez, Mike FBC 2400 Avenue P Hondo, TX 78861

Vasquez, Rick Iglesia Bilingue 4601 Bellaire Blvd Bellaire, TX 77401

Vasquez, Rocky Calvary BC Oak Cliff 1822 W 10th St Dallas, TX 75208

Vasquez, Santiago Pharr Chapel Vasquez, Zacarias Iglesia Aposento Alto 310 Pebblebrook Dr Grapevine, TX 76051

Vaughan, Josh Columbus Avenue BC 1300 Columbus Ave Waco, TX 76701

Vaughan, Kelley Seaside BC 16534 San Luis Pass Rd Galveston, TX 77554

Vaughn, Gordon Hillcrest BC 901 Southview Cir Center, TX 75935

Vaughn, Jake East Delta BC 25 CO Road 1220 Lake Creek, TX 75450

Vaughn, Stephen Elm Grove BC 6388 Elm Grove Rd Belton, TX 76513

Veals, Matthew Citychurch 105 S Austin Ave Tulia, TX 79088

Veals, Matthew New Fell BC 105 S Austin Ave Tulia, TX 79088

Vela, A IB La Gran Comision 3305 Hobbs Dr Edinburg, TX 78539

Vela, Angel PIB Sunland Park 1933 Mcnutt Rd Sunland Park, NM 88063

Vela, David Calvario Community Church 123 N Ayrshire St Crosbyton, TX 79322

Vela, Osvaldo IB Sendero De La Cruz 930 N Cesar Chavez Rd Alamo, TX 78516

Vela, Ramon Breathe Life Christian Church 1501 W Jefferson Ave Harlingen, TX 78550

Velarde, Alex LifePoint Fell Church 13973 State Highway 64 W Tyler, TX 75704 Velazquez, Juan IB Del Maestro 2212 Robert B Cullum Blvd Dallas. TX 75210

Velez, Aniceto IB Nuevo Renacer 9711 Beckleycrest Ave Dallas, TX 75232

Velle, Osvaldo IB N Fir-Pharr 603 N Fir St Pharr, TX 78577

Venable, Larry Freeman Heights BC 1120 N Garland Ave Garland, TX 75040

Venable Sr, Terry Streetlife at Baton Rouge 2653 Tecumseh St Baton Rouge, LA 70805

Venturini, Daniel Iglesia Cristiana Rest 3709 Bolin Rd Houston, TX 77092

Vera, Marty IB El Mesias 4418 Molina Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78416

Verrett, S Lachlin Houstons Franklin Avenue 4027 Irvington Blvd Houston, TX 77009

Vick, Roy Caprock BC 1131 E FM 1787 Odessa, TX 79766

Vickrey, Garrett Woodland BC 15315 Huebner Rd San Antonio, TX 78248

Vidauri, Sisto IB Bello Hogar 8756 Lomax St Houston, TX 77093

Vieira, Carlos Ministerio Sobre a Rocha 124 Cinnamon Drive Katy, Texas 77450

Villagrana, Sergio IB Buenas Nuevas 1421 Circle Park Blvd Fort Worth, TX 76164

Villalobos, Antonio PIB 1205 Clay St Richmond, TX 77469 Villalobos, Jose PIB de Azle 300 S Stewart St Azle, TX 76020

Villalobos, Santos Macedonia (Spanish Miss) 109 N Main St Albany, TX 76430

Villanueva, Jordan Indian Hills BC 814 Tamara Ln Grand Prairie, TX 75051

Villarreal, Roberto IB Bethel Progreso, TX 78579

Villasana, Ruben PIB 511 W Broadway St Longview, TX 75604

Villastrigo, Juan IB El Shaddai 703 E Ashley Rd San Antonio, TX 78221

Villatoro, Tony The Church in Spring Branch 7630 Amelia Rd Apt 107 Houston, TX 77055

Villatoro, Tony Iglesia Gracia Gloriosa 9783 Long Point Rd Houston, TX 77055

Villegas, John Christ Community Church 3125 Horn Road Corpus Christi, TX 78415

Villerreal, Alfonso IB Luz Del Cielo 9947 Luz Ave Brownsville, TX 78520

Vincent, Jerry Central BC 106 E Fannin St Marshall, TX 75670

Vineyard, Jerry Under Over Fell 106 S San Jacinto St Conroe, TX 77301

Vinson, Don Oak Street BC 805 Oak St Colorado City, TX 79512

Vinson, Melon Words Of Encouragement Min 9701 Almeda Genoa Rd Houston, TX 77075 Vire, Craig Bethesda BC 100 W Bethesda Rd Burleson, TX 76028

Vito, Malvern Rise Fell 2445 Midway Rd Carrollton, TX 75006

Vo, Trien (Jacob) Sachse Vietnamese BC 2412 3rd St Sachse, TX 75048

Voce, Patrick Ovalo BC 134 FM 382 Ovalo, TX 79541

Vongsurith, Houmphanh First Laotian BC 3125 Peoria St Dallas, TX 75212

Vuittonet, Ernesto Living Water Baptist Mission 501 N 3rd St Ganado, TX 77962

## w

Waddell, Bryan Center Hill BC 110 Center Hill Rd Oakhurst, TX 77359

Waddell, William Island BC 107 W Mesquite St South Padre Island, TX 78597

Wade, Camellia West Beulah Community 207 N 6th St Goree, TX 76363

Wade, Neil FBC 200 McIain Iredell, TX 76649

Wade, Randy Community Life Church 204 FM 1641 Forney, TX 75126

Wagner, Adolph Faith MBC 522 Rose St Waco, TX 76704

Wagner, Edward Cornerstone BC Killeen 484 FM 3219 Harker Heights, TX 76548 Wagoner, Mickey Swenson BC 11434 Us Highway 380 W Aspermont, TX 79502

Walden, Chris First Rock Fell 201 N Cherry St Aubrey, TX 76227

Walker, Albert Mount Pisgah BC 321 E Pecan St Mathis, TX 78368

Walker, Alvin Freedom BC 900 Alta Vista St Amarillo, TX 79106

Walker, Ben The Connection of Taylor 2002 Kent St Taylor, TX 76574

Walker, Billy Chapel Hill BC 764 CR 1161 Emory, TX 75440

Walker, Brian Merge Point Church 1 Bond's Alley Hillsboro, TX 76645

Walker, C Fell BC 321 Mary St Texarkana, AR 71854

Walker, C Union Chapel BC 300 Carothers Ave # 398 Rochester, TX 79544

Walker, Chris Good Hope BC 205 Goodhope Rd Three Rivers, TX 78071

Walker, Christopher Kingdom Church 12400 Elam Road Balch Springs, TX 75180

Walker, Dan Starlight Missionary Baptist 603 Lincolnshire Dr San Antonio, TX 78220

Walker, David Alamo City Christian Fell 6500 N Interstate 35 San Antonio, TX 78218

Walker, Douglas Fell of the Parks 9900 N Beach St Fort Worth, TX 76244 Walker, Ed FBC 16529 Ranch Road 2241 Tow. TX 78672

Walker, Herbert Vickery BC 5814 Ridgecrest Rd Dallas, TX 75231

Walker, Mark Willow Grove BC 1222 W Kiest Blvd Dallas, TX 75224

Walker, Maurice Living Witness MBC 901 Colcord Ave Waco, TX 76707

Walker, Robert Iconium MBC 140 E Threadneedle St Beaumont, TX 77705

Walker, William Hope BC 1228 CO Road 413 Yoakum, TX 77995

Walker Ii, James Gods Way Family 15919 Kenbriar Dr Missouri City, TX 77489

Walkup, Homer Lake Shore BC 276 E Hundley Dr Lake Dallas, TX 75065

Wall, Billy Avenue BC 130 N 25 Mile Ave Hereford, TX 79045

Wall, Dennis The Hills Church 2255 Horal St San Antonio, TX 78227

Wallace, Adrian South Park BC 795 Woodrow St Beaumont, TX 77705

Wallace, Alan Gouldbusk BC 7801 FM 1026 Gouldbusk, TX 76845

Wallace, Darrell Selden BC 4209 FM 913 Stephenville, TX 76401

Wallace, James Springdale BC 2515 FM 2327 Queen City, TX 75572 Wallace, Karl Highland Lakes BC 716 Ranch Road 2900 Kingsland, TX 78639

Wallace, Lyle Talty BC 5210 N FM 148 Crandall. TX 75114

Wallace, Norman Son E Side BC 1767 Pr 3799 Quinlan, TX 75474

Wallace, Randall FBC 3310 S W S Young Dr Killeen, TX 76542

Waller, B J FBC Horseshoe Bend 7156 Brazos Trl Weatherford, TX 76087

Waller, Jase Telephone BC 14732 E FM 273 Telephone, TX 75488

Waller, Jonathan FBC 505 Reiffert St Runge, TX 78151

Waller, Terry FBC 272 S Sims Ave Paint Rock, TX 76866

Walles, Jerry FBC 410 North Avenue E Waelder, TX 78959

Walls, Christopher Robert Lee BC 22 W 11th St Robert Lee, TX 76945

Walls, Wesley Dwelling Place Church 3846 25th Ave Seattle, WA 98199

Walston, Louie Henry Prairie BC 2390 Henry Prairie Church Franklin, TX 77856

Walterhouse, James Blessed Hands Bapt Deaf Ch 705 W FM 700 Big Spring, TX 79720

Walters, Herbert Good Faith BC 1024 F Ave Plano, TX 75074 Walters, Josh FBC 201 S Crews St La Vernia, TX 78121

Walters, Richard Oak Forest BC 1700 W 43rd St Houston, TX 77018

Walton, Charles FBC 765 6th St Sour Lake, TX 77659

Walton, G FBC 500 Loretta Silverton, TX 79257

Walton, Jeremy New Cherry Grove BC 114 CO Road 826 Buna, TX 77612

Wang, D Jen Bedford Chinese BC 3712 Central Dr. Bedford, TX 76021

Wang, Paul Blue Ridge Chinese BC 7570 CO Road 573 Blue Ridge, TX 75424

Wanton, Alexander Iglesia Hispana Copperfield 8350 Highway 6 N Houston, TX 77095

Warbington, Danny Mulberry Springs BC 16376 FM 449 Hallsville, TX 75650

Ward, George Pleasant Hill BC 6709 Circle S Rd Austin, TX 78745

Ward, Jim FBC 420 Green Ave Taft, TX 78390

Ward, John FBC 214 N Swenson St Stamford, TX 79553

Ward, Joseph Grace Point Church 103 S LA Grange Street Hallettsville. TX 77964

Wargo, Warren Lamar BC 1003 Oregon Ave Beaumont, TX 77705 Warren, David FBC 420 N Washington St Seymour, TX 76380

Warren, Gahlen Fell MBC 1615 S Travis St Sherman, TX 75090

Warren, Jeffrey Park Cities BC 3933 Northwest Pkwy Dallas, TX 75225

Warren, Jim Bo Coastal Plains Cowboy Ch 13741 FM 1301 Rd Boling, TX 77420

Warren, Kyle FBC 119 Church Loop Lumberton, TX 77657

Warren, Nathan Calvary BC 3302 CO Rd 89 Pearland, TX 77584

Warren, Veynell Kingdom Missionary Baptist 3523 E Overton Rd Dallas, TX 75216

Wash, Jay Northside BC 300 Cedar Bayou Rd Baytown, TX 77520

Washburn, James Trinity BC 510 NW 8th St Seminole, TX 79360

Washington, Carlos Linda Vista Baptist Mission 5434 Magnes St San Antonio, TX 78227

Washington, Darrell New Booker MBC 4310 Goliad St Beaumont, TX 77705

Washington, Gary Greater St Stephen MBC 1305 Clifton St Waco, TX 76704

Washington, Kelvin Mount Bethany BC 5 Pridgen Street Thomaston, TX 77989

Washington, Michael Impact Church 7500 W Camp Wisdom Rd Dallas, TX 75236 Washington, Phillip The Light of Victory Church 4615 Lockwood Houston, TX 77026

Washington, Ronnie New Greater Emanuel BC 2554 E Ann Arbor Ave Dallas, TX 75216

Waskom, James FBC 107 W Main Street Cumby, TX 75433

Watkins, Clayton Piney Grove BC 4942 FM 2455 Leesburg, TX 75451

Watkins, Wallace New Hope BC 5800 Us Highway 377 S Aubrey, TX 76227

Watson, B College Park BC 6350 J J Lemmon Rd Dallas, TX 75241

Watson, Ben David Victory BC 1959 S Highway 14 Groesbeck, TX 76642

Watson, Brian Gateway Community 4727 Selinsky Rd Houston, TX 77048

Watson, Eddie Mount Rose BC 3426 Hadley St Houston, TX 77004

Watson, Jeff Northwest BC 1003 Oakwood Ln Arlington, TX 76012

Watson, Michael Hobart BC 1100 Crawford St Pampa, TX 79065

Watson, Mike FBC 104 Avenue C Center Point, TX 78010

Watson, Rodney Lytle South BC 1125 E Industrial Blvd Abilene, TX 79602

Watson, Roy Church in the Woods 7333 W Wheatland Rd Dallas, TX 75249 Watson, Therman Love Walk Church 932 N 9th St Waco, TX 76706

Watson, Tim FBC 202 S Charlton St Woodville, TX 75979

Watson, Tony FBC 5700 N Loop 256 Palestine, TX 75801

Watson, Tracy Padre Island BC 14253 S Padre Island Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78418

Wattley, Charles Saint Mark MBC 1308 Wilcox St Mckinney, TX 75069

Waugh, Ray Walnut Creek BC 12062 N Lamar Blvd Austin, TX 78753

Weatherford, Rocky Chisholm BC 1388 S State Highway 205 Rockwall, TX 75032

Weaver, Allen Douglassville BC 300 Hwy 8 Douglassville, TX 75560

Weaver, Bill FBC 100 S Tyler St Big Sandy, TX 75755

Weaver, Darren Forsan BC 201 W Main St Forsan, TX 79733

Weaver, Steve Ridin On Faith Cowboy Ch 3166 Us 59 N Livingston, TX 77351

Webb, Brandon Westbury BC 10425 Hillcroft St Houston, TX 77096

Webb, Bruce The Woodlands FBC 11801 Grogans Mill Rd The Woodlands, TX 77380

Webb, Chris FBC 202 Main St Palacios, TX 77465 Webb, Darcel Resurrection Community 3105 Mallory Dr Dallas, TX 75216

Webb, Homer Pleasant Grove BC 105 S Wood St Denton, TX 76205

Webb, James FBC 106 South Waller Ave Brookshire, TX 77423

Webb, Richmond House Of Prayer BC 4120 Humphrey Dr Dallas, TX 75216

Webb, Rick Providence BC 4105 Mccann Rd Longview, TX 75605

Webb, Robert Calvary BC 1609 Rand Rd Kaufman, TX 75142

Webb Sr, Dennis Bear Creek Community 2700 Finley Rd Irving, TX 75062

Wegmann, Steve FBC 200 E Avenue H Nolanville, TX 76559

Weiler, Lee All Around Cowboy Church of Jewett 1181 FM 1146 Marquez, TX 77865

Welch, Christopher New Direction Christian 2670 Spring Creek Dr Spring, TX 77373

Welch, David Bear Creek BC 5901 N Fry Rd Katy, TX 77449

Welch, Harold PIB 306 Paul Bell St Bastrop, TX 78602

Wells, Bill Brookesmith BC 13500 FM 586 South Brookesmith, TX 76801

Wells, Clay FBC 205 S. Bruce Follett, TX 79034 Wells, Dale Elliott BC 7390 W Us Highway 79 Hearne, TX 77859

Wells, Kenneth Northview BC 2021 N Mill St Lewisville, TX 75057

Wells, Richard Simpsonville BC 10571 FM 556 Pittsburg, TX 75686

Wells, Steve South Main BC 4100 Main St Houston, TX 77002

Wenner, Robert FBC Fannett 17019 Highway 124 Beaumont, TX 77705

Werse, Nick Levita Bible Fell 4460 FM 930 Gatesville, TX 76528

Wesley, Bruce Clear Creek Community 999 FM 270 League City, TX 77573

Wesley, Karry Antioch Fell MBC 7550 S Hampton Rd Dallas, TX 75232

Wesley, Marcellus New Hope MBC 276 Lockhart Cemetery Road Cuero, Texas 77954

West, Brian FBC 1401 Main St. Matador, TX 79244

West, Jacob FBC 205 W 8th St Plainview, TX 79072

West, Ralph The Church Without Walls-Brookhollow 5725 Queenston Blvd Houston, TX 77084

West, Victor House of Mercy Worship Ctr 3116 Wilbarger St Vernon, TX 76384 Westerfield, Mark Central BC 301b N Lake Creek Dr Round Rock, TX 78681

Wethington, John White Oak BC 3615 Mangum Rd Houston, TX 77092

Wheat, John Trinity BC 800 Jackson Rd Kerrville, TX 78028

Wheat, Richard Buck South Seminole BC 211 SW Avenue E Seminole, TX 79360

Wheatley, John FBC 302 Avenue C Valley Mills, TX 76689

Wheaton, Damion Saint Mark BC 601 Rowlett Rd Garland, TX 75043

Wheeler, Justin Cornerstone BC 1399 Elm Dr Wylie, TX 75098

Wheeless, Edmond Crossroads BC Park Road 15 Brownwood, TX 76804

Whiddon, Jerry FBC 602 W Belt Line Rd Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Whitaker, Bill New Beginning BC 21 CO Road 1350 Mount Pleasant, TX 75455

Whitaker, Earl New Life Church of Lufkin Inc 4707 FM 843 Lufkin, Tx 75904

White, Barbara Divine Love Community BC 1522 Rivas St San Antonio, TX 78207

White, Bill Ranchhouse Cowboy Church 7205 FM 66 Maypearl, TX 76064

White, Bob FBC of Arroyo City 37656 Marshall Hutts Rd Rio Hondo, TX 78583 White, Cedric Heart Fell 821 N Coleman St Ste 150 Prosper, TX 75078

White, Dennis Edify Community Fell 3005 Sprocket Dr Arlington, TX 76015

White, Eric New Zion BC 406 Delmar Ave Austin, TX 78752

White, James Hillside BC 619 Azalea St Prairie View, TX 77484

White, Jason Manchaca BC 1215 FM 1626 Manchaca, TX 78652

White, Jeff FBC 101 S Blanco Ave Blackwell, TX 79506

White, Jethro Divine Love Community BC 1522 Rivas St San Antonio, TX 78207

White, Jimmy FBC 2504 44th St Dickinson, TX 77539

White, Michael Pilgrim BC 6111 19th St Lubbock, TX 79407

White, Rick Cityview Church Inc 4001 Summerfields Blvd Fort Worth, TX 76137

White, Robert Freedom Church 701 Harwood Rd Bedford, TX 76021

White, Rudolph Christian Bible BC 1314 Turtle Creek Dr Missouri City, TX 77489

White, Steven Colonial BC 6459 Scyene Rd Dallas, TX 75227

Whitefield, Robert Leon River Cowboy Church 9009 IH 20 Eastland, TX 76448 Whitehead, Danny FBC 224 N Main Garden City, TX 79739

Whitehead, Darren The Dwelling Place 2805 W Arkansas Ln Arlington, TX 76016

Whiting, Lynn New Destiny Community Church 13701 Player St Ste D Houston, TX 77045

Whitt, Keith North Cleburne BC 1008 N Anglin St Cleburne, TX 76031

Whitt, Kenneth Fairview BC 969 Illinois St Rhome, TX 76078

Whittington, Brandon Shade Tree Cowboy Church 1407 S. Blackburn St. Brady, TX 76825

Whittington, David Bear Head BC 16313 FM 1201 Gainesville, TX 76240

Whittle, Michael FBC 902 Calhoun St Port Lavaca, TX 77979

Whitworth, John FBC 155 S. George Bowers Dr Tenaha, TX 75974

Wickham, Donnie Jean BC 3rd Street And Buchanon Olney, TX 76374

Wieja, Samuel IB El Buen Pastor 10320 Hartsook St Houston, TX 77034

Wierick, Michael Fielder Church - South Oaks 5925 Highway 287 Arlington, TX 76017

Wiesner, Jeff North Point Church 2810 N Locust Denton, TX 76201

Wigley, Chris Trinity BC 2830 W Ferguson Rd Mount Pleasant, TX 75455 Wilbert, Earl Saint Stephen at Ellington 5815 Airline Dr Houston, TX 77076

Wilbert Sr, Timothy Bible Way Community BC 4215 Greenview Dr N Irving, TX 75062

Wilburn, Eric De Berry BC 2084 FM 31 N De Berry, TX 75639

Wilburn, John Greater New Hope BC 790 W Little York Rd Houston, TX 77091

Wilches, Edgar Ministerios Cosecha de Amor Internacional 20801 Highland Knolls Dr. Katy, TX 77450

Wilcox, Mike FBC 1000 E. 16th St. Dalhart, TX 79022

Wilcoxson, Tony Rose City BC 1430 Old US 90 W Vidor, TX 77662

Wilder, Jason Frost BC 101 W Stroud St Frost, TX 76641

Wilder, Steven Perpetual Praise Community 2636 Walnut Hill Ln Dallas, TX 75229

Wiles, Dennis FBC 301 S Center St Arlington, TX 76010

Wiley, Billy Galilee BC 464 N Front St Crosbyton, TX 79322

Wiley, Joe Kendall-Emmanuel BC 2000 S 22nd St Waco, TX 76706

Wiley, Scott FBC 408 E Garner St Frankston, TX 75763

Wilkerson, Brad Church of Celebration 1701 Navo Rd Aubrey, TX 76227 Wilkerson, Robert Hopewell MBC 124 W Seley Axtell, TX 76624

Wilkerson, Terry The Oak Lawn BC of Waco 2105 Behrens Cir Waco, TX 76705

Wilkins, Ray Lebanon BC 9404 Lebanon Rd Frisco, TX 75035

Willeford, James Mingus BC 521 Patrick St Mingus, TX 76463

Willemsma, Hank Borderland Cowboy Church 8923 Highway 478 Brazito, NM 88048

Williams, Allen Priddy BC 1343 State Highway 16 N Priddy, TX 76870

Williams, Anthony Galilee BC 15876 Cr 1113 Flint, TX 75762

Williams, Calvin Christs Mercy Church 3506 Porter Rd Katy, TX 77493

Williams, Carl True Deliverance Bible Ch 5940 N Sam Houston Pkwy E Humble, TX 77396

Williams, Carrol Wild Country Mission 16241 Hwy 146 Ace, TX 77351

Williams, Charles FBC 207 E 3rd St Miles, TX 76861

Williams, Clarence Church of Restoration 8435 Quail Crest Dr Missouri City, TX 77489

Williams, David Friendship BC 472 CO Road 14750 Paris, TX 75462

Williams, David FBC 502 E Columbia St San Augustine, TX 75972 Williams, Dennis FBC 201 S Mobeetie St Miami, TX 79059

Williams, E Shaun Pleasant Olive MBC 1600 E League St Waco, TX 76704

Williams, Early New Hope BC 1001 Houston St Vernon, TX 76384

Williams, Fred The Fell Church - High Pointe 101 High Pointe Ln Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Williams, H Fritz First Baptist Lockhart Church 514 Neches St Lockhart, TX 78644

Williams, Harry Mount Zion BC 1605 Comanche St Corpus Christi, TX 78401

Williams, Ivon Trinity BC 915 N Avenue S O Post, TX 79356

Williams, J True Light BC 1300 Fort Branch Blvd Austin, TX 78721

Williams, James Congregacion Bautista Hispana De Ysleta 8601 Alameda Ave El Paso, TX 79907

Williams, Jason Solid Rock Church 121 Verna Trl N Fort Worth. TX 76108

Williams, Jeff FBC 1100 Malone St Denton, TX 76201

Williams, Jerome Bethany BC 1900 Mulberry Lane Corsicana, TX 75109

Williams, Joe Westside Community 201 E Sunset Rd El Paso, TX 79922 Williams, Jonathan Wilcrest BC 10800 Sharpview Dr Houston, TX 77072

Williams, Lance The Grove Church 503 FM #130-101 Richmond, TX 77406

Williams, Larry Hay Valley BC 3110 Hay Valley Rd Gatesville, TX 76528

Williams, Larry New Covenant BC 634 Feamster Dr Houston, TX 77022

Williams, Lee The Launch Church 8934 Broadway Street San Antonio, TX 78217

Williams, Lisandro IB Hispana Anderson Rd 5150 Anderson Rd Houston, TX 77053

Williams, Michael Genesis Church 3420 Almeda Genoa Rd Houston, TX 77047

Williams, Paul Big Thicket BC 6123 FM 420 Rd Kountze, TX 77625

Williams, Rickey Greater Union MBC 2939 Pecan Springs Rd Austin, TX 78723

Williams, Ryan Saltgrass Cowboy Church 5622 FM Road 646 Santa Fe. TX 77510

Williams, Scott Greater St. Stephens BC 2500 N Fulton St Wharton, TX 77488

Williams, Tuffy Bowie Co Cowboy Church 8880 Us Highway 82 W De Kalb, TX 75559

Williams, Ural Another Chance Restoration 2519 Foxglove Dr Pearland, TX 77584

Williams, Victor Greenspoint BC 11703 Walters Rd Houston, TX 77067 Williams II, Joseph South Fort Worth Baptist Fell 875 Mcpherson Rd Fort Worth, TX 76140

Williamson, Byron FBC 203 N West St Pampa, TX 79065

Willie, Wes FBC 106 College Ave Florence, TX 76527

Willingham, Scott FBC 409 W Saint Marys St Centerville, TX 75833

Willis, Bernard New Testament MBC 4907 Stoneleigh Dr San Antonio, TX 78220

Willis, Christopher Gods Exciting Cathedral of Praise 1430 N Polk St Desoto, TX 75115

Willis, Darren Bethlehem BC 1000 W Clements St Odessa, TX 79763

Willis, Darren New Hope MBC 912 S Gray St Pampa, TX 79065

Willis, Larry Morse Street BC 921 Morse St Denton, TX 76205

Willis, Rick FBC 406 S Walnut St Lampasas, TX 76550

Willoughby, Jack FBC 312 W King Ave Kingsville, TX 78363

Wills, Donald FBC 5001 NE Loop 820 Fort Worth, TX 76137

Willson, Eric Spring Antioch BC 27310 Oak St Spring, TX 77373 Wilpitz, Louis Community of Faith 3906 Shady Valley Dr Arlington, TX 76013

Wilson, Alan FBC 411 S Omohundro St White Deer, TX 79097

Wilson, Ben Potosi BC 2826 Potosi Rd Abilene, TX 79602

Wilson, Blake Crossover Bible Fell 12332 Perry Rd Houston, TX 77070

Wilson, Charles Central BC 1749 S FM 148 Crandall, TX 75114

Wilson, David Southcrest BC 3801 S Loop 289 Lubbock, TX 79423

Wilson, David Greater Cornerstone BC 8350 Forest Ln Dallas, TX 75243

Wilson, Doyce Sweet Home MBC 1019 S 1st St Garland, TX 75040

Wilson, Jeff Elgin New Life Baptist Fell 175 Highway 95 S Elgin, TX 78621

Wilson, Jim Esperanza First Del Rio 301 Avenue G Del Rio, TX 78840

Wilson, Jordan Tyler CO Cowboy Church 555 FM 256 E Woodville, TX 75979

Wilson, Nathaniel New Greater Morning Glory 4625 Wichita St Fort Worth, TX 76119

Wilson, Olen Marcelina BC 510 CO Road 404 Floresville, TX 78114

Wilson, Robert FBC 293 CO Road 743 Yancey, TX 78886 Wilson, Stanley The Abundant Life Ch. Fell. 5006 Lord Rd San Antonio, TX 78220

Wilson, Tanner FBC 400 E 6th St Littlefield, TX 79339

Wilson, Thomas Meadowbrook BC 8202 Howard Dr Houston, TX 77017

Winchester, Brad Grape Creek BC 9781 N Grape Creek Rd San Angelo, TX 76901

Winchester, Kenneth Parkway Drive BC 2913 E 2nd St Lubbock, TX 79403

Windom, Efrem Freedom City Church 2901 W Irving Blvd Irving, TX 75061

Winfrey, Randy Sundown Church 302 E 7th St Sundown, TX 79372

Winn, Leonard Bethlehem BC 2020 Wilson St Bastrop, TX 78602

Winsman, Ron Northridge BC 4875 Highway 183 N Early, TX 76802

Winston, Dennis Beckley Community Church 6525 S R L Thornton Fwy Dallas, TX 75232

Winters, Calvin First Southern BC 520 Overland Trl Fritch, TX 79036

Wishert, Tony FBC 507 N Fulton St Wharton, TX 77488

Wisner, Pike FBC of Tyler 301 W Ferguson St Tyler, TX 75702

Witham, Jerry The Ridge Church 4561 N Josey Ln Carrollton, TX 75010 Withers, Rickey Drews Landing BC 161 Thomas Castleberry Rd Shepherd, TX 77371

Witherspoon, John FBC 500 E Dallas Ave Cooper, TX 75432

Witherspoon, Lewis Mount Zion BC Us 87 And Lockwood New Home, TX 79373

Witherspoon, Roy New Born MBC 600 E Belt Line Rd Desoto, TX 75115

Witte, Randy Sendero Cowboy Church of Karnes CO 1480 CO Road 345 Karnes City, TX 78118

Wliliams, Lee Rightway BC 807 Dakota St San Antonio, TX 78203

Wolf, Peter The Gathering: A Community 253 Lay Burleson, TX 76028

Wolverton, Kelly Hampton Road BC 400 N Hampton Rd Desoto, TX 75115

Womack, Chad Friendship BC 270 Country Club Rd Fairview, TX 75069

Womack, James Destiny Church 3508 Blue Springs Dr Fort Worth, TX 76123

Womack, Larry FBC 822 23rd St Galveston, TX 77550

Womble, Donald The Fountains Fell 812 S Crowley Road Suite B Crowley, TX 76036

Wong, Arnold Living Stones Fell Church 12104 Josey Ln Farmers Branch, TX 75234 Wong, Benjamin Asian American BC 801 W Campbell Rd Richardson, TX 75080

Woo, Byung Chul Cedar Park Korean BC 3003 Blue Ridge Dr Cedar Park, TX 78613

Wood, Adam Neighborhood Church 1120 N Garland Ave Garland, TX 75040

Wood, Danny West Sherman BC 1830 W Washington St Sherman, TX 75092

Wood, Darin FBC 2104 W Louisiana Ave Midland, TX 79701

Wood, Lance FBC 300 S Bugbee Ave Clarendon, TX 79226

Wood, Taylor FBC 701 Standefer Ave ODonnell, TX 79351

Woodall, Ricky FBC 501 N Magnolia Ave Hubbard, TX 76648

Woodard, Michael Southwest Park BC 2901 S 20th St Abilene, TX 79605

Woodard, Morgan Golinda BC 7140 Golinda Dr Lorena, TX 76655

Woodbury, Dave FBC 511 Cooke St Nocona. TX 76255

Woodcox, Artie Calvary BC 1719 9th St Brownwood, TX 76801

Woodruff, Raymond Valley Hi FBC 6623 SW Loop 410 San Antonio, TX 78227

Woods, Michael Coronado BC 501 Thunderbird Dr El Paso, TX 79912 Woods, Tedrick Living Word Fell Church 9028 Ferguson Rd Dallas, TX 75228

Woods, Trent Life Community BC 1705 4th St Rosenberg, TX 77471

Woolcock, Rob Atascocita Community BC 17271 W Lake Houston Pkwy Humble, TX 77346

Wooldridge, Dan Crestview BC 2300 Williams Dr Georgetown, TX 78628

Wooten, Dustin New Day 416 Church 950 North Main Street Cibolo, TX 78108

Worden, Richard Val Verde BC 1058 FM 2268 Holland, TX 76534

Worley, Bruce Western Heights BC 6301 Bosque Blvd Waco, TX 76710

Worley, Frank Plantation BC 1630 CO Road 3110 De Kalb, TX 75559

Worley, Joseph FBC 4000 Grant Ave Groves, TX 77619

Worley, Kyle Mosaic Church

Worley, Randall Prairie Creek BC 3201 W 15th St Plano, TX 75075

Worthy, Eddie Olive Place BC 3283 Olive Pl Fort Worth, TX 76116

Wren, Jack FBC 100 N Myrtle Kosse, TX 76653

Wright, Chris South Hills BC 7350 Granbury Rd Fort Worth, TX 76123 Wright, Dante Sweet Home BC 3200 Sunrise Rd Round Rock, TX 78665

Wright, Lonnie Arlington BC 400 N East St Arlington, TX 76011

Wright, Randall CV Church 621 E Princeton Dr Princeton, TX 75407

Wright, Remus The Fountain of Praise 13950 Hillcroft St Houston, TX 77085

Wright, Terry Jerusalem Community BC 612 Avenue A Hale Center, TX 79041

Wright, William North Mesquite BC 5100 Gus Thomasson Rd Mesquite, TX 75150

Wright, Zach The Avenue Church Ennis 9006 S Kaufman St Ennis, TX 75119

Wyatt, Gregory Palestine MBC 608 E Convent St Victoria, TX 77901

Wyers, Jeff The Church at Tree Lake 11519 China Spring Rd Waco, TX 76708

Wyman, Jerry The Blue Jean Church 13032 Nacogdoches Rd San Antonio, TX 78217

Wynn, Dan London BC 17320 N Hwy 377 London, TX 76854

## V

Yancy, Ernest BluePrint Int'l Sanctuary 130 E Bardin Rd Arlington, TX 76018

Yancy, Sam Gravel Hill BC 3209 FM 1326 De Kalb, TX 75559

Yarbrough, Lee Neighborhood BC 1000 Atkinson Rd Austin, TX 78752 Yates, Craig Hillcrest BC 4220 Boonville Rd Bryan, TX 77802

Yates, Joseph Harmony BC 463 CO Road 1100 Woodville, TX 75979

Yearwood, John Old Moulton BC 2287 FM 1680 Moulton, TX 77975

Yi, Kevin New City Church 1661 Sinclair Dr. Dupont, WA 98327

Yim, Paek Korean BC of Texarkana 5821 Richmond Rd Texarkana, TX 75503

Yirga, Bedilu Ethiopian Evangelical BC 3001 Saturn Rd Garland, TX 75041

Yoes, Steven Citymark Church 3559 W League City Pkwy League City, TX 77573

Yoo, In Living Stone BC 3751 Merrell Rd Dallas, TX 75229

Yoo, Myung New Days Korean BC 4001 Custer Rd Plano, TX 75023

York, Larry Crossroads BC 5000 College Park Dr The Woodlands. TX 77384

York, Tim Gladeview BC 901 N Culver St Gladewater, TX 75647

Young, Aaron Leroy BC FM 2311 And FM 308 Leroy, TX 76654

Young, Alvie Live Oak BC 355 N Washington Ave New Braunfels, TX 78130

Young, Bobby Rafter J Cowboy Church 10701 CO Road 305 Terrell, TX 75160 Young, Cedric Disciples Christian Fell 9119 Sienna Ranch Rd Missouri City, TX 77459

Young, Dennis Missouri City BC 16816 Quail Park Dr Missouri City, TX 77489

Young, Glenn FBC 501 E North St Kilgore, TX 75662

Young, H Edwin Second BC 6400 Woodway Dr Houston, TX 77057

Young, Steven The Cross BC 11357 FM 2767 Tyler, TX 75708

Youngblood, Jeff Minnehulla Cowboy Fell 3572 Us Hwy 59 North Goliad, TX 77963

Younggun, Yoo Rejoice the Lord 681 Mckenzie St Lewisville, TX 75057

Yousey, Earl Central BC 601 S China St Brady, TX 76825

Yowell, Bill Rollingbrook Fell FBC 505 Rollingbrook St Baytown, TX 77521

Yu, Chen Northwest Chinese Church 3610 Hillside Dr Round Rock, TX 78681

Yun, Seok Jae The First Korean BC 111 W Camp Wisdom Rd Duncanville, TX 75116

## Z

Zamora, George Buffalo River Indian BC 500 Webster Ave Waco, TX 76706

Zamora, Ray PIB 1206 South Ave Donna, TX 78537 Zamorano, Ralph Good News BC 3303 Navajo St Corpus Christi, TX 78405

Zamudio, Matthew Windsor Park BC 750 W Pleasant Run Rd Desoto, TX 75115

Zapata, Jesse IB Nuevas Fuerzas 1214 Torreon St San Antonio, TX 78207

Zapuche, Francisco Capilla de fe de Allen 303 E Main St Allen, TX 75002

Zara, Sam Sion Romanian BC 5351 Casa Bella San Antonio, TX 78249

Zavala, Mario IB Betel 409 S 5th St Rosebud, TX 76570

Zayasbazan, Jorge Baptist Temple Church 901 E Drexel Ave San Antonio, TX 78210

Zeigler, David Old Salem Community BC 378 CO Road 4110 Call, TX 75933

Zeitler, Gary Southwest BC 718 W Mesquite St Jacksboro, TX 76458

Zeller, Chris Dacus BC 5403 N FM 1486 Rd Montgomery, TX 77356

Zia, Frank IB Broadway 1900 N Broadway Ave Tyler, TX 75702

Zimdars, Kevin North Temple BC 300 N Walnut St Pecos, TX 79772

Zimmerman, Michael FBC 2321 Avenue F Bay City, TX 77414

Zuleta, Wilmer IB Mana 13223 Aldine Westfield Rd Houston, Texas 77039 Zuniga, Lloyd Across the Way BC 3806 E Auburn St Lubbock, TX 79403

Zurita, Fernando PIB Mexicana 301 E Live Oak St Fredericksburg, TX 78624



# COMPELLED

2019 \* TEXAS BAPTISTS
ANNUAL mtg



2019

# 2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS OTHER CHURCH STAFF

# 2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS OTHER CHURCH STAFF

The following list contains names of church staff that have been updated or verified from Annual Church Profiles. Changes may have occurred but the change was not made known to the BGCT Information Team. The list shows staff name, position title, church name and city. Address information for the church may be found in the section on Texas Baptist Association Church Statistics 2019.

The following list of other staff is taken from the Annual Church Profile

## A

Abbe, Cyndi Assoc. Pastor Crossroads Fell. Woodway

Abbott, Timothy Music Pleasant Green BC Bay City

Abel, Brian Youth Calder BC Beaumont

Abernathy, Jay Assoc. Pastor, Sr. Adult First BC Lubbock

Acres, Michael Assoc. Pastor, Youth First BC Whitehouse

Acuna, Becky Evang Trinity BC Sweetwater

Adams, Billy Bubba Music Olden BC Olden

Adams, Jeff Adult, Singles First BC Dallas

Adams, John Music Poetry BC Terrell

Adams, Kenneth Admin Lifeway Fell. Killeen

Adams, Nathan Assoc. Pastor First BC Floydada Adams, Nathan Youth Pendleton BC Troy

Adams, Nathan Missions Pioneer Drive BC Abilene

Adams, Randy Music, Youth Congress Avenue BC Austin

Adams, Scott Edu Hillcrest BC Bryan

Adcock, Eric Youth North Side BC Weatherford

Addy, Lowell Admin First BC Wichita Falls

Adler, Matt Music PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Agee, Alan Youth Calvary BC Bastrop

Aguilar, Adelina

Child PIB Elgin

Aguilar, Ann Admin Copperfield Church Houston

Aguilar, Dustin College Christ Community Denton

Aguilar, Jose M. Pastor First BC Weslaco Aguirre, Remigio Evang IB El Calvario San Antonio

Aguirre, Rolando Edu Calvary BC McAllen

Ahrens, Christian Youth The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

Ainsworth, Michael Music First BC Onalaska

Akin, Stephen Missions First BC Athens

Alabi, Mary Admin Macedonia MBC San Antonio

Alanis, Juan M. Pastor Houstons First BC Houston

Alaniz, Manuel Assoc. Pastor, Sr. Adult Christian Multi-Ethnic BC Victoria

Alaniz, Victoria Child North Fort Worth BC Fort Worth

Albert, Eric Child Second BC Houston

Albin, Patricia Admin First BC Rockport

Desoto

Alexander, James College Community MBC Alexander, John Music Central BC Borger

Allen, Andrea Music Koinonia Christian Church Arlington

Allen, Beverly Child Hyde Park BC Austin

Allen, Bill Assoc. Pastor Coggin Avenue BC Brownwood

Allen, Christi Admin Sunrise BC Kerrville

Allen, Clint Edu First BC Huntsville

Allen, David Admin, Music Lake Fork BC Alba

Allen, Dewey Youth Forest Lawn MBC

Houston

Allen, Drew Youth First BC Mexia

Allen, Joel Music First BC Grandview

Allen, Kevin Child First BC Stephenville

Allen, Kimberly Edu Community MBC

Desoto

Allison, Rica Edu Magnolias First BC Magnolia

Almanza, Jonathan Music United BC of Laredo Laredo

Almera, Jose Admin, College IB de Alamo Alamo

Alverson, Traci Youth The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Amador, Rosa Preschool IB Vida Eterna San Antonio

Amaya, Abel M. Pastor Magnolias First BC Magnolia

Ammons, Bruce Admin Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land

Amy, Peter Music Calvary BC West Orange

Anderson, Bryan Youth First BC Glen Rose

Anderson, Chester Admin Westside BC Lewisville

Anderson, Dave Edu, Singles Paramount BC Amarillo

Anderson, Debbie Child Central BC Round Rock

Anderson, Heath Assoc. Pastor, Youth Victory Life BC Lubbock

Anderson, Sonya Music United Faith MBC Seagraves Andrews, Ginger Child First BC Corpus Christi

Andrews, Paul Music Lakeshore Drive BC Hudson Oaks

Andrus, Carrie Child, Preschool Heritage Park BC Webster

Anongdeth, Pat Assoc. Pastor Saginaw Community Fort Worth

Anthony, Gary Music First BC Temple

Apple, Drue Music Willowcreek Fell. Plano

Appleby, Rod Assoc. Pastor Destination Pointe Robstown

Applegate, David Assoc. Pastor Willowcreek Fell. Plano

Aquila, Pedro Assoc. Pastor IB Emanuel Boerne

Aquilar, Sadrac Youth Northside Community San Antonio

Aragon, Frank Music Heritage Park BC Webster

Arce, Calixto Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview

Arce, Ernest Music Emmanuel BC San Antonio

Arenas Eapen, Francisca Music High Pointe BC Cedar Hill Arevalo, Guadalupe Youth IB Alta Vista San Antonio

Arias, George Music Sanborn BC Amarillo

Armitage, John Music Central BC Jacksonville

Armstrong, Alan Assoc. Pastor First BC Conroe

Armstrong, Mike Rec First BC Sulphur Springs

Arndt, Richard Youth, Child, Preschool West Lake BC Chandler

Arnold, Brian Music First BC at The Fields Carrollton

Arnold, Matt Music Brookston BC Brookston

Arphul, Jermaine Assoc. Pastor 121 Community Church Grapevine

Arrambide, Sara Child First BC Midland

Arrington, Joel Child First BC Borger

Arthur, Scott Edu, Child First BC Alvarado

Arzate, Jose Missions Paramount BC Amarillo

Arzola, Orlando Youth Trinity BC Harker Heights Ashley, Kay Admin Freeman Heights BC Garland

Ashley, Lucas Youth, Child Genesis Metro Church Frisco

Ashlock, Aaron College Oak Knoll BC Haltom City

Ashlock, Aaron Youth Oak Knoll BC Haltom City

Athey, Scott Music Lakeview Fell. Fort Worth

Atkins, Mitchell Music Free Spirit Church of the Living God Lubbock

Attebury, David Admin, Sr. Adult First BC Lindale

Atwood, Ryan Youth Oakland Heights BC Longview

Atwood, Tim Youth First BC Shady Acres Brazoria

Austin, Connie Assoc. Pastor, Edu Greater Mt Olive BC El Paso

Austin, L Sr. Adult Fiesta MBC Houston

Auten, Mike Assoc. Pastor First BC Clyde

Avery, Brian Youth First BC Pleasanton

Avila, Jonathan Music IB Ebenezer Dallas Avila, Pedro Adult, Edu, Singles La Vina de Senor de Senores Fort Worth

Awmoeualogo, Mataio Youth Lake Shore BC Lake Dallas

Ayers, Melanie Admin Sterling Wood Church Houston

Ayers, Rick Assoc. Pastor Midway BC Ferris

# В

Babin, J Sr. Adult White Creek BC Three Rivers

Back, Hyunggon Music San Antonio Korean BC San Antonio

Bacon, Kay Missions First BC Temple

Bacon, Ramonia Child Cornerstone BC Arlington

Bailey, Brook Media Community Life Forney

Bailey, Deborah Preschool New Hope First BC Cedar Park

Bailey, Shanan Music First BC Sherman

Bailiff, Stephen Assoc. Pastor Second BC Houston

Bain, Bobby Music First BC Kerens Bakari, Aalim Admin Connect Church Arlington

Baker, Brandon Music, Youth Oak Grove BC China Spring

Baker, Dan Music First BC Amarillo

Baker, Hadley Assoc. Pastor, Youth Casa View BC Garland

Baker, Mike Missions Northside BC Victoria

Baker, Mike Youth Northside BC Victoria

Baker, Patty Child Southside Church Brownwood

Baldridge, Keith Assoc. Pastor Indiana Avenue BC Lubbock

Baldwin, Barry Music First BC Lipan

Baldwin, Don Youth Bacon Heights BC Lubbock

Balenton, Lou Edu New Trinity BC Levelland

Ballard, Jack Rec, Sr. Adult First BC Mexia

Ballard, Mike Assoc. Pastor First BC Bryan

Ballenger, Tyler Youth First BC Cisco Ballou, Walter Youth Green Acres BC Tyler

Balyeat, David Missions Shiloh Terrace BC Dallas

Bandy, David Admin First BC Temple

Banister, Quinn Edu PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Bankhead, Jason Youth, Child, Preschool The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Bankhead, Jeff Admin Agape BC of Fort Worth Fort Worth

Bankhead, Jeff Assoc. Pastor, Edu Agape BC of Fort Worth Fort Worth

Banks, Kendall Child First BC Mineola

Banks, Kendall Youth, Edu, Child, Preschool First BC Mineola

Barbee, Alan Assoc. Pastor Southfield Christian Fell Pantego

Bardwell, Matt Media First BC Georgetown

Barefield, Danny Music Pioneer Drive BC Abilene

Barganier, Charlie Music First BC Saginaw Saginaw

Barker, Chris Assoc. Pastor, Music Brookhaven Church McKinney Barker, Jim Music First BC Copperas Cove

Barker, John Youth First BC Loeb Lumberton

Barker, Kelli Child First BC San Saba

Barkley, Bil Edu First BC Mount Pleasant

Barksdale, John Assoc. Pastor Second BC Houston

Barnes, Chad Youth Sylvania Church Tyler

Barnes, Kent Music First BC Glen Rose

Barnes, Larry Youth Scotsdale BC El Paso

Barnett, Billy Music Burleson Co Cowboy Church Caldwell

Barns, Ashley Youth Trinity BC Sweetwater

Barraza, Silvia Admin Iglesia Cristiana N Vickery Dallas

Barrera, Megan Youth Trinity BC Wichita Falls

Barrett, Robby Edu First BC Amarillo Barrett, Tye Music Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Barrick, Don Music

The Woodlands First BC The Woodlands

Barron, Mike Assoc. Pastor Sunny Slope BC San Antonio

Bartel, Kim Youth

Cornerstone BC Diboll

Bartel, Richard Assoc. Pastor Calvary BC Pampa

Bartis, Aimee Special Needs Community Life Forney

Bartlett, Sue Preschool Town East BC Mesquite

Barton, Brian Rec. Youth Southside BC Tyler

Basden, Ben Music Crossroads Fell.

Woodway

Pearland

Bateman, Adam Missions Crosspoint Church

Bates, Kim Child The Oaks BC **Grand Prairie** 

Batten, Julie Child First BC Shallowater

Battle, William Child Community Life

Baucom, Joe Youth

Forney

First BC Early Early

Baughn, Betty Admin First BC Mathis

Bauman, Kyle Edu Bear Valley Colleyville

Bautista, Araceli Child

Primera Mision Bautista Sulphur Springs

Baylor, Bobby Music Harvey Ave BC Fort Worth

Bayonne, Joe Assoc. Pastor Galilee BC Flint

Beanland, Julie Child, Preschool Arcadia First BC Santa Fe

Beard, Amanda Music Cedar Shores BC Morgan

Beardshaw, Amanda Child Travis Avenue BC Fort Worth

Beasley, Terry Admin First BC Lancaster

Beasley Jr, Ralph Assoc. Pastor Central BC Vidor

Beaty, Michael Music First BC Stephenville

Beauchamp, Loyd Music Salesville BC Mineral Wells

Beck, Alan Assoc. Pastor Memorial BC Baytown

Beck, John Adult First BC Denton

Beck, Mike Missions, Singles First BC Texarkana

Beck, Phil Music Wedawood BC Fort Worth

Beck, Rob Youth Southern Oaks BC Kerrville

Becker, Bob Music Greens Creek BC Dublin

Beets, Caleb Youth Cottonwood Creek Allen

Begnaud, Daniel Youth Central BC Buna

Bell, John Music. Pastoral Care First BC Canton

Belvin, Eric Music Houstons First BC Houston

Bender, Mike Assoc. Pastor Alamo Heights BC Port Lavaca

Benefield, Dave Child Northside BC Victoria

Bennetsen, Bonnie Admin **Upwards Church** Leander

Bennett, Jeff Music Second BC Houston

Bennett, Kathy Women Cottonwood Creek Allen

Bennett, Mark Assoc. Pastor, Music North Park BC Sherman

Bennett, Robert Edu Madison Hills BC. San Antonio

Benson, Jacob Edu First BC Waxahachie

Bentley, Theresa Admin Sweet Home BC Round Rock

Berg, Patrick Music, Youth First BC Goldthwaite

Bernard, John Evang First BC Dallas

Bernstein, Blaine Youth Tolar BC Tolar

Berry, Caleb Youth Mount Hebron MBC Garland

Berry, Derek Youth Southern Oaks BC Tyler

Berry, Matt Edu First BC Crosbyton

Berryhill, David Music, Child First BC Kilgore

Bertram, Maggie Child Kingsland BC Katy

Bertrand, Daniel Music, Edu First BC Breckenridge

Bertrand, Phillip Missions, Youth First BC Comanche

Bertrand, Terry Admin First BC Arlington

Best, Brandon Youth Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Bethea, Kevin Edu Friendship BC The Colony

Bethea, Sylvia Edu Friendship BC The Colony

Bewley, Rabon Music First BC Midland

Bickham, John Music, Sr. Adult First BC Orange

Bidzilowski, Jay Media First BC Texarkana

Biermann, Jeanna Child, Youth Comfort BC Comfort

Bigford, Jacob Youth First BC of Alta Loma Santa Fe

Biggs, Lucas Youth First BC Teague

Billings, Sabrina Admin First BC Lexington

Billock, Edward Sr. Adult Fell. BC Liberty Hill

Bills, Sandy Youth, Child, Preschool First BC Richmond

Billups, Jared Assoc. Pastor, Music Highland BC Waco

Bingham, David Youth Belmore BC San Angelo Bingham, Janet Youth Belmore BC San Angelo

Bird, Brett Assoc. Pastor Higher Trails Cowboy Ch Merit

Bird, David Missions The Ridge Church Carrollton

Birtman, Skip Music First BC Palestine

Bischoff, Doug Youth Houstons First BC Houston

Bishop, Cody Youth Double N Cowboy Church

Bishop, Dana Child New Beginnings Ch Fell

Bishop, Will Music Mobberly BC Longview

Dublin

Waco

Bizimana, Mechack Assoc. Pastor African Community BC Lubbock

Bizzell, Mike Assoc. Pastor, Youth Emmanuel Church Weatherford

Black, Wally Music First BC New Braunfels

Blackmon, Eugene Adult Trinity BC Seminole

Blado, Merle Pastoral Care First BC Conroe

Blake, C V Adult First BC Abilene Blakely, Vestal Missions, Sr. Adult First BC Idalou

Blakeney, Dudley Assoc. Pastor Sunrise BC Kerrville

Blakeney, Dudley Music Sunrise BC Kerrville

Blanchett, Chris Youth First BC Ponder

Blaschke, Dave College First BC Bryan

Blaylock, Larry Youth Northeast BC San Antonio

Bledsoe, Gary Music First BC Belton

Blevins, Scott Adult First BC Universal City

Blue, Joey Music Lone Camp BC Palo Pinto

Bobbitt, Melinda Child Brookston BC Brookston

Bogany, Tara Missions Ridin On Faith Cowboy Ch Livingston

Bogen, Larry Youth First BC New Boston

Bolden, Joe Singles Crossover Bible Fell.

Houston

Bolden, Johnnie Women Strangers Rest BC Fort Worth Boldt, Frank Adult First BC Indianola Port Lavaca

Bolin, John Music Houstons First BC Houston

Bolling, Tammy Child, Preschool First BC Weatherford

Bomer, Moe Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview

Bonamy, James Music Mobberly BC Longview

Bond, Brenda Preschool Grace Point Church Coppell

Bonds, Raechell Youth, Child, Preschool The Passion of Christ Dallas

Booher, Rebecca Admin Mobberly BC Longview

Booker, Brandon Youth First BC Gilmer

Booker, Dionne Evang Strangers Rest BC Fort Worth

Booth, David Adult First BC Bryan

Booth, James Rec First BC Amarillo

Borrego, Sandy Music First BC South Houston

Boshart, Jay Admin Ridgecrest BC Greenville Bost, Kurt Music First BC Irving

Bouchat, Robert Assoc. Pastor PIB

Jacksonville

Boucher, Donna Preschool Lake Pointe Church Rockwall

Bourne, Tim Edu, M. Pastor Genesis Metro Church Frisco

Bowen, Matt Music First BC Frisco

Bowles, Matt Youth Ovilla Road BC

Red Oak

Bowman, Scott Music First BC Winnsboro

Bowman, Seth Youth Hillcrest BC Lufkin

Bowsher, Rob Rec

First McKinney BC McKinney

Boyd, Ray Edu

Cowboy Church of Ellis Co Waxahachie

Brabham, Kyle Youth First BC Lumberton

Brack, Ron Rec, Youth First BC Mount Pleasant

Bradford, Greg Youth

Lake Pointe Church Rockwall

Bradley, Barry Admin First BC Orange Bradley, Patrick Music Westside BC Lewisville

Bradley, Randall Music Calvary BC Waco

Bradley, S Rec Hyde Park BC Austin

Bradshaw, Louise Preschool

Fontaine Memorial BC

Austin

Bradshaw, Shaun Youth First BC Perrin

Brady, Renee Child First BC Bryan

Brand, Amy Child First BC Corsicana

Brand, Cory Edu, Pastoral Care First BC Corsicana

Brandon, Mary Admin Bethany BC Corsicana

Brannon, Janyth Preschool Bacon Heights BC

Lubbock

Bransom, Kris Music First BC Junction

Brantley, Anna Preschool First BC Irving

Braswell, Judith Child First BC Monahans

Braswell, Judith Missions First BC Monahans Braucht, Steven Music First BC Plano

Bray, Doug Admin, Edu Harmony BC Vidor

Bray, Karhonda Assoc. Pastor, Music Truth Seekers Fell. Fort Worth

Breaud, Jeremy Assoc. Pastor Genesis Metro Church Frisco

Breitkreutz, Dana Child Oak Street BC Graham

Bresson, Janet Admin First BC Frisco

Brewer, Dusty Youth The Church At Canyon Crk Austin

Brewer, Pam Women First BC Dallas

Bridges, Judy Child Mayfield Road BC Arlington

Bridges, Michael Music Sunnyvale First BC Sunnyvale

Bridges, Steven Music Calvary BC Pampa

Briggs, Chris Youth Hillcrest BC Bryan

Bright, Stephanie Child First BC Texarkana

Brinton Shearn, Jennifer Admin Sienna Ranch BC Missouri City Broadstreet, Kim Music First BC Ponder

Brock, Loren Admin Faith BC Wichita Falls

Bronson, Mack Evang Community Harvest BC Beaumont

Brooks, John Music Southside BC Gainesville

Brooks, Katherine Edu New Jerusalem BC Austin

Brooks, Sharon Child Mobberly BC Longview

Broughton, Bobby Music, Sr. Adult Immanuel BC San Angelo

Brown, Abigail Youth PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Brown, Amanda Child Belvue BC Kermit

Brown, Clinton Admin Trinity BC Kerrville

Brown, Darren Assoc. Pastor First BC Denton

Brown, Douglas Adult Great Commission BC Fort Worth

Brown, Greg Music Freedom BC Amarillo

Brown, Henry Edu First BC Nederland Brown, James Adult Sweet Home BC

Fort Worth

Brown, James

Edu

Sweet Home BC Fort Worth

Brown, Jeffrey Assoc. Pastor Morning Star MBC Killeen

Brown, John Admin Crossroads BC The Woodlands

Brown, Joseph Music East Side BC Austin

Brown, Joseph Music

Freedom Home BC Austin

Brown, Kenneth Music Rosewood BC Austin

Brown, Mark Youth Bisbee BC Mansfield

Brown, Martha Music First BC Ballinger

Brown, Matt Youth

Matthew Road BC Grand Prairie

Brown, Richard Adult, Singles, Youth Edu Pine Street BC Winnsboro

Brown, Sherrie Youth East Highway BC Temple

Brown, Tina Missions Grace Point Church Coppell

Brown, Trevor Assoc. Pastor First BC Amarillo Brown, Trevor Youth First BC Round Rock

Brunson, Darwin Edu, Youth First BC Edna

Bryan, Jimmy Missions First BC Lewisville

Bryan, Jimmy Sr. Adult First BC Lewisville

Bryant, Michael Youth Yorktown BC Corpus Christi

Bryant, Pamela Music Huntleigh Park BC San Antonio

Bryant, Scott Music Lamar BC Arlington

Buchanan, Paul Admin, Assoc. Pastor First BC Coldspring

Buck, Ken Music First BC Huffman

Bufe, Melissa

Edu

Alliance Community Fell. Fort Worth

Bugg, Dolan D Doran Music First BC Dallas

Buhle, Darren Child PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Buie, Kevin Youth First BC Forney

Bulin, Kim Music First BC Hereford Bullard, Kevin Admin Mount Hebron MBC Garland

Bullens, Jeff Assoc. Pastor, Edu Christway BC Springtown

Bullock, Ray Sr. Adult Big Bend Church Terlingua

Bunn, Jon Assoc. Pastor, Music, Youth The Church Trophy Lakes Trophy Club

Bunn, Matthew Assoc. Pastor Center Point Community N. Richland Hills

Bunyard, Randy Assoc. Pastor, Admin, College The Heights Fell. Lubbock

Burchett, Beverly Music First BC Kirbyville

Burden, Candy Child First BC Decatur

Burdette, Kevin Adult Green Acres BC Tyler

Burgan, Brena Child, Youth Leesville BC Bagwell

Burgess, Leesa Admin Everyday Christian Fell. Cibolo

Burguete, Ruben Evang First BC Caldwell

Burk, Roger Music Bear Valley Colleyville Burkett, Lisa Child Crestview BC Georgetown

Burkhalter, Jody Child Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Burlison, Shane Media First BC Burleson

Burnaman, Guy Music First BC Groves

Burnett, Jerry Music Grace Fell. Church Paradise

Burns, Carson Youth Southwest Park BC Abilene

Burrell, Jordan Music Seventh Street BC Ballinger

Burton, Douglas Music Faith BC Wichita Falls

Burton, Ron Admin South Belt Church Houston

Burton, Vonetta Music Dedicated BC San Antonio

Busby, Mark Child First BC Winnsboro

Bush, Karl Adult Bagwell BC Bagwell

Butler, Bryan Edu The Woodlands First BC The Woodlands

Butler, Christy Child, Preschool First BC Denton Butler, Daren Music First BC Kingsville

Butler, George Assoc. Pastor Arapaho Road BC Garland

Butler, Tyler Youth Central BC Crandall

Butts, David Child First BC Arlington

Butts, Devin Admin, Assoc. Pastor First BC La Vernia

Bychaza, Patrick Youth African Community BC Lubbock

Byers, Randall Media, Youth Second BC Amarillo

Bynum, Dale Assoc. Pastor Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Byram, Dennis Music First BC Baird

Byrd, Dustin College, Youth First BC Groves

Byrd, Grant Youth First McKinney BC McKinney

Byrd, Matthew Music RockPointe Church Flower Mound

Byrdwell, Mark Edu Antioch MBC Austin С

Cade, Allen Music First BC Nederland

Cadmus, Shelley Child Columbus Avenue BC Waco

Caffey, Brandy Child West Conroe BC Conroe

Cagle, Angela Admin Longbranch Comm BC Midlothian

Calahan, Barry Edu, Music Southside BC Monahans

Calaway, Jerry Music Colonial Hills BC Tyler

Caleb, Calvin Pastoral Care The Fort Bend Church Sugar Land

Calhoun, Debra Music Berea BC Forest Hill

Calhoun, Sarah Admin Redeeming Grace Chr San Antonio

Camp, Warren Assoc. Pastor First BC Panhandle

Campbell, Laura Assoc. Pastor Upwards Church Leander

Campbell, Todd Adult, Singles, Edu, Rec First BC Hurst

Campbell, William Sr. Adult Zephyr BC Zephyr Campos, Rel M. Pastor IB Central Terrell

Campos, Robert Edu My Redeemer Lives San Antonio

Cannady, Radie Child Greater Love BC Austin

Cannon, Chris Music First BC Troy

Cannon, Rip Assoc. Pastor First BC at The Fields Carrollton

Cano, Art Music Crossbridge Baptist Fell. Corpus Christi

Cantu, Omar Assoc. Pastor, Youth North Main BC Liberty

Cappadonna, Jamye Assoc. Pastor Grace Point Church San Antonio

Carlin, Scott Assoc. Pastor First BC Lubbock

Carmichael, Caleb Youth North Fort Worth BC Fort Worth

Carmichael, Keith Assoc. Pastor Second BC Houston

Carpenter, Rick Assoc. Pastor University BC Houston

Carr, Kelly Assoc. Pastor, Edu Highland Terrace BC Greenville

Carr, Richard Music Copperfield Church Houston Carreon, Brandon Youth First BC Hamlin

Carroll, Wesley Music, Youth East Side BC Comanche

Carter, Kathrin Child First BC Elgin

Carter, Ken Adult, Edu Southcrest BC Lubbock

Carter, Michael Assoc. Pastor The Church at Bushland Bushland

Carter, Sherrie Child First BC Wichita Falls

Carter, Steve Admin Calvary BC Brownfield

Cary, Cliff Child First BC Amarillo

Casas, Greta Music Trinity BC Gatesville

Casco, Jairo Edu IB Betania Dallas

Cash, Bryan Assoc. Pastor First BC Universal City

Cason, Janet Music Glory Road Cowboy Ch Ballinger

Casper, Phillip Evang First BC Mineola

Cass, Christopher Admin First BC Burleson Cassidy, Edna Assoc. Pastor Ash Street BC Abilene

Castell, Paul Assoc. Pastor Willowcreek Fell. Plano

Castello, Amy Child Meadowbrook BC Robinson

Cate, Eric Admin Currey Creek BC Boerne

Cates, Sarah Preschool First BC Wichita Falls

Catt, Robert Youth First BC Kilgore

Cautela, Michael Missions Hords Creek Cowboy Ch Coleman

Cavett, Brett Admin Green Acres BC Tyler

Cavin, Karen Child, Preschool Inspiration Church Mesquite

Cavin, Robert Assoc. Pastor Inspiration Church Mesquite

Cavitt, Wade Rec Paramount BC Amarillo

Cawley, Vance Youth North Hardin BC Silsbee

Cazares, Isai Edu Hyde Park BC Austin

Cervantes, Catapino Music IB Del Espiritu Santo Poteet Ceu, Biak Child, Youth San Antonio Chin BC San Antonio

Cha, Sarall Evang Grace Point Church Coppell

Chaffin, Eric Singles Southcrest BC Lubbock

Chalker, Eldon Admin, Sr. Adult Crossroads Church Canton

Chambers, Michael Admin Good Hope MBC Houston

Chamblin, Kyle Music, Edu First BC Angleton

Chandler, Lacey Music First BC Diboll

Chandler, Richard Child, Preschool First BC Mount Pleasant

Chaney, Nathaniel Edu Graceland Community Cedar Hill

Chanthraboutda, Chan Admin Killeen Central BC

Chapel, Chris Music Oak Ridge BC Spring

Killeen

Chapman, Bobby Youth San Jacinto BC Deer Park

Chappell, Dustin Music Legacy Drive BC Plano

Chappell, Gene Music Hillcrest BC Austin Charbonneau, Kellie Preschool First BC Hurst

Charlson, Ruth Child Second BC Baytown

Chavez, Axel Evang IB La Fe Big Spring

Cheesman, Larry Music First BC Cuero

Cherry, Martin Assoc. Pastor, Music Flatonia BC Flatonia

Cheshier, Kenneth Sr. Adult, Youth, Missions Cliff Temple BC Dallas

Chesser, Robert Assoc. Pastor Nineteen ten church Boerne

Cheung, Kwok Sing Missions Hyde Park BC Austin

Childers, Robert Edu, Youth Global Harvest Church Carrollton

Childress, Greg Rec First BC Forney

Childress, Jenny Child Manchaca BC Manchaca

Chism, Jason Music, Edu Holly Brook BC Hawkins

Choi, Dong Assoc. Pastor New Song Church Carrollton

Choi, Kyungil Edu Temple Korean First BC Temple Christen, Jennifer Preschool First BC Friendswood

Christian, Hailey Youth Adamsville BC Lampasas

Christian, Pamala Music New Zion BC Austin

Christie, Lynn Music Northlake BC Garland

Christopher, Ryan Assoc. Pastor Mayfield Road BC Arlington

Christopher, Steven Youth Fairview BC Grand Prairie

Church, Landon Child Second BC Houston

Clackler, Cody Youth Grace Fell. Church Paradise

Claiborne, Bill Admin, Music Friendship BC Fairview

Claibourn, Michael Music Central BC Crandall

Clark, Brad Youth First BC Navasota

Clark, Christiana Music College Hill BC De Kalb

Clark, Cindy Rec Oakland Heights BC Longview

Clark, Elaine Preschool First BC Amarillo Clark, Erick Edu Stonegate Fell. Church Midland

Clark, Harold Child, Youth The McKinney First BC Mckinney

Clark, Jonathan Assoc. Pastor, Music Baptist Temple San Antonio

Clark, Jonathan Sr. Adult Baptist Temple San Antonio

Clark, Michelle Child Second BC Houston

Clark, Ryan Assoc. Pastor, Music First BC Pampa

Clark, Stuart Assoc. Pastor, Edu Crossroads BC San Antonio

Clayton, Drew Youth Second BC Houston

Clayton, Ethan Music First BC Edna

Clayton, Keith Edu First BC Terrell

Clearman, Monte Music Hainesville BC Mineola

Clement, Anna Child Citychurch Amarillo

Clement, Chad Rec Citychurch Amarillo

Clements, Mark Music Northview BC Lewisville Click, Pam Preschool Pioneer Drive BC Abilene

Clickner, Blake Assoc. Pastor Community Life Forney

Clifton, Brian Music Broadview BC Abilene

Clontz, Laura Child, Preschool First BC Odessa

Coats, Casey Adult Community Life Forney

Cobb, Jordan Youth Crestview BC Georgetown

Cochran, Judd Youth First BC Sealy

Cockrell, Casey Youth First BC of Tyler Tyler

Coffman, Donald Music, Youth Church at River Oaks Greenville

Cohoon, Wesley Child, Preschool Bear Valley Colleyville

Coker, Connan Music First BC of Tyler Tyler

Cole, Joy Child, Preschool Paramount BC Amarillo

Cole, Joyce Rec New Jerusalem BC

Austin

Coleman, Ashley Music Bear Creek BC Katy Coleman, Ben Youth Lakeview Fell. Fort Worth

Coleman, John Edu, Music First BC Pleasanton

Coleman, Paul Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview

Collier, Mary Child, Preschool North End BC Beaumont

Collins, Chris Missions Grace Point Church San Antonio

Collins, James Assoc. Pastor, Music, Youth, Edu First BC Palacios

Collins, Jason Youth New Hope First BC Cedar Park

Collins, Sheron Admin Happy Union BC Plainview

Colvin, Charles Music First BC Universal City

Comeaux, Sandra Admin Fiesta MBC Houston

Conally, Boyd Music First BC Gilmer

Condray, Ben Assoc. Pastor, Pastoral Care First BC Midlothian

Conkle, Ken Music Northway BC Angleton Connelly, Ben Assoc. Pastor The City Church Fort Worth

Conner, Josh Edu Parkway Hills BC Plano

Conner, Pat Child Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land

Connolly, Brett Youth West Conroe BC Conroe

Contreras, Wes Music, Youth First BC Port Aransas

Contretras, Carlos Assoc. Pastor PIB Uvalde

Cook, Don Admin Duncanville First BC Duncanville

Cook, Drew Music, Youth Coronado BC El Paso

Cook, Gary Assoc. Pastor Grace Point Church Coppell

Cook, Mary Music Westminster BC Westminster

Cook, Ryan Youth Kingsland BC Katy

Cooke, David Assoc. Pastor First BC Devine

Coolbaugh, Donna Youth First BC Blanket

Coop, Tim Youth First BC Liberty City Kilgore Cooper, Balinda Admin The Church of I Am Beaumont

Cooper, Bryan Youth The Church of I Am Beaumont

Cooper, Chris Youth Baybrook BC Friendswood

Cooper, Evelyn Music Saint John BC Corpus Christi

Cooper, Kristi Admin The Heights BC Richardson

Cooper, Reginald Music The Church of I Am Beaumont

Cooper, Rick Pastoral Care Grace Fell. Church Paradise

Cooper, Ryann Admin, Assoc. Pastor Shearer Hills BC San Antonio

Corallo, Michael Youth Indiana Avenue BC Lubbock

Corley, Kade Youth First BC Levelland

Corn, Jason Edu, Missions Lamar BC Arlington

Cornelius, Matt Youth First BC Killeen

Coronado, Freddy M. Pastor Clear Lake BC Houston

Corrales, Gustavo Edu, Youth IB de Alamo Alamo Corrales, Gustavo Assoc. Pastor, Youth PIB Alamo

Corrales, Margie Preschool PIB Alamo

Cortes Choate, Jessica Admin Stults Road Community Dallas

Cortez, Jaime Adult First BC Athens

Cortez, Robert Admin Victory Life BC Lubbock

Coston, Ronnie Admin, Assoc. Pastor, Music Dogwood BC Athens

Cotgreave, Bruce Admin, Edu South Georgia BC Amarillo

Cotton, Wayne Admin, Child First BC Lewisville

Couch, Bob Rec First BC Garland

Couch, David Adult First BC Burleson

Couch, Mike Admin, Adult First BC Big Spring

Covin, Charles Music First BC Brenham

Covin, Gary Music, Edu First BC Fredericksburg

Covington, Jeff Assoc. Pastor Oakwood BC New Braunfels Covington, Richard Missions The Heights BC Richardson

Cowden, Dustin Assoc. Pastor, Youth Brashear BC Brashear

Cox, Bradley Assoc. Pastor Western Hert Cowboy Ch Pipe Creek

Cox, J J College, Youth First BC Pasadena

Cozart, David Edu Meadowbrook BC Robinson

Craig, Robert Youth First BC Warren

Craig Jr, Edward Admin, Adult, Sr. Adult Great Commission BC Austin

Cram, Barry Assoc. Pastor Center Point Community N. Richland Hills

Crandall, Paul Rec Kingsland BC Katy

Cranford, Ima Child, Preschool Chestnut Drive BC Lufkin

Cranford, Joey Music Chestnut Drive BC Lufkin

Craver, Jeff Youth Grand View BC Mesquite

Craver, Travis Youth Pioneer Drive BC Abilene

Cravey, Nathan Youth Meadowridge Fort Worth Crawford, Adrian Music Greater New Hope MBC Dallas

Crawford, Caden Music, Singles Southern Oaks BC Tyler

Crescimanno, Dominic M. Pastor Northeast Texas Bikers Ch Mount Pleasant

Cresswell, Ron Admin First BC Dallas

Crews, Richard Youth Southcrest BC Lubbock

Crisanti, Lindsay Edu Kingsland BC Katy

Crocker, Nelda Music New Hope BC Scroggins

Crocker, Tommy Missions United BC of Laredo Laredo

Crocker, Tommy Youth United BC of Laredo Laredo

Croff, Anthony Music Highland Terrace BC Greenville

Crone, Steve Stewardship First BC Odessa

Crookham, Jason Assoc. Pastor, Youth First BC Eldorado

Cropp, Brian Music Hope Church Fort Worth

Cross, Ruth Missions Towne North BC Denton Crosthwait, James Music Crescent Heights BC Abilene

Crouch, Lou Youth Westminster BC Westminster

Crowe, John Edu River Bend BC Fulshear

Crumpton, Ronny Youth First BC Milford

Cruse, Tara Child Trinity BC Amarillo

Cruz, Elias Music Iglesia Christian Fell. Dallas

Cruz, Margarita Child La Vina de Senor de Senores Fort Worth

Cuellar, Travis College PIB San Angelo

Culbertson, John David Music, Youth First BC Monahans

Cullison, Jason Youth First BC Kingsland

Culpepper, Amy Missions First BC Whitehouse

Cummings, Clif Assoc. Pastor Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land

Cummings, Elmer Edu New Hope BC Aubrey

Cummings, Mike Assoc. Pastor, Music, Adult Second BC Amarillo Cummings, Robert Music Rising Star BC Waco

Cunningham, Luke Youth Agape BC of Fort Worth Fort Worth

Cunningham, Robin Child, Preschool Rollingbrook Fell. FBC Baytown

Cunningham, Shirley Music Hochheim BC Hochheim

Cupit, Christy Preschool Kingsland BC Katy

Curl, Michael Youth Mobberly BC Longview

Curlee, Doug Assoc. Pastor Fell. of the Parks Fort Worth

Curnutt, Stephanie Child Simpsonville BC Pittsburg

Curry, Amy Child First BC Grandview

Curtis, Joe Singles Pioneer Drive BC Abilene

Curty, Roger Youth Lakeview BC Brownwood

Cutler, John Daniel Adult New Beginnings BC Longview

Czajkoski, Josh Music, Youth First BC Kenedy

Czichos, Francelle Music Old Moulton BC Moulton D

Dahmer, Robin Preschool Second BC Houston

Dallas, Fred Missions Second BC Houston

Dalton, Tana Admin The Heights BC Richardson

Dancer, Justin Missions Crossroads BC The Woodlands

Dane, Randy Assoc. Pastor Brazos Pointe Fell. Lake Jackson

Daniel, Carl Other Ordained Crossover Bible Fell. Houston

Daniel, Jeremy Edu Highland BC Waco

Daniel, Jimmy Assoc. Pastor, Edu Crestview BC Midland

Daniel, Joe Music First BC Forney

Daniel, Mickey Music Acton BC Granbury

Daniells, Larry Music Great Plains Western Church Claude

Danks, Larry Music Trinity BC Kerrville

Darby, Matt Assoc. Pastor New Beginnings BC Longview Darden, Chris Edu Calvary BC Lubbock

Darden, John Singles First BC Tahoka

Darling, Charles Music Faith BC Princeton

Daugherty, Brad Assoc. Pastor New Beginnings BC Longview

Dautrich, Julie Preschool Second BC Houston

Davidson, Charlotte Preschool First BC Garland

Davidson, Kathy Youth Harris Creek Sunwest McGregor

Davies, Kelli Child Highland Terrace BC Greenville

Davila, Jason Edu Redeemer Church Lubbock

Davila, Jorge Assoc. Pastor, Edu Junius Heights BC Dallas

Davis, Aric Youth First BC Mount Vernon

Davis, Cory Youth First BC Wheeler

Davis, Danny Music Lake Pointe Church Rockwall

Davis, Donna Music White Creek BC Three Rivers Davis, Goldenstene Edu Singing Hills BC Dallas

Davis, Henry Missions Newport Community BC Crosby

Davis, Jacob Child, Youth First BC Henderson

Davis, Joel Music Memorial BC Baytown

Davis, John Assoc. Pastor Nacogdoches Bible Fell. Nacogdoches

Davis, Jordan Music, Youth Freedom Community Midlothian

Davis, Keith Music, Edu West Lake BC Chandler

Davis, Larry Admin, Edu Plymouth Park BC Irving

Davis, Lisa Admin Heights BC Alvin

Davis, Michael Youth Plymouth Park BC Irving

Davis, Shawna Youth Ridin On Faith Cowboy Church Livingston

Davis, Sydney Youth First McKinney BC McKinney

Davis Sr, Goldenstene Assoc. Pastor Singing Hills BC Dallas

Davison, John College First BC Bryan Dawson, Mike Admin The Refuge Cleburne

Day, Byron Youth Chapel Creek Fell. Fort Worth

Day, Charlie Music Immanuel BC Temple

De La Cruz, Donnie Youth First BC Longview

De La Cruz, Maura Admin City Light Community Min Abilene

De La Rosa, Pablo Assoc. Pastor Monument BC Deer Park

Dean, Joey Assoc. Pastor Lazybrook BC Houston

Deason, Stephen Youth First BC Buffalo

Decker, Sean Assoc. Pastor First BC Seminole

Deeds, Lee Music Mayfield Road BC Arlington

Defeo, Eric Assoc. Pastor Living Hope BC Garland

DeHart, Andy Assoc. Pastor Paramount BC Amarillo

Del Bosque, Belinda Admin First BC Portland

Delano, Mandi Preschool First BC Rockport Delay, Casey Music Immanuel BC Paris

Deloach, James Assoc. Pastor Second BC Houston

Demakpor, Kingsley Assoc. Pastor The Heights BC Richardson

Dempsey, Branon Music Upwards Church Leander

Denman, Jedediah Child, Singles Immanuel BC San Angelo

Dennie, John Edu North Side BC Weatherford

Dennie, John M. Pastor North Side BC Weatherford

Denning, David Music Speegleville BC Waco

Dennis, Alex Youth Oak View BC Irving

Dennis, Bobby Media The Heights BC Richardson

Desautels, Matt Music Westoak Woods BC Austin

Devaughn, Geneva Women Silverlake Church Pearland

Dewald, Brock Music Alsbury BC Burleson

Music Garden Road BC Pearland

Dickens, Fred

Dickey, Lelton Music Faith BC Bastrop

Dickinson, Vanessa Stewardship Rock of Faith MBC Converse

Dickschat, Dean Music Crosspoint Church McKinney

Didlot, Steve Youth Carmel BC Inc Lindale

Diehl, Ryan Child New Hope First BC Cedar Park

Diep, Danny Assoc. Pastor Christ the King Vietnamese Hewitt

Dillard, Carlton Music Riverbend Church Austin

Dillard, Mike Assoc. Pastor First Baptist Mission Brownwood

Dillashaw, Chris Youth CrossBridge Community San Antonio

Dilley, Chris Edu First BC Lindale

Dillingham, Matthew Admin Trinity BC San Antonio

Dillingham, Matthew Admin Woodridge BC Kingwood Kingwood

Dilworth, Tarrance Music Hosack Avenue BC San Antonio

DiMego, Jonathan Youth First BC Cleveland Dirks, Kashawni Preschool Parkway Hills BC Plano

Discher, Chad Child First BC Burleson

Dishongh, Pam Edu First BC Pasadena

Dittmar, Marie Child First BC Buffalo

Dixon, David Assoc. Pastor Second BC Houston

Dixon, Donnie Edu The Church At Canyon Ck Austin

Dixon, E Assoc. Pastor Greater Mt Olive BC El Paso

Doak, Logan Music Parkway Hills BC Plano

Dobbs, Kyle Child Sterling Wood Church Houston

Dobbs, Robby Assoc. Pastor, Child, Preschool West University BC Houston

Dobbs, Scott Admin Sunnyvale First BC Sunnyvale

Dockrey, Lori Youth First BC Colorado City

Dodd, Revoyda Music West Union BC Palestine

Dodge, Dan M. Pastor Coronado BC El Paso Dodridge, Brian Assoc. Pastor, Edu First BC Lewisville

Dolan, Mark Edu Acton BC Granbury

Dollar, Rusty Assoc. Pastor North Orange BC Orange

Domingue, Gracey Child First BC Midlothian

Dominguez, Frankie Music New Life BC Yoakum

Don, Crager Youth Chestnut Drive BC Lufkin

Donham, Barry Edu, Youth First BC Azle

Donkervoet, Yevonne Preschool Mobberly BC Longview

Doolan, Allen Youth Under Over Fell. Conroe

Dooley, Jeff Admin Southmont BC Denton

Dophied, Tracy Pastoral Care, Sr. Adult Shiloh Terrace BC Dallas

Dorman, Mike Adult PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Dorsett, Charles Admin Christian Family Life BC Crowley

Dotson, Steven Music First BC Mineola Doty, Dean Youth Town East BC Mesquite

Douga, Marie Edu Shiloh BC Bedias

Douglas, Jared Admin First BC Red Oak

Douglas, Nikkole Music Dixie BC Whitesboro

Douglass, David Music North Bay Baptist Fell. Ingleside

Dowell, Joe Music Walnut Creek BC Austin

Downey, Gary Music Heights BC Liberty

Downing, Ron Admin Colonial BC Wichita Falls

Downing, Tyler Youth Woodland Heights BC Bedford

Doyle, Nicole Child First BC China Spring

Drake, Elton Youth Willowcreek Fell. Plano

Draper, Derek Edu First BC Wylie

Draughon, Kenyon Music First BC Lubbock

Driskell, Brandi Child North Jackson BC Palestine Dubois, Therrol Music First BC Jacksboro

Duewall, Sarah Admin First BC College Station

Duffey, Stacey Youth Friendship BC The Colony

Dunman, Nathan College First BC Lubbock

Dunman, Nathan Youth Meadowbrook BC Robinson

Dunn, Jay Youth Coryell Community Gatesville

Dunn, Lisa Edu New Light Church Dallas

Dunn, Richard Music Calvary BC Kaufman

Dunn, Ryan Youth First BC Sanger

Dunton, Jason Music First BC Bryan

Durbin, John Assoc. Pastor, Youth LifePoint Fell. Church Tyler

Duren, Coby Youth Central BC Jacksonville

Dutton, Melissa Child University BC Houston

Dyer, Carey Music Lakeside BC Granbury Dyer, Charles Admin, Edu Ridglea BC Fort Worth

Ε

Eaker, Lisa Child First BC Sweetwater

Earl, Tommy Music Pine Springs BC Tyler

Earls, Martin Child, Youth Royal Haven BC Farmers Brnch

Earp, Warren Music Lawler BC Florence

Eason, Justin Youth First Lockhart BC Lockhart

Eason, Keith Music The Fort Bend Church Sugar Land

East, Robert Youth Cibolo Valley Baptist Schertz

Eastham, John Child First BC Irving

Eastman, Ryan Music, Youth First BC Holliday

Eaton, David Music Seventh and Main BC Bonham

Eaton, Lane Admin First BC Liberty City Kilgore

Eaves, Curtis Music Hillcrest BC Center Eaves, Dallas Youth Temple BC Amarillo

Eaves, Marcus Youth New Beginnings BC Longview

Eaves, Margaret Music Friendship BC Doddridge

Echols, Mike Media First BC Stephenville

Eddington, Michael Music Saint Emmanuel BC Denton

Eddins, Shannon Preschool Tabernacle BC Ennis

Eddy, Angie Music The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Edgington, Chad Music First BC Olney

Edmiston, Don Admin, Edu First BC Henderson

Edmonds, Michelle Preschool Second BC Houston

Edmondson, Laura Preschool First BC Saginaw Saginaw

Edwards, Gwendolyn Admin True Vine BC San Antonio

Edwards, Kevin Music Snow Hill BC Cason

Edwards, Larry Assoc. Pastor, Pastoral Care Magnolias First BC Magnolia Edwards, Millie Rec, Sr. Adult Oakland Heights BC Longview

Edwards, Nick Assoc. Pastor, Edu Community Life Forney

Edwards, Roy Child, Preschool, Youth Great Commission BC Fort Worth

Edwards, Steve Admin, Sr. Adult, Missions Central BC Jacksonville

Ehrhorn, Frank Assoc. Pastor, Music First Rock Fell. Aubrey

Eichler, Michelle Admin Magnolias First BC Magnolia

Eichler, Milt Assoc. Pastor Magnolias First BC Magnolia

Elgin, Lisa Child Pleasant Valley BC Amarillo

Elizondo, Elias Admin El Calvario BC Jourdanton

Ellard, Pam Music Cowboy Church Young Co Graham

Ellenberger, Rick Music Zion Hill BC Weatherford

Elliott, Andy Music First BC Mount Enterprise

Elliott, John Rec First BC Midland

Ellis, Doris Music Westside BC Killeen Ellis, Quincy Music Lohn BC Lohn

Ellison, Rachel Child, Edu Western Heights BC Waco

Ellzey, Lane Youth Westgate Memorial BC Beaumont

Elvington, Jason College, Youth College Heights BC Plainview

Encinia, Jacob Music Coastal Bend Fell. Kingsville

England, Jim Music Southfork Country Church Allen

English, David Assoc. Pastor First BC Longview

Epley, Jeff Missions Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Epps, Sam Child Second BC Houston

Ervin, Bailey Preschool Adamsville BC Lampasas

Ervin, James Music, Sr. Adult Coggin Avenue BC Brownwood

Ervin, Tim Music First BC Mount Pleasant

Erwin, Esther Adult New Hope BC Lone Oak

Erwin, Mitch Child Lone Star Church

Tyler

Esparza, Tomas Edu

Templo Bautista Iglesia Groves

Espoir, Mugenza Edu

African Community BC Lubbock

Estes, Joe Music, Edu, Sr. Adult Woods Chapel BC Arlington

Eubanks, Rick Music, Youth Oak Grove BC Burleson

Eudaley, Scott Child Acton BC Granbury

Evans, Emma Edu Mount Olive BC

Celeste

Evans, Ginger Child

First BC Lakeside Lakeside

Evans, Jennifer Child South Main BC Pasadena

Evans, Mark Music Southside BC Tyler

Evans, Patty Child

The Church At Canyon Creek Austin

Evans, Roy Music Paradise BC Caddo Mills

Evans, Sondra

Music Joshua House of Worship San Antonio

Everett, Terri Child Immanuel BC Odessa

Everhart, Lee Music Old Laurel BC Buna Evetts, Barbara Admin Cliff Temple BC Dallas

Evick, Doug Assoc. Pastor First BC New Braunfels

Ewen, Nick Music May First BC May

Ewing, Melilssa Child, Pastoral Care First McKinney BC McKinney

Ewing, Terry Admin, Music First BC Brownfield

Ewing, Todd Assoc. Pastor First BC West

Evans, John Music FBC Horseshoe Bend Weatherford

Evans, Mark Music Southside BC Tyler

Evans, Patty Children

The Church At Canyon

Creek Austin

Evans, Roy Music Paradise BC Caddo Mills

Evans, Sondra Music

Joshua House of Worship San Antonio

Everett, Terri Children Immanuel BC Odessa

Everhart, Lee Music Old Laurel BC Buna

Evetts, Barbara Administration Cliff Temple BC Dallas Evick, Doug Assoc. Pastor FBC New Braunfels

Ewen, Nick Music May FBC May

Ewing, Melilssa Children First McKinney BC McKinney

Ewing, Melilssa Pastoral Care First McKinney BC McKinney

Ewing, Terry Administration, Music FBC Brownfield

Ewing, Todd Assoc. Pastor FBC West

F

Falls, Andrea Admin Double Portion BC Houston

Fancher, Wayne Music Second BC Houston

Fanka, Sarah Youth First Int'l BC of Dallas Garland

Fannin, Jay Rec, Youth Wedgwood BC Fort Worth

Fanning, Mike Assoc. Pastor The Fell. of San Antonio San Antonio

Fanning, Mike Edu The Fell. of San Antonio San Antonio

Faseler, Paul Youth Pecan Grove BC Richmond Faulkner, Bo Music Meadowbrook BC Robinson

Faus, Ben Youth First BC Cuero

Fawcett, Ben Adult The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

Fay, Veronica Child PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Featherston, Trey Media The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Feldman, Nick Youth Second BC Baytown

Felts, Kyle Assoc. Pastor Town East BC Mesquite

Fenton, Seth Child, Preschool Meadows BC Plano

Ferguson, Keith Music First BC at The Fields Carrollton

Ferguson, Vernon Missions Broadview BC Abilene

Ferrero, Christina Child Harris Creek Sunwest McGregor

Ferurbacher, Cory Youth Gateway Community Wylie

Fielder, Shena Child First McKinney BC McKinney

Fields, Deanna Women Beltway Park BC Abilene Fineout, Tom Music First BC Sulphur Springs

Firestone, Barry Admin The Woodlands First BC The Woodlands

Fischer, Austin Assoc. Pastor Vista Comm of Bell County Temple

Fishbeck, Darrell Assoc. Pastor, Music, Youth, Child Fell. BC Marble Falls

Fisher, Brit Child First BC Sulphur Springs

Fisher, Delores Missions New Mount Olive BC Wharton

Fisher, Joyce Child True Love BC Cameron

Fisher, Richy Youth Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land

Fitzgerald, Larry Music First BC Somerville

Fitzhugh, Jeff Assoc. Pastor, Admin. First BC Corsicana

Fleming, Ed Assoc. Pastor Hunters Glen BC Plano

Fletcher, Chad Admin First BC Universal City

Fletcher, Doyle Assoc. Pastor Prairie Creek BC Plano

Fletcher, John Youth Murphy Road BC Murphy Flippin, Tan Edu Lakeside BC Granbury

Flowers, Norman Edu First BC Marble Falls

Floyd, Lesa Women Mobberly BC Longview

Flurry, Brad Admin Kingsland BC Katy

Flynn, Kristin Admin Lakeway BC The Colony

Flynt, Casey Music South Georgia BC Amarillo

Followell, Clint Youth First BC San Marcos

Foran, Tom Admin First BC Amarillo

Ford, Gene Singles First BC Dallas

Fore, Michael Missions First BC Dallas

Foreman, Natalie Youth Flatonia BC Flatonia

Foreman, Toby Music, Youth First BC Franklin

Foster, Robert Assoc. Pastor, Edu First BC Goldthwaite

Foster, Tommy Assoc. Pastor, Youth Hillcrest BC Cedar Hill Fowler, Kenneth Youth True Vine BC San Antonio

Fox, Dillon Youth First BC Paducah

Fox, Jana Child, Preschool Westgate Memorial BC Beaumont

Frank, Beth Edu The Sanctuary/Tarrytown Austin

Franklin, Angela Music Freeman Heights BC Garland

Franklin, Jim Rec First BC Longview

Frans, Allen Assoc. Pastor Central BC Round Rock

Frasure, Jacqueline Child Monument BC Deer Park

Frater, Rosa Music Galilee BC Crosbyton

Frazier, C J Assoc. Pastor, Youth First BC Olney

Frazier, J Youth Crossover Bible Fell. Houston

Frazier, Justin Assoc. Pastor Cottonwood Creek Allen

Frazier, Kem Admin New Beginnings BC Longview

Frazier, Virginia Missions Valley View BC Midland Frederick, Megan Child, Preschool First BC Port Neches

Fredrikson, Linda Child, Preschool Lakeshore Drive BC Hudson Oaks

French, Ross Music County Line BC Bullard

French, Weldon Assoc. Pastor First BC Marble Falls

Frettas, Josilene Edu First Brazilian BC in Austin Round Rock

Friday, Pam Child, Preschool, Youth Crestview BC Midland

Frykman, Dwayne Adult Comstock BC Comstock

Fulfer, Gary Music Ash BC Athens

Fulghum, Jill Admin, Assoc. Pastor Southland BC San Angelo

Fullen, Eli Youth New Hope BC Aubrey

Fuller, James Admin Grace Bible Fellowship Hico

Fuller, Jason Adult, Edu, Missions First BC Orange

Fuller, Rusty Youth First BC Mont Belvieu

Fuller, Shelley Child First BC Orange Furgerson, Nick Youth Second BC Corpus Christi

Fusselman, Spencer Media Cowboy Church of Ellis Co Waxahachie

Frazier, Virginia Missions Valley View BC Midland

Fredrikson, Linda Children and Preschool Lakeshore Drive BC Hudson Oaks

Freeman, Wesley Assoc. Pastor FBC Highlands

French, Ross Elder, Music County Line BC Bullard

Frettas, Josilene Education First Brazilian BC Austin Round Rock

Friday, Pam Children, Preschool, Youth Crestview BC Midland

Frost, Nita Children Lohn BC Lohn

Frykman, Dwayne Adult Comstock BC Comstock

Fulfer, Gary Music Ash BC Athens

Fulghum, Jill Admin, Assoc. Pastor Southland BC San Angelo

Fullen, Eli Youth New Hope BC Aubrey

Fuller, Jason Other Ordained FBC Orange Fuller, Rusty Youth FBC Mont Belvieu

Furgerson, Nick Youth Second BC

Corpus Christi

G

Gaddis, Angela Music Stults Road Community Dallas

Gadman, Jason Assoc. Pastor University BC Houston

Gainey, Trent College PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Gallup, Dusty Music Fell. of the Parks Fort Worth

Galvan, Jonathan College First BC Irving

Galvan, Ricky Youth First BC Denver City

Galvin, Fabian Youth First BC Devers

Gamble, Tom Missions First BC Pasadena

Gamble, Tom Pastoral Care First BC Pasadena

Garasi, Cherry Preschool Second BC Houston

Garcia, Clayton Youth Grace Fell. A Baptist

Comm Bulverde Garcia, Elias Edu Willow Meadows BC Houston

Garcia, Gregg Music New Beginnings BC Lufkin

Garcia, Jacob Youth Calallen BC Corpus Christi

Garcia, Jonathan Singles West Conroe BC Conroe

Garcia, Omar Missions Kingsland BC Katy

Garcia, Ricardo Adult El Calvario BC Jourdanton

Garcia, Rick Music Abundant Grace Church Plainview

Garcia, Romelia Youth First BC Desdemona

Garcia, Ruben Music Betania BC Austin

Garcia, Steven Child, Music Padre Island BC Corpus Christi

Garcia, Travis Youth Trinity BC Kerrville

Gardiner, Kevin Assoc. Pastor Faith to Faith Church Beaumont

Gardiner, Naomi Preschool Faith to Faith Church Beaumont

Garman, Mike Missions Eastridge BC Amarillo Garner, Destin Youth RockPointe Church Flower Mound

Garner, Jerald Music Southmont BC Denton

Garner, Jim Youth North Side BC Weatherford

Garner, Mark Music First BC Hurst

Garrett, Laura Child First BC Grand Prairie

Garrett, Luke Music, Youth Oakridge BC Denison

Garrett, Mark Assoc. Pastor Top Rail Cowboy Church Greenville

Garrett, Tony Music, Sr. Adult Southern Oaks BC Tyler

Garza, Laci Child Grace Point Church Coppell

Gaskill, Steven Assoc. Pastor, Music First BC Sonora

Gatan, Paulo Admin Calvary BC McAllen

Gayle, Rhonda Child Hope Church Fort Worth

Gayton, Othie Assoc. Pastor Singing Hills BC Dallas

Gearhart, Blake Child, Youth First BC of Trimmier Killeen Gee, Steven M. Pastor Hunters Glen BC Plano

Gengler, Jeremy Youth First BC Midland

Gentiles, Alan Sr. Adult West Conroe BC Conroe

Gentzel, Kirk Edu Legacy Drive BC Plano

Gerlt, Jim Assoc. Pastor Bacon Heights BC Lubbock

Geyman, David Music Fell. Church Royse City

Ghiselli, Terry Music Crossroads BC San Antonio

Gibson, Brett Missions First BC Richardson

Gibson, Christopher Music Oak Street BC Graham

Gibson, Davey Edu Sugar Land BC Sugar Land

Gibson, Davey Youth Sugar Land BC Sugar Land

Gibson, Hunter Child, Singles, Youth Eastern Hills BC Garland

Giddens, Clay Edu Colonial Hill BC Snyder

Gifford, Arthur Music Rocky Creek BC Victoria Gilbert, James Assoc. Pastor, Music, Youth First BC Meridian

Gilbert, Ryan Edu Tabernacle BC Ennis

Gilbert Sr, Samuel Assoc. Pastor Mount Sinai BC Houston

Gilchrist, Michael Youth South Prong BC Waxahachie

Gildon, Laramie Assoc. Pastor Community Baptist Victoria

Giles, Doug Missions First BC Denton

Gill, Micah Rec Second BC Houston

Gilliam, Keith Music Waddill Street BC Mckinney

Gillmore, Rocky Music Crossroads BC The Woodlands

Gillum, Bill Music First BC San Angelo

Gillum, Matthew Youth Austin BC Austin

Gilmer II, David Youth Acton BC Granbury

Givens, Gary Music Trinity MBC San Antonio

Gladney, Keith Music Oak Street BC Texarkana Glasgow, Brandon Assoc. Pastor First BC of Danville Kilgore

Glass, Larry Evang Zion Star MBC San Antonio

Glass, Sam Missions Second BC Houston

Glaze, Matthew Edu, Youth First BC Chappell Hill

Gleason, Melissa Preschool Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Gleason, Michael Edu, Youth First BC Kingsville

Gleason, Rob Music, Youth Valley Grove BC Stephenville

Glover, Johnny Music First BC Corpus Christi

Glover, Roshard Youth Graceland Comm -Houston Missouri City

Glunk, Michael Youth Grace Point Church San Antonio

Godfrey, Ruth Ann Child, Preschool Main Street BC Georgetown

Godsy, Brittany Child New Beginnings BC Longview

Goetz, Anna Youth First BC Amarillo

Goff, Sam Missions Coggin Avenue BC Brownwood Golden, Jason Admin First BC Midlothian

Golden, Terry Admin Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land

Goldin, Rick Music Campground BC Woodville

Gomez, Ginger Child Central BC Buna

Gonzales, Antonio Missions Hyde Park BC Austin

Gonzales, Carlos Assoc. Pastor Lamar BC Wichita Falls

Gonzales, Elida Child, Preschool IB La Hermosa Skidmore

Gonzales, Eloy Assoc. Pastor Black Oak BC Como

Gonzales, Josie Adult IB La Hermosa Skidmore

Gonzales, Luis Music Lenorah BC Lenorah

Gonzales, Raymond Missions Calvary BC Vernon

Gonzales, Robert Music IB La Hermosa Skidmore

Gonzales, Toby Edu PIB Floydada

Gonzalez, Efrain Edu, Youth Singles First BC Crosbyton Gonzalez, Jojo Assoc. Pastor Fell. Church Houston

Gonzalez, Lina Youth PIB Weatherford

Gonzalez, Ricardo Youth Harlingen United BC

Harlingen

Gonzalez, Rumualdo Edu Templo Bautista De Habla Hispana La Porte

Goodnight, Terry Edu Lone Star BC Center

Goodwin, Kevin Youth Calvary BC Beaumont

Goolsby, David Assoc. Pastor North End BC Beaumont

Goolsby, Roger Music First BC La Porte

Gordon, Quincy Music New Beginnings BC Lewisville

Gossett, Michael Assoc. Pastor Green Acres BC Tyler

Gower, Larry Music Church In the Wind Longview

Grable, John Admin First BC Dallas

Grack, Justin Youth Dorcas Wills Memorial

Trinity

Gragg, William Music Calvary BC Beaumont Graham, Brandon Assoc. Pastor RockPointe Church Flower Mound

Graham, Grace Preschool First BC Texarkana

Graham, Terry Admin First Woodway BC Woodway

Granderson, Tiffany Missions Clear Creek Community League City

Granger, Robert Music, Sr. Adult First BC Beeville

Granstaff, Rickey Music, Adult Ravenna BC Ravenna

Grant, Bryan Singles Green Acres BC Tyler

Grant, Rick Assoc. Pastor, Edu, Music Wylie BC Abilene

Graves, Michael Adult Smith Point Community Church Anahuac

Gray, Brent Youth First BC Eula Clyde

Gray, Calvin Adult Central BC Brownwood

Gray, Earlean Music Beautiful Gate BC Dallas

Gray, Jonathan Youth Second BC Houston

Gray, Theodore Assoc. Pastor New Breed Grace BC Fort Worth Greek, Vance Music First BC Rio Hondo

Green, Chris Assoc. Pastor Strangers Rest BC Fort Worth

Green, Ed Music First BC Odem

Green, Gordie Music First BC Red Springs Texarkana

Green, Justin Media Faith BC Wichita Falls

Green, Karen Preschool Mobberly BC Longview

Green, Mike Edu Northside BC Corsicana

Green, Randall Assoc. Pastor Ridin On Faith Cowboy Church Livingston

Green, Rose Music New Light Church Dallas

Greene, Teresa Women Park Central BC Dallas

Greenfield, Mike Edu First BC Abilene

Greenway, James Media Church At The Crossing Aledo

Greer, Damon Youth Community MBC Desoto

Greer, Zack Assoc. Pastor, Admin. First BC Pampa Gregory, Barbara Edu Springdale BC Fort Worth

Gregory, Jared College First BC Denton

Gregory, Rowland Music Belmont BC Abilene

Grice, Curt Edu First BC Arlington

Grice, Jarod Assoc. Pastor Christ Community Denton

Griffin, Daniel Evang First BC Lancaster

Griffin, David Pastoral Care First BC Georgetown

Griffin, Hubert Assoc. Pastor, Admin, Singles Rock of Faith MBC Converse

Griffin, James Music Temple BC Amarillo

Griffin, John Music Calvary BC Beaumont

Griffis, Billy Admin First BC Celeste

Grigsby, Jennifer Child, Preschool Green Acres BC Tyler

Grissett, Landon Music Fell. BC Belton

Grissom, Mark Assoc. Pastor Grand View BC Mesquite Grizzle, Amy Adult South Main BC Houston

Gross, Patrena Admin First BC Crane

Groves, Tim Music Meadows BC Plano

Grubb, Adam Youth First BC Richardson

Gruben, Bobby Music Cross Roads BC Rotan

Grun, Dusty Youth Triple Cross Cowboy Ch of Hood Co Granbury

Guel, Fernando Assoc. Pastor Bible Fell. Palacios

Guerra, John Assoc. Pastor First BC Sanger

Guerra, Nellie Preschool PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Guinn, Paul Adult First BC Daingerfield

Gulden, Zach Youth Mayfield Road BC Arlington

Gum, Rick Admin First BC El Paso

Gunn, Jimmy Child First BC San Antonio

Gunter, Brian Youth First BC Canyon Lake Canyon Lake Gunter, Steve Assoc. Pastor Immanuel BC Paris

Gurnell, Morris

Admin The Fort Bend Church Sugar Land

Gusewelle, David Singles First BC

Bryan

Gutierrez, Joshua Assoc. Pastor IB El Buen Pastor Dallas

Gutierrez, Kary Admin Sugar Land BC Sugar Land

Gutierrez, Sean Media PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Guyton, Johnnie Edu, Evang. Huntleigh Park BC San Antonio

Guzman, Fortino Missions PIB El Buen Ingleside

Guzman, Martin Music First BC Happy

Gwinn, Paul Edu, Sr. Adult Central BC Carthage

Н

Haba, Pat Music Pettys Chapel BC Corsicana

Hackett, Steve Music Anderson BC Anderson

Haecke, Sabrina Child Island BC South Padre Island Hagar, Pat Edu Dawn BC Dawn

Hagar, Vicky Admin First BC Texarkana

Haggard, Steve Assoc. Pastor, Adult Dawn BC Dawn

Hagle, Will Youth Mobberly BC Longview

Hale, Terry Music Eastwood BC Gatesville

Hall, Brent Music First BC Littlefield

Hall, Bryan Youth Woodlawn BC Austin

Hall, David Edu Pine Forest BC Vidor

Hall, Derek Edu Trinity BC Amarillo

Hall, Gary Music Monterey BC Lubbock

Hall, Greg Music First BC Plainview

Hall, Jack Music Second BC Baytown

Hall, Melinda Child, Preschool First BC San Marcos

Hall, Nanette Preschool First BC Liberty City Kilgore Hall, Ricky Music Immanuel BC Marshall

Hall, Shirley Music Corinth MBC Temple

Austin

Hall, Walter Music Saint. Stephens MBC

Hall, Willie Sr. Adult Canaan Miss. First BC San Antonio

Hallman, Sam Youth First BC Wylie

Ham, Kay Music Francitas BC Francitas

Hamelwright, Adele Youth Alamo Heights BC Port Lavaca

Hamilton, Becky Child, Preschool Fannin Terrace BC Midland

Hamilton, Emily Youth First BC Baird

Hamilton, Kelly Adult Park Cities BC Dallas

Hamilton, Rick Music Calallen BC Corpus Christi

Hamilton, Stephen Tique Assoc. Pastor, Youth First BC Sweetwater

Hammer, Julie Child First BC Lewisville

Hammer, Sabrina Child, Preschool First BC Navasota Hammonds, James Youth Stillhouse BC **Belton** 

Hammons, Melanie Music Redeeming Grace Christian San Antonio

Hampton, David Adult Friendship BC Kilgore

Haney, Wayne Music Spring Hill First BC Longview

Hanson, David Youth The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

Hara, Meschel Child, Preschool First BC Texas City

Hardage, Charles David Assoc. Pastor Lifeway Fell. Killeen

Hardage, Jud Music The Heights BC Richardson

Harden, Thomas Music, Youth Arp Emmanuel BC Arp

Hardin, David Sr. Adult First BC Daingerfield

Hardin, Ronald Music Temple BC Gainesville

Hardy, Jesse Magnolias First BC Magnolia

Hare, Tim Assoc. Pastor First BC at The Fields Carrollton

Hargrave, Robby Admin Holly Brook BC Hawkins

Harker, Jennifer Admin Saint Emmanuel BC Denton

Harless, Larry Music Woodbury BC Hillsboro

Harmon, Larry Edu Greater St Luke MBC Odessa

Harper, Bob Sr. Adult

Plymouth Park BC Irving

Harper, Gregory Assoc. Pastor Silverlake Church Pearland

Harper, Jeremy Media First BC San Antonio

Harper, Karen Admin New Beginnings Church Beaumont

Harris, Gregory Admin. Singles White Robe MBC San Antonio

Harris, Kassidy Rec First BC Pittsburg

Harris, Kassidy Youth First BC Pittsburg

Harris, Keenan Youth

Redeemer Church Lubbock

Harris, Michael Music, Sr. Adult First BC Stanton

Harris, Terrance Adult Trinity BC Abilene

Harrison, Anne Women First BC Wichita Falls

Harrison, Brandon Youth Second BC Houston

Harrison, Larry Music Second BC Houston

Harrison, Ruben Missions, Youth PIB Laredo

Harrison, Tina Admin Kings Trail Cowboy Church Whitewright

Hartwick, Stephen Admin First BC Corpus Christi

Harvey, Frankie Edu Nacogdoches Bible Fell. Nacogdoches

Harvey, John Music First BC Charlotte

Harwell. Dale Music First BC Horseshoe Bend Weatherford

Hassell, Shannon Assoc. Pastor First BC Mount Vernon

Hasty, Steven Music Brazos Bend BC Needville

Hatcher, Rhonda Edu Oasis BC Dallas

Haun. Charles Justin Assoc. Pastor, Music, Child Thousand Oaks Bible San Antonio

Hausenfluke, Jimmy Admin Crestview BC Georgetown

Havard, Chris Assoc. Pastor The Heights BC Richardson

Hawkins, Cameron Music First BC Waxahachie

Hawkins, Marquese Music Higher Heights Comm Tvler

Haworth, Howard Assoc. Pastor Nineteen ten church Boerne

Hawthorne, Richard Assoc. Pastor, Youth First BC Pampa

Hayes, Jamie Music New Hope BC Boyd

Hayman, Jodie Child. Music Yorktown BC Corpus Christi

Haynes, Chett Music First BC Waxahachie

Hays, Brandon College Southcrest BC Lubbock

Hays, Brian Music. Youth Valwood Park BC Farmers Branch

Hays, Jeff Edu, Youth Fell. Church Royse City

Hays, Nicole Youth Monument BC Deer Park

Hays, Steven Assoc. Pastor Calvary BC Beaumont

Haywood, Jo Ann Admin First BC Castroville

Hazel, Wayland Admin, Music Southside BC Palestine

Hazelwood, Matthew Music First BC Dumas

Hazley, Kathy Preschool West Union BC Palestine

Head, Michael Youth Second BC Houston

Hearne, Kevin Youth Calvary BC Cisco

Hearon, Kevin Music Gateway BC Whitehouse

Heath, Michann Child First BC Sherman

Heaton, Tria Child Georgetown BC Pottsboro

Hebert, Louis Assoc. Pastor, Edu The Church of I Am Beaumont

Hebison, Landon Assoc. Pastor, College, Youth Miller Heights BC Belton

Hefner, Joseph Youth First BC Denison

Heinz, Cynthia Child First BC Desdemona

Henderson, Cindy Child, Preschool First BC Athens

Henderson, Danny Assoc. Pastor Southcrest BC Lubbock

Henderson, Hugh Edu Northwood Church Keller Henderson, J Rick Youth First BC San Antonio

Henderson, Rex Youth First BC Atlanta

Hendrick, Aaron Music New Life BC College Station College Station

Hendrickson, Gary Youth Trinity BC Amarillo

Henry, David Edu, Youth First BC Winnsboro

Henry, Larry Assoc. Pastor Alamo City Christian Fell. San Antonio

Hensarling, Rhonda Child First BC Seguin

Henson, Becky Women Second BC Houston

Henson, Evan Youth First BC Lubbock

Henson, Ryan Youth First BC Clyde

Henson, Wes Youth Trinity BC Kerrville

Hentschel, John Edu Inspiration Church Mesquite

Heredia, Juan Assoc. Pastor Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land

Heredia, Ricky Youth First BC Crane Hernandez, Eliezer Assoc. Pastor IB Peniel, Inc Eagle Pass

Hernandez, Heron Assoc. Pastor IB Emanuel Baytown

Hernandez, Isaias Music PIB Elgin

Hernandez, Jonathan Assoc. Pastor Second BC La Grange

Hernandez, Manuel Assoc. Pastor Life Church San Antonio

Hernandez, Manuel Assoc. Pastor Southwest BC San Antonio

Hernandez, Raul Antonio Sr. Adult IB Central San Antonio

Hernandez, Robert Assoc. Pastor, Edu Iglesia Reunion de Vaqueros Hunt Co Quinlan

Hernandez, Ronnie Admin Mighty Fortress Chr Fell. San Antonio

Hernandez, Samuel Music PIB Weatherford

Hernandez, Silverio Assoc. Pastor Immanuel BC Kyle

Herndon, Jim Edu Second BC Baytown

Herrera, Abel Evang IB Rosedale El Paso

Herring, Lisa Music First BC Refugio Herrington, Lance Adult, Sr. Adult Paramount BC Amarillo

Herweck, Jimmy Music First BC Pasadena

Hessong, Barbara Child, Preschool Second BC Corpus Christi

Hester, Jerry Edu First BC Weinert

Heussner, Richard Music Crossroads BC Lancaster

Hewitt, Kiley Preschool First BC Hereford

Hibbs, Jerry Music Southside BC Granbury

Hibner, Autumn Youth Crestview BC Georgetown

Hibner, Dustin Youth, Rec Prairie Creek BC Plano

Hickingbottom, Todd Admin First BC Marble Falls

Hicks, Jack Music Saint John MBC Greenville

Hicks, Richard Music One Way BC Round Rock

Hicks, Rob Media First BC Universal City

Hicks, Steven Admin Ecclesia Houston Houston Higginbotham, Donald Sr. Adult

The Woodlands First BC The Woodlands

Higgins, Michael Assoc. Pastor, Music, Youth Pine Drive Community

Dickinson

Hightower, David

Music First BC Devine

Hill, Aaron Music

Coulter Road BC

Amarillo

Hill, Dominque Singles

Greater New Light MBC

Waco

Hill, Gary Admin

Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land

Hill, Gary

Assoc. Pastor. Sr. Adult Walnut Creek BC

Diana

Hill, Gretel Sinales

Greater New Light MBC

Waco

Hill. Mark Music First BC Garland

Hilliard, Jason Evang

Faith BC Duncanville

Hipp, Jamie Missions **Highland BC** Waco

Hite, Rod Music First BC Brazoria

Hixon, Jan Music

Fannin Terrace BC

Midland

Hixson, Brandon

Music

Tabernacle BC

**Ennis** 

Hoanca, Ruben

Music

El Buen Pastor BC

Katy

Hobbs, Cliff Missions First BC Round Rock

Hobbs, Frederick

Youth

New Beginnings BC

Lewisville

Hodges, Aaron

Music First BC Midland

Hodges, Debbie

Music

Great Oaks BC Richmond

Hodges, Patti

Music

Corinth MBC Temple

Hodgkinson, Trent

Youth First BC Collinsville

Hoffman, Jason

Sinales First BC Elkhart

Hogan, Matt Music, Edu Heights BC Alvin

Hogg, Travis

Assoc. Pastor. Youth First BC of El Campo

El Campo

Hoggard, Kevin

Music First BC Bay City

Hohweiler, Marjorie

Admin First BC Denton

Holbrook, Evan

Youth Second BC Houston

Holder, James Youth First BC

Tulia

Holder, Rhonda Music

First BC Cash Greenville

Holidy, Kristy

Rec

Second BC Houston

Holland, Buddy

Rec

Green Acres BC

Tvler

Holland, Corky Sr. Adult First BC Amarillo

Holland, Ken

Admin

University Heights BC

Huntsville

Holland, Steve Missions

Grand View BC Mesquite

Hollier, Jared Assoc. Pastor. Music

Pecan Acres BC Vidor

Hollingsworth, Matt

Edu First BC Belton

Hollister. Dee

Adult

Pilot Grove BC Whitewright

Hollister, Don

Youth

Pilot Grove BC Whitewright

Hollon, Vicki Sr. Adult Trinity BC San Antonio

Holloway, Jeffrey Assoc. Pastor, Edu, Youth

First BC Crosby

Holloway, Joyce Admin

Community MBC Desoto

Holloway, Tyler Assoc. Pastor Heritage Park BC

Webster

Holmes, Brad

Music

North Orange BC

Orange

Holms, Ollie Music Vincent BC Coahoma

Hood, Analisa

Child

Mobberly BC Longview

Hood, Larry

Edu

Divine Love BC Lubbock

Hood, Reed Youth Zephyr BC Zephyr

Hooper, Scott Child. Preschool Cottonwood BC

Dublin

Hooten, Blake

Child

The Heights BC Richardson

Hooten, Debbie Admin. Child Pleasant Hill BC

Tyler

Hoover, Chris

Music

University Heights BC

Huntsville

Hoover, Justin Youth Second BC

Hopkins, Lawrence

Edu First BC

Horn, Jim

Houston

College Station

Child Lakeside BC Granbury

Horn, Steve Youth Central BC Livingston

Horner, Trent Assoc. Pastor

Harris Creek Sunwest McGregor

Horton, Sean Adult, Children, Youth, Singles Central BC Italy

Horton, Sean Child, Preschool Central BC Italy

Hoskinson, Bill Music Lakeview BC Brownwood

Houston, Gerald Music Word Of Life BC Mesquite

Howard, David Music Baylor BC Ennis

Howard, Jason Admin, Music First BC Goliad

Howard, Jeff Youth First BC Plano

Howard, Jill Preschool Fell. BC Liberty Hill

Howard, Lewis Edu First BC Wichita Falls

Howard, Marsha Child First BC Canton

Howard, Milton Assoc. Pastor Saint John Baptist Helotes San Antonio

Howard, Terrence Edu Great Commission BC Fort Worth

Howell, Bill Music, Sr. Adult First BC Burleson

Howell, Chris Edu Christ Community Denton Howell, Linda Women Hunters Glen BC Plano

Howell, Ralph Youth Valera BC Valera

Howell, Toni Child Main Street BC Georgetown

Hsia, Liang Assoc. Pastor Houstons First BC Houston

Hudgins, Angela Youth Highland Terrace BC Greenville

Hudgins, C J Media The Fell. At Round Rock

Hudiburg, Howard Music First BC Seguin

Hufty, Aaron Music First BC San Antonio

Round Rock

Huggins, Wade Music First BC Athens

Hughes, Lynn Music New Hope MBC Bay City

Huitt, Bennie Music Ebenezer MBC Marlin

Humble, Angie Child First BC Loeb Lumberton

Texarkana

Humpharies, Brian Youth First BC Red Springs

Humphrey, Dennis College Paramount BC Amarillo Humphrey, Drew College Highland BC Waco

Humphrey, Eddie Child, Preschool First BC Belton

Humphrey, Stephanie Child Churchill BC San Antonio

Humphries, Leonard Assoc. Pastor, Youth New Jerusalem BC Austin

Hunt, David Music First BC Dennis Lipan

Hunt, Jonathan Music The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

Hunt, Terry Music Towne North BC Denton

Hunter, David Child, Edu First BC Saginaw Saginaw

Hurt, Chris Youth First BC Frisco

Hutchins, Dan Youth Stonegate Church Midlothian

Hutchins, James Adult New Life Community Frisco

Hutchins, Nita Music First BC Cumby

Hutchins, Tina Adult New Life Community Frisco

Hutchinson, Brian Youth PaulAnn BC San Angelo Hyden, Michael Music Old Concord BC Greenville

Hystad, Brett Music Second BC Houston

Hystead, Eric Assoc. Pastor, Youth Second BC Houston

п

Ichter, Carlos Music Tallowood BC Houston

lley, Missy Music First BC Lewisville

Ingram, Robert Assoc. Pastor Cornerstone Fell. Caddo Mills

Inman, Michael Youth First BC Grand Prairie

Irizarry, Rose Child IB Principe De Paz Austin

Irmen, Robert Child The Fell. At Plum Creek Kyle

Irons, Brad Music, Edu First BC Denver City

Isbell, Mark Assoc. Pastor Fell. of Oso Creek Corpus Christi

Isbill, Brent College Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Isham, Jimmy Media First BC Sherman Isom, John Music Waller BC Waller

Ivy, Kris Youth Paradise BC Caddo Mills

Ivy, Shea Youth Paradise BC Caddo Mills

J

Jacks, Irma Youth Island BC South Padre Island

Jackson, Alex Pastoral Care Silverlake Church Pearland

Jackson, Ambra Women New Light BC Lubbock

Jackson, Cheryl Youth Berea BC Forest Hill

Jackson, Dan Admin First BC Garland

Jackson, Deborah Music Fontaine Memorial BC Austin

Jackson, Gregory Child, Youth Kirby BC San Antonio

Jackson, Ivory Preschool Fontaine Memorial BC Austin

Jackson, Jamie Child Coryell Community Gatesville

Jackson, Jim Sr. Adult First BC Bryan Jackson, Kenneth Edu, Evang. New Light BC Lubbock

Jackson, Kyle Youth Heritage Park BC Webster

Jackson, Lillie Admin Silverlake Church Pearland

Jackson, Martha Child, Preschool First BC El Paso

Jackson, Nina Child, Preschool High Pointe BC Cedar Hill

Jackson, Paul Singles Silverlake Church Pearland

Jackson, Roger Youth Broadview BC Abilene

Jackson, Scott Youth Marshall Ford Fell. Austin

Jackson, Susie Music Greater Independent BC Haskell

Jacobson, Jay Music First BC Devers

Jaime, Ramiro Edu Mision Bautista Bethel El Campo

James, Howard Music Hilltop BC Weatherford

James, John Music Little River Country Church Little River

James, Kay Music First BC Kaufman James, Steve Music First BC Clifton

Jameson, Gary Music Broadview BC Lubbock

Jameson, Mary Admin First BC Brownfield

Jarvis, Doris Evang United MBC Dallas

Jarvis, Ross Music First BC Navasota

Jefferson, Corey Admin Koinonia Christian Church Arlington

Jefferson, Doug Music New Hope BC Weatherford

Jefferson Jr, Curtis Admin, Adult, Edu, Sr. Adult New Hope BC Weatherford

Jenkins, Dave Assoc. Pastor Amazing Church McKinney

Jenkins, Kevin Assoc. Pastor, Youth Tabernacle BC Pickton

Jenkins Sr, James Assoc. Pastor, Admin Friendship BC The Colony

Jennings, Daniel Music First BC Canyon Lake Canyon Lake

Jennings, Kent Assoc. Pastor, Admin Hyde Park BC Austin Jerry, Tiffany Assoc. Pastor Word Of Life BC Mesquite

Jett, Susan Music First BC Caldwell

Jimenez, Erick Singles Coronado BC El Paso

Jimenez, Michael Music Fairview BC Granbury

Jimenez, Todd Admin Yorktown BC Corpus Christi

Jochum, Dave Edu Oakland Heights BC Longview

Johns, Bob Assoc. Pastor, Youth First Woodway BC Woodway

Johns, Dennis College, Singles, Youth First BC Texas City

Johnson, A Other Ordained Strangers Rest BC Fort Worth

Johnson, Cassandra Child Fiesta MBC Houston

Johnson, Dean Admin First BC Lubbock

Johnson, Jeremy Youth First BC Beeville

Johnson, Joe Youth First BC Brazoria

Johnson, Kevin Admin, Edu Central BC Crandall Johnson, Lance Missions IB Betania Denton

Johnson, Mitchell College Redeemer Church Lubbock

Johnson, Nanette Preschool First BC Arlington

Johnson, Rocky Assoc. Pastor Grace Fell. Church Paradise

Johnson, Ronnie Missions Dawn BC Dawn

Johnson, Stanley Edu True Purpose Church Dallas

Johnston, Darrell Youth First BC Mabank

Johnston, Dennis Elder Heritage Country Church Salado

Johnston, Marshall Admin Baptist Temple McAllen

Johnston, Tommy Admin First BC Sulphur Springs

Jones, Brad Music Grace Fell. of Lago Vista Lago Vista

Jones, Bryan Assoc. Pastor The Heights BC Richardson

Jones, Chris Youth First BC Allen

Jones, Chris Music First BC Sanger Jones, Christian Music Saint Luke MBC Crockett

Jones, Clay Missions Calvary BC Beaumont

Jones, D Music First BC Gregory

Jones, Dustin Youth Life Church Leander

Jones, Gretchen Child, Edu Trinity BC Sweetwater

Jones, J Music Black Creek BC Devine

Jones, Jean Music New Hope BC San Marcos

Jones, Jeremy Adult Green Acres BC Tyler

Jones, Jerry Edu Sweet Home BC Round Rock

Jones, Kevin Music Stonegate Church Midlothian

Jones, Kimberly Child Rollingbrook Fell. FBC Baytown

Jones, Linda Youth White Robe MBC San Antonio

Jones, Paul Youth Cowboy Fell. of Atascosa Co

Jones, Phil Assoc. Pastor Under Over Fell. Conroe

Jourdanton

Jones, Rachel Child First BC Plano

Jones, Rachel Music, Child Haltom Road BC Haltom City

Jones, Rita Admin Austin BC Austin

Jones, Rob Assoc. Pastor, Admin, Adult First BC Port Neches

Jones, Sam Assoc. Pastor Glenview BC Fort Worth

Jones, Scott Music Travis BC Corpus Christi

Jones, Stephen Youth First BC Corsicana

Jones Sr, David Edu, Sr. Adult Arlington Park BC Dallas

Jordan, Deborah Edu Rightway BC San Antonio

Jordan, Joanna Child, Preschool Central BC Jacksonville

Jordan, Lesley Child Fell. BC Liberty Hill

Jordan, Martha Child First BC Sour Lake

Jorgensen, Philip Youth Wylie BC Abilene

Joseph, Michael Assoc. Pastor, Edu Fiesta MBC Houston Joubert, Nadine Child The Heights BC Richardson

Jowers, Johnathon Assoc. Pastor, Youth Calvary BC Brownfield

Joyce, Rene Music New Mt Olive BC Littlefield

Joyner, Buddy Other Ordained Ricardo BC Kingsville

Judd, Greg Music Island BC South Padre Island

Jules, Joshua Child Mount Hebron MBC Garland

Julian, Jeff Assoc. Pastor, Edu Trinity BC Mount Pleasant

Jumper, Kacie Child Memorial BC Temple

Κ

Kadabagizi, Jeanine Women African Community BC Lubbock

Kaiser, Eric Youth First BC Plains

Kampainen, Mike Edu Sunnyvale First BC Sunnyvale

Kang, Song M. Pastor Calvary BC Canyon

Kauts, Ben Music Bethel BC Spur Kawahigashi, Don Missions Fell. of the Parks Fort Worth

Kawata, Dana Preschool Crossroads BC The Woodlands

Keeling, Terry Adult Ballew Springs BC Weatherford

Keggereis, Norma Assoc. Pastor, Music, Adult, Edu Family BC Rockwall

Keith, Jon Youth Second BC Houston

Keller, Matt Youth First BC Floresville

Keller, Payton Music The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

Kelley, Mike Sr. Adult Kingsland BC Katy

Kenagy, Aaron Music South Hills BC Fort Worth

Kendrick, Trae Women First BC Crawford

Kennedy, Pam Women Trinity BC Abilene

Kerby, Diana Child Northwood Church Keller

Kerr, Robert Assoc. Pastor Liberty Eylau BC Texarkana

Kerry, Luke Music First BC Sea

First BC Seabrook Seabrook Kessler, Rief Music First BC Killeen

Keyes, Melford Edu Joshua House of Worship San Antonio

Kiefer, Jordan Child The Heights BC Richardson

Kilheffer, Ken Admin Highland BC Waco

Killam, Patty Singles White Creek BC Three Rivers

Killion, Bill Music First BC College Station

Kilpatrick, Jim Assoc. Pastor NorthWood BC Longview

Kim, Gina Child Second BC Houston

Kim, Hun Missions Hyde Park BC Austin

Kimball, Brian Youth Trinity BC Mount Pleasant

Kimes, Derek Youth Cana BC Burleson

Kimes, Jeff Edu, Missions Cana BC Burleson

Kimmel, Mark Admin Northwood Church Keller

Kinch, Gregory Edu South Lawn BC Amarillo Kindard, Myra Youth Brookston BC Brookston

King, Angel Child Second BC Houston

King, Bruce Admin First BC Burleson

King, David Music Brazos Pointe Fell. Lake Jackson

King, Debbie Preschool Second BC Houston

King, Delyn Preschool First BC Paradise

King, Mary Youth Salt Lake BC Rockport

King, Ross Music Community Church College Station

King, Truett Assoc. Pastor First BC Lewisville

King, Will Youth Memorial BC Baytown

Kinney, Brian Youth Lake Tyler Baptist

Tyler

Kirk, Ed Assoc. Pastor Fell. of the Parks Fort Worth

Kirk, Shawn Youth Cornerstone Fell. Caddo Mills

Kirkpatrick, Kelly Child Calvary BC Pampa Kirles, Jeremy Music Beltway Park BC Abilene

Kirlin, Steven Youth Willow Bend Church Plano

Kitchen, Cody Youth First BC Pearsall

Kizer, Shelley Child, Preschool First BC Kingsland

Kluzek, Dana Child Bacon Heights BC Lubbock

Knight, Matt Music, Youth Sharon BC Arp

Knox, Chris Adult Big Sandy BC Dallardsville

Koch, Jesse Assoc. Pastor First BC Columbus

Koch, Jesse Youth First BC Columbus

Kocureck, Nathan Youth Hunters Glen BC Plano

Koenig, David Youth First BC Benbrook Benbrook

Koerner, Gary Music, Sr. Adult First BC Shallowater

Koonce, Trevor Youth First BC Orange

Koontz, Stewart Music, Sr. Adult North Fort Worth BC Fort Worth Kossum, Jud Music Gateway Community Wylie

Kramer, Lisette Admin Cypress Fell. Cypress

Kreifels, Jacob Music Currey Creek BC Boerne

Kridler, Trey Youth First BC Gonzales

Kripalani, Raj Assoc. Pastor First BC Corsicana

Krodle, Kurt Youth First BC Arlington

Kroeger, William Adult, Edu Bellaire BC San Antonio

Kroeker, Jeremy Youth First BC El Paso

Kuhns, Russell Assoc. Pastor Martin Springs BC Chandler

Kuntz, Brian Youth First BC Los Fresnos

Kurtz, Crystal Child Gateway BC Spring

Kurtz, Gaston Youth Gateway BC Spring

Kurtz, Ron Assoc. Pastor Oak View BC Irving

Kurtz, Terry Youth Second BC Houston Kwok, Paul Assoc. Pastor First Chinese BC Dallas

Kyser, Charline Music, Child First BC Webberville Austin

L

Lacey, Danny Music New Hope First BC Cedar Park

Lagasse, Ben Assoc. Pastor Redeemer Church Lubbock

Lain, Caleb Music North Side BC Weatherford

Lamar, Brenda Music North Bryan New Birth BC Bryan

Lambarria, Juan Antonio M. Pastor The Woodlands First BC The Woodlands

Lambert, Austin Youth First BC Sherman

Lambert, James Assoc. Pastor East Highway BC Temple

Lance, Melissa Child The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Land, Dawna Child Trinity BC Mount Pleasant

Langford, Daniel Youth Northwood Church Keller

Lankford, Robert Singles Wakefield BC Corrigan Lanningham, Jeff Edu First BC Rockport

Lantz, Steven Music Meadowridge Fort Worth

Larmouth, Ben Assoc. Pastor Grace Divine Tabernacle of Praise N. Richland Hills

Larra, Jacob Youth First BC Hereford

Larue, Chris Assoc. Pastor Willow Bend Church Plano

Lascano, Placida Child New Jerusalem Church Sherman

Lassiter, Ivy Child First BC Richardson

Lassitter, John Music First BC Lufkin

Laster, Jeff Admin Wedgwood BC Fort Worth

Latigue, Annette Admin Double Portion BC Houston

Laughlin, Libby Child First BC Midlothian

Law, Nathan Youth First BC Paris

Laws, Grady Music Valera BC Valera

Lawson, Jay Music Cowboy Church Young Co Graham Laxton, Harry Edu Central BC Liberty

Lea, Travis Youth First BC Seymour

Learn, Henry Adult Vienna BC Hallettsville

Leathers, Alfonzo Assoc. Pastor, Admin Westside BC Killeen

Ledford, Aaron Music, Admin Inglewood BC Grand Prairie

Lee, Brian Youth Highpoint Fell. Splendora

Lee, David Edu Cove Korean BC Copperas Cove

Lee, Grace Evang Cove Korean BC Copperas Cove

Lee, Jason Assoc. Pastor San Antonio Korean BC San Antonio

Lee, John Music Travis Avenue BC Fort Worth

Lee, Jung Youth Killeen Central BC Killeen

Lee, Lee Ann Child First BC Crosby

Lee, Mike Edu First BC Bay City

Lee, Yunho Assoc. Pastor New Song Church Carrollton Leffew, Jessica Women Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land

Lemons, David Music New Hope BC Lone Oak

Lentz, Brad Assoc. Pastor, Music Circuit Riders Cowboy Church Big Spring

Levy, Brett Youth First BC Georgetown

Lewis, Aleesa Child Second BC Baytown

Lewis, Devin Singles First BC Denton

Lewis, Eugene Edu Union BC Refugio

Lewis, Fred Assoc. Pastor First BC Sulphur Springs

Lewis, Gail Music Covenant BC Corpus Christi

Lewis, Jimmy Assoc. Pastor Saint Luke BC Refugio

Lewis, Mike Edu Bacon Heights BC Lubbock

Lewis, Otto Music, Edu Victory City BC Hooks

Lian, Khaw Music Austin Zotung BC Austin

Liles, Dan Music, Edu Arapaho Road BC Garland Liles, Josh Youth First BC Eastland

Lindstorm, Marili Child First BC at The Fields Carrollton

Link, Larry Edu First BC Arlington

Lintelman, Richard Singles North Main BC Liberty

Lipsey, Ric Media First BC Pasadena

Listenbee, Zeke Music New Beginnings BC Longview

Litt, Chris Child, Preschool First BC Highlands

Little, Brandi Child Church At The Crossing Aledo

Little, Katy Youth First BC Midland

Littleton, Zachary Youth First BC Alba

Litton, Mike Youth The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

Litzler, Stefanie Child Shearer Hills BC San Antonio

Llanes, Luis M. Pastor Brazos Bend BC Needville

Lloyd, Cynthia Admin New Breed Grace BC Fort Worth Lockhart, Bret Youth First BC Caldwell

Loftis, Christa Admin Oak Street BC Graham

Lofton, Dennis Music First BC Burnet

Lofton, Jesse Assoc. Pastor Carpenters Way Fell. Groves

Loftus, Brenda Child Indiana Avenue BC Lubbock

Loggins, Kenneth Edu Mount Ararat BC San Antonio

Lokey, Jim Youth First BC Universal City

Londa, Tanya Admin Kirby BC San Antonio

Long, Cindy Preschool Second BC Houston

Long, Nathan Youth Second BC Houston

Longcrier, Wade Assoc. Pastor First BC at The Fields Carrollton

Longley, Gene Child Alsbury BC Burleson

Lopez, Caleb Youth Freedom BC Amarillo

Lopez, Justin Edu First BC La Grange Lopez, Mary Child La Iglesia Jesus Es La Vida Verdadera Cisco

Lopez, Miguel Missions The Lighthouse

Lopez, Ramiro Singles La Iglesia Jesus Es La Vida Verdadera Cisco

Lormand, Larry Admin, Edu Ash Creek BC Azle

Lostak, Dawn Admin Second BC Houston

Lott, Josh Assoc. Pastor Seventh and Main BC Bonham

Loudder, Jack Admin Southcrest BC Lubbock

Low, Ivan Assoc. Pastor The Heights BC Richardson

Lowrie, Stephen Missions North Fort Worth BC Fort Worth

Lowrie II, Dwight Assoc. Pastor, Youth Liberty Eylau BC Texarkana

Lowry, Charles Assoc. Pastor, Youth Cross Trails Cowboy Church Fairlie Wolfe City

Lowry, Keith Edu First BC Richardson

Lozano, Vanessa Child, Youth PIB Richmond Lozano Sr, Osbaldo M. Pastor IB Monte Sinai Midland

Lucero, Bobby Assoc. Pastor Sanborn BC Amarillo

Lucero, Robert Adult Sanborn BC Amarillo

Lucero, Tammy Music Sanborn BC Amarillo

Luevano, Christian Music Nineteen ten church Boerne

Luna, Josabed M. Pastor Inspiration Church Mesquite

Lurry, Tamra Preschool North Side BC Weatherford

Lyle, Susie Preschool University Heights BC Huntsville

Lyles, Tim Assoc. Pastor, Music Southland BC San Angelo

Lynch, Alan Assoc. Pastor First BC Dallas

Lynch, Cameron Youth First BC Kenedy

Lynn, Aaron Assoc. Pastor, Adult Wedgwood BC Fort Worth

Lyons, Barry Assoc. Pastor Genesis Church Houston

## М

Mabry, Matt College First BC Stephenville

Mace, David Music First BC Graham

Machen, Chris Music Preston Ridge BC Frisco

Mack, Christopher Singles Trinity BC San Antonio

MacTavish, Jo Beth Youth Kenefick Southern BC Dayton

Maddox, Chris Admin Cowboy Church of Ellis Co Waxahachie

Maddox, Kenneth Assoc. Pastor Stonegate Church Midlothian

Maddox, Scott Music First BC Edom Ben Wheeler

Madison, Kerry Music The McKinney First BC Mckinney

Madrigal, Michael Admin IB Del Pueblo Mission

Maeiay, Aida Edu IB Rosedale El Paso

Magallon, Bethel Child, Preschool PIB Alpha Y Omega Rule

Maglaki, Michael Assoc. Pastor New Day 416 Church Cibolo Mahan, Lisa Women Second BC Houston

Maitland, Lezah Child First BC Allen

Majors, Patricia Music First BC Gladewater

Maley, Skyler Youth Sterling Wood Church Houston

Malone, Rebecca Preschool The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Malone, Susan Child First BC Hewitt

Malone, Susan Preschool First BC Hewitt

Malveaux, Anthony Pastoral Care Genesis Church Houston

Mandel, Brian Youth Nineteen ten church Boerne

Manes, Abigail Child First BC Muleshoe

Mangum, Frankie Sr. Adult New Mount Olive BC Wharton

Mangum, Jimmy Music Dean BC Tyler

Manley, Dylan Youth First BC Denton

Manning, Jeff Edu, College New Beginnings BC Longview Mansur, Jonathan Edu First BC Willow Park Willow Park

Maravi, Luis Music, Adult Victoria En Cristo San Antonio

Marin, Vicente Music, Edu PIB Alpha Y Omega Rule

Markley, Marsha Admin First Lockhart BC Lockhart

Marks, Jonathan Child Second BC Houston

Marlow, Blake Rec First BC Terrell

Marlow, Blake Youth First BC Terrell

Marquez, Vanessa Preschool First BC Zapata

Marriott, Danny Admin First BC Georgetown

Marrs, Chad Youth First BC Brenham

Marsh, Blair Youth First BC Sweeny

Marsh, David Child Cottonwood Creek Allen

Marsh, Matt Music First BC Bryan

Marshall, Les Media Columbus Avenue BC Waco Marshall, Malcolm Evang Houstons First BC

Houston

Marsicano, Donna Preschool The Oaks BC Grand Prairie

Martin, Debby Child Calvary BC Beaumont

Martin, Greg Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview

Martin, Helen Youth Tranquil BC Winnsboro

Martin, Jason Sr. Adult First BC Port Neches

Martin, Kevin Music Fielder Church - S Oaks Arlington

Martin, Lauren Child. Youth **Upwards Church** Leander

Martin, Lynn Missions City Light Community Min Abilene

Martin, Raquel Preschool Lakeview BC **Grand Prairie** 

Martin, Tommy Assoc. Pastor Indiana Avenue BC Lubbock

Martin, Zane Youth Midtown BC Brownwood

Martines, Susie Missions White Robe MBC San Antonio

Martinez, Edgardo Evang First BC El Paso

Martinez, Feliciano Assoc. Pastor

Casa De Dios de Laredo Laredo

Martinez, Fernando Admin Trinity BC

Martinez, Maria

San Antonio

Edu Macedonia (Spanish) Albany

Martinez, Nicolas Music PIB

Richmond

Martinez, Rosie Child White Robe MBC San Antonio

Martinez, Yohel Music

First BC Kaufman

Mason, Chad Missions Calvary BC McAllen

Mason, Tim Evana Midway BC Tyler

Mata, Loly Assoc. Pastor Comunidad Casa Del Alfarero Houston

Mathis. David Music, Edu, Sr. Adult First BC Center

Matson, Melanie Child First BC Nacogdoches

Matthews, Mark Edu The Heights BC Richardson

Mattson, Robert Music, Edu First BC Lampasas

Mawi, Tian San Child Chin BC Lewisville

Maxey, Lee Assoc. Pastor Second BC Houston

Maxie, Christopher Youth The Fort Bend Church Sugar Land

Maxwell, Jeannette Women Cottonwood BC Dublin

May, Kristy Child The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

May, Morgan Media The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

May, Philip Music Crestview BC Georgetown

Maybin, Bradley Youth First BC Amarillo

Mayes, Bobby Music. Youth North Cleburne BC Cleburne

Mayes, Lance College Woodland BC San Antonio

Mayes, Lance Youth Woodland BC San Antonio

Mayfield, Damon Double N Cowboy Church Dublin

Mays, Moe Admin First BC Friendswood

Maze, Eva Music Beacon Bay BC Livingston

Mazzola, Jody Edu Hunters Glen BC Plano

Mcallister, Charles Child, Preschool First BC **Dallas** 

Mcbee, Jared Music North End BC Beaumont

Mcbeth, Brad Youth Mount Moriah MBC Dallas

McBride, Gene Assoc. Pastor Roval Haven BC Farmers Brnch

McBroom, Craig Music Longbranch Community Midlothian

Mccall, Kathryn Women Second BC Houston

Mccallum, Christy Child, Preschool RockPointe Church Flower Mound

Mccally, Emilie Child The Heights BC Richardson

McCarson, Mac Sr. Adult First BC San Angelo

Mccarty, Jeremy Youth Southside BC Monahans

Mccleer, Jeannie Women PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Mcclelland, Susan Preschool First BC Lewisville

McClendon, Candace Admin Above and Beyond Fell. Spring

Mcclure, Julie Child, Preschool Cana BC Burleson

Mccommas, Cody Admin, Child Christ Community Denton

Mcconnell, Troy Music Trinity BC Amarillo

Mccown, Palmer Sr. Adult First BC Abilene

McCrary, James Evang First BC Odessa

Mccray, Glenda Edu The Church of I Am Beaumont

Mccray, Joel Music High Pointe BC Cedar Hill

Mccreary, James Music Sweet Home BC Round Rock

McCulloch, John Music Southwest Park BC Abilene

Mcculloch, L J Child First BC Georgetown

Mccullough, Travis Music First BC Olton

Mccunniff, Jenny Preschool Harris Creek Sunwest McGregor

McDaniel, Andrew Assoc. Pastor Memorial BC Baytown

McDaniel, Austin Media The Heights Fell. Lubbock

McDaniel, Jerrod Media Community Life Forney McDaniel, Jerrod College Sunnyvale First BC Sunnyvale

Mcdaniel, Jim Music, Edu Cypress Point BC Huffman

Mcdaniel, Troy Child Second BC Houston

Mcdonald, Gary Assoc. Pastor First BC Whitehouse

Mcelroy, Chuck Music First BC Corsicana

McFaddin, Sharon Admin Crossroads BC San Antonio

Mcfarling, Dennis Music, Edu Scotsdale BC El Paso

Mcgee, Keith Music First BC Denton

Mcglothlin, Phil Assoc. Pastor Matthew Road BC Grand Prairie

McGregor, Larry Youth Eastridge BC Red Oak

Mcguire, Brandy Preschool Immanuel BC San Angelo

Mcguire, Jason Missions East Fourth BC Big Spring

McIlwain, Michael Music, Edu Kenefick Southern BC Dayton

Mcintire, Janie Music Pleasant Hill BC Cisco Mcintyre, Carolyn Singles Huntleigh Park BC San Antonio

Mcintyre, Marcus Assoc. Pastor Greater Good News MBC San Antonio

Mckamie, Charles Music King BC Gatesville

Mckay, Brian Child North Side BC Weatherford

Mckelvy, Peggy Music Happy Union BC Plainview

Mckenzie, Paul Admin, Edu South Spring BC Tyler

McKeown, Timothy Assoc. Pastor, Edu First BC Killeen

McKiddy, Ginette Admin Parkway Hills BC Plano

Mckinley, Mike Assoc. Pastor Higher Dimension BC Houston

Mckinney, J Paul Music First BC Eustace

Mckinney, Jordan Youth Highland BC Waco

Mcknight, Kathryn Assoc. Pastor First True Love BC Fort Worth

Mclaughlin, Russell Media The Heights BC Richardson

Mclaughlin, Scott Admin Shiloh Terrace BC Dallas Mclendon, James Youth First BC Lampasas

McLendon, Mark Admin First BC Nacogdoches

Mcleod, Charles Assoc. Pastor, Music, Edu Prairie Creek BC Plano

Mcleod, Joshua Youth Legacy Drive BC Plano

Mcmahon, Shannon Child Fell. of the Parks Fort Worth

McMeans, Jonathan Youth Heights BC Alvin

Mcmichael, B Youth University Heights BC Huntsville

McNeal, Bobbie Preschool Memorial BC Taylor

Mcneely, Curt Youth Harriett BC San Angelo

Mcneil Henderson, Dianne Music The Abundant Life Christian Fell. San Antonio

McNutt, Dawn Preschool The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

Mcpartlin Green, Kim Admin Southside BC Granbury

Mcquillen, Rebecca Admin Northside BC Victoria

Mcspadden, Ben Missions Hope Church Fort Worth Mcwhirter, Leslee Child Kingsland BC

Katy

McWilliams, Walker Assoc. Pastor First BC Lufkin

Meade, Dean Edu Northside BC

Victoria

Meador, Jerry Music Lamount Drive BC Amarillo

Meadows, Cathy Music First BC Boerne

Meadows, Philip Music Church At The Crossing Aledo

Meads, Chris Youth Grace Point Church Coppell

Mears, Larry Admin Killeen Central BC Killeen

Mears, Suzy Admin Southland BC San Angelo

Meath, Ed Admin First BC Plano

Mechler, Rebecca Child Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Medina, David Assoc. Pastor Madisonville Christian Fell. Madisonville

Medina, Isauro Child Baptist Temple McAllen

Medina, Ysavel Assoc. Pastor The Ridge Church Carrollton Medlock, Alex Music Wellborn BC College Station

Meeks, Chad Youth First BC Venus

Mehmen, Konda Preschool First BC Dallas

Meier, Julie Child Amarillo Journey Church Amarillo

Mejia, Rigo M. Pastor First BC Columbus

Melendez, Melissa Child Forum Church Tomball

Melikian, Laine Youth First BC Marble Falls

Meloni, Marcie Music Northside Community San Antonio

Melton, Todd Music River Bend BC Fulshear

Mendez, Martha M. Pastor PIB San Marcos

Mensah, Kwabena Edu The McKinney First BC Mckinney

Merrill, James Youth, Edu First BC Bertram

Metcalf, Donnie Assoc. Pastor The Passion of Christ Dallas

Meurer, Micah Missions Paramount BC Amarillo Mewbourn, Betty Adult Pettys Chapel BC Corsicana

Meyer, Jason Admin First BC Hurst

Michael, Alan Assoc. Pastor RockPointe Church Flower Mound

Mick, Jason Youth Second BC Houston

Middleton, Doyle Admin Ridin On Faith Cowboy Church Livingston

Middleton, Larry Youth Harvest BC Dallas

Midgett, Sam Youth First BC Wichita Falls

Miles, Danny Music, Youth Central BC Blooming Grove

Miles, Kevin Assoc. Pastor First BC Stephenville

Milillo, Stephen Youth First BC Dickinson

Millage, Shelia Music, Youth Grace and Mercy Holy Temple Dallas

Miller, Bill Admin Churchill BC San Antonio

Miller, Bobie Music South Main BC Pasadena Miller, Brian Music Fell. Community BC Baytown

Miller, Charles Assoc. Pastor, Edu First BC Groves

Miller, James Assoc. Pastor The Passion of Christ Dallas

Miller, Josh College, Youth First BC Texarkana

Miller, Mark Missions The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Miller, Marsha Music First BC Columbus

Miller, Mason Youth Northway BC Angleton

Miller, Nathan Music Christ Community Denton

Miller, Paul Music Brazos Meadows BC Hewitt

Miller, Robert Admin, Adult, Edu, Sr. Adult First BC Texas City

Miller, Victor Assoc. Pastor, Admin Paramount BC Amarillo

Milligan, Charla Preschool First McKinney BC McKinney

Milliken, Sheryl Admin Pecan Grove BC Richmond

Milne, Lisa Edu Second BC Houston Milstead, Joyce Admin Real Life Ministeries Alvin

Milton, Justin Youth Ridgecrest BC Greenville

Mitchell, Britni Child, Preschool First BC Weatherford

Mitchell, Courtney Music Retta BC Burleson

Mitchell, Joy Child First BC Bangs

Mitchell, Randy Edu Westbury BC Houston

Miza, Arturo Edu IB Principe De Paz El Paso

Mize, Jeff Music First BC Allen

Mobbs, Allen Adult Alana Lane BC Spring

Mobley, David Admin University BC Houston

Mobley, Randy Music First Lockhart BC Lockhart

Moeller, Mark Admin, Music First BC Richmond

Moers, Allen Music First BC Rockport

Molina, Esther Youth PIB Elgin Monroe, David Youth Crosspoint Church McKinney

Monroe, Dee Child First BC Tuscola

Monroe, Simone Women Lake Pointe Church Rockwall

Montanez, Jose Edu IB Renovacion Amarillo

Montgomery, Renetta Admin First BC Richardson

Montgomery Robinson, Chiara Admin Mount Sinai BC Houston

Montoya, Carlos Singles, Youth Fielder Church - S Oaks Arlington

Montoya, Tico Rec South Main BC Pasadena

Monzon, Miguel Assoc. Pastor, Music New Life Church El Paso

Moody, Matthew Music, Edu, Child First BC Hemphill

Moody, Zachary Youth First BC Como

Moore, Austin Youth First BC Pasadena

Moore, Bailey Youth Lamar BC Wichita Falls

Moore, Benjamin Youth First BC Spearman Moore, Corey Assoc. Pastor Greater St John BC Kilgore

Moore, John Missions First BC Abilene

Moore, Keith Assoc. Pastor South Park BC Alvin

Moore, Mark Edu First BC Hallsville

Moore, Mark Singles, Child Rollingbrook Fell. FBC Baytown Baytown

Moore, Phil Music Northside BC Corsicana

Moore, Robert Admin, Edu Hampton Road BC Desoto

Moore, Shawn Rec First BC of Tyler Tyler

Moore, Shelby Music Hords Creek Cowboy Church Coleman

Moorhead, Jim Assoc. Pastor Central BC Round Rock

Morales, Angelica Child Lakeview BC Grand Prairie

Morales, Danny Music PIB Jerusalem Amarillo

Morales, Danny Preschool PIB Jerusalem Amarillo Morales, Jaime Preschool PIB Jerusalem Amarillo

Morales, Joaquin Music Templo Bautista Emanuel Pawnee

Morales, Victor Youth IB Ebenezer Dallas

Moratto, Michael Assoc. Pastor, Music The Oaks BC Grand Prairie

Moreau, Spencer Music Grace Point Church Coppell

Morgan, Bobby Edu Abiding Faith BC Missouri City

Morgan, Mark Admin, Edu Grace Fell. Church Paradise

Morlan, Randy Sr. Adult First McKinney BC McKinney

Morris, Bob Music Parkway BC College Station

Morris, Jeff Music Matthew Road BC Grand Prairie

Morris, Nathan Music Calvary BC Vernon

Morris, Nathan Youth Church At The Crossing Aledo

Morris, Ryan Child, Preschool, Youth First BC De Leon

Morris, Willie Stewardship Graceland Community Cedar Hill Morrison, Alex Child First BC Brenham

Morrison, Paul Youth First BC Llano

Morrow, Daniel Youth Field Street BC Cleburne

Morrow, Deni Child First BC Hurst

Morrow, Joe Music Redeemer Church Lubbock

Mosby, Brooke Preschool Second BC Houston

Moses, Stephanie Child First BC Friendswood

Moses Jr, Jimmy Music First BC Henrietta

Mosher, Brett Missions Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Mosley, Ben Assoc. Pastor Trinity MBC San Antonio

Mossburg, Mike Assoc. Pastor, Edu Brookhaven Church McKinney

Mouser, Clifton Edu North End BC Beaumont

Moya, Angelica Rec PIB Hispana Texarkana

Moya, Jonathan Child PIB Alamo Moye, Tony Youth Central BC Evadale

Mullaney, Kate Preschool Main Street BC Georgetown

Mullennex, Kee Music Gateway BC Spring

Mung, Mtkham Assoc. Pastor Lamar BC Arlington

Mungia, Santos Music Flint Avenue BC Lubbock

Munoz, Pat Missions First BC Belton

Munoz, Rafael Assoc. Pastor IB Sur San Antonio San Antonio

Murphy, Jenny Youth New Hope BC Lone Oak

Murphy, Karen Child University BC Houston

Murray, John Music

Northwood Church Keller

Murray, Matt Youth Fredonia Hill BC Nacogdoches

Murrie, Michael Youth First BC

First BC

Jacksonville

Garland Muse, Travis Assoc. Pastor, Youth, Child

Shamrock
Myers, Tom
Edu
Central BC

N

Nabors, Tim Rec First BC Pasadena

Nation, Bruce Music Selden BC Stephenville

Navarrete, Victor Assoc. Pastor Casa de Dios El Paso

Neal, Betty Preschool Crossover Bible Fell. Houston

Neal, Dennis Adult First BC Wichita Falls

Neal, Terri Preschool University BC Houston

Needham, Natalie Admin The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Needham, Timothy Music Trinity BC Harker Heights

Neinast, Cody Youth Colonial Hill BC Snyder

Nelson, Daryl Music First BC Frisco

Nelson, Jeff Admin, Music Clear Lake BC Houston

Nelson, Sarah Child Crossroads Fell. Woodway

Nesmith, Duane Edu, Youth First BC Frankston Newberry, Larry Music New Hope BC Aubrey

Newberry, Tyler Music Second BC Houston

Newman, Brad Assoc. Pastor, Youth, College South Georgia BC Amarillo

Newman, Dennis Music Gladewater BC Mount Pleasant

Newman, Jerry Music Southcrest BC Lubbock

Newton, Ben Music First BC of Alta Loma Santa Fe

Newton, Ron Music Westridge Park First BC San Antonio

Newton, Sam Youth First BC Everman Everman

Newton, Shan Music, Youth First BC Munday

Niblett, Mike Music First BC Paradise

Nichols, Mark Rec First BC Corpus Christi

Nichols, Monty Youth Covenant BC Corpus Christi

Nichols, Paul Music First BC Gainesville

Nicholson, Chris Music Midway BC Gilmer Nicholson, Pam Preschool The Heights BC Richardson

Nickell, Robert Admin First BC El Paso

Nix, Andrew Youth Second BC Houston

Nix, Kyle Youth Second BC Houston

Nolen, Luanne Music Friendship BC Beeville

Norambuena, Jonathan Music IB Alfa Y Omega Georgetown

Norman, Gene Adult New Mount Olive BC Wharton

Norris, Crystal Child First BC Portland

Norris, Daniel Assoc. Pastor New Beginnings BC Longview

Norris, Don Adult First BC Odessa

Norris, Larry Admin Berea BC Forest Hill

Northcut, Lane Assoc. Pastor Woodlawn BC Austin

Northcutt, Greg College, Edu First BC Plainview

Norton, Daniel Youth First BC Centerville Norvell, Thad Assoc. Pastor Community Church College Station

Nugent, Pam Music McDonald Memorial BC West Orange

Nzamu, Simba Music African Community BC Lubbock

0

O Brien, Terrell Admin First BC of Fort Davis TX Fort Davis

O Fallon, Donnie Pastoral Care North Side BC Weatherford

O Guinn, Cory Missions Calvary BC Lubbock

O Neal, Carolyn Women Houstons First BC Houston

Oakerson, Karen Preschool Trinity BC Mount Pleasant

Oakes, Matt Music Ovilla Road BC Red Oak

Oats, Melinda Admin Brookston BC Brookston

Oats, Shane Assoc. Pastor Bethel BC Clardy Pattonville

Obando, Erick Assoc. Pastor IB Renovacion Amarillo

Oberhelman, Matt Music First BC Belton Oldenburg, Genie Admin River Bend BC Fulshear

Oleary, Tina Admin Paradise BC Caddo Mills

Oliphant, Dianne Music East Fourth BC Big Spring

Ong, Michael Edu Asian American BC Richardson

Orozco, Diana Admin Grace Point Church San Antonio

Orsak, Joseph Youth First Rock Fell. Aubrey

Orta, Oscar Music IB Sur San Antonio San Antonio

Orta, Rolando Music, Sr. Adult First BC Levelland

Ortega, Ray Edu First BC Rio Hondo

Ortiz, Casi Preschool Mobberly BC Longview

Ortiz, Ernie Assoc. Pastor, Youth Pueblo Nuevo Community Clint

Ortner, Daniel Assoc. Pastor, Edu, Child First BC Pampa

Osborne, Kipling Music Western Heights BC Waco

Osborne, Mikey Youth First BC Bryan Overton, Chad Child Houstons First BC Houston

Overton, Jim Assoc. Pastor South Avenue BC Pasadena

Owens, Amy Child First BC Garland

Owens, Barry Music First BC Pampa

Ozmun, Cliff Edu Calvary BC Beaumont

P

Pace, Beaux Youth First BC Coleman

Packer, Buster Music Victory BC Brownwood

Packwood, Jim Missions Sunnyvale First BC Sunnyvale

Pafford, Richard Music Turnersville BC Gatesville

Page, Donnie Music Hillcrest BC Cedar Hill

Pages, John Youth Cedar Grove BC Carthage

Painter, Fred Music Berea BC Big Spring

Pak, Sarah Child Global Harvest Church Carrollton Pakebusch, Paul

Edu

Murphy Road BC

Murphy

Palmer, Conner Youth First BC Universal City

Palmer, Jeremy Missions First BC Bryan

Palmer, Marion Edu

First BC Gilmer

Palmer, Tiffany Music

ES Community Church Houston

Palmitano, Norberto Adult, Singles Shiloh Terrace BC Dallas

Pardoe, Don Assoc. Pastor, Music First BC Whitehouse

Paris, Joe Assoc. Pastor Community Life Forney

Parker, Debbie Child Crosspoint Church McKinney

Parker, Donna Music Soda Springs BC

Millsap

Parker, Ethan Youth First BC Celeste

Parker, Ethan Music, Youth Lone Star Church Tyler

Parker, John Music Austin BC Austin

Parker, Matt Youth First BC Friendswood Parker, Nile Music

Covenant Community San Antonio

Parker, Tim Sr. Adult New Mine BC Pittsburg

Parks, Mike Music Green Acres BC

Tyler

Parmentier, Jerry

Child

Sunnyvale First BC

Sunnyvale

Parnell, Joe Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview

Parrish, Amy Admin First BC of Anna

Anna

Parrish, Robert Assoc. Pastor Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Partain, John Edu

The Fell. At Plum Creek Kyle

Partridge, Bryan Youth

NorthHaven Church Norman

Partridge, Scott

Youth

Arapaho Road BC Garland

Pate, Bryan Youth May First BC May

Patino, Servando Music Sur Zarzamora BC San Antonio

Patterson, Bo Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview

Patterson, James Singles First BC

Dallas

Patterson, Polly Admin

Oasis Outreach Bapt Miss San Antonio

Patton, Kerry Pastoral Care North Side BC Weatherford

Paul, Sean Music First BC Grapevine

Payne, Rod M. Pastor First BC Wichita Falls

Payne, Steven Assoc. Pastor, Youth, Edu First BC Clifton

Payton, Amy Child

The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

Peace, Steve Sr. Adult Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Pearce, Keith Music Central BC Cleveland

Pearson, Calvin Assoc. Pastor Crossroads BC The Woodlands

Pearson, Craig Admin First BC Belton

Pearson, Darren Edu First BC Grapevine

Peel, Larry Assoc. Pastor The Passion of Christ Dallas

Pelley, Jason Admin The Fountains Fell.

Pelton, DeRon Rec Singing Hills BC

Crowley

Dallas

Pena, Orphalinda Child Christ the King BC Waco

Pendleton, Vina Missions Ebenezer MBC Marlin

Penney, Tim Youth First BC Plainview

Perales, Jose Music, Edu IB Calvario Roby Roby

Perales, Maria Child IB Calvario Roby Roby

Percival, Kim Edu Pathways Dayton

Perez, Adam Edu IB El Jordan San Antonio

Perez, David Music Stonewall BC Stonewall

Perez, Joel Music Northside BC Abernathy

Perez, Rogelio Edu Centro Cristiano Familiar Nuevo Vino San Antonio

Perez, Shane Edu, Youth Fisher Road BC Baytown

Perkins, Adam Music, Edu First BC Hughes Springs

Perkins, Dale Music First BC Atlanta

Perkins, Eric Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview Permenter, Larry Music

Forest Meadow BC

Dallas

Perry, Morgan Child Lake Fork BC

Alba

Peterman, Rob Music, Youth First BC Lewisville

Petteway, Ottis Assoc. Pastor Genesis Church Houston

Pfeiffer, Taylor College First BC San Antonio

Phaup, Barbara Admin Legacy Drive BC

Phelps, Jack Assoc. Pastor Crestview BC

Plano

Phifer, Tonya Music Bagwell BC Bagwell

Georgetown

Phillips, Caleb Youth First BC Sulphur Springs

Phillips, Chuck Music Woodlake BC San Antonio

Phillips, Danny Youth Rollingbrook Fell. FE

Rollingbrook Fell. FBC Baytown

Phillips, Dyrle Pastoral Care Sunnyvale First BC Sunnyvale

Phillips, Dyrle Sr. Adult Sunnyvale First BC Sunnyvale

Phillips, Jamien Youth Nacogdoches Bible Fell. Nacogdoches Phillips, Jason Admin

Columbus Avenue BC Waco

Phillips, Joe Music Rainbow BC Rainbow

Phillips, Kevin Edu First BC Midlothian

Phillips, Mike Media

The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Phillips, Niesha Singles New Mount Olive BC

Phillips, Scott Child First BC Wylie

Wharton

Phillips, Wesley Music

First BC Horizon City Horizon City

Piazza, James Youth

First Southern BC Fritch

Pickens, Andrew

Music University BC Fort Worth

Pinkerton, Tom Assoc. Pastor First BC Crane

Pitman, Seth Assoc. Pastor, Youth First BC Bangs

Pittman, Jacob Music Kirby BC San Antonio

Pittman, Teri Child, Preschool Hunters Glen BC Plano

Pitts, Cindy Edu Heights BC Alvin Plagge, Joseph Assoc. Pastor, Admin Trinity BC Abilene

Pleasant, Earnestine Assoc. Pastor Mount Zion BC Floydada

Plott, Don Youth Korean BC of Beaumont

Orange

Plumlee, Laura Beth Child New Hope BC Boyd

Plummer, Pam Missions The Heights BC Richardson

Po, Saw Assoc. Pastor Eastridge BC Amarillo

Poe, Caroline Child, Preschool University BC Fort Worth

Poe, Julie Assoc. Pastor Lower Greenville Baptist Richardson

Poe, Matt Youth The Woodlands First BC The Woodlands

Poindexter, Sarah Music, Youth, Child Willow Meadows BC Houston

Pointer, David Edu Fielder Church Arlington

Pollard, Chandra Music Rising Star BC Corpus Christi

Pollitte, Stephen Edu Gateway Community Wylie

Pond, Dale Missions Green Acres BC Tyler Pooler, David Music Carpenters Way Fell. Groves

Pope, Daniel Youth Talty BC Crandall

Pope, Jamie Youth Fell. of the Parks Fort Worth

Pope, Melody Admin First BC Mount Vernon

Porflit, Elvin Music First BC El Paso

Porter, Mikel Youth First BC Lewisville

Porterfield, Ann Child West Kentucky BC Midland

Porterfield, Peyton Rec First BC Burnet

Portillo, Sly College Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land

Poss, Keyla Admin First BC Port Neches

Post, Keith Rec First BC Abilene

Potter, Debbie Child Trinity BC San Antonio

Pounds, Todd Edu, Youth First BC Woodville

Powell, Doug Edu First BC Garland Powell, Joshua Music, Sr. Adult Lamar BC Wichita Falls

Powell, Shawn Child, Preschool Church At The Crossing Aledo

Powers, Zane Assoc. Pastor, Music, Youth First BC Dumas

Prado, Becky Music Coronado BC El Paso

Prater, Ben Music First BC Wichita Falls

Prater, Kert Music First BC Georgetown

Prendergast, Teresa Preschool Ovilla Road BC Red Oak

Presley, Mark Media First McKinney BC McKinney

Preston, David Singles Paramount BC Amarillo

Preston, Margaret Preschool Congress Avenue BC Austin

Price, Horace Assoc. Pastor Abiding Faith BC Missouri City

Price, Horace Youth Abiding Faith BC Missouri City

Price, Joshua Youth Bethel BC Celina

Price, Joshua Youth First BC College Station Price, Lisa Music First BC Sweeny

Price, Tony Music Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land

Prickett, Timothy Youth First Baptist Mission Brownwood

Priddy, Robin Child First BC Waco

Pride, Mary Assoc. Pastor Joshua Tabernacle Amarillo

Prillaman, Linda Child Second BC Houston

Pritchard, James Assoc. Pastor First BC Forney

Pritchett, Ben Edu Houstons First BC Houston

Pritchett, Caroline Music The Passion of Christ Dallas

Pritchett, Jeremy Youth First BC Daingerfield

Pritchett, Jeremy Youth Valley Grove BC Stephenville

Pritchett, Jerome Media The Passion of Christ Dallas

Pritchett, Jerome Music The Passion of Christ Dallas

Prizer, Suzie Women Parkway Hills BC Plano Procter, David Assoc. Pastor Austin BC Austin

Prudhome, Dale Music Pine Forest BC Vidor

Pruitt, Casey Music Community Life Forney

Pruitt, James M. Pastor Yorktown BC Corpus Christi

Puente, Diana Child PIB Hispana Texarkana

Puett, Phillip Music, Youth Apollo Heights BC El Paso

Pugh, Earnest Music Silverlake Church Pearland

Pugh, Larry Stewardship Berea BC Forest Hill

Purushotham, Sanjay Missions First BC at The Fields Carrollton

Purvis, Ben Singles The Heights BC Richardson

Putnam, Alan Youth Main Street BC Georgetown

G

Quan, Debbie Child, Preschool Dorcas Wills Memorial Trinity

Queen, Jason Youth First BC Gainesville Quesada, Rebecca Admin Emmaus Church Corpus Christi

Quick, Earl Assoc. Pastor The Hills Church San Antonio

Quillan, Nathan Rec Cottonwood Creek Allen

Quinlan, Gloria Music Ebenezer BC Austin

Quinn, Steve Assoc. Pastor Lakeside BC Granbury

Quintanilla, Santos Assoc. Pastor Iglesia Christian Fell. Dallas

R

Raack, Paul Child Eastridge BC Red Oak

Rabb, Marian Assoc. Pastor, Admin New Light Church Dallas

Rader, Delores Child South Main BC Houston

Raffini, Jonathan Youth First BC Big Spring

Raines, Kathy Admin University BC Fort Worth

Rains, Candy Child First BC Abilene

Rains, Rebekah Edu South Spring BC Tyler Raley, Chris Assoc. Pastor Southwest Park BC Abilene

Ramer, Jeremiah Youth First BC Dallas

Ramirez, Jerry Missions First BC Lubbock

Ramirez, Joel Music PIB Wharton

Ramirez, Michael Music Grace Fell. Church Paradise

Ramos, Jonathan Music Nueva Vida BC San Antonio

Ramsey, Barbie Youth Necessity BC Caddo

Ramsey, Mike Music Hillcrest BC Lufkin

Ramsey, Ross Edu First BC Allen

Randle, Dorothy Women New Mount Olive BC Wharton

Randles, Fred Music First BC Mount Vernon

Rangel, Carlos Music First BC Hondo

Rangel, Danny Youth Baptist Temple McAllen

Ransbottom, Chris Youth First BC Midlothian Ransom, Sue Music First BC Richland Springs

Rappe, Curran Media PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Rasco, Brian Singles Hyde Park BC Austin

Rash, Scott Music Patillo BC Lipan

Ratzlaff, Jonathan Music Cliff Temple BC Dallas

Rauscher, Bob Pastoral Care Grace Point Church San Antonio

Ray, Daniel Youth First BC Wink

Ray, David Music Bear Creek BC

Katy

Ray, Michelle Child Crestview BC Georgetown

Ray, Steve Music Magnolias First BC

Magnolia

Raygoza, Zach Assoc. Pastor First BC Helotes Helotes

Reaves, David Youth First BC Kerens

Reaves, Derrick Edu Saint John BC Corpus Christi

Reavis, Lewis Paul Music, Edu Live Oak First BC Live Oak Redding, Charles Admin, Child, Missions Lamar BC Arlington

Redfearn, John Music South Spring BC Tyler

Redus, Kris Music, Edu Second BC Corpus Christi

Reece, Steven Youth First BC of Schulenburg Schulenburg

Reed, Cheryl Child Del Sol Church El Paso

Reed, Christy Child Cowboy Fell. of Atascosa Co Jourdanton

Reed, David Youth First BC Nacogdoches

Reed, Jamey Music Calvary BC Canyon

Reed, Jamie Child First BC Pasadena

Reed, Kelvin Assoc. Pastor, Music First BC Lewisville

Reed, Les Child First BC Crosbyton

Reed, Levarn Women The Passion of Christ Dallas

Reep, Kent Music, Edu Central BC Baytown

Rees, Jeffrey Assoc. Pastor Houstons First BC Houston Reese, Don Sr. Adult First BC Midlothian

Reeves, Laura Music City On A Hill Fort Worth

Register, Elfi Missions First BC Fabens

Reid, Jeff Assoc. Pastor, Sr. Adult Pioneer Drive BC Abilene

Reid, Paul Assoc. Pastor, Music Murphy Road BC Murphy

Renfro, Lane College, Youth First BC Saginaw Saginaw

Renfro, Mike Music Antioch BC Tyler

Reyes, Omar Missions Northwood Church Keller

Reynolds, Andy Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview

Reynolds, Brenda Preschool Pilot Grove BC Whitewright

Reynolds, Cameron Youth First BC Longview

Reynolds, Craig Assoc. Pastor Second BC Houston

Reynolds, Stephanie Youth Frost BC Frost

Rhie, Alex Youth New Song Church Carrollton Rhoads, James Music First BC Moody

Rhodes, Blake Youth Freeman Heights BC Garland

Rhodes, Carroll Music First BC Tahoka

Rhodes, Joshua Music First BC Dickinson

Rhodes, Scott Edu, Youth Brazos Meadows BC Hewitt

Rial, Dickson Sr. Adult Orchard Hills BC Garland

Rice, Chris Assoc. Pastor, Youth Bethel BC Graham

Rice, Nathan Assoc. Pastor The Mockingbird Community Dallas

Rice, Rusty Assoc. Pastor Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Rice, Steve Admin, Edu First BC Sherman

Rich, Christi Admin Main Street BC Georgetown

Rich, Colby Youth Seventh and Main BC Bonham

Richard, Kevin Youth South Main BC Pasadena

Richardson, Debbie Child Parkway Hills BC Plano Richardson, J Assoc. Pastor

Chapel of the North Hills El Paso

Richardson, Lucy

Missions

Rock of Faith MBC

Converse

Richardson, Scott Admin, Edu First BC of Tyler Tyler

Richardson, Steven Youth Faith BC Princeton

Richardson, T L Edu, College New Hope MBC Bay City

Richardson, Vernal Sr. Adult Rock of Faith MBC Converse

Rickaway, Lee Edu

Duncanville First BC Duncanville

Ridner, Kim Music Martin Springs BC Sulphur Springs

Riemer, Dan Youth Fell. BC Liberty Hill

Riggins, Randy Assoc. Pastor RockPointe Church Flower Mound

Riggle, Dave Assoc. Pastor Second BC Houston

Riley, Chris College Monterey BC Lubbock

Riley, Kyle Youth New Beginnings BC Longview

Riley, Matt Music First BC Taylor Ring, Robert Music, Child First BC Bevil Oaks Beaumont

Ringler, Kendall Youth Brock BC Brock

Rinker, Mike Assoc. Pastor Congress Avenue BC Austin

Ripley, Rachael Preschool First BC Schertz

Rippy, Steve Youth Mobberly BC Longview

Rivera, Chris Youth Bear Valley Colleyville

Rivera, Jorge Youth First BC Athens

Rivera, Jorge Assoc. Pastor Segunda IB Rosenberg

Rivera, Omar Assoc. Pastor Calvary Church Robstown Robstown

Rivera, Pedro (Tito) Music, Youth La Vina de Senor de Senores Fort Worth

Rives, Randy Music Lake Shore BC Lake Dallas

Roach, Jo Ellen Preschool First BC Waco

Roach, Mark Adult Belmont BC Denison

Roach, Nathan Youth First BC Vernon Robbins, Michael Youth Waddill Street BC Mckinney

Robbins, Ruth Edu First BC Mccamey

Roberson, Charles Music First BC Tenaha

Roberson, Donna Admin First BC Frisco

Roberts, Barry Assoc. Pastor Southside BC Olney

Roberts, Jeremy Edu Immanuel BC Marshall

Roberts, Jerry Admin Hope Church Fort Worth

Roberts, Jill Assoc. Pastor Northwood Church Keller

Roberts, Johnnie Singles New Mount Olive BC Wharton

Roberts, Lucy Missions Grace Divine Tabernacle of Praise N. Richland Hills

Roberts, Rosemary Music First BC Tehuacana Tehuacana

Roberts, Tim Edu Green Acres BC Tyler

Robertson, Andrew Youth First BC Harlingen

Robertson, John Admin, Music, Sr. Adult Gateway United BC Denton Robertson, Mary Music Valley View BC Midland

Robey, Sam Admin Oakland Heights BC Longview

Robidou, Amber College First BC Richardson

Robinett, Yolanda Preschool New Beginnings BC Longview

Robinson, Blair Edu First BC Irving

Robinson, Charles Assoc. Pastor Ebenezer MBC Marlin

Robinson, Clay Music Calvary BC Canyon

Robinson, Gail Child Crossover Bible Fell. Houston

Robinson, Garet Adult University BC Houston

Robinson, Royce Adult Crossover Bible Fell. Houston

Robles, Julian M. Pastor First BC Mount Pleasant

Rock, Barry Admin First BC Arlington

Roddy, Micah Youth First BC Corpus Christi

Rodgers, James Assoc. Pastor Culleoka BC Princeton Rodgers, Matthew Preschool First BC Dublin

Rodgers, Peggy Child First BC Azle

Rodriguez, Bertha Admin Palm Heights BC San Antonio

Rodriguez, Jesse Assoc. Pastor Esperanza First Del Rio Del Rio

Rodriguez, Jimmy Media The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Rodriguez, Kevin Youth First BC Big Lake

Rodriguez, Marcus Youth Calvary BC McAllen

Rodriguez, Maria Music Harmony BC San Antonio

Rodriguez, Roberto Missions Forest Meadow BC Dallas

Roewe, Robin Music Shearer Hills BC San Antonio

Rogers, Alan Adult The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Rogers, Chad Youth The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Rogers, James Music Trinity House of Worship

Rogers, Jerry Music Crutchfield Heights Sherman

El Paso

Rogers, Joe Music Elm Grove BC Belton

Rogers, Mike Music Coronado BC El Paso

Rogers, Robert Adult Harvey Ave BC Fort Worth

Rogers, Sarah Child University Heights BC Huntsville

Rohmfeld, Kathy Admin First BC San Antonio

Rojas, Willy Missions PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Roman, Ruth Music, Child Pueblo Nuevo Community Clint

Rondon, Rafael Assoc. Pastor Fielder Church Arlington

Rosales, Willie Assoc. Pastor Wooster BC Baytown

Rosborough, Christopher Music Midtown BC Brownwood

Roseberry, Kyle Child Community Life Forney

Rosencrans, Leslie Assoc. Pastor, Adult, Child Seventh and James BC Waco

Rosencrans, Matt Assoc. Pastor, Singles Seventh and James BC Waco

Ross, Chris Youth Movement Church Rhome Ross, Janet Sr. Adult Highland BC Waco

Ross, Jeff Youth First BC Waxahachie

Ross, Julie Child, Preschool Wedgwood BC Fort Worth

Ross, Linda Music Mount Nebo BC Victoria

Ross, Marcy Child Coggin Avenue BC Brownwood

Ross, Marcy Preschool Coggin Avenue BC Brownwood

Rossignol, Geneva Admin First BC Columbus

Rothenberger, Gary Admin Calvary BC Beaumont

Rothwell, Rick Assoc. Pastor First BC New Boston

Rotramel, James Admin First BC Borger

Roush, David Music First BC Hebron Carrollton

Routh, Nicole Child, Preschool First BC Pampa

Rowan, James Admin Central BC Round Rock

Roxas, Michael Adult Calvary BC Beaumont Roy, Chris Assoc. Pastor Reagan BC Kosse

Roy, Pamela Admin Saint John BC Corpus Christi

Royal, Jerry Assoc. Pastor First BC Wichita Falls

Rummage, Paul M. Pastor Lakeside BC Granbury

Runnels, James Music Crossroads BC Marshall

Rupp, Jason Assoc. Pastor Mosaic Church Abilene

Rushing, John Adult Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land

Russell, Blake Music Fredonia Hill BC Nacogdoches

Russell, Ryan College First BC Waco

Russell, Sean College Grace Point Church San Antonio

Rust, Ryan Youth First BC Elgin

Rutledge, Jeremy Child Grace Fell. Church Paradise

Ruzicka, Matthew Youth South Park BC Alvin

Ryan, Patrick Youth Westbury BC Houston Ryer, Michael Assoc. Pastor, Admin, Music First BC Commerce

S

Sadler, Ryan Youth First BC Dallas

Saed, Matthew Music First BC Smyer

Sage, Jennifer Rec Pioneer Drive BC Abilene

Sage, Victoria Music Westminster BC Westminster

Salas, Laura Music Christian Multi-Ethnic BC Victoria

Salazar, Joel Music First BC Grand Prairie

Salazar, Robin Child, Preschool First BC of Tyler Tyler

Salgado, Olga Preschool PIB Elgin

Salgado, Santos Adult PIB

Salmon, Rod Music First BC Henderson

Elgin

Salser, Kip Edu First BC Longview

Salvato, Ricky Youth Northridge BC San Angelo Sanchez, Jose Music, Youth Central BC Weatherford

Sanchez, Juan Evang Oakview BC Lockhart

Sanchez, Luis Music IB Calvario Lvtle

Sanchez, Raymond Music, Child First BC Weslaco

Sanders, Cathy Preschool First BC Paris

Sanders, Chris Admin Westoak Woods BC Austin

Sanders, Heather Women First BC Daingerfield

Sanders, Michael Media First BC Midlothian

Sandino, William Missions First BC Devers

Sandoval, Anna Assoc. Pastor Maranatha BC Waco

Sandoval, Mario Edu, Evang. Maranatha BC Waco

Sandoval, Marisol Youth Freeman Heights BC Garland

Sandusky, Jeff Assoc. Pastor Westgate Memorial BC Beaumont

Sandusky, Jeff Edu Westgate Memorial BC Beaumont Sanford, Michael Music The Fell. of San Antonio San Antonio

Sanford, Scott Assoc. Pastor Cottonwood Creek Allen

Santee, Tina Missions First BC Castroville

Santiago, William Youth IB Principe De Paz Austin

Santibanez, Edy Assoc. Pastor Lakeview BC Grand Prairie

Santos, Rachel Youth IB Central San Antonio

Sauce, Martha Admin Lakeside BC Granbury

Savage, Dean Music First BC Wichita Falls

Schantz, Alan Music First BC Big Spring

Scherler, David Music Plymouth Park BC Irving

Schexsnayder, Louis Music, Edu Central BC Kirbyville

Schibler, Tristan Youth Fairy BC Hico

Schmid, Jack Sr. Adult First BC Garland

Schmidt, Courtney Youth First BC Forney Schmitt, Taylor Youth Second BC Baytown

Schnell, Rick Rec First McKinney BC McKinney

Schroeder, Justin Assoc. Pastor, Youth First BC Columbus

Schuehler, Tedye Child Victory Life BC Lubbock

Schulik, Scott Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview

Schumann, Rob Music Indiana Avenue BC Lubbock

Schwarz, Josh Youth Madisonville Christian Fell. Madisonville

Scoggin, Brendon Youth First BC Canyon

Scott, David Assoc. Pastor Pure in Heart Community Lancaster

Scott, Jeff College Pioneer Drive BC Abilene

Scott, Oliver Music Sienna Ranch BC Missouri City

Scott, Stephanie Child Gateway Community Wylie

Scoville, Craig Missions Cottonwood BC Dublin

Seeling, Steve Assoc. Pastor Second BC Houston Segovia, Artemio Edu Templo De Alabanza Eben-Ezer Mckinney

Seigler, Hunter Youth Immanuel BC Odessa

Self, David Assoc. Pastor Houstons First BC Houston

Sellers, Mike Assoc. Pastor Tabernacle BC Ennis

Semple, Jim Music Howland BC Paris

Sepulveda, Brian Rec First BC Arlington

Serna, Carlo Youth First BC Roscoe

Sessions, Jackie Singles Central BC Jacksonville

Sessums, Ludy Child Brookston BC Brookston

Seybold, Joycelyn Edu Willow Bend Church Plano

Seymore, Lacy Admin First BC Littlefield

Shaffer, Brenda Preschool Second BC Houston

Shapiro, John Missions First McKinney BC McKinney

Sharp, Bryone Assoc. Pastor Fell. Church Houston Sharp, Larry Music First BC Huffman

Sharp, Porter Edu New Zion BC Austin

Sharp, Wayne Assoc. Pastor Meadows BC Plano

Shaw, David Youth, Child Heights BC Liberty

Shaw, Mark Edu, Child The Heights BC San Angelo

Shaw, Sherry Preschool First BC Lewisville

Sheets, Deanna Admin First BC Canyon

Sheffy, Shawn Preschool First BC Dimmitt

Shepherd, Jay Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview

Sherman, Will Music, Youth The Heights BC San Angelo

Shipp, Aaron Music Calvary BC Abilene

Shira, Charles Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview

Shirley, Ann Preschool Highland BC Waco

Shirley, Jason Youth Central BC Kirbyville Shirley, Paul Admin Calvary BC Lubbock

Shockey, Jeanne Child First BC at The Fields Carrollton

Shonkwiler, Nicole Child Coryell Community Gatesville

Shotwell, Carter Edu First BC Wylie

Shouse, Stephanie Child Woodlawn BC Austin

Shropshire, Jeff Evang Alana Lane BC Spring

Shuler, Larry Assoc. Pastor, Admin First BC Lakeside Lakeside

Shumate, Tommy Edu First BC Plano

Siegel, Jim Youth First BC Temple

Sikes, Craig Music Del Sol Church El Paso

Sikes, Deana Women Pettys Chapel BC Corsicana

Sikes, Kayla Youth Pettys Chapel BC Corsicana

Sikes, Lisa Child Salt Lake BC Rockport

Sikes, Troy Assoc. Pastor First BC Brenham Silmon, Don Admin New Life Christian Bible Fell. Grand Prairie

Silmon, Ora Media New Life Christian Bible Fell. Grand Prairie

Silva, Chris Adult New Life Fell. Bellmead

Simerson, Jen Admin First BC Frisco

Simmons, Andrew College Shiloh Terrace BC Dallas

Simmons, Hollie Child First BC Lindale

Simmons, Howell Music, Sr. Adult First BC Weatherford

Simmons, Michael Assoc. Pastor Community North BC Mckinney

Simmons, Terry Music, Edu Pleasant Valley BC Amarillo

Simoes, Ademir Music First Brazilian BC in Austin Round Rock

Simon, Andre Music First BC Nacogdoches

Simon, Charles Admin New Life Community Frisco

Simon, Mozelle Music Shiloh BC Wichita Falls Simpson, Marshall Youth Grape Creek BC San Angelo

Simpson, Peter Youth First BC Copperas Cove

Sims, Amy Child, Preschool Sugar Land BC Sugar Land

Sims, Larry Assoc. Pastor, Sr. Adult First BC Texarkana

Sims, Nichole Child, Preschool First BC Marble Falls

Sinclair, Kevin Youth South Main BC Houston

Sinclair, Terry Music First BC Lakeside Lakeside

Sirmans, Alonzo Assoc. Pastor New Beginnings Church Beaumont

Skinner, Willy Youth Gospel Light Eritrean BC Dallas

Skoglund, Jon Edu, College First BC Corpus Christi

Sky Eagle, Bill Music, Evang Fairview BC Grand Prairie

Slaughter, Michael Music Hillcrest BC Austin

Slaughter, Terrance Edu Crossover Bible Fell. Houston

Slay, Wayne Adult The Avenue Church Waxahachie Smith, Barbra Child, Preschool First Woodway BC Woodway

Smith, Candace Edu First BC Richardson

Smith, Cathy Child Austin BC Austin

Smith, Cedric Music New Beginning Fell.

New Beginning Fell. Mesquite

Smith, Charles Edu First BC Grand Prairie

Smith, Chris Assoc. Pastor First BC Cleburne

Smith, Chris Assoc. Pastor The Fell. At Plum Creek Kyle

Smith, Danny Assoc. Pastor, Youth Springdale BC Fort Worth

Smith, Darrah Music The Oaks BC Fairview

Smith, Elizabeth Admin South Spring BC Tyler

Smith, Eloise Admin Coryell Community Gatesville

Smith, Emma Evang His Way BC Houston

Smith, Ginni Music Wyldwood BC Cedar Creek

Smith, Harold Music First BC New Boston Smith, Henry Assoc. Pastor, Music Lackland BC San Antonio

Smith, Jerry Assoc. Pastor Alamo City Christian Fell. San Antonio

Smith, John Music, Singles Fiesta MBC Houston

Smith, Jonathan Edu First BC Friendswood

Smith, Justin College Columbus Avenue BC Waco

Smith, Kenny Assoc. Pastor Church At The Crossing Aledo

Smith, Kristina Child The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

Smith, Malissa Music Victory Life BC Lubbock

Smith, Mickie Preschool Crestview BC Georgetown

Smith, Milton Edu Empowering Grace Ch. Ctr. San Antonio

Smith, Neil Music County Line BC Bullard

Smith, Scotty Assoc. Pastor Cowboy Fell. Atascosa Co Jourdanton

Smith, Shawn Assoc. Pastor, Music East Side BC Haskell

Smith, Shena Child Agape BC of Fort Worth Fort Worth Smith, Shena Preschool Agape BC of Fort Worth Fort Worth

Smith, Stephen Assoc. Pastor, Music, Child Houstons First BC Houston

Smith, Terry Music First BC Floresville

Smith, Toby Assoc. Pastor Coastal Community Galveston

Smith, Vincent Child, Preschool First BC San Angelo

Smith, Wayne Edu First BC Lamesa

Smith, Wes Music New Beginning BC Mount Pleasant

Smith, Wesley Assoc. Pastor First BC Nome

Smith, Wesley Youth First BC Nome

Smith, Willie Edu Bible Way BC Dallas

Smith, Zack Youth, Child First BC of Liberty Liberty

Smithen, Jeanne Women First BC Denison

Sneed, George Edu Pleasant Grove Comm Dallas

Sneed, Monica Music Pleasant Grove Comm Dallas Snider, Cindy Music Trinity BC Quanah

Snodgrass, Stephanie Preschool Coronado BC El Paso

Snow, Joel Music Second BC Houston

Soape, Larry Adult, Sr. Adult First BC San Antonio

Solomon, Gary Music, Child First BC Canyon

Sombito, Lee Music Coastal Community Galveston

Sonnier, Beverly Edu David Chapel MBC Austin

Sorenson, Cathy Preschool Mayfield Road BC Arlington

Sorge, Rebecca Child Southern Oaks BC

Tyler

Sorrell, Johnny Edu

New Hope First BC Cedar Park

Sosebee, Collin Youth New Beginnings BC Longview

Sosebee, Matt Youth, Child Cowboy Church of Ellis Co Waxahachie

Sosebee, Susan Child Calvary BC McAllen

Souders, Dennis Music Leroy BC Leroy Southall, Justin Youth Southside Church Brownwood

Souza, Jamey Child, Preschool Chapel Creek Fell. Fort Worth

Sowell, Susan Pastoral Care Kingsland BC Katy

Sparkman, Curt Edu, Adult First BC Georgetown

Sparks, Kyle Assoc. Pastor, Music First BC Chappell Hill

Spears, Nathan Admin Calvary BC Waco

Speer, Corey Edu Immanuel BC Odessa

Spence, Heidi Preschool First BC Fredericksburg

Spencer, Rosalind Child Westside BC Lewisville

Spering, Liz Preschool Oakland Heights BC Longview

Spiegel, Jayne Child Southfork Country Church Allen

Spooner, Michael Music Rollingbrook Fell. FBC Baytown Baytown

Spoonts, Wayne Music Mildred BC Corsicana

Spradley, Jacquelean Adult Fiesta MBC Houston Spurlock, Ashley Child First BC Woodville

Spurlock, Melinda Preschool Houstons First BC Houston

St Peter, Sharon Preschool First BC Corpus Christi

Stafford, Betty Music Whitharral BC Whitharral

Stafford, Mark Assoc. Pastor Second BC Baytown

Stahl, Greg Music River Oaks BC Houston

Stanfill, Quinn Music First BC Texarkana

Stanford, Paul Music Eastridge BC Red Oak

Stanley, Bronwyn Child First BC College Station

Stanphill, Michelle Edu First BC Irving

Stanton, Andy Admin Pioneer Drive BC Abilene

Staples, David Music Trinity West BC Tyler

Stapleton, Jeff Youth Tabernacle BC Ennis

Starling, Bobby Assoc. Pastor Genesis Church Hereford Starling, Ernestine Music Tranquil BC Winnsboro

Starnes, Tim Music First BC Iredell

Staton, D Lora Child, Preschool First BC Perryton

Stavinoha, Trudi Child First BC Columbus

Stege, Steve Assoc. Pastor First BC Frisco

Stephens, Bethany Missions Harris Creek Sunwest McGregor

Stephens, Thomas Assoc. Pastor Hillside Chapel Castroville

Stevens, Della Music, Edu Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Stevens, John Music Macedonia MBC San Antonio

Stevens, Mikal Media First BC Amarillo

Stevens, Sarah Child First BC Amarillo

Stevens, Will Assoc. Pastor Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Stevenson, Lillie Admin Joshua House of Worship San Antonio

Stevenson, Sonya Admin The Fort Bend Church Sugar Land Stewart, Carolyn Child Coronado BC El Paso

Stewart, Corey College Memorial BC Temple

Stewart, Dan Edu First BC Lorena

Stewart, Dan Youth First BC Lorena

Stewart, Holly Preschool First BC Brady

Stewart, Jeff Music, Singles Trinity BC Abilene

Stewart, John Music, Edu E Henderson Street BC Cleburne

Stewart, Josh Music Kingsland BC Katy

Stewart, Shannon Music First BC Troup

Stinnett, Kay Child First BC Huffman

Stinson, Sandra Missions Rylie First BC Dallas

Stone, Brian Edu Kingsland BC Katy

Stoney, Janice Music Rising Star BC Corpus Christi

Stowe, James Child First BC Plainview Strange, Cameron Edu, Adult PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Strealy, Stephen Music, Youth East Side BC Haskell

Stribble, Donnie Music Shiloh Terrace BC Dallas

Strickland, Stacey Preschool First BC Brenham

Stringer, Spencer Missions Redeemer Church Lubbock

Strother, Josh Music Shady Oaks BC Hurst

Stroud, D Assoc. Pastor, Music First BC Wylie

Stroud, Sandy Preschool First BC Wylie

Stubblefield, Dorey Music First BC Marble Falls

Stubbs, Jonathon Youth New Hope BC Boyd

Sturdevant, Matt Assoc. Pastor Hope Church Fort Worth

Sturrock, John Youth South Spring BC Tyler

Sturrock, Lance Assoc. Pastor South Spring BC Tyler

Stutts, Kimberly Missions Northside BC Corsicana Sullinger, Stan Edu Crossroads BC The Woodlands

Sullivan, Edwina Preschool Sunnyvale First BC Sunnyvale

Sullivan, John Music Main Street BC Georgetown

Sullivan, Steven Music First BC Pittsburg

Summers, Karen Child Park Meadows BC Waxahachie

Sumner, Dick Adult New Hope BC Dickinson

Susong, Scott Edu Second BC Houston

Sutton, C Youth PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Swanner, Andy Music First BC Richardson

Sweeney, Dale Music Pilgrim Rest BC El Campo

Swenson, Erik Youth First BC Lindale

Swiggart, Jason Assoc. Pastor Houstons First BC Houston

Swingler, Joanie Child Highland BC Waco

Swinney, Bill Admin, Edu Northlake BC Garland Swirsky, Jonathan Youth Autumn Creek BC Houston

Swisher, Rodney Assoc. Pastor Ebenezer BC Austin

Switzer, Glen Sr. Adult Lamount Drive BC Amarillo

Sylvester, David Assoc. Pastor First BC Colleyville

Т

Taber, Ryan Youth First BC Lindale

Tackett, Allan Admin First BC Atlanta

Talbot, Gene Assoc. Pastor, Music First BC Crosby

Talbot, Gene Sr. Adult First BC Crosby

Talbot, Kathy Child First BC Conroe

Talley, John Music First BC Texas City

Tang, Rick Music Rolling Oaks BC San Antonio

Tanner, Greg Music First BC Vernon

Tanner, Holden Youth Real Life Ministeries Alvin Tate, Jeremy Music First BC Clarendon

Taylor, Ann Music Little Zion BC Cuero

Taylor, Chris Youth Wagon Wheel Cowboy Church Waxahachie

Taylor, Curt Child Second BC Houston

Taylor, Drew Missions First BC Canyon

Taylor, Hannah Music First BC Elm Mott

Taylor, John Mark Music Dorcas Wills Memorial Trinity

Taylor, Lemelle Music The Exciting West End BC San Antonio

Taylor, Lisa Preschool West Conroe BC Conroe

Taylor, Mark Youth, Child Fannin Terrace BC Midland

Taylor, Ron Music East Fork BC Mckinney

Taylor, Vaughny Music Central BC Odessa

Taylor, William Missions Houstons First BC Houston

Teaff, Rodger Admin First BC Allen Teague, Josh Music West Conroe BC Conroe

Temme, John Music First BC Dimmitt

Templeton, John Adult Trinity BC Kerrville

Terry, Darlene Music Cove Springs BC Jacksonville

Terry, George Edu Trinity West BC Tyler

Terry, James Youth First BC Albany

Terry, Mark Music Second BC Houston

Terry, Warren Music Westgate Memorial BC Beaumont

Texidor, Kimberly Child The Woodlands First BC The Woodlands

Thackerson, Matt Edu, Youth First BC Idalou

Thames, Stephanie Child Woodland Heights BC Bedford

Tharp, Bill Music First BC Friendswood

Thomas, Darrell Evang Rock of Faith MBC Converse

Thomas, Donna Preschool Northwood Church Keller Thomas, Joe Child First BC Lorena

Thomas, Joe Sr. Adult Graceland Community Cedar Hill

Thomas, Josh Music Field Street BC Cleburne

Thomas, Linda Music Reid's Prairie BC Waller

Thomas, Sam Assoc. Pastor Coronado BC El Paso

Thomas, Sharon Music Strangers Rest BC Fort Worth

Thomas, Winnie Missions Christian Fell. BC San Angelo

Thompson, Betty Music First BC of Friday Groveton

Thompson, Derrel Music Taylors Valley BC Temple

Thompson, Dorothy Missions Straight Street MBC Dallas

Thompson, Julias Edu Macedonia MBC San Antonio

Thompson, Terri Child, Preschool The Church at Trophy Lakes Trophy Club

Thornton, Connie Admin First BC Athens

Thornton, J T Youth Shearer Hills BC San Antonio Thurmon, David Assoc. Pastor Hillcrest BC Amarillo

Tidmore, David Assoc. Pastor Martin Springs BC Chandler

Tidwell, Tonia Youth First BC Kermit

Tiffee, Elisa Assoc. Pastor First BC Richardson

Tillman, Baron Edu, Youth First BC Wellington

Tillman, Chris Edu First BC Copperas Cove

Tipton, Howard Youth, Child Living Hope BC College Station

Toafa, Sau Music Living Hope BC Garland

Todd, Phil Assoc. Pastor PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Toland, Sherry Youth, Child First BC Coldspring

Toler, Dwayne Music True Vine BC San Antonio

Tomasini, Nancy Music First BC Elmendorf

Tooley, Brett Child Oakland Heights BC Longview

Torres, Claudia Women PIB Elgin Torres, Domingo Edu Central City BC Beaumont

Torres, Margarita Women La Vina de Senor de Senores Fort Worth

Towers, Kay Edu Lifeway Fell. Killeen

Townsell, Kelsey Preschool University Heights BC Huntsville

Townsend, James Media First BC Forney

Trask, Ryan Youth Preston Ridge BC Frisco

Travenia, Ruby Adult Saint John BC Littlefield

Traweek, Joe Edu, Music West Sherman BC Sherman

Treadway, Charles Admin First BC Forney

Treadwell, Brad Admin Indiana Avenue BC Lubbock

Trevino, Ernesto Admin IB Peniel, Inc Eagle Pass

Trimble, Kelley Admin South Main BC Pasadena

Trimble, Wayne Media Cottonwood BC

Dublin

Troublefield, David Edu First BC Pampa Trusty, Donna Youth Greens Creek BC Dublin

Tucker, Becky Child First BC Abilene

Tucker, Brady College Cottonwood Creek Allen

Tucker, Gloria Edu Word Of Life BC Mesquite

Tucker, Mike Music First BC Sour Lake

Tucker, Tara Preschool Woods Chapel BC Arlington

Tullos, Brian Music Cana BC Burleson

Tunnell, Zachary Edu First BC Hawkins

Turnage, Bud Child Second BC Houston

Turner, Cody Youth New Life Community Frisco

Turner, Dwayne Missions Crossover Bible Fell. Houston

Turner, George Music First BC Ingleside

Turner, John Music, Youth Bono BC Godley

Turpin, Dennis Music, Edu First BC Victoria Turpin, Joshua Music Spring Creek BC of Bosque Co Iredell

Tutt, Terry Assoc. Pastor Gribble Springs BC Sanger

Tyler, Keith Music Cottonwood Creek Allen

Tylich, Joshua Assoc. Pastor, Edu, Youth First BC Seguin

U

Urbina, Jose Edu IB De El Pueblo Conroe

Urlaub, Brandon Youth The Heights Fell. Lubbock

Ussery, Don Music Cornerstone Fell. Caddo Mills

ν

Valdez, Alvino Assoc. Pastor First BC San Saba

Valdez, Eduard M. Pastor First BC Terrell

Valdez, Paul Admin The Fell. At Plum Creek Kyle

Vallejo, Debbie Child First BC Frisco

Vallejo, Israel Missions Freeman Heights BC Garland

Van Arsdale, Adam Youth First BC Nederland Van Gorp, Michael Youth First BC Conroe

Van Veldhuizen, Zach College Matthew Road BC Grand Prairie

Vanderslice, Pierce Youth The Heights BC Richardson

Vanhaastert, Justin Youth Shiloh BC Flower Mound

Vanstory, Roxi Admin Oakwood BC New Braunfels

Vanvolkenburg, Andy Child Trinity BC Abilene

Vanvolkenburg, Andy Youth Trinity BC Abilene

Vargas, Bernardo Youth, Singles, Child Emmaus Church Corpus Christi

Vaughn, Gordon Child Hillcrest BC Center

Veal, Robert Assoc. Pastor, Admin, Adult Northview BC Lewisville

Vela, Reynold Assoc. Pastor A New Beginning Comm San Antonio

Velasquez, J R Youth Towne North BC Denton

Velasquez, Robert Youth Fell. of Oso Creek Corpus Christi

Venable, Tammie Music Trinity BC Wichita Falls Venzin, Daniel Youth First BC Lufkin

Verm, Brandan Assoc. Pastor, Youth Central BC Thornton

Vickery, Greg Music Long Lake BC Palestine

Vickery, Terri Music, Youth Long Lake BC Palestine

Villalobos, Israel Assoc. Pastor Plymouth Park BC Irving

Villalobos, Lupe Adult Macedonia (Spanish) Albany

Villareal, Freddie Missions First BC of Liberty Liberty

Villarreal, Benito Assoc. Pastor Genesis Church Hereford

Villarreal, David Missions Columbus Avenue BC Waco

Villarreal, Felix Assoc. Pastor First BC Alamo

Villarreal, John Edu Wyldwood BC Cedar Creek

Villarreal, Maurice Youth First BC La Porte

Vincent, Joseph Assoc. Pastor, Youth First BC Florence

Vines, Carol Preschool Harris Avenue BC San Angelo Vineyard, Ami Child Monterey BC Lubbock

Vineyard, Bryan Admin First BC Grapevine

Vogl, Barbara Stewardship First BC Gilmer

Vongsurith, Boon M. Pastor First BC Amarillo

Vrbas, Amber Admin Church At The Crossing Aledo

Vyers, Lisa Child Tabernacle BC Ennis

W

Waddell, Larry Music Union Grove BC Navasota

Waddles, Wendy Music Mount Olive BC Denison

Wade, Caleb Youth First BC Graham

Wade, Nathan Music First BC Hubbard

Waechter, Timothy Music, Edu First BC Port Lavaca

Waganer, Nathan Youth Second BC Houston

Wagley, Joy Admin Southmont BC Denton Wagner, Donald Youth Christian Fell. BC Port Arthur

Waita, Jonathan Assoc. Pastor, Edu First Int'l BC of Dallas Garland

Waldo, Jeff Assoc. Pastor University BC Houston

Walje, Russ Youth River Bend BC Fulshear

Walker, Beverly Admin Great Commission BC Fort Worth

Walker, Bobby Preschool First BC Pasadena

Walker, Carolyn Music Community MBC Desoto

Walker, Dan Edu Starlight Missionary Baptist San Antonio

Walker, Daniel Singles First BC Daingerfield

Walker, Danny Assoc. Pastor, Edu Columbus Avenue BC Waco

Walker, Franceta Preschool First BC Richardson

Walker, Jeremy Music, Youth First BC Ropesville

Walker, Justin College, Youth High Pointe BC Cedar Hill

Walker, Larry Edu Willow Bend Church Plano Walker, Nissa Child, Preschool First BC Hereford

Walker, Ryan Youth Victory Life BC Lubbock

Walker, Suzanne Child Mobberly BC Longview

Wallace, Khris Adult The Journey Church Killeen

Wallace, Rodney Assoc. Pastor Happy Union BC Plainview

Wallace, Sarah Youth, Child, Preschool Happy Union BC Plainview

Waller, Jase Youth First BC Seminole

Waller, Ricky Assoc. Pastor First BC Kosse

Waller, Terry Missions Southland BC San Angelo

Walling, Aaron Media First BC Bryan

Walling, Ryan Youth First BC Hurst

Walters, Caleb Music First BC Cleveland

Walton, Brian Assoc. Pastor First BC Dalhart

Walton, Matt Assoc. Pastor, Edu Southland BC San Angelo Wang, Jason Youth

Aledo

Asian American BC Richardson

Ward, Andrew Youth Church At The Crossing

Ward, Joe Assoc. Pastor Travis Avenue BC Fort Worth

Ward, Ryan Assoc. Pastor First BC Baird

Ward, Tony Youth Southcrest BC Lubbock

Ware, Gerald Sr. Adult First BC Richardson

Warmath, Robert Edu Del Sol Church El Paso

Warner, Jim Assoc. Pastor First BC Wylie

Warren, Chad Missions First BC Georgetown

Warren, Joel Music

The Avenue Church Waxahachie

Warren, Keith Assoc. Pastor North Side BC Weatherford

Warren, Kelli Child

Grace Point Church Coppell

Warren, Ken Assoc. Pastor Green Acres BC Tyler

Warren, Mark Music First BC Forney Wash, Jay Music Northside BC Baytown

Washburn, James Youth Trinity BC Seminole

Washburn, Lucy Youth Trinity BC Seminole

Washington, Harold Assoc. Pastor Crossover Bible Fell. Houston

Watkins, Loyall Missions Oak Street BC Graham

Watkins, Melvin Music Greater St Luke MBC Odessa

Watkins, Wayne Admin, Sr. Adult First BC Irving

Watson, Melanie Music

Great Commission BC Austin

Watson, Vic Music, Sr. Adult First BC Comanche

Watt, Anthony Youth Paramount BC Amarillo

Watt, Michael Child, Preschool Calvary BC Lubbock

Watts, Jeff Youth Memorial BC Temple

Watts, Virginia Pastoral Care Genesis Church Houston

Waybright, Don Missions Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land Weaver, Denise Music Mount Zion BC Tatum

Weaver, Terri Women Ridin On Faith Cowboy Church Livingston

Webb, Chris Edu First BC Palacios

Webb, Daniel Admin First BC Bryan

Webb, Marianne Pastoral Care The Heights BC Richardson

Webster, Angela Child First BC Longview

Wedge, Charles Admin First BC San Antonio

Weeks, Dawn Preschool Lakeside BC Granbury

Weger, J K Music Ash Creek BC Azle

Wegley Jr, Duane Assoc. Pastor Kings Trail Cowboy Church Whitewright

Wegner, Rob College First BC Bonham

Wegner, Rob Music First BC Bonham

Wehmeyer, Cyndi Preschool Willow Meadows BC Houston

Weir, Ashley Child First BC Corsicana Weir, Brandon Admin

The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

Welch, Bruce Edu First BC Sulphur Springs

Welch, David Media PaulAnn BC San Angelo

Welch, Gary Youth Northside BC Corsicana

Weldon, Jonathan Youth North Orange BC

Orange

Wells, Lila Adult

Simpsonville BC Pittsburg

Wells, Phyllis Preschool First BC Follett

Wells, Shirley Music. Edu White Robe MBC San Antonio

Wells, Spencer Media Victory Life BC Lubbock

Wells, Tim Child Second BC Baytown

Wenner, Robert Edu First BC Fannett

Beaumont

West. Adam Music Grace Point Church

Coppell

West, Jay Assoc. Pastor Fell. of the Parks Fort Worth

West, Jeremy College Beltway Park BC Abilene

Westbrook, Steve Admin

The Cowboy Church of Brenham

Westmoreland, Seth Child

Magnolias First BC Magnolia

Wettstein, Heather

Admin

Cowboy Fell. Atascosa Co Jourdanton

Whatley, Paxton

Music

The Church at Bushland

Bushland

Whedbee, Tim Music Mobberly BC Longview

Wheeler, Amy

Edu

Coastal Community

Galveston

Wheeler, Sharon Evang His Way BC Houston

Wheeless, Philip Assoc. Pastor Bethel BC Tyler

Wheeless, Tim Youth First BC **New Braunfels** 

Whistler, Josh

Youth

Cowboy Church of Ellis Co Waxahachie

Whitaker, Brenda Preschool First BC Portland

White, Billy Assoc. Pastor Crossroads BC Lancaster

White, Brandon Youth Second BC Baytown

White, David Admin, Edu North Fort Worth BC Fort Worth

White, Jerad Youth First BC Forney

White, Joey Assoc. Pastor Harris Creek Sunwest McGregor

Whitehead, Ronnie Edu Brazos Pointe Fell. Lake Jackson

Whitehorn, Ryland Edu

First BC **Dallas** 

Whitmire, Dena Child Friendship BC

Buna

Whitten, Harold Admin

North Pointe BC Hurst

Whitten, Shane Music Hillcrest BC

Amarillo Whittington, Jordan

College First BC College Station

Whittlesey, Mandi Music

First BC Eastland

Whitworth, Jared Music First BC Hillsboro

Wible, Mark Assoc. Pastor Highland BC Waco

Wiebe. Dale Child

The Lighthouse BC Amarillo

Wiggins, Joni Preschool First BC Conroe

Wilber, Heather

Admin

The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock

Wilbert Sr, Timothy Edu

Bible Way Community Irvina

Wiley, Robin Youth, Child, Preschool First BC Weslaco

Wilkins, Leola Edu

Canaan Miss. First BC San Antonio

Wilkinson, Donovan Assoc. Pastor First BC Vernon

Wilkinson, Wes Youth

First BC at The Fields Carrollton

Willeford, Linda Youth Southeast BC San Antonio

Willett, Clint Youth Mayfield Road BC Arlington

Williams, Ardis Evang

**Graceland Community** Cedar Hill

Williams, Audrey Admin Haltom Road BC Haltom City

Williams, Brian Youth Elizabeth Chapel BC **Dallas** 

Williams, Casey Child, Preschool Wedgwood BC Fort Worth

Williams, Cassanda Admin

First BC Canton

Williams, Charissa Music The Heights BC Richardson

Williams, Christian Edu

Hope Church Fort Worth

Williams, David Music

Rocky Creek BC Brownwood

Williams, Delanee Preschool First BC Allen

Williams, Eric Sr. Adult First BC **Dallas** 

Williams, Eric Music

Living Hope BC College Station

Williams, James Assoc. Pastor First BC Atlanta

Williams, Jeff Youth

Magnolias First BC

Magnolia

Williams, Jerry Music

Spring Woods BC Houston

Williams, Joe Youth

Westside Community

El Paso

Williams, Joey Music

Connection Point Church Plano

Williams, Justin

Edu First BC Smithville

Williams, Justin Youth First BC Smithville

Williams, Kimberly Preschool Anderson BC Anderson

Williams, Latasha

Community MBC Desoto

Williams, Ray Edu

Rock of Faith MBC Converse

Williams, Rhonda Women Second BC Houston

Williams, Robert Assoc. Pastor Saint James MBC Wharton

Williams, Ron

Adult

Northwood Church

Keller

Williams, Sandy Child, Preschool Trinity BC Seminole

Williams, Shondarius

Child

Crossroads BC The Woodlands

Williams, Trevor

Youth First BC Bonham

Williams, Walter Assoc. Pastor His Way BC Houston

Williamson, Andrew

Youth First BC Breckenridge

Williamson, Bradley Assoc. Pastor First BC Lewisville

Williamson, Glenn Admin

Coggin Avenue BC Brownwood

Willingham, Chris

Youth

Crossroads BC The Woodlands

Willis, George Missions

New Beginnings BC Longview

Willis, Ralph Assoc. Pastor Covenant BC Corpus Christi

Wills, John Assoc. Pastor First McKinney BC McKinney

Wilson, Artis

Music

Crossover Bible Fell.

Houston

Wilson, Cameron

Youth

Community MBC

Desoto

Wilson, Carlos

Evang

Crossover Bible Fell.

Houston

Wilson, Jerry Pastoral Care Southcrest BC Lubbock

Wilson, Joan Missions First BC **Fabens** 

Wilson, Johnny Assoc. Pastor, Music, Admin

**Baptist Temple** Victoria

Wilson, Kyle Youth University BC Houston

Wilson, Larry Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview

Wilson, Latoya Edu

Saint James MBC Wharton

Wilson, Pam Admin

Rollingbrook Fell. FBC BT

Baytown

Wilson, Ronique Women

Crossover Bible Fell.

Houston

Wilson, Todd Music First BC Abilene

Winchester, Brad Edu Grape Creek BC San Angelo

Windham, Craig

Edu

First BC Canyon Lake

Canyon Lake

Wirt, Kimberly Missions, Sr. Adult First BC Hurst

Wise, Dwayne Music

Alamo Heights BC Port Lavaca

Witt, Jim Missions First BC Garland

Witt, Michelle Preschool

Columbus Avenue BC

Waco

Wolverton, Kelly Missions

Hampton Road BC

Desoto

Womac, Margo Missions Second BC Houston

Wood, Billy Music First BC Godley

Wood, Danny Edu. Admin. West Sherman BC Sherman

Wood, Gary Assoc. Pastor North Side BC Weatherford

Wood, Luvon Preschool First BC Universal City

Wood, Nathan Youth, Child Wellborn BC College Station

Wood, Ryan College Victory Life BC Lubbock

Woodfin, Erin Child Immanuel BC Marshall

Woods, Michael Edu

Coronado BC El Paso

Woody, Craig Youth First BC Olton

Wooten, David Music Oak View BC Irving

Wooten, Debbie Admin, Child, Preschool, Windsor Park BC Desoto

Wooten, Garrett Music Paramount BC Amarillo

Wooten, Susan Admin Central BC Italy

Wright, Jamie Preschool Oakland Heights BC Longview

Wright, Joseph Assoc. Pastor Vietnamese BC Garland

Wright, Matt Youth Preston Ridge BC Frisco

Wright, Terry Youth Westoak Woods BC Austin

Wyatt, Jimmie Music Mount Sinai BC Houston

Wyatt, Wesley Music, Youth London BC New London

Wycliff, Travis Edu Stonegate Church Midlothian

Wylie, Jimmy Assoc. Pastor, Music First BC Tuscola

Wymer, Robin Music Hyde Park BC Austin Υ

Yang, Glorianna Preschool Global Harvest Church Carrollton

Yanger, Bano Child First Chinese BC Dallas

Yankie, Chance College, Youth Cottonwood BC Dublin

Ybarra, Rey Music Destination Pointe Robstown

Yoon, Wonsang Assoc. Pastor Flower Mound Korean Flower Mound

York, Vicki Women Crossroads BC The Woodlands

Young, Ben Assoc. Pastor Second BC Houston

Young, Doug Admin, Edu First BC Temple

Young, Kelley Music First BC Kosse

Young, Michael Music Lake Tyler Baptist Tyler

Young, Nikki Child New Beginnings BC Longview

Young, Shon Missions, Youth City Church Del Rio Del Rio

Young, Tim Adult Houstons First BC Houston Youngblood, Eddie Music First BC Pledger

Youngblood, Joyce Youth First BC Pledger

Z

Zackary, Gregg Assoc. Pastor Mobberly BC Longview

Zavala, Mayra Preschool IB Alta Vista San Antonio

Zenner, Catherine Child First BC Fredericksburg

Zernial, Zach Youth Clear Lake BC Houston

Zettler, Lori Child Legacy Drive BC Plano

Zuefeldt, Julie Stewardship Bear Valley Colleyville

Zuniga, Johnnie Assoc. Pastor Northwest Crossing BC Houston

Zuniga, Timothy Music First BC Dripping Springs

Zurovec, Joe Music McQueeney BC McQueeney



# COMPELLED

2019 \* TEXAS BAPTISTS

ANNUAL mtg



2019

2019 AUDIT

Financial Report December 31, 2019



# CONTENTS

	Pag	ge
Ind	ependent Auditor's Report	1
Find	ancial Statements	
	Statements of Financial Position	3
	Statements of Activities	
	Statements of Cash Flows	6
	Statements of Functional and Natural Expenses	7
	Notes to Financial Statements	9



# Independent Auditor's Report

To the Executive Board of The Baptist General Convention of Texas Dallas, Texas

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of The Baptist General Convention of Texas' direct programs and activities, which comprise the statements of financial position as of December 31, 2019 and 2018 and the related statements of activities, cash flows, and functional and natural expenses for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

# Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

### Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Weaver and Tidwell, L.L.P. 2300 North Field Street, Suite 1000 | Dallas, Texas 75201 Main: 972.490.1970

CPAs AND ADVISORS | WEAVER.COM

The Executive Board
The Baptist General Convention of Texas

# Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Baptist General Convention of Texas' direct programs and activities as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Weaver and Tiduell, L.L.P.

WEAVER AND TIDWELL, L.L.P.

Dallas, Texas May 19, 2020

# The Baptist General Convention of Texas Statements of Financial Position

December 31, 2019 and 2018

ASSETS	2019	2018
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 8,876,096	\$ 7,536,517
Investments	150,842,988	140,554,999
Contribution receivables, net	50,197	729,236
Prepaid expenses and other assets	1,799,678	1,385,607
Loans receivable, net	965,181	1.014.847
Notes receivables, net	2,964,433	3,477,002
Other receivables, net	2,302,681	2,949,330
Beneficial interest trusts	20,862,774	16,174,447
Property and equipment, net	11,148,624	9,349,662
TOTAL ASSETS	\$ 199,812,652	\$ 183,171,647
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
LIABILITIES		
Accounts payable	\$ 1,763,344	\$ 1,953,105
Accrued liabilities	4,788,668	3,940,211
Other liabilities	2,175,177	2,381,983
Notes payable	1,295,916	1,509,643
Due to WMU	3,817,177	3,617,872
Postretirement benefit	7,707,678	7,524,903
Total liabilities	21,547,960	20,927,717
NET ASSETS		
Without donor restrictions:		
Loss from operations	(15,375,198)	(5,705,300)
Designated by board for endowment	54,173,796	48,232,356
Total without donor restrictions	38,798,598	42,527,056
With donor restrictions:		
Restricted by donors for special purpose	46,916,026	27,214,073
Restricted in perpetuity - endowment	20,856,820	20,775,325
Restricted subject to donor's endowment purpose	71,696,110	71,777,605
Underwater endowments	(2,862)	(50,129)
Total with donor restrictions	139,466,094	119,716,874
Total net assets	178,264,692	162,243,930
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	\$ 199,812,652	\$ 183,171,647

The Notes to Financial Statements are an integral port of these statements.

# The Baptist General Convention of Texas Statements of Activities

# Year Ended December 31, 2019

	Without Donor Restrictions		With Donor Restrictions			Total
REVENUES						
Gifts						
Cooperative Program	\$	28,586,330	\$		\$	28,586,330
Mary Hill Davis Offering for State Missions		-		1,987,517		1,987,517
Other gifts and contributions		102,510		10,963,496	_	11,066,006
Total gifts		28,688,840		12,951,013		41,639,853
Other ministry income		2,187,631		422,970		2,610,601
Investment interest and other income		4,407,481		9,718,957		14,126,438
Realized and unrealized losses						
on investments, net		4,639,918		1,331,644		5,971,562
Change in value of beneficial interests						
in trusts held by third parties				4,688,327		4,688,327
Gain (loss) on sale of property and equipment						
Total revenues before release		39,923,870		29,112,911		69,036,781
Net assets released from restrictions		9,363,691		(9,363,691)	_	-
Total revenues		49,287,561		19,749,220		69,036,781
EXPENSES						
Ministry expenses:						
Cooperative Program		28.734,612				28,734,612
Mary Hill Davis Offering for State Missions		1,748,996				1,748,996
Other ministries		14,605,770				14,605,770
Total ministry expenses		45,089,378				45,089,378
Supporting activities:						
General and administration		7.054,987		-		7,054,987
Fundraising		871,654				871,654
Total supporting activities		7,926,641		-		7,926,641
Total expenses		53,016,019	_	· ·	_	53,016,019
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS		(3.728,458)		19,749,220		16,020,762
NET ASSETS, beginning of year		42,527,056	_	119,716,874	_	162,243,930
NET ASSETS, end of year	\$	38.798,598	\$	139,466,094	\$	178,264,692

The Notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of this statement.

# The Baptist General Convention of Texas Statements of Activities

# Year Ended December 31, 2018

	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total
REVENUES			
Gifts			
Cooperative Program	\$ 29,510,530	\$ -	\$ 29,510,530
Mary Hill Davis Offering for State Missions		1,878,455	1,878,455
Other gifts and contributions	-	12,666,479	12,666,479
Total gifts	29,510,530	14,544,934	44,055,464
Other ministry income	2,334,461	771,845	3,106,306
Investment interest and other income	4,887,296	7,759,112	12,646,408
Realized and unrealized gains on investments, net	[4,672,873]	(6,330,374)	(11,003,247)
Change in value of beneficial interests			
in trusts held by third parties		293,167	293,167
Gain on sale of property and equipment	8,372,061	588,843	8,960,904
Total revenues before release	40,431,475	17,627,527	58,059,002
Net assets released from restrictions	9,408,119	(9,408,119)	-
Total revenues	49,839,594	8,219,408	58,059,002
EXPENSES			
Ministry expenses:			
Cooperative Program	29,966,084		29,966,084
Mary Hill Davis Offering for State Missions	1,918,004		1,918,004
Other ministries	11,760,402		11,760,402
Total ministry expenses	43,644,490	-	43,644,490
Supporting activities:			
General and administration	7,041,295		7,041,295
Fundraising	1,011,486		1,011,486
Total supporting activities	8,052,781		8,052,781
Total expenses	51,697,271		51,697,271
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS	[1,857,677]	8,219,408	6,361,731
NET ASSETS, beginning of year (as restated)	44,384,733	111,497,466	155,882,199
NET ASSETS, end of year	\$ 42,527,056	\$ 119,716,874	\$ 162,243,930

The Notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of this statement.

# Statements of Cash Flows Years Ended December 31, 2019 and 2018

	_	2019	_	2018
OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Change in net assets	5	16,020,762	5	6,361,731
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to				
net cash provided by operating activities:				
Net realized and unrealized (gain) loss on investments		7,344,121		11,739,281
Loss on sale of properly and equipment		-		(8,960,904)
Depreciation expense		1,009,344		1,061,521
Provision for loans, notes and contribution losses		-		-
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:				
(Increase) contributions receivable		679,039		198,854
Decrease in accounts receivable		646,649		(1,361,494)
Decrease in other assets		148,164	-	466,781
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable		(189,761)		222,716
(Decrease) in other accrued and liabilities		840,956		(920,480)
(Decrease) in accrued postretirement benefit cost	_	182,775	_	(1,325,381)
Net cash provided by operating activities		26,682,049		7,482,625
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Proceeds from sales of and maturities on investments		7,764,384		9,401,960
Purchases of investments		(30,084,821)		(21,482,284)
Proceeds from the sale of property and equipment				9,355,034
Purchases of property and equipment		(2,808,306)	_	(354,902)
Net cash used in investing activities		(25,128,743)		(3,080,192)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Principal payments on notes payable	_	(213,727)		(146,874)
Net cash used in financing activities		(213,727)		(146.874)
NET CHANGE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS		1,339,579		4,255,559
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	_	7,536,517	_	3,280,958
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT END OF YEAR	\$	8,876,096	\$	7,536,517
SUPPLEMENTAL DISCLOSURE OF CASH FLOW INFORMATION:				
Cash paid for interest	\$	12,707	\$	16,501

The Notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

The Notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of this statement.

# The Baptist General Convention of Texas

Statements of Functional and Natural Expenses Year Ended December 31, 2019

	I		Progr	Program Activities				Supporting Activities	Activities		Total		
	ام	Cooperative	Mo	Mary Hill Davis	유	Olher Ministries	Total Ministries	General & Admin	Fundralsing	2	Supporting	₫	Total Expenses
Program support	60	10,106,345	60	1,334,783	*	7.760,087	\$ 19,201,215	•		40	¢	40	19,201,215
Salaries and benefits		10,767,078		e		3,322,650	14,089,728	3,902,386	606,633		4,509,019		18,598,747
Scholorships		2,961,050		122,355		115,823	3,199,228	ī			î		3,199,228
Travel		1,343,864		108,771		1,091,583	2,544,218	194,389	116,601		310,990		2,855,208
Depreciation						1,009,344	1,009,344	,	,		,		1,009,344
Professional services		429,108		7,991		106,549	543,648	248,998	14,524		263,522		807,170
Building operations		343,879		2,327		323,523	669,729	940,672	18,193		958,865		1,628,594
Contract labor and honorariums		445,259		93,925		238,851	778,035	208,157	26,250		234,407		1,012,442
Conferences and events		647,503		36,089		169,946	853,538	42,218	4,553		46,771		900,309
Technology and telecom		218,207		4,998		80,545	303,750	495,949	13,789		509,738		813,488
Insurance		522,368		2,592		14,042	539,002	222,890			222,890		761,892
Promotion and publicity		291,788		4,284		124,672	420,744	95,699	28,026		123,725		544,469
Printing and shipping		216,310		8,866		79,275	304,451	274.672	18,762		293,434		597,885
Equipment and booth rental		154,395		2,000		21,611	178,006	150,507	225		150,732		328,738
Cost of goods sold		220,676		ć			220,676	ē			ć		220,676
Supplies		60,359		14,881		70,121	145,361	25,786	3,610		29,396		174,757
Dues and training		88,624		5,069		34,756	128,449	21,756	11,603		33,359		161,809
Miscellaneous		29,101		65		42,392	71,558	230,908	8,885		239,793		311,351
Bad debt expense	l	(111,302)					(111,302)			ĺ			(111,302)
TOTAL EXPENSES	ş	28,734,612	40	1,748,996	40	14,605,770	\$ 45,089,378	\$ 7,054,987	\$ 871,654	1	\$ 7,926,641	60	\$ 53,016,019

The Notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of this statement.

# The Baptist General Convention of Texas

Statements of Functional and Natural Expenses Year Ended December 31, 2018

\$ 51,697,271	81	8,052,78	8	\$ 1,011,486	7,041,295	8	\$ 43,644,490	11,760,402	45	\$ 1,918,004	29,966,084	60	TOTAL EXPENSES
114,728	I		I	,	ļ,	18	114,728	156	İ		114,572	ľ	Bad debt expense
341,537	89	25,3	86	5,85	19,531	48	316,148	246,413		782	68,953		Miscellaneous
316,250	8	70,0	51	13,25	56,758	41	246,241	46,510		23,837	175,894		Dues and training
224,606	85	31,485	52	6,762	24,723	21	193,121	106,854		8,021	78,246		Supplies
234,936	61)	(9)		×	(961)	97	235,897				235,897		Cost of goods sold
394,473	85	233,5	47	1,64	231,938	88	160,888	35,910		2,463	122,515	0	Equipment and booth rental
418,816	92	151,7	67	30,44	121,351	24	267,024	75,717		8,966	182,341		Printing and shipping
511,440	8	102,5	ಷ	42,59	59,965	82	408,882	143,647		4,677	260,558		Promotion and publicity
808,489	84	233,40		,	233,484	05	575,005	18,623			556,382		Insurance
759,761	8	491,2	31	15,78	475,469	=	268,511	34,928		1,683	231,900		Technology and telecom
1,056,473	31	67.7	66	13,56	54,163	42	988,742	186,817		45,880	756,045		Conferences and events
1,395,255	69	673,00	8	48,40	624,669	86	722,186	133,711		81,315	507,160	ariums	Contract labor and honorariums
1,355,534	77	858,17	8	19,80	838,377	57	497,357	160,029		10,650	326,678		<b>Building operations</b>
910,960	8	262,60	A	4,54	258,064	52	648,352	190,218		23,578	434,556		Professional services
1,061,521		,			ï	21	1,061,52	1,061,521			c		Depreciation
2,766,110	86	282,18	2	103,95	178,234	24	2,483,92	1,156,913		62,861	1,264,150		Travel
3,068,210	8	1,00			1,000	ō	3,067,210	183,065		31,800	2,852,345		Scholarships
15,603,254	19	4,569,41	99	704,88	3,864,530	35	11,033,83	616,556			10,417,279		Salaries and benefits
20,354,918	45	ī	44	<b>4</b> ∧	ī	\$	\$ 20,354,918	7,362,814	4	\$ 1,611,491	11,380,613	40	Program support
Total Expenses		Activities	l <sub>e</sub>	Fundraising	Admin		Ministries	Other Ministries	į,	Mory Hill Davis	Program	L	
		innoding.			Console	1	Tala				200	.	
		Total		ctivities	Supporting Activities				0.5	Program Activities			

Notes to Financial Statements

# Note 1. Organization

The Baptist General Convention of Texas (BGCT or Organization) encourages, facilitates, and connects churches in their work to fulfill God's mission of reconciling the world to Himself. BGCT serves Baptist churches in Texas by providing training, materials and ministry opportunities in the areas of evangelism, missions, Christian discipleship, advocacy and care. The Baptist General Convention of Texas does business under the name Texas Baptists.

To accomplish part of its religious and related missions, BGCT contributes to separate not-for-profit institutions that engage in healthcare, Christian education, child care, and ministry to the aging. BGCT provides financial support to these institutions primarily through its annual Cooperative Program budget. BGCT nominates part, or all, of the institutions' trustees and approves changes in the institutions' articles of incorporation. The financial obligations of the institutions as of December 31, 2019 and 2018 are solely those of the institutions and not BGCT. The financial statements of BGCT do not include the financial information of these other institutions.

The Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Texas (Executive Board) is comprised of 90 directors from across Texas, three officers of BGCT, and the presidents of recognized Baptist ethnic fellowships.

These financial statements are intended to present only the financial position, changes in net assets and cash flows attributable to the BGCT's direct programs and activities, including Baptist Student Ministries, Christian Life Commission and Texas Baptist Missions Foundation, as noted on the statement of activities and are not intended to, and do not, reflect the financial position, changes in net assets and cash flows of the Convention as a whole. Any activities conducted by affiliated or related ministries, including sole member organizations, are excluded from the Convention financial statements.

# Note 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

A summary of the significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements are as follows:

# **Basis of Accounting**

The accompanying financial statements of the BGCT have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles in the United States of America ("GAAP"). These principles require management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

# **Basis of Presentation**

The Organization presents its financial statements in accordance with Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB), Accounting Standards Codification (ASC) 958 Not-for-Profit Entities. Under FASB ASC 958-205, the Organization is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets: net assets without donor restrictions and net assets with donor restrictions. Net assets, revenues, expenses, gains and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Notes to Financial Statements

Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions - Net assets without donor restrictions are expendable resources which are not subject to donor-imposed restrictions. Net assets without donor restrictions include funds designated for operations, net investment in plant facilities, certain investment and endowment gains and Executive Board designated funds functioning as endowment. These net assets may be designated by BGCT for specific purposes under internal operating and administrative arrangements or be subject to contractual agreements with external parties. Donor restricted contributions that relate to BGCT's core ministries and are received and expended or deemed expended based on the nature of donors' restrictions within the same year are classified as without donor restrictions.

All expenses are recorded as a reduction of net assets without restrictions. The operating activities of BGCT include the revenues earned and expenses incurred in the current year to support BGCT's core ministries. The non-operating activities of BGCT include increases in reinvested gains, current year gifts not included in operations, capital and other gifts released from restrictions, other post-employment benefit related changes other than net periodic benefit expense and certain other non-operating activities.

Transfers from net assets without donor restrictions to net assets with donor restrictions are primarily the result of donor re-designations or matching funds that are added to donor gift funds which then take on the same restrictions as the donor gift.

Net assets With Donor Restrictions – Net assets with donor restrictions include gifts and contributions that are subject to donor-imposed restrictions that expire with the passage of time, payment of contributions or specific actions to be undertaken by BGCT, which are then released and reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions. In addition, appreciation and income on certain donor-restricted endowment funds are classified as net assets with donor restrictions until authorized for spending. Donor-restricted resources intended for capital projects are initially recorded as net assets with donor restrictions and released from their restrictions and reclassified as net assets without donor restrictions when the asset is placed in service. Net assets with donor restrictions also include those subject to donor-imposed restrictions requiring that they be maintained permanently. Those assets that are maintained permanently are generally restricted to long-term investment and are comprised primarily of donor-restricted endowment funds. Generally, the donors of these assets permit BGCT to use all or part of the investment return on these assets. Income on endowment funds restricted for specified purposes is reported in the accompanying statements of activities as realized gains and unrealized gains on investments.

Expenses are reported as decreases in net assets without restrictions. Expirations of donor-imposed stipulations that simultaneously increase one class of net assets and decrease another are reported as reclassified to net assets without restrictions and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions. Contributions with restrictions received and expended in the same fiscal year are recorded as net assets without restrictions.

# Cash Equivalents

At December 31, 2019 and 2018, cash and cash equivalents consists of cash on hand, money market accounts, and all highly liquid investments purchased with an initial maturity of 90 days or less. Cash and cash equivalents are reported at cost which approximates fair value. BGCT maintains cash balances at various financial institutions, which at times may exceed federally insured limits. BGCT has not experienced any losses in such accounts and believes it is not exposed to any significant credit risk on cash and cash equivalents.

Notes to Financial Statements

# Investments and Investment Return

Investments, including funds administered by the Baptist Foundation of Texas DBA HighGround Advisors (BFT/HGA), are stated at estimated fair value. The Organization measures the fair values of investments in securities at the last sales price of the fiscal year on the primary exchange where the security is traded. Non-exchange traded instruments and over-the-counter positions are primarily valued using independent pricing services, broker quotes or models with externally verifiable inputs.

The Organization uses net asset value (NAV) as a practical expedient for determining fair value of its financial instruments, in cases where appropriate criteria are met. The fair values of alternative investments (interests in private equity, hedge, real estate and other similar funds) for which quoted market prices are not available are generally measured based on NAV provided by the associated external investment managers. The reported NAV is subject to management's assessment that the valuation provided is representative of fair value. Investments in mineral rights and royalties, held by HighGround Advisors, are carried at fair value, which is determined by a-multiple of the twelve-month rolling average of the royalty income. The Organization exercises diligence in assessing the policies, procedures and controls implemented by its external investment managers, and thus believes the carrying amount of these assets represents a reasonable estimate of fair value. However, because alternative investments are generally not readily marketable, their estimated value is subject to inherent uncertainty and therefore may differ from the value that would have been used had a ready market for such investments existed.

The change in fair values of BGCT's investments are considered unrealized gains and losses. The net realized and unrealized gains or losses in fair value of investments are reflected in the statement of activities.

# Beneficial Interests in Trusts Held by Third Parties

The Organization has split-interest agreements which are irrevocable charitable remainder trusts held by others and charitable gift annuities. At the dates these trusts are established, receivables and contribution revenues are recognized at the present value of the estimated future benefits to be received when the trust assets are distributed. The receivables are adjusted during the term of the trusts for changes in the value of assets, accretions of the discount and other changes in the estimates of future benefits.

The Organization is also the beneficiary of certain perpetual trusts. The present values of the estimated future cash receipts from the trusts (as measured by the fair value of the underlying investments at the Organization's fiscal year end) are recognized as assets and contribution revenues at the dates the trusts are established. Distributions from the trusts are recorded as endowment and investment income. The carrying value of the assets is adjusted annually for changes in the estimate of future receipts and is included in change in value of split-interest agreements in the statement of activities.

Under charitable lead trust agreements, BGCT receives annual benefits over the term of the trust with remaining trust assets at the end of the trust's being distributed per the terms of the trust. BGCT is not the trustee of these trusts. Assets of the trust are classified as net assets with restrictions and carried at fair value in the statements of financial position based on the present value of amounts which BGCT expects to receive over the terms of the agreement. Changes in the fair value of beneficial interests are reflected with restrictions, as changes in value of beneficial interests held by third parties in the consolidated statements of activities.

Notes to Financial Statements

#### Contributions and Other Receivables

Contributions, including unconditional promises to give, are recognized as revenue in the period received. Unconditional promises to give are included on the financial statements as contributions receivable and revenue in the appropriate net asset category. The Organization reports contributions as restricted support if the support is received with donor restriction that limit the use of the donated assets. When and if a donor restriction expires, that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished, restricted net assets are reclassified to without restriction net assets and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from donor restriction. Contributions that are originally restricted by the donor and for which the restriction is met in the same time period are recorded as with restrictions and then released from restriction. Support that is not restricted by the donor is reported as an increase in net assets without restrictions in the reporting period in which the support is recognized.

BGCT reports contributions of land, buildings, equipment and other long-lived assets as revenue withoutrestrictions, unless explicit donor restrictions specify how the donated assets must be used. Gifts of assets with explicit restrictions that specify how the assets are to be used are accounted for as restricted support. BGCT reports expirations of donor restrictions when the donated or acquired long-lived assets are placed in service.

Contributions receivable are recorded based on the amount pledged by donors. Pledges that are expected to be collected within one year are recorded at net realizable value. Unconditional pledges that are expected to be collected in future years are recorded at the present value of the estimated future cash flows. The discounts are computed using risk-free interest rates applicable to the years in which the pledges are made. Unconditional promises to give received during the year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018 have been discounted at rates ranging from 1% to 5%. Amortization of the discounts is included in assets with restrictions in accordance with donor-imposed restrictions, if any, on the contributions.

BGCT provides an allowance for uncollectible contributions receivable, which is based upon a review of outstanding receivables, historical collection information, existing economic conditions, and is adjusted for those contributions receivable for which collection is uncertain. Provisions for losses, if any, are charged to change in net assets and credited to the allowance. Management has concluded no allowance for uncollectable contributions receivable is necessary at December 31, 2019 and 2018. Bad debt losses associated with the allowance for uncollectibles for restricted net assets is reported in other changes in net assets. Historically, the BGCT has experienced minimal losses on receivables.

In addition to cash and a note receivable for the sale by the BGCT to Baylor University of the building at 333 N Washington Avenue, Dallas, Texas in 2015, the BGCT received other consideration from Baylor University. Currently included in receivables are digitizing historical documents of the Historical Collection and the cost of one BGCT Annual Meeting over the next year. The remaining receivable for these other considerations was estimated to be \$681,532 and \$891,641 at the end of 2019 and 2018, respectively, which is included in other receivables on the statement of financial position. Additionally, Baylor University provided a building in Waco, Texas for the BGCT's Historical Collection which was placed in service during 2016.

Notes to Financial Statements

#### Loans Receivable

Loans receivable are provided for the purpose of expansion and construction of new Baptist churches and other facilities without requiring collateral. Notes and loans receivable are low-interest or non-interest bearing with terms ranging from one to ten years. A loan loss allowance of \$1,687,407 and \$1,867,948 at December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively, is established for loans receivable based on historical experience as well as the result of management's review and analysis. Changes to the allowance are charged to other program expenses in the statement of activities. Notes receivable and loans receivable are charged off as they become uncollectible. Interest from loans receivable and notes receivable is recognized as it is earned. Loans are considered past due when no payment has been received for thirty days and the loan has not been prepaid.

# Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are recorded at cost, representing the purchase price at the date of acquisition. Donated property and equipment are recorded at fair value at the date of gift. Depreciation expense is computed using the straight-line method over estimated useful lives of each asset. Assets under capital lease obligations and leasehold improvements are amortized over the shorter of the lease term or their respective estimated useful lives.

Buildings and student centers	30-40 years
Building improvements	10-20 years
Furniture, equipment and vehicles	2-10 years

BGCT capitalizes property and equipment with a cost greater than \$5,000 and a useful life of greater than one year. BGCT reviews the carrying value of long-lived assets to determine if facts and circumstances suggest that they may be impaired or that the depreciation or amortization period may need to be changed. If circumstances indicate the long-lived asset will not be recoverable, the carrying value of the long-lived asset will be reduced. BGCT does not believe there are any indicators that would require an adjustment of the carrying value of its long-lived assets or their remaining useful lives as of December 31, 2019 or 2018.

Donations of property and equipment are recorded as support at their estimated fair value. Such donations are reported as support without restrictions unless the donor has restricted the donated asset to a specific purpose. If there are no donor restrictions regarding how long a donated asset must be maintained, BGCT reports expirations of donor restrictions when the donated assets are placed in service. BGCT reclassifies net assets with restrictions to net assets without restrictions at that time.

The Texas Baptist's Historical Collection's collections are comprised of objects of historical, cultural or scientific significance that are held for educational, research, scientific and curatorial purposes. Each of the items is cataloged, preserved and cared for, and monitored according to professional museum standards, and activities verifying its existence and assessing its condition are performed continuously.

In accordance with the practice generally followed by museums, the value of objects in the collections is excluded from the financial statements. Such collections have been acquired through purchases and contributions since the Collection's inception. Purchases of collection items are recorded as decreases in net assets without restrictions in the year in which the items are acquired, or as decreases in net assets with restrictions if the assets used to purchase the items are restricted by donors. Contributed collection items are not reflected in the financial statements. Proceeds from deaccessions or insurance recoveries are reflected as increases in net assets. There were no sales of collection items in 2019 or 2018.

Notes to Financial Statements

#### Loans Receivable

Loans receivable are provided for the purpose of expansion and construction of new Baptist churches and other facilities without requiring collateral. Notes and loans receivable are low-interest or non-interest bearing with terms ranging from one to ten years. A loan loss allowance of \$1,687,407 and \$1,867,948 at December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively, is established for loans receivable based on historical experience as well as the result of management's review and analysis. Changes to the allowance are charged to other program expenses in the statement of activities. Notes receivable and loans receivable are charged off as they become uncollectible. Interest from loans receivable and notes receivable is recognized as it is earned. Loans are considered past due when no payment has been received for thirty days and the loan has not been prepaid.

## Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are recorded at cost, representing the purchase price at the date of acquisition. Donated property and equipment are recorded at fair value at the date of gift. Depreciation expense is computed using the straight-line method over estimated useful lives of each asset. Assets under capital lease obligations and leasehold improvements are amortized over the shorter of the lease term or their respective estimated useful lives.

Buildings and student centers	30-40 years
Building improvements	10-20 years
Furniture, equipment and vehicles	2-10 years

BGCT capitalizes properly and equipment with a cost greater than \$5,000 and a useful life of greater than one year. BGCT reviews the carrying value of long-lived assets to determine if facts and circumstances suggest that they may be impaired or that the depreciation or amortization period may need to be changed. If circumstances indicate the long-lived asset will not be recoverable, the carrying value of the long-lived asset will be reduced. BGCT does not believe there are any indicators that would require an adjustment of the carrying value of its long-lived assets or their remaining useful lives as of December 31, 2019 or 2018.

Donations of property and equipment are recorded as support at their estimated fair value. Such donations are reported as support without restrictions unless the donor has restricted the donated asset to a specific purpose. If there are no donor restrictions regarding how long a donated asset must be maintained, BGCT reports expirations of donor restrictions when the donated assets are placed in service. BGCT reclassifies net assets with restrictions to net assets without restrictions at that time.

The Texas Baptist's Historical Collection's collections are comprised of objects of historical, cultural or scientific significance that are held for educational, research, scientific and curatorial purposes. Each of the items is cataloged, preserved and cared for, and monitored according to professional museum standards, and aclivities verifying its existence and assessing its condition are performed continuously.

In accordance with the practice generally followed by museums, the value of objects in the collections is excluded from the financial statements. Such collections have been acquired through purchases and contributions since the Collection's inception. Purchases of collection items are recorded as decreases in net assets without restrictions in the year in which the items are acquired, or as decreases in net assets with restrictions if the assets used to purchase the items are restricted by donors. Contributed collection items are not reflected in the financial statements. Proceeds from deaccessions or insurance recoveries are reflected as increases in net assets. There were no sales of collection items in 2019 or 2018.

Notes to Financial Statements

#### **Funds Held for Other Entities**

Gifts and transfers of financial assets to benefit Woman's Missionary Union of Texas (WMU) are recorded at fair value. The BGCT recognizes the assets received concurrent with its recognition of a liability to WMU. The liability of funds held for WMU is \$3,817,177 and \$3,617,872 as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively.

# **Agency Transactions**

Gifts received on behalf of another beneficiary and transfer of funds to the beneficiary are eliminated from the income statement. Note 16 identifies eliminated agency transactions that occurred during the fiscal year.

### Cooperative Program Revenue

BGCT receives substantial revenue from Texas Baptist churches for a comprehensive plan known as the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program (or CP), at its core is a cooperative way of financially supporting missions both locally and globally. It is a way of combining resources to enable more missions, evangelism and ministry. The contributions are compiled into an annual budget and then approved by the Executive Board. Contributions received for the Cooperative Program are included in net assets without restrictions.

# **Functional Allocation of Expenses**

The costs of providing the various programs and supporting services have been summarized on a functional basis in the accompanying statement of activities. Salaries and related payroll expenses are recorded based on actual segregation of personnel by program or supporting services benefited. Building usage has been allocated based on square footage among the functional categories. Distribution of all other expenses is based on actual usage or management's estimate of usage applicable to the various programs and supporting services benefited.

# **Advertising Expense**

The Organization uses advertising to promote its programs. The production costs of advertising are expensed as incurred and include direct media and promotional items. For the year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, advertising costs were \$544,469 and \$511,440, respectively.

### Income Taxes and Uncertain Tax Positions

BGCT has been recognized by the Internal Revenue Service as a nonprofit corporation exempt from federal income tax on its income, under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code. BGCT follows the provisions of ASC 740-10, Income Taxes, related to unrecognized tax positions. BGCT recognizes the tax benefits from uncertain tax positions only if it is more likely than not that the tax positions will be sustained on examination by the taxing authorities, based on the technical merits of the positions. The tax benefits recognized in the financial statements from such positions are measured based on the largest benefit that has a greater than 50% likelihood of being realized upon ultimate settlement.

BGCT does not believe there are any material uncertain tax positions and accordingly, it will not recognize any liability for unrecognized tax benefits. For the year ended December 31, 2019 or 2018, there were no interest or penalties recorded or included in the financial statements. BGCT is relying on its tax-exempt status and its adherence to all applicable laws and regulations to preserve that status.

Notes to Financial Statements

However, the conclusions regarding accounting for uncertainty in income taxes will be subject to review and may be adjusted at a later date based on factors including, but not limited to, ongoing analysis of tax laws, regulations, and interpretations thereof.

As a convention of churches, the BGCT is exempt from filing informational returns.

# Note 3. Investments

Investments and reserve fund investments consist of the following at December 31:

		2019		2018
Debt securities	\$	834,874	\$	819,802
Mulual funds		8,499,396		9,537,598
Real estate		-		3,095,548
Energy and mineral interest		3,501,240		4,202,000
Highground Apex endowment fund		87,004,642		82,905,713
Highground Cornerstone endowment fund		7,184,057		-
Highground Summit endowment fund	_	43,818,779	_	39,994,338
Total investments	\$	150,842,988	\$	140,554,999

Investment income consisted of the following for the year ended December 31:

	 2019	_	2018
Interest income Perpetual trust distributions	\$ 7,319,137 279,908	\$	7,197,233 749,179
Total investment income	\$ 7,599,045	\$	7,946,412
Net realized gain on investments Net unrealized gain (loss) on investments	\$ 18,851 10,641,038	\$	115,356 (10,825,436)
Total investment gains (losses), net	\$ 10,659,889	\$	(10,710,080)

# Note 4. Fair Value of Financial Instruments

# Fair Value Measurements

FASB ASC topic Fair Value Measurements defines fair value as the exchange price that would be received for an asset or paid to transfer a liability (an exit price) in the principal or most advantageous market for the asset or liability in an orderly transaction between market participants on the measurement date. This guidance also establishes a fair value hierarchy which requires an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs when measuring fair value.

Notes to Financial Statements

The ASC topic requires classification of assets and liabilities reported at fair value according to inputs used to develop the fair value measurements. Measurements were determined using quoted prices in active markets, significant other observable inputs, and significant unobservable inputs. Fair value for Level 1 assets was determined by quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Fair value for Level 2 assets was determined by comparison of quoted prices for similar assets in active markets. Market value for Level 3 assets is based on assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability, including assumptions about risk.

Such assets and liabilities are classified accordingly below.

				Decembe	er 31,	2019		
	Le	vel 1	_	Level 2		Level 3	_	Total
Description	\$		s		S		s	
Cash and cash equivalents Debt securities	-D	- 3	Ф	834,874	÷.	-	Φ	834.874
Mutual funds				8,499,396				8,499,396
Energy and mineral interest				0,477,070		3,501,240		3,501,240
Highground Apex						0,001,240		0,001,240
endowment fund				87,004,642				87,004,642
Highground Cornerstone				01,001,012				07,000,00.12
endowment fund		-		7,184,057				7,184,057
Highground Summit				.,				.,
endowment fund				43,818,779		-		43,818,779
Subtotal of investments		-	_	147,341,748		3,501,240		150,842,988
Beneficial interests held in								
trust by third parties, net		-				20,862,774		20,862,774
Total investments	\$	-	\$	147,341,748	\$	24,364,014	\$	171,705,762
				Decembe	er 31,	2018		
	Le	vel 1		Level 2		Level 3		Total
Description								
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-
Debt securities		-		819,802		-		819,802
Mutual funds		-		9,537,598		-		9,537,598
Realestate		-		-		3,095,548		3,095,548
Energy and mineral interest		-		-		4,202,000		4,202,000
Highground Apex								
endowment fund		-		82,905,713		-		82,905,713
Highground Summit				20 00 4 020				20 004 220
endowment fund			_	39,994,338	_		_	39,994,338
Subtotal of investments				133,257,451		7,297,548		140,554,999
Beneficial interests held in								14 174 447
trust by third parties, net			_		_	16,174,447	_	16,174,447

Notes to Financial Statements

The schedule below summarizes the activity for the items on the previous schedule, which have been classified as Level 3 for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018:

	_			Decembe	er 31,	2019		
		Real Estate		Mineral ights and Royalties	In	Beneficial terest Held in trust by hird Parties		Total
Beginning balance Total gains (losses) included in changes in net assets	\$	3,095,548	\$	4,202,000	\$	16,174,447 4,688,327	\$	23,471,995
Sales/distributions		(2,879,246)		-	_			(2,879,246)
Ending balance	\$		\$	3,501,240	\$	20,862,774	\$	24,364,014
				Decembe	er 31	2018		7 7 7 7
		Real Estate		Mineral ights and Royalties	In	Beneficial Herest Held in trust by hird Parties		Total
Beginning balance Total gains (losses) included in	\$	3,095,548	\$	3,662,853	\$	15,881,280	\$	22,639,681
changes in net assets Sales/distributions			_	539,147	_	1,164,302 (871,135)	_	1,703,449 (871,135)
Ending balance	\$	3,095,548	\$	4,202,000	\$	16,174,447	\$	23,471,995

Notes to Financial Statements

The following table summarizes the significant unobservable inputs used to value investments categorized within Level 3 as of December 31, 2019 and 2018. This table is not intended to be all-inclusive, but instead captures the significant unobservable inputs relevant to its determination of fair values.

Assets	Valuation Techniques	Significant Unobservable Inputs
Real estate	Fair value is determined based on analysis of the current real estate market for similar properties.	Determination of comparable properties.
Mineral rights and royalties	Fair value is determined based on a multiple of the twelve month rolling average of the royalty income	Supply and demand factors impacting future income compared with historic income.
Beneficial interest held in trust by third parties	Fair value is determined based on the present value of expected future cash flows	Life expectancy of other beneficiaries, discount rates impacting present value of cash flows, and estimates of future asset growth.

The table below summarized the fair value, unfunded commitments, redemption frequency, and notice period for investments for which management uses net asset value per share or its equivalent as a practical expedient to determine fair value as of December 31, 2019 and 2018.

	Fair Value at 12/31/2019	Unfunded Commitments at 12/31/2019	Redemption Frequency	Redemption Notice Period
Description	4 0 100 001		Canal mandals	0.16.0
Mutual funds	\$ 8,499,396	-	Semi-monthly	2-15 Days
Highground Apex endowment fund	\$ 87,004,642		Semi-monthly	2-15 Days
Highground Cornerstone endowment fund	\$ 7,184,057		Semi-monthly	2-15 Days
Highground Sumit endowment fund	\$ 43,818,779		Semi-monthly	2-15 Days
	Fair Value at 12/31/2018	Unfunded Commitments at 12/31/2018	Redemption Frequency	Redemption Notice Period
Description				
Mutual funds	\$ 9,537,598	-	Semi-monthly	2-15 Days
Highground Apex endowment fund	\$ 82,905,713	~	Semi-monthly	2-15 Days
Highground Sumit endowment fund	\$ 39,994,338	-	Semi-monthly	2-15 Days

Notes to Financial Statements

The following table summarizes the significant unobservable inputs used to value investments categorized within Level 3 as of December 31, 2019 and 2018. This table is not intended to be all-inclusive, but instead captures the significant unobservable inputs relevant to its determination of fair values.

Assets	Valuation Techniques	Significant Unobservable Inputs
Real estate	Fair value is determined based on analysis of the current real estate market for similar properties.	Determination of comparable properties.
Mineral rights and royalties	Fair value is determined based on a multiple of the twelve month rolling average of the royalty income	Supply and demand factors impacting future income compared with historic income.
Beneficial interest held in trust by third parties	Fair value is determined based on the present value of expected future cash flows	Life expectancy of other beneficiaries, discount rates impacting present value of cash flows, and estimates of future asset growth.

The table below summarized the fair value, unfunded commitments, redemption frequency, and notice period for investments for which management uses net asset value per share or its equivalent as a practical expedient to determine fair value as of December 31, 2019 and 2018.

Secretally and the secretary of the secr		ir Value at 2/31/2019	Unfunded Commitments at 12/31/2019	Redemption Frequency	Redemption Notice Period
Description Mutual funds	ď	8.499.396		Semi-monthly	2-15 Days
	4		-	Semi-monthly	2-15 Days
Highground Apex endowment fund	4	87,004,642	-		
Highground Cornerstone endowment fund	\$	7,184,057	-	Semi-monthly	2-15 Days
Highground Sumit endowment fund	\$	43,818,779		Semi-monthly	2-15 Days
Description		ir Value at 12/31/2018	Unfunded Commitments at 12/31/2018	Redemption Frequency	Redemption Notice Period
Mutual funds	4	9,537,598		Semi-monthly	2-15 Days
	4				2-15 Days
Highground Apex endowment fund	4	82,905,713		Semi-monthly	
Highground Sumit endowment fund	\$	39,994,338	-	Semi-monthly	2-15 Days

Notes to Financial Statements

# Note 5. Endowments

BGCT classifies a substantial portion of its financial resources as endowment, which is invested to generate income to support operating and strategic initiatives. BGCT's endowment consists of approximately 170 individual funds established for a variety of purposes. BGCT also maintains approximately 150 funds that function as endowment funds, although no permanent donor-restriction exists.

Depending on the nature of the donor's stipulation, these resources are recorded as net assets with restrictions or net assets without restrictions. Permanent endowments are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized as provided for under the Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act (UPMIFA). These funds also consist of unrestricted funds designated by the Executive Board to function as endowments.

While funds functioning as endowment have been established by the Executive Board to function as endowment, and are invested for long-term appreciation and current income, these assets remain available and may be spent at the Board's discretion. Accordingly, these funds functioning as endowments are recorded as net assets without donor restriction.

# Interpretation of Relevant Law

BGCT is subject to the Texas State Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act (SPMIFA) and, thus, classifies amounts in its donor-restricted endowment funds as net assets with donor restrictions because those net assets are time restricted until the Board of Trustees appropriates such amounts for expenditure. Most of those net assets also are subject to purpose restrictions that must be met before reclassifying those net assets to net assets without donor restrictions.

The Board of Directors of BGCT, in concurrence with the advice of legal counsel, has interpreted SPMIFA as not requiring the maintenance of purchasing power of the original gift amount contributed to an endowment fund, unless a donor stipulates the contrary.

Additionally, in accordance with SPMIFA, BGCT considers the following factors in making a determination to appropriate or accumulate donor-restricted endowment funds:

- 1. The duration and preservation of the fund
- 2. The purposes of the organization and the donor-restricted endowment fund
- 3. General economic conditions
- 4. The possible effect of inflation and deflation
- 5. The expected total return from income and the appreciation of investments
- 6. Other resources of the organization
- 7. The investment policies of the organization

Notes to Financial Statements

# **Endowment Net Asset Composition**

BGCT's endowment net asset composition by type of fund as of December 31 is as follows:

			Dece	ember 31, 2019		
		thout Donor Restriction		Vith Donor Restrictions	_	Total
Board-designated endowment funds Donor-restricted endowment funds: Original donor-restricted gift amount and amounts required to	\$	54,173,796	\$		\$	54,173,796
be maintained in perpetuity by donor		-		21,441,760		21,441,760
Accumulated investment gains	_		_	75,977,102	_	75,977,102
Total endowment funds	\$	54,173,796	\$	97,418,862	\$	151,592,658
			Dece	mber 31, 2018		
		hout Donor testriction		Vith Donor estrictions	_	Total
Board-designated endowment funds Donor-restricted endowment funds: Original donor-restricted gift amount and amounts required to	\$	48,232,356	\$	-	\$	48,232,356
be maintained in perpetuity by donor		-		20,725,196		20,725,196
Accumulated investment gains				71,777,605	_	71,777,605
Total endowment funds	•	48,232,356	9	92,502,801	\$	140,735,157

Notes to Financial Statements

# **Changes in Endowment Net Assets**

The following discloses changes in total endowment fund net asset for the year ended December 31:

		December 31, 2019	
	Without Donor Restriction	With Donor Restrictions	Total
Endowment net assets, beginning of year	\$ 48,232,356	\$ 92,502,801	\$ 140,735,157
Endowment investment return, net	5,038,909	4,261,656	9,300,565
Contributions	102,510	716,564	819,074
Unrealized gains	6,222,624	4,504,061	10,726,685
Transfer for expenditure	(5,422,603)	(4,566,220)	[9,988,823]
		4 07 110 0/0	\$ 151,592,658
Endowment net assets, end of year	\$ 54,173,796	\$ 97,418,862	\$ 151,592,658
Endowment net assets, end of year		December 31, 2018	
Endowment net assets, end of year			
Endowment net assets, end of year  Endowment net assets, beginning of year	Without Donor	December 31, 2018 With Donor	
	Without Donor Restriction	December 31, 2018 With Donor Restrictions	Total
Endowment net assets, beginning of year	Without Donor Restriction \$ 50,112,630	December 31, 2018 With Donor Restrictions \$ 94,488,909	Total \$ 144,601,539
Endowment net assets, beginning of year Endowment investment return, net	Without Donor Restriction \$ 50,112,630 4,660,181	December 31, 2018  With Donor Restrictions  \$ 94,488,909 7,538,572	Total \$ 144.601.539 12,198,753
Endowment net assets, beginning of year Endowment investment return, net Contributions	Without Donor Restriction \$ 50,112,630 4,660,181 114,126	December 31, 2018  With Donor Restrictions  \$ 94,488,909 7,538,572 56,245	Total \$ 144,601,539 12,198,753 170,371

# Strategies Employed for Achieving Objectives

To satisfy its long-term objectives, BGCT relies on a strategy of asset diversification through professional investment managers. On longer-term investments, the funds are normally placed with HighGround Advisors in the investment pool except when the donor instrument defines another custodian. For assets not maintained by HighGround Advisors, the Finance Committee of the Executive Board of BGCT determines a spending rate based on budgetary requirements and preservation of asset value. For assets maintained by HighGround Advisors, the Board of HighGround Advisors determines a distribution rate for all of its clients. BGCT evaluates this rate to insure it falls within SPMIFA guidelines.

# **Funds with Deficits**

From time to time, the fair value of assets associated with individual donor restricted endowment funds may fall below the level that the donor or UPMIFA requires BGCT to retain as a fund of perpetual duration. At December 31, 2019, deficiencies of this nature exist in 1 donor-restricted endowment fund, which has an original gift value of \$158,305, a current fair value of \$155,443 and a deficiency of \$2,862 as of December 31, 2019. At December 31, 2018, deficiencies of this nature exist in 15 donor-restricted endowment funds, which together have an original gift value of \$1,155,867, a current fair value of \$1,105,738 and a deficiency of \$50,129 as of December 31, 2018.

Notes to Financial Statements

These deficiencies resulted from unfavorable market fluctuations that occurred shortly after the investment of new contributions with restrictions for donor-restricted endowment funds and continued appropriation for certain programs that was deemed prudent by the Board of Directors. BGCT expects these deficiencies in fund balances to be restored based on future investment earnings from the respective endowment funds.

# Return Objectives and Risk Parameters

BGCT has adopted investment and spending policies for endowment assets that attempt to provide a predictable stream of funding to programs supported by its endowment while seeking to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets. Endowment assets include those assets of donor restricted funds that the organization must hold in perpetuity or for a donor specified period(s) as well as board-designated funds. Under this policy, as approved by the Board of Directors, the endowment assets are invested in a manner that is intended to produce results that exceed the price and yield results of the S&P 500 index while assuming a moderate level of investment risk.

BGCI's investment philosophy is to invest in secure vehicles, obtain adequate return on investment, and invest in vehicles which are compatible with purposes of the BGCT. BGCT expects its endowment funds, over time to provide an average rate of return of approximately 7-9 percent annually. Actual returns in any given year may vary from this amount.

# Spending Policy and How the Investment Objectives Relate to Spending Policy

BGCT has a policy of appropriating for distribution the funds distributed quarterly by HighGround Advisors and other fund custodians. The finance committee of the BGCT Executive Board approves the disbursement of all funds accruing from wills or trusts. The finance committee of BGCT Executive Board may approve appropriation of additional funds beyond the custodian's normal distribution rate.

# Liquidity

BGCT has \$21.1 million of financial assets available within 1 year of the balance sheet date to meet cash needs for general expenditure consisting of cash of \$8.8 million and short-term investments of \$12.3 million. None of the financial assets are subject to donor or other contractual restrictions that make them unavailable for general expenditure within one year of the balance sheet date. The contributions receivable are subject to implied time restrictions but are expected to be collected within one year. BGCT has a goal to maintain financial assets, which consist of cash and short-term investments, on hand to meet 90 days of normal operating expenses, which are, on average, approximately \$7.4 million. BGCT has a policy to structure its financial assets to be available as its general expenditures, liabilities, and other obligations come due. In addition, as part of its liquidity management, BGCT may invest cash in excess of daily requirements in various short-term investments, including money market and short-term treasury instruments.

Notes to Financial Statements

# Note 6. Property and Equipment

Property and equipment consist of the following at December 31:

	_	2019	_	2018
Buildings and student centers	\$	14,002,965	\$	11,289,685
Building improvements		4,885,177		4,795,151
Furniture, equipment and vehicles	_	5,123,035	_	5,118,035
Total		24,011,177		21,202,871
Less: Accumulated depreciation	_	(13,607,455)	_	(12,598,111)
		10,403,722		8,604,760
Land	_	744,902	_	744,902
Property and equipment, net	\$	11,148,624	\$	9,349,662

For the fiscal year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, \$1,009,344 and \$1,061,521, respectively, was charged to depreciation expense, which is included in Other Ministry expenses on the accompanying statement of activities.

# Note 7. Notes Payable

Notes payable consist primarily of loans from a charitable foundation for the purpose of providing non-interest and low-interest bearing loans to certain churches. The loan agreements stipulate that the notes are callable with 90-days' notice, but the rate of repayment may not exceed the repayment terms on the church loans, reported as loans receivable in the statement of financial position. The maturity schedules of the notes coincide with the maturity schedules of the church loans. Interest accrues on these loans at annual rates of 0% to 5%. Funds received from the foundation in excess of that which is loaned to churches are paid back to the foundation on a quarterly basis.

Interest expense was approximately \$13,000 and \$17,000 for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively.

Aggregate maturities of notes payable are as follows as of December 31, 2019:

2020	\$ 826,589
2021	351,064
2022	 118,263
Total	\$ 1,295,916

Notes to Financial Statements

# Note 8. Asset Retirement Obligation

Asset retirement obligations (ARO's) are recorded under the provisions of the Codification, accounting for asset retirement obligations and accounting for conditional asset retirement obligations, which requires the fair value of a liability related to the retirement of long-lived assets to be recorded at the time a legal obligation is incurred, if the liability can be reasonably estimated. BGCT has identified asbestos abatement that must be reported. It is currently appropriately managed by BGCT in accordance with current laws and regulations. However, it is possible that at some future date, renovations, demolition, or construction could occur that would require direct remediation of BGCT's ARO's. The asset retirement obligation as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, was \$544,887 and \$522,494, respectively, and is included in other liabilities on the statement of financial position.

# Note 9. Net Assets with Donor Restrictions

Net assets with donor restrictions are restricted for the following purposes or periods at December 31:

		2019	2018		
Subject to expenditure for specified purpose:					
Cooperative Program	\$	38,102,479	\$	37,391,446	
Christian Education		14,830,469		14,903,289	
Ethical and Moral Issues		1,039,898		910,292	
Human Welfare		667,967		612,233	
Mary Hill Davis State Mission Offering		3,011,128		2,812,677	
New Church Starts		3,800,910		3,006,394	
State Missions		29,253,942		27,705,655	
Worldwide Missions		1,023,560		950,899	
Olher	_	47,735,741	_	31,423,989	
Total net assets with donor restrictions	\$	139,466,094	\$	119,716,874	

Notes to Financial Statements

### Note 10. Release from Donor Restrictions

Net assets were released from donor restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the restricted purposes or by occurrence of the passage of time or other events specified by donors.

	_	2019	2018		
Purpose restriction accomplished:					
Cooperative Program	\$	4,143,338	\$	3,107,229	
Christian Education		1,295,401		2,019,311	
Ethical and Moral Issues		31,001		67,517	
Human Welfare		39,878		39,591	
Mary Hill Davis State Mission Offering		229,380		229,661	
New Church Starts		228,048		210,706	
State Missions		2,172,974		1,658,204	
Worldwide Missions		109,260		110,493	
Other	_	1,114,411		1,965,407	
Total net assets released from restrictions	\$	9,363,691	\$	9,408,119	

# Note 11. Retirement Plan

BGCT provides a defined contribution retirement plan (the Plan) for all full-time employees upon completion of two years of service to Baptist entities. The Plan is administered by GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention. BGCT contributed 6% for 2019 and 2018, respectively, of the participating employee's base salary with no required contribution by the employee; however, discretionary contributions can be made by employees. BGCT matches qualifying employee contributions based on years of Baptist service incrementally up to 5% of the participating employee's base salary. Contributions of approximately \$1,100,000 were recorded in 2019 and 2018 under this arrangement. Retirement benefits equal the amounts accumulated in the employee's individual account at the date of retirement. Vesting occurs immediately upon eligibility.

# Note 12. Postretirement Benefits

BGCT provides postretirement healthcare and life insurance premiums, up to a certain dollar amount, to employees retiring on or after attaining age 55 who have rendered at least ten years of service. BGCT may amend or change the postretirement benefits plan at its discretion. The funded status of the postretirement benefits plan and the components of the total accumulated postretirement benefit cost on December 31, 2019 and 2018 is as follows:

		2019		2018
Plan assets at fair value	\$	-	\$	-
Unamortized prior service cost		-		-
Unrecognized net loss		2,273,071		2,023,620
Accrued postretirement benefit cost	_	5,434,607	_	5,501,283
Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation	\$	7,707,678	\$	7,524,903

The accumulated postretirement benefit obligation is the actuarial present value of all benefits attributed to service rendered prior to the valuation date. It is calculated based on the projected unit credit cost method.

Notes to Financial Statements

Prior service cost is the cost of retroactive benefits granted in a plan amendment. The unamortized prior service cost is the portion of prior service cost that has not been recognized as a part of net periodic postretirement benefit cost. Amortization of this amount is calculated by dividing the unamortized cost by the average remaining service to full eligibility of the active participants who have not reached full eligibility and are expected to receive benefits under the plan.

Gains and losses are changes in the amount of either the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation or Plan Assets resulting from experiences different from that assumed and from changes in assumptions. The unrecognized net gain or loss is the cumulative net gain or loss that has not been recognized as a part of net periodic postretirement benefit cost. Amortization of an unrecognized net gain or loss is included as a component of net postretirement benefit cost for a year if, as of the beginning of the year, that unrecognized net gain or loss exceeds 10 percent of the greater of the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation or the Plan assets at fair value.

If amortization is required, the amortization shall be that excess divided by the average remaining service period of active participants expected to receive benefits under the Plan. Changes in accumulated postretirement benefit obligation for the year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018 is presented below and certain of the components recognized as employee benefit expense in the accompanying financial statements. The net change in the postretirement benefit obligation was an increase of \$182,775 and a decrease of \$1,325,381 for 2019 and 2018, respectively.

	_	2019	2018
Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation at			
beginning of year	\$	7,524,903	\$ 8,850,284
Service cost		13,515	25.770
Interest cost		291,848	280,022
Benefits paid		(469,072)	(511,852)
Change in discount rate assumption		690,004	(545, 196)
Change in other assumptions		(371)	(13, 179)
Change in demographic assumptions		(213,291)	(568,146)
Actuarial (gain) loss	_	(129,858)	 7,200
Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation			
end of year	\$	7,707,678	\$ 7,524,903

The accumulated postretirement benefit obligation at December 31, 2019 and 2018 is determined using a weighted average discount rate of 3.51%, and an assumed medical cost trend rates ranging from 4.48% to 5.31%. The medical inflation rates are assumed to decrease gradually to 5% in the year 2022 and remain at that level.

Notes to Financial Statements

Benefits expected to be paid, net of expected participant paid premiums, over the next ten years are as follows:

Total	\$ 5,542,139
2025 - 2029	 2,431,941
2024	573,325
2023	601,276
2022	627,377
2021	649,766
2020	\$ 658,454

# Note 13. Commitments and Contingencies

BGCT is a party to various legal proceedings and matters arising in the ordinary course of operations, some of which are covered by insurance. Management is not aware of any claims or contingencies that are not covered by insurance that would be material to the financial position, change in net assets, or cash flows of BGCT.

# **Operating Leases**

BGCT has certain non-cancelable operating lease agreements that expire through 2023. Future annual minimum lease payments due under these leases as of December 31, 2019 are approximately as follows:

2020	\$ 1,250,000
2021	1,140,000
2022	1,170,000
2023	450,000
2024	1,160,000
Thereafter	 2,430,000
Total	\$ 7,600,000

Related lease expense for the year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018 was approximately \$1,200,000 and \$1,200,000, respectively.

Certain facility leases contain escalating payment clauses or periods of free rent. For such leases, BGCI recognizes expense on a straight-line basis over the life of the lease. The difference between payments made and expense recognized was approximately \$568,000 and \$549,000 as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively, which is included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities on the statement of financial position.

Notes to Financial Statements

Included in the lease amounts above is a lease agreement for 45,377 square feet of office space in Rambler Park Building at 7557 Rambler Road, Dallas, Texas. The lease has a term of 91 months effective September 1, 2015. In addition to the payments required under the lease, the lease provided for approximately \$1,600,000 of incentives, primarily comprised of an allowance for leasehold improvements. This amount is included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities on the statement of activities at December 31, 2019 and 2018 and will be amortized on a straight line basis over the 91 month term of the lease.

In December 2017, the Organization executed an amendment to this lease, extending it for an additional 39 months.

# Note 14. Related Party Transactions

A committee of BGCT nominates a majority of the board of directors for several Baptist institutions which receive funding through its Cooperative Program. These nominees are then elected by messengers at the BGCT Annual Meeting. As such, BGCT has indirect control over these institutions; however, BGCT does not have an economic interest in these institutions. BGCT does not nominate a majority of the board of directors for a number of other Baptist institutions which receive funding from BGCT, and therefore does not have control or economic interest in these institutions.

Following is a schedule of related parties for whom BGCT nominates the majority of the directors or in which BGCT has economic interest, along with the amounts paid to the institutions in 2019 and 2018:

	2019		2018	
Baptist Community Services	\$	24,583	\$	25,998
Baptist Memorial Ministries		150,689		159,363
Baptist Standard Publishing Co		73,133		80,215
Baptist University of The Americas		791,939		845,418
Children at Heart Foundation		529,303		561,423
Dallas Baptist University		1,391,316		1,404,441
East Texas Baptist University		710,108		749,631
Hardin Simmons University		747,290		831,208
Hendrick Health System		154,838		165,332
Howard Payne University		739,631		811,078
San Marcos Baptist Academy		174,189		184,054
South Texas Children's Home Ministries		544,392		584,135
South Texas School of Christian Studies		723,391		1,342,710
Texas Baptist Children's Home		1,500		
University of Mary Hardin Baylor		747,901		822,155
Valley Baptist Missions Education Center		49,841		36,628
Wayland Baptist University		625,992		746,822
Total related party transactions	\$	8,180,036	\$	9,350,611

The total amount due to these related parties at December 31, 2019 and 2018 was approximately \$343,000 and is included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities on the statement of financial position.

Notes to Financial Statements

# Note 15. Agency Transactions and Cooperative Program Receipts

Cooperative Program (CP) giving is a methodology allowing donors to support mission causes throughout the world. Churches and individuals send CP gifts to BGCT, designating which agency should receive the funds. BGCT received funding as follows for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018.

BGCT recognizes gifts received on behalf of other beneficiaries as liabilities rather than revenue since variance power is not granted to BGCT. Agency transactions not yet distributed at year-end are included in accounts payable and accrued expenses. The table below shows the amount of gifts received on behalf of other beneficiaries in 2019 and 2018. Receipt of Cooperative Program funds distributed to other agencies are not reflected as revenue or expense in these financial statements.

				Decembe	er 31, 20	19		
	C	ooperative	_		Fund	s distributed to		
		Program	Des	signated Gift	off	ner agencies	8	GCT funds
BGCT BGCT Worldwide Southern Baptist Convention Other Designated Gifts	\$	27,582,168 1,057,927 10,177,501	\$	12,535,688 2,709,752	\$	49,283 22,713,189 2,709,752	\$	27,582,168 1,008,644
	\$	38,817,596	\$	15,245,440	\$	25,472,224	\$	28,590,812
				Decembe	er 31, 20	018		
		ooperative Program	Des	December	Fund	018 ds distributed ther agencies	B	GCT funds
BGCT BGCT Worldwide Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Baptist Fellowship Other Designated Gifts			Des \$		Fund	ds distributed		GCT funds 28.186,570 1,023,960

# Note 16. Building Sales and Related Receivables

On July 15, 2013, messengers to the BGCT Annual Meeting authorized the Executive Board to consider the sale of its building at 333 N Washington Avenue, Dallas, Texas. An offer to purchase the building was made by Baylor University and accepted by the BGCT on May 20, 2014. The sale was finalized on January 22, 2015.

Notes to Financial Statements

The BGCT received \$7,942,060 in cash consideration and a note receivable for \$5,000,000 at 5% annual interest. This note had a balance due of \$2,964,433 and \$3,477,002 as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively. Future maturities of all notes receivable are as follows:

2020	\$ 638,428
2021	638,428
2022	638,428
2023	638,428
2024	 410,721
Total	\$ 2,964,433

Other non-cash considerations from Baylor University were a part of the sale. All such consideration has been received as scheduled through December 31, 2019 and 2018. Final receipt is scheduled to be completed by December 31, 2020.

# Note 17. Subsequent Events

The date to which events occurring after December 31, 2019, the date of the most recent statement of financial position, have been evaluated for possible adjustment to the financial statements or disclosure is May 19, 2020, which is the date on which the financial statements were available to be issued. During this period, there were no material subsequent events that required recognition or additional disclosure in these financial statements, except as follows:

### COVID-19

Currently, the organization has obtained a Payroll Protection Program (PPP) Loan and anticipates meeting all the requirements to retain the funds. Events have been cancelled, leading to a reduction in revenues; however, some savings have been realized by a reduction in staff travel. Investment revenue, particularly revenue derived from oil and gas investments, has also declined sharply. Furthermore, while the Organization is unable to accurately predict how COVID-19 will fully affect the results of its operations, we did have a 17% reduction in Cooperative Program receipts for the month of April. Although it is premature to accurately predict its full impact given the uncertainty of the virus's severity and the duration of the pandemic, the receipt of the PPP loan and reserve funds provide stability and liquidity in this intervening period. The organization will monitor its financial situation closely in the coming months.



# COMPELLED

2019 \* TEXAS BAPTISTS

ANNUAL mtg



2019

2019 INDEX

# **2019 INDEX**

Α

Annual Meeting of 2019
Attendance, 67-69
Order of Business, 57-60
Place and Date, i
Proceedings - 2019, 61-66

Audit, 497-530

C

Committees of Convention
Committee on Annual Meeting, 31
Committee on Committees, 31
Committee on Credentials, 31
Committee on Memorials, 31
Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors, 32
Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries, 32
Committee on Resolutions, 32
Tellers, 31

Constitution and Bylaws, 41-54

Convention Directory, 3-21

D

Dedication, iii

Directors of Missions, 11-14

Directory of the BGCT Staff, 3-10

Directory of BSM Staff, 15-18

Ε

Encampments, 19-20
Executive Board of Directors, 26-29
Executive Board Officers, 26
Executive Leadership Team, 3

F

Fellowship Presidents, 30

н

Historical Tables, 73-82

М

Maps - Associations, Human Care Ministry, Christian Education Ministry, Baptist Student Ministry, 86-90

0

Officers of the Convention, vii, 25 Other Church Staff, 439-493 р

Pastors, 345
Listings A-M, 345-403
Listings N-Z, 403-436
Presidents of Auxiliary Groups, 30

R

Reports, Book of Reports (Available upon request by contacting the BGCT at 1-888-244-9400)

S

Singing Men and Singing Women, 21

Staff, BGCT, 3-10

Student Ministries, 15-18

Statistical Report by Associations and Churches, 108-341

**Associations:** 

A-D, 108-179 E-R, 179-247 S-Z, 247-320

Additional Churches/Missions, 320-341

T

Tellers, 31

Trustees, 33-36

